

Copyright 2013 by William Harold Graham, Ed D.

All rights reserved. This book or any portion thereof may not be reproduced or used in any manner whatsoever without the express written permission of the author except for the use of brief quotations in a book review. For those researching their family history, the entries in this book can be used extensively if directly related to family members and reference made to the source for each individual entry used.

1. NO IMAGE/COPY OF ANY PAGE OR PAGES IN THIS DOCUMENT ARE ALLOWED TO BE USED IN ANY FASHION.
2. NO PORTION OF THIS BOOK MAY BE USED IN ANOTHER DOCUMENT EXCEPT FOR INDIVIDUAL ENTRIES SOURCED AS REQUIRED BELOW.
3. NO PAGE(S) MAY BE PRINTED.
4. THIS FILE CAN BE DOWNLOADED AND SHARED IF THERE ARE NO CHANGES MADE TO ANY PORTION OF THIS FILE AND IT IS SHARED IN ITS ENTIRETY.

THIS ELECTRONIC DOCUMENT IS BEING PROVIDED FOR RESEARCH PURPOSES ONLY. USE OF THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE SOURCED USING THE FOLLOWING TEXT (FOR EACH ENTRY USED):

Newton County, MS Marriage Records, 1872-1952

Page nn, Book X-~~nnn~~

William Harold Graham, Ed. D., Newton County, MS Marriage Records, 1872-1952, (Pioneer Publishing Co.)

**Newton County, Mississippi,**

**Marriage Records  
1872-1952**

(2nd Ed.)

**Compiled and Edited**

**By**

**William Harold Graham, Ed.**

**Copyright © 2013 by William Harold Graham, Ed.**

All rights reserved. This book or any portion thereof may not be reproduced or used in any manner whatsoever without the express written permission of the author except for the use of brief quotations in a book review. Authorized copies are available from the author, Dr. Harold Graham, 17222 Highway 503, Decatur, MS 39301.

**ISBN-10: 1-885480-52-0**

## Dedication

This publication is dedicated to Martha Waltman, who stood at my elbow on many occasions and helped me feed quarters into the photocopy machine, to Myrtis Craft for her polite coercion to finish a project started in 1991, to J. P. and Floy Hurst for explaining the difference between a DOL and DOM, and not the least, to my wife Nancy for tolerating an absentee husband on those many visits to the courthouse.

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

## Acknowledgements

Many of the names in this publication are enhanced to compensate for their scanty recording in the original marriage documents. The compiler has depended on the resources of a number of other researchers and published records to make possible this enhancement process. Specifically, the author would like to thank the following individuals for their generosity in sharing records with the author:

Myrtis Craft  
Becky Chaney  
Jesse Max Harris  
J. P. and Floy Hurst  
Martha Waltman  
Gayle Duett  
Elvy Hammond  
John P. Frazier, Jr.

Publications that were referenced are listed in the Bibliography.

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

## Table of Contents

Introduction.....	i
Part 1 – 1872-1942.....	1
Part 2 – 1942-1952 .....	381
Bibliography .....	465

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

(This Page Left Blank Intentionally)

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

## Introduction

Newton County, Mississippi was organized in 1836, its parent county being Neshoba County. Unfortunately, because of courthouse fires and other disasters, few records exist prior to 1872. Marriage records are extant from 1872 to the present time, except for the years ca. 1907-1911. Marriage Book D, representing this period, was destroyed in a 1911 fire.

A master index for the marriage records for 1872-1942 was compiled in the 1940's and is filed in a large volume in the courthouse at Decatur. This master index serves as a major source for the current publication. This index lists only the DOL (date of license) and not the DOM (date of marriage). The author has examined each page of the original books on multiple occasions to ensure the greatest accuracy possible. Care has been taken to check the original marriage certificates in many cases to correct errors that appeared in this master index. Eleven stages in proofing were employed. This does not guarantee the listing is error-free, and when in doubt, the researcher should check the original marriage certificate.

Three problems were noted in the preparation of the records. The first was the tendency, prior to 1910, of the clerk to record both bride and groom with initials for their first and middle names. Family, Bible and cemetery records have been used in the editing process to give complete names when possible. These are referred to as **enhanced** records. The second problem was the failure of the clerk in some cases to "roll over" the date from December to January, i. e. 1905 to 1906. The author has noted such cases in the footnote. Thirdly, the clerk did not always complete the required three sections of the marriage certification process. The author has used two comments to indicate the record was incomplete:

### **Application Incomplete (AI)**

In such cases, the clerk completed only the top one-third of the marriage record. This is the section that indicates the parties' agreement to become married. The second section, in which a license is issued, and the third section, in which the marriage ceremony is validated, was omitted. Therefore, the two parties were never granted a license to marry, although it is known in a vast majority of cases that the marriage did take place. The date given in such cases is the DOA (Date of Application).

### **Not Returned (NR)**

The third section requires that the official who performed the marriage ceremony validate that the ceremony actually took place. In many cases this section was left blank. This does not mean that the ceremony did not take place, but that the official who performed the ceremony failed to report the event to the Circuit Clerk for recording. The date given, under these circumstances, is the DOL (Date of License).

Variability in spelling also leads to common names being spelled in different ways. Similar surnames also present problems. The researcher should be aware of variant spellings.



The following surnames presented the most difficulty in transcription:

Adkins/Atkins	Archey/Archie
Barefoot/Barfoot	Barrett/Bassett
Beamon/Beemon/Beaman	Beatty/Beattie
Braddock/Braddox	Buffkin/Bufkin
Bynam/Byram	Capes/Caples
Charley/Charlie	Cleaveland/Cleveland
Clark/Clarke	Crouch/Croutch
Crim/Crimm	Currie/Curry
Daniel/Daniels	Davison/Davidson
Dean/Deen	Donegan/Dunigan
Eshe/Eshee/Ishee	Ferguson//Furgerson
Fore/Four	Garr/Carr
Gibson/Gipson	Green/Greene
Griffin/Griffis/Griffith	Gurtrie/Guthrie
Haralson/Harrelson	Hataway/Hattaway/Hathaway
Headrick/Hedrick	Heis/Heise
Hagan/Hogan	Holladay/Holiday/Holliday
Horn/Horne	Holyfield/Hollyfield
Ivy/Ivey	James/Jones
Johnson/Johnston	Joiner/Joyner
Kea/Key	Kirby/Kerby
Kitchen/Kitchens	Killam/Killen/Killiam
Kimbell/Kimbrell	Lyle/Lyles
Majures/Majure/Majors	Matheny/Matheny
McElhaney/McElhenney	McGee/McKee
Meador/Meadow/Meadors	Meyers/Myers
Mullican/Mulligan	Nichols/Nickols/Nicholas
Oxner/Oxiner	Osborn/Osborne/Osburn
Parker/Parkes	Park/Parks
Penninger/Peniger	Phelps/Phillips
Penson/Pinson	Pippen/Peppin
Rainer/Rayner	Red/Redd
Reeves/Reaves	Riche/Ritchie/Richee/Richey
Roberson/Robertson/Robinson	Saterfiel/Satterfield Sanders/Saunders
Scoggin/Scoggins	
Shealey/Sheeley/ShealySmiley/Smyley	Stephens/Stevens
Studavant/Studavin/Studeviant/Studivant	Summer/Summers
Thomas/Thames	Vanetton/VanEtton Valentine/Volentine
Viverett/Viverette	
Waldrop/Waldrup	Ware/Weir
Williams/Williamson	Worrell/Warrell
Yarbrough/Yarborough	

Companion volumes for both White and Colored marriages were kept until the 1970's, at which time records were kept in a single book. Although the volumes indexed are listed as white records, a sprinkling of Colored, Choctaw Indian, and Indian marriage certificates are also recorded in these volumes and are noted in this publication as *Col.*, *Indian*, or *Choctaw*. The marriage certificate for William Henry Parks to Adella Dansby, both White, on 11/19/1879 was incorrectly recorded in Colored Book C, and there may be other unknown marriage certificates, which were likewise incorrectly recorded. Approximately 17,000 marriages are herein included.

The following marriage books are included in this publication:

- Book 1** -- Beginning with the date 10/16/1872 and ending with the date 11/10/1880.  
Carried in the old style, the certificate bears the names of bondsman who were often next-of-kin.
- Book 2** -- Beginning with the date 12/8/1880 and ending with the date 1/16/1889.
- Book 3** -- Beginning with the date 1/23/1889 and ending with the date 9/18/1895.
- Book A** -- Beginning with the date 10/9/1895 and ending with the date 3/9/1901
- Book B** -- Beginning with the date 3/16/1901 and ending with the date 10/5/1905.  
This book contains mixed records for Whites and Colored.
- Book C** -- Beginning with the date 7/11/1902 and ending with the date 5/3/1909;  
however, only one marriage certificate is recorded after 8/1/1907.
- Book D** -- ca. 1907-1911, missing and destroyed by fire.
- Book E** -- Beginning with the date 2/16/1911 and ending with the date 7/29/1916.  
One marriage certificate is recorded, out-of-sequence, for 12/10/1908.
- Book F** -- Beginning with the date 8/5/1916 and ending with the date 5/30/1921.
- Book G** -- Beginning with the date 6/1/1921 and ending with the date 1/30/1926.
- Book H** -- Beginning with the date 1/16/1926 and ending with the date 3/27/1930.
- Book I** -- Beginning with the date 3/29/1930 and ending with the date 7/4/1931.  
This book contains only 47 marriage certificates and was discontinued before being completed.
- Book J** -- Beginning with the date 7/15/1930 and ending with the date 10/16/1934.
- Book K** -- Beginning with the date 10/17/1934 and ending with the date 11/19/1938.  
This book begins the modern style of recording marriage certificates and includes demographic information about the bride and groom including age, place of residence, and names of parents.

**Book L** -- Beginning with the date 11/22/1938 and ending with the date 3/15/1942.

**Books M, N, and O** — Beginning with May 1942 and ending in May 1952.

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 [pioneerse@tecinfo.com](mailto:pioneerse@tecinfo.com)  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

# Part 1

Newton County, Mississippi,  
Marriage Records,  
1872-1942

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

(This Page Left Blank Intentionally)

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@pecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

**Abney**

Abney, Eliza L. R. to Daniel Franklin Cleaveland	2/24/1887	2-495
Abney, I. G. to Georgia J. Hunter	5/8/1879	1-507
Abney, Joe Bland to Belle Dorman	11/26/1905	C-432
Abney, Leona to J. W. Gordon	1/6/1898	A-278
Abney, Mattie A. O. to Thomas J. Laird	8/23/1876	1-299 (NR)
Abney, Mildred Louella Jane to John Hamilton James	3/4/1875	1-200
Abney, N. Ella to J. B. Germany	10/15/1879	1-527
Abney, S. A. to J. B. Germany (groom)	8/1/1900	A-499
Abney, William W. to Sallie A. Laird	12/24/1885	2-398

**Abraham**

Abraham, Rose to Ray Haddad	10/11/1922	G-148
-----------------------------	------------	-------

**Adair**

Adair, Horace R. to Maude Marie Stewart	7/4/1937	K-367
---	----------	-------

**Adams**

Adams, Alvin Denton to Florence Wayne	1/24/1904	C-185
Adams, Anna to C. F. Perry	8/16/1896	A-93
Adams, Annie B. to Malcom P. Fox	9/3/1902	C-18
Adams, Bertha Wall (Mrs.) to Milton Lamar Calhoon	2/25/1931	J-90
Adams, B. C. to Willie Mae Campbell	9/21/1935	J-90
Adams, Corliss to Thomas Alton Ritchie	10/18/1941	L-465
Adams, Delphia (Mrs.) to W. W. Cox	2/10/1916	E-557
Adams, Elvie Ann to L. M. Martin	6/2/1876	1-290 (NR)
Adams, Everett Pat to Claude Ardell Boykin	6/27/1934	J-521
Adams, Georgia Ellen to Charles B. Smith	12/12/1883	2-240
Adams, G. Louis to Ludye McMullan	12/27/1912	E-224
Adams, Gracey to Spurgeon Andrew Ezell	2/28/1904	C-213
Adams, Helen to W. L. Chapman	8/17/1941	L-440
Adams, Ina to W. L. Addy	11/21/1901	B-47
Adams, Ira Robert to Lucy Johnston	6/30/1923	G-246
Adams, Jack M. to Ida Coughran	11/24/1895	A-22
Adams, James Millard to Susan Mildred Lewis	11/13/1879	1-535
Adams, James Millard to Maggie Roberts	11/11/1888	2-613
Adams, Jessie to Willie E. Cartledge (groom)	2/4/1912	E-118
Adams, J. M., Jr. to Levada Edmonds	11/20/1889	3-57
Adams, John B. to Bertha Wall	12/22/1919	F-414
Adams, Joseph M. to Delphia A. Sims	12/16/1880	2-8
Adams, Lamar to Ella King	2/20/1928	H-430
Adams, Lillie to Allen Burks	5/28/1924	G-351
Adams, Lillie to Dan Jay	12/23/1940	L-326
Adams, L. P. to Mattie Day	5/14/1899	A-396
Adams, Maggie (Mrs.) to J. W. Wyatt	10/7/1880	1-612
Adams, Mandy Candacy to A. Benjamin Crane	11/9/1919	F-380
Adams, Margaret to R. B. Green	10/15/1913	E-303
Adams, Mattie to W. A. Brown	11/22/1877	1-382
Adams, May to Henry W. Reynolds	6/1/1893	3-367
Adams, Ola Mae to James Dorris Webb	8/3/1924	G-370
Adams, Ora Roberta to Elmer Hailey Reynolds	5/12/1921	F-596

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

Adams, Robert Andrew to Annie Laura Thrash	12/6/1885	2-388
Adams, Roberta Deborah to Clayton Carter Roebuck	12/28/1872	1-32 (NR)
Adams, Rubie to Jesse Cleveland Ferguson	6/27/1915	E-480
Adams, Samuel M. to Mary Emma Mayes	7/7/1874	1-127 (AI)
Adams, Sarah to Daniel Harrison	11/26/1884	2-320
Adams, Sarah Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) to Patrick McMullan	12/17/1874	1-171
Adams, Susie to E. M. Basset	12/1/1887	2-551
Adams, Viola to Charlie Lee Graham	11/27/1904	C-289
Adams, William Lafayette to Laney Williams	11/14/1895	A-16
Adams, William Wornon to Amanda Pace	1/28/1883	2-193
Adams, Zula to Earnest Cline Crane	2/1/1920	F-434

**Adcock**

Adcock, Arrena to W. A. Ferguson	2/3/1892	3-269
Adcock, H. E. to B. F. Sharp (groom)	2/8/1886	2-456
Adcock, J. R. to L. L. Dollins (bride)	2/24/1890	3-164
Adcock, Lillian to Arver Ferguson	3/17/1937	K-335
Adcock, Virgie Dee to James Clarence Williams	4/12/1937	K-342

**Addy**

Addy, Alice to S. A. Gordon	11/11/1900	A-533
Addy, Andrew to Pearl Turner	6/18/1927	H-192
Addy, Annie to Howard Quattlebaum	6/14/1925	G-497
Addy, Buford Walter to Louise Hunter	6/4/1934	J-516
Addy, Camilla to Neal Hamilton Munn	11/30/1902	C-48
Addy, Carrie to Daniel Velpoe McMullan	11/29/1896	A-136
Addy, Carrie to James O. Massey	1/4/1933	J-330
Addy, Carson M. to Maggie Vance	1/7/1897	A-163
Addy, Cecilia C. to Preston Brooks Sheeley	3/27/1884	2-279
Addy, Coy William to Emma Rowzee	12/24/1937	K-435
Addy, Curtis to Reba Henderson	3/16/1933	J-352
Addy, Della to Lee Tillman	12/26/1920	F-556
Addy, Dennis Isham to Dovie Mae Williamson	10/7/1938	K-558
Addy, Donie L. to Richard Early Clarke	12/20/1894	3-510
Addy, Elizabeth Annette to Harvey C. McElhenney	6/17/1939	L-107
Addy, Emma to Edmond Perry Thornton	10/2/1904	C-268
Addy, Emma to Glover Stamper	12/6/1916	F-37
Addy, Ervin Isham to Emma Terrell	11/12/1911	E-74
Addy, Floyd S. to Nona Milling	11/13/1921	G-33
Addy, Floyd S. to Thelma I. Webb	8/11/1923	G-257
Addy, Foy Jay to Cecille McElhenney	1/14/1938	K-571
Addy, Gladys Jewel to Hugh Pat Chambers	9/5/1941	L-430
Addy, Henry Miller to Donie Sheeley	11/2/1902	C-35
Addy, Henry Pressley to Sina Galloway	7/12/1873	1-58 (AI)
Addy, Homer to Christine Ezell	2/10/1934	J-487
Addy, Howard to Sina Kate Thornton	5/24/1930	I-21
Addy, Hugh Martin to Neva Russell	2/8/1936	K-179
Addy, Ina to Elias Ebb Reeves	12/20/1901	B-68 (NR)
Addy, Ina to Gleason Lawrence Cooksey	11/21/1920	F-535
Addy, Ina to Mack Dansby	11/13/1917	F-158
Addy, Irvin to Floy Hunter	9/20/1925	G-537
Addy, James Walter to Dora McMullan	10/25/1903	C-135
Addy, John P. to Belle Belew	2/3/1895	3-532
Addy, John P. to Myra Scoggin	11/13/1926	H-102

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

Addy, Joseph Maurice to Sarah Ruth Roebuck	6/18/1932	J-250
Addy, Junnie B. to William George Ezell	9/20/1930	J-23
Addy, J. R. to Lorene Jones	3/28/1937	K-339
Addy, Martin Luther to Ella Reeves	11/18/1897	A-232
Addy, Mary Eugenia to Ira Mullen Bryant, Jr.	10/19/1893	3-388
Addy, Mary to John Elby Glenn	2/19/1885	2-359
Addy, Mason Virgil to Lula Cleveland	8/25/1905	C-386
Addy, Mattie Lou to John Benton Blackburn	3/26/1905	C-355
Addy, May to Frank McElhenney	8/16/1914	E-388
Addy, Minnie Lou to J. K. Thomas	10/1/1927	H-234 (NR)
Addy, M. P. to Lizzie Taylor	12/30/1894	3-520
Addy, Nora Ida to Wayne Robert Carleton	4/21/1896	A-77
Addy, Ola to William Earnest Meador	3/4/1923	G-224
Addy, Ollie Dee to Percy V. Mills	5/2/1934	J-507
Addy, Opal Lizzie to Thurman L. Everett	7/6/1924	G-362
Addy, Parks to Edith Musgrove	5/11/1930	I-19
Addy, Selby to Lauvenie Dowdle	12/22/1927	H-272
Addy, Vida to Raymond Blackburn	11/15/1930	J-39
Addy, William Avery to Mabel Russell	10/11/1929	H-531
Addy, Willie Davis to Carrie Cooksey	11/28/1936	K-287
Addy, W. L. to Ina Adams	11/21/1901	B-47

**Adkins**

Adkins, B. C. to Lou J. Eshe	1/7/1891	3-169
Adkins, Floyd to Junie Alberta Dowdle	12/24/1922	G-191
Adkins, Junie (Mrs.) to William Eugene Graham	2/10/1931	J-89
Adkins, J. M. to M. A. Williams (bride)	12/24/1893	3-412
Adkins, Lillian L. to John Andrew Johnston	1/9/1916	E-547
Adkins, Lonnie to Ethel Weed	1/27/1931	J-78
Adkins, Mary to William Robert Keen	11/25/1896	A-135
Adkins, Nancy to Dudley G. Crabtree	12/28/1899	A-442
Adkins, Walter Chatman to Virgie Gressett	11/7/1920	F-534

**Adkinson (see Atkinson)**

**Akin/Akins**

Akin, Walter C. to Ellen Cleveland	11/28/1897	A-241
Akins, Mary L. (Mrs.) to R. L. Rowell	10/17/1929	H-535

**Ainsworth**

Ainsworth, Annie Ruth to Argie H. Gregory	8/29/1926	H-71
Ainsworth, Bertha to R. T. Little	12/24/1936	K-305
Ainsworth, L. A. to D. B. Blackwell (groom)	12/25/1877	1-400

**Alawine**

Alawine, Bessie (Mrs.) to Z. T. Doolittle	1/4/1913	E-234
---	----------	-------



**Aldridge**

Aldridge, Lora Mae to Mack Pinson	11/14/1937	K-416
Aldridge, I. D., Jr. to Hattie Smythe	12/23/1896	A-139
Aldridge, Mary to Harry Jones	4/3/1902	B-110
Aldridge, Virgie to Johnnie Penninger	1/2/1906	C-462

**Alexander**

Alexander, Ada to Leslie Freeman	8/9/1914	E-386
Alexander, Anna Vida to Guy Percy Drew	1/12/1914	E-341
Alexander, Annie Kate to William Lavelle Parks	11/22/1935	K-87
Alexander, Armos to Ila May Smith	6/21/1930	I-32
Alexander, Bernice to Horace Edward Cannon	7/6/1935	K-92
Alexander, Bernice to Prentiss Huddleston	8/24/1941	L-447
Alexander, Clarence to Dovie Wolverton	1/13/1918	F-188
Alexander, C. S. to Carrie E. Beattie	12/31/1911	E-85
Alexander, Daeson to Minnie Lee Davidson	10/9/1925	G-546
Alexander, Ethel to Boman L. Giles	5/31/1941	L-396
Alexander, Eva to George E. Logan	7/22/1926	H-59
Alexander, E. Margaret to J. H. Wells	11/24/1880	1-634
Alexander, Flynn to Roxie Wheeler	12/1/1928	H-423
Alexander, F. P. (bride) to J. A. Gray	12/18/1879	1-559
Alexander, Henry H. to Rachel Lucinda Johnson	11/7/1876	1-314
Alexander, H. Campbell to Essie Mae Gilbert	12/24/1919	F-419
Alexander, Ina to Sam Foy	12/31/1930	J-73
Alexander, Irene to Rufus Chamblee	12/2/1928	H-424
Alexander, Isaac B. to Eunice Chapman	1/1/1902	B-79
Alexander, Jewell to C. E. Lollar	10/21/1939	L-154
Alexander, Johnnie F. to Clara Gaines	9/11/1927	H-227
Alexander, Joseph Cephus to Brysie Harrison	11/24/1897	A-240
Alexander, Lacy to Mollie E. Ware	10/17/1920	F-527
Alexander, Lorene to Roy C. Smith	7/7/1934	J-528
Alexander, Lucille to George W. Gressett	2/2/1936	K-593
Alexander, Marcena to R. J. McCoy	11/1/1880	1-617
Alexander, Marie to John Wesley Gilbert	1/26/1941	L-340
Alexander, Mary Ellen to T. Pinkney Freeman	10/7/1903	C-128
Alexander, Mason to Mrs. Jewel Brooks	6/12/1940	L-248
Alexander, Matthew J. to E. L. (Lizzie) Collier	3/8/1893	3-355
Alexander, Mattie to Inez Smith (Bride)	2/3/1942	L-526
Alexander, Melton to Leona Peavy	7/16/1916	E-595
Alexander, Minnie to W. R. Rhodes	7/30/1911	E-47
Alexander, Myrtle to Jesse Fergurson	5/23/1939	L-96
Alexander, Nelson to Annie Tribble	7/2/1919	F-331
Alexander, Nolan to Clara B. Smith	9/28/1933	J-409
Alexander, N. S. to O. W. Bryant (groom)	1/8/1905	C-319
Alexander, Ollie (bride) to Lessie Freeman	2/3/1916	E-554
Alexander, Pauline to James T. Lollar	9/14/1939	L-141
Alexander, Reubin Clarence to Eunice French	8/15/1937	K-377
Alexander, Sarah to Rufus L. Barnett	12/5/1872	1-27 (NR)
Alexander, S. A. to Mrs. Mandy Arnold	7/31/1917	F-118
Alexander, T. F., Jr. to Lamelia Townsend	12/24/1927	H-282
Alexander, William H. to Sarah E. Beddingfield	8/23/1886	2-436

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Alford**

Alford, Bettie to J. W. Townsend	11/27/1876	1-322 (NR)
Alford, B. M. to Claire R. Mapp	7/20/1922	G-129
Alford, Carrie to Nathan Clarke Giles	8/1/1907	C-590 <sup>1</sup>
Alford, Paul Britt to Sudie Dowdle	6/22/1919	F-327

**Allday**

Allday, Arthur to Velma Laird	11/29/1924	G-416
Allday, Cora to Benjamin Lewis Coker	1/17/1901	A-573
Allday, Nellie to Malcom Hardy	12/25/1939	L-184
Allday, Ruben to Emma Williams	10/15/1911	E-62
Allday, Ruby Lee to Willie Jacob Crane	12/24/1929	H-562
Allday, Silas to Beatrice Wall	12/23/1917	F-174
Allday, Thomas to Geraldine Hedrick	12/19/1872	1-30 (AI)

**Allen**

Allen, Alice to Henry C. Williams	1/26/1875	1-195
Allen, Annie C. to F. C. Carr	12/23/1922	G-192
Allen, A. D. to Bettie Wilkerson	3/11/1875	1-201
Allen, B. B. to Maggie Armstrong	4/12/1902	B-114
Allen, Byrd Oliver to L. M. Snowden (bride)	11/9/1905	C-423
Allen, Charity E. to Dabney Edwards	1/4/1877	1-340
Allen, Clara Lee to Victor Lee McDill	1/8/1919	F-276
Allen, E. M. to W. M. Perry (groom)	1/15/1880	1-576
Allen, Franklin D. to Viola Cooper	3/23/1937	K-338
Allen, George E. to Beatrice Green	7/25/1941	L-427
Allen, Jane to William Moses Hollingsworth	10/25/1877	1-373
Allen, John D. to Sudie Thompson	10/26/1920	F-526
Allen, Julia to Carl Loper	10/11/1937	K-576
Allen, J. V. to Eva Moore	11/30/1902	C-46
Allen, Lizzie to Lerner M. Horton, Jr.	1/11/1877	1-346
Allen, L. M. to Donie White (bride)	8/17/1881	2-55
Allen, Mary E. to John T. Holliday	12/31/1874	1-183
Allen, Mary O. to R. E. Todd	1/8/1880	1-571
Allen, Robert to Nila Eldridge	6/6/1941	L-398
Allen, Ruby to Thomas Jefferson Munn	11/28/1920	F-540
Allen, S. C. to J. B. Daniels (groom)	12/21/1876	1-335
Allen, T. R. to M. R. Buffkin (bride)	9/13/1873	1-71 (AI)
Allen, T. R. to Texas Crouch	1/25/1881	2-27 (NR)
Allen, W. F. to Emma E. Moss	9/5/1874	1-132
Allen, W. Thomas to M. Emily Dollar	12/7/1879	1-550

**Allgood**

Allgood, Alberta to Marvin Brewer	4/22/1941	L-377
Allgood, Alma to Floyd Miles	3/17/1938	K-461
Allgood, Alvin to Carline Cooke	11/23/1935	K-143
Allgood, Avie to Benton Finus Kelly	8/23/1920	F-505 (NR)
Allgood, A. Milton to Ida Golden	12/20/1903	C-168
Allgood, Biddie to George Albert Smith	1/30/1926	G-601

<sup>1</sup> Originally listed in missing Book D. Listed on the back binder of Book C.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

Allgood, Biddie to Geo. Albert Smith	1/30/1926	H-4
Allgood, Ida Golden (Mrs.) to Martin Laney Huey	12/19/1915	E-536
Allgood, Jim Thomas to Lucille Oxner	12/30/1941	L-509
Allgood, Lula Alice to Jacob Selby Thornton	8/7/1921	G-15
Allgood, Maggie to Alford Merl Pace	12/24/1891	3-253
Allgood, Mamie to Troy J. McElhenney	12/26/1916	F-56
Allgood, Marshall to Gladys Leach	10/17/1934	K-1
Allgood, Mary Ethel to Oren Smith	9/13/1930	J-37
Allgood, Maudie to Johnnie Thomas	5/27/1923	G-238
Allgood, Mittie Jane to Selby Ross Mitchell	1/1/1940	L-191
Allgood, Myrtle to Eugene Mayes	12/12/1920	F-546
Allgood, Rubena to J. C. Meador	7/25/1934	J-533
Allgood, Samuel Alvin to Lula Russell	1/26/1919	F-280
Allgood, Samuel Rice to Otis Golden	11/21/1897	A-234
Allgood, Thomas Wyatt to Susie Vance	12/6/1896	A-138
Allgood, William Grover to Edna Barnes	1/3/1917	F-57

**Allmon**

Allmon, W. R. to Mrs. H. B. Leach	9/3/1932	J-275
Allmon, G. P. to Mary Helen Everett	8/25/1931	J-158
Allmon, Wyatt U. to Mary W. Longmire	6/8/1874	1-125 (AI)

**Ames/Amis**

Ames, A. N. to Eugenia Thompson	12/22/1904	C-305
Amis, Alma to Joseph Benjamin Vance	11/24/1902	C-43
Amis, Alphonso Bobbitt to Mollie S. Langford	6/11/1893	3-369
Amis, Eliza J. to J. T. Westerfield	12/9/1886	2-461
Amis, Elvy to Eugene E. Kelly	2/12/1895	3-535
Amis, Emma to James Madison Willis	4/14/1895	3-545
Amis, Frances Virginia (Fannie) to E. W. T. Horton	12/16/1875	1-260
Amis, George Washington to Lois Russell	9/19/1915	E-502
Amis, John Carl to William Frances Sharp	3/15/1942	L-548
Amis, John D. to Eliza Andrews	1/23/1901	A-576
Amis, John D. to Susie Mae Dowdle	1/12/1882	2-109
Amis, Martha Susan to Alex T. Brunson	2/28/1879	1-488
Amis, Mary E. to George A. McIlhenney	12/27/1888	2-644
Amis, Mary Augusta (Mrs.) to William Buyck Thornton	9/27/1879	1-521
Amis, Rankin Haywood to Elizabeth Windham	10/3/1897	A-209

**Ammons**

Ammons, Benjamin to Josephine Osburn	3/18/1875	1-205
Ammons, B. W., Sr. to Sarah Gardner	9/10/1873	1-68
Ammons, Emma to Jack C. Graham	12/8/1881	2-87
Ammons, G. M. to L. J. Bell (bride)	9/20/1892	3-299
Ammons, Ida Elizabeth to Andrew Jackson Brown	12/23/1886	2-471
Ammons, James to Charity Moore	1/27/1873	1-38 (AI)
Ammons, Jessie to Leona Goss	12/25/1912	E-216
Ammons, J. J. to Mary O. Brown	2/8/1884	2-272
Ammons, V. R. to R. N. Savell (groom)	12/23/1886	2-472
Ammons, W. H. to Mary M. Graham	12/24/1878	1-463

**Anderson**

Anderson, A. J. to Juanita Charley <sup>2</sup>	7/1/1940	L-260
Anderson, A. M. to Kate Mae Davidson	8/24/1940	L-275
Anderson, Corzella to Gail M. Sorey	2/17/1927	H-145
Anderson, C. A. to Mary Combest	9/20/1930	J-21
Anderson, Edward Jefferson to Zilphia L. Killam	12/25/1927	H-284
Anderson, F. Georgia to Stephens Clem Richardson	3/3/1881	2-34
Anderson, Georgia to W. J. Cater	12/25/1894	3-516
Anderson, Henton to Belthy Johnson <sup>3</sup>	12/19/1936	K-296
Anderson, Hester to Willie Amos Lyles	5/23/1937	K-357
Anderson, Howard H. to Bettie Lou Milling	5/12/1934	J-510
Anderson, Ike to Lavena King <sup>4</sup>	3/20/1935	K-53
Anderson, James D. to Julia A. Pace	12/18/1874	1-158
Anderson, James Wesley to Lida Henderson	12/22/1901	B-70
Anderson, James W. to Olga Currie	9/10/1916	F-7
Anderson, John Oliver to Sallie Farmer <sup>5</sup>	7/15/1904	B-329
Anderson, J. C. to Edna B. Still	7/27/1904	C-247
Anderson, Lonnie to Mollie Thomas <sup>6</sup>	6/5/1936	K-214
Anderson, Lula to Troy Vance	10/19/1919	F-371
Anderson, Mary Frances to Herchel Edwin Hamill	11/26/1941	L-484
Anderson, Mary Louise to Wm. Thomas Barnett, Jr.	5/11/1941	L-389
Anderson, Mary to Elisha Moseley Willis	12/11/1926	H-109
Anderson, Mary to William Walker	7/28/1904	B-334
Anderson, Myrtie A. to Clarence Glover Roberts	10/20/1934	J-563
Anderson, Ola Mae to Harold Duke	10/15/1941	L-464
Anderson, Phillip to Zola Mae Favre <sup>7</sup>	3/16/1942	L-600
Anderson, Phillip to Francis Polk <sup>8</sup>	10/25/1939	L-155
Anderson, S. M. to Virginia Winn Montz	4/11/1900	A-484 (NR)
Anderson, Thomas Dexter to Levia Edwards	6/19/1898	A-311
Anderson, W. C. (Dr.) to Ada McDill	11/29/1903	C-152
Anderson, William Thomas to Virgie Henderson	12/13/1899	A-428

**Anding**

Anding, John W. to Elsie Odell Burnette	11/12/1940	L-577
---	------------	-------

**Andrews**

Andrews, Billy to Ruby Winfield	9/12/1936	K-250
Andrews, Eliza to John D. Amis	1/23/1901	A-576
Andrews, Ellis to Mildred Vance	12/2/1939	L-171
Andrews, Ida to T. L. Leach	12/28/1896	A-158
Andrews, John Sterling to Angeline Darlene Vance	3/8/1941	L-346
Andrews, Molley to Thomas Keith	11/18/1906	C-553
Andrews, William Austin to Mamie Turner	2/19/1911	E-9
Andrews, W. C. (Mrs.) to R. E. Dalton (groom)	5/22/1931	J-115

<sup>2</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>3</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>4</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>5</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>6</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>7</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>8</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Andrews, W. J. to Lizzie K. Hardy	1/2/1887	2-481
<b>Ansley</b>		
Ansley, Evon to Oscar Underwood	1/3/1942	L-511
<b>Anthony</b>		
Anthony, Clayton to Ollie Grimes	5/22/1938	K-490
Anthony, Franklin Eugene to Charlotte M. Miner	10/20/1884	2-303
Anthony, Lee Roy to Jessie Wood Breland	9/28/1919	F-362
Anthony, Quinton Lamar to Alma Zell Langford	8/27/1938	K-522
Anthony, Sturgis Harrison to Lola Finley	9/21/1936	K-254
Anthony, Verda Ruth to Bernice Coker Hardin	5/2/1936	K-208
<b>Antley</b>		
Antley, Adella M. to J. W. Williams	6/13/1882	2-134
Antley, Annie J. to J. J. Crain	3/13/1883	2-199
<b>Anton</b>		
Anton, Ella to Clint McDonald	12/8/1903	B-235
<b>Archey/Archie</b>		
Archey, W. J. to Jocie Chesney	12/27/1891	3-256
Archie, Bessie to Ethel Ward (groom)	4/5/1919	F-305
Archie, Effie to Ira Jeter	4/29/1922	G-105
Archie, Ellena to W. T. Davidson	11/7/1925	G-557
Archie, Hattie B. to Clarence Wilkerson	10/15/1929	H-528
Archie, Verna (groom) to Alafair Dorman	8/11/1934	J-600
<b>Arledge</b>		
Arledge, John C., Jr. to Marie McWhorter	12/4/1941	L-471
<b>Armistead</b>		
Armistead, E. P. to Ella Loper	10/16/1890	3-129
Armistead, Ruth to Orrin S. McPherson	6/26/1901	B-10
<b>Armitage</b>		
Armitage, Arthur Eugene to Johnnie L. Whitlock	4/30/1942 <sup>9</sup>	L-383
<b>Armstrong</b>		
Armstrong, C. A. to Bessie Lewis	2/25/1906	C-478
Armstrong, G. M. to Willie B. Lewis (bride)	10/17/1899	A-412 (NR)

<sup>9</sup> Believed to correctly be 1941.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Armstrong, James T. to Annie Warren	11/24/1881	2-82
Armstrong, Jennie to Benjamin Floyd James	12/14/1902	C-56
Armstrong, Jessie to Jacob Meridith Wells	5/3/1903	C-102
Armstrong, J. P. to R. Lewis (groom)	11/14/1876	1-316
Armstrong, Lillie H. to Samuel A. Jones	12/30/1900	A-558
Armstrong, Luther Henry to Macie Wells	10/19/1902	C-27
Armstrong, Maggie to B. B. Allen	4/12/1902	B-114
Armstrong, Mollie to C. G. Weatherford	4/26/1899	A-386
Armstrong, R. A. to Mary Lou Pennington	12/30/1916	F-58
Armstrong, R. A. to Susie Wells	12/19/1894	3-505
Armstrong, R. C. to Sarah Judson Cooper	3/11/1874	1-121
Armstrong, Sallie to J. F. Lavigne	8/13/1900	A-505
Armstrong, Will H. to Mary M. Ware	4/11/1911	E-27

### Arnold

Arnold, Cammie to Ezra Morris Hansford	2/28/1918	F-198
Arnold, J. W. to Amanda Cleveland	12/4/1902	C-51
Arnold, J. W. to M. D. Jackson (bride)	11/27/1879	1-539
Arnold, Mandy (Mrs.) to S. A. Alexander	7/31/1917	F-118
Arnold, Mary L. to Frank Augustine	7/17/1938	K-512
Arnold, Pearl to S. E. Gordon	2/19/1905	C-336

### Arrington

Arrington, Allie M. to Wesley J. Aycock	3/15/1941	L-359
---	-----------	-------

### Ashley

Ashley, Louise to P. W. Norton	10/5/1938	K-537
Ashley, Orlena to Alpheus Austin McCraney	4/4/1918	F-210

### Ashwood

Ashwood, Mollie to Male May	12/16/1904	B-383
-----------------------------	------------	-------

### Atkins

Atkins, Eva May to Amos Rowzee	4/3/1926	H-19
Atkins, James L., Jr., to Ouida Kate Collier	8/2/1941	L-431
Atkins, Jimmie to Otis Harris	9/16/1925	G-534
Atkins, Lela to W. L. Phillips	10/20/1901	B-33
Atkins, Richard to Mary Lou Bulman	4/22/1918	F-215

### Adkinson/Atkinson

Adkinson, Lillie to Luther Benjamin Harrison	12/18/1912	E-212
Atkinson, Ava to W. K. Watson	12/4/1898	A-350
Atkinson, Benjamin Franklin to Lois May	1/31/1915	E-443
Atkinson, Benjamin Franklin to Minnie Lee Cook	3/31/1918	F-207
Atkinson, Bettie to Joseph Martin Milling	9/25/1879	1-524
Atkinson, Charlsie Alice to Thomas James Blackburn	12/8/1892	3-321
Atkinson, Edna to B. W. Russell	11/21/1897	A-233

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Atkinson, Edna to Marvin Williams	12/31/1937	K-438
Atkinson, Evans Jones to May Harrison	6/14/1914	E-376
Atkinson, James Loranzo to Mary Wallace	3/5/1904	C-345
Atkinson, Johnnie to Percy McNeil	11/19/1938	K-555
Atkinson, Johnnie to W. Glenn Coursey	4/17/1937	K-344
Atkinson, Julia Gertrude to William Anderson Smith	1/16/1889	2-656
Atkinson, Lizzie to Ray Hollingsworth	11/11/1928	H-409
Atkinson, Ludia to W. H. Chipman	12/21/1890	3-162
Atkinson, Lock Levis to Vera Jones	10/28/1915	E-512
Atkinson, Lucy Emma to James B. Gant	1/30/1890	3-96
Atkinson, Marion to Laura Thompson	12/18/1901	B-63
Atkinson, Mary Alma to John Allen Cook	12/9/1900	A-548
Atkinson, Mary Edna to T. J. Mayo	2/16/1928	H-304
Atkinson, Maudice Pearl to LaRue Cross	1/21/1938	K-445
Atkinson, Ollie to R. Rutledge (groom)	6/17/1897	A-190 (NR)
Atkinson, Ruth to Amos B. Scoggins	1/3/1926	G-596
Atkinson, Sallie to Newton Doolittle	3/19/1889	3-15
Atkinson, F. C. to Jos. R. Kelly	7/24/1892	3-291
Atkinson, Thomas F. to Virgie Dennis	9/21/1919	F-359
Atkinson, W. H. to N. C. Wall (bride)	11/14/1877	1-381 (NR)

**Augustine**

Augustine, Frank to Mary L. Arnold 7/17/1938 K-512

**Austin**

Austin, Elizabeth to J. F. Smith 6/8/1927 H-200  
 Austin, Enoch L. to S. Mittie Cross 9/19/1894 3-471

**Averitte (See also Everett)**

Averette, R. L. to Dora Thelma Rayner 12/19/1940 L-322

**Avery**

Avery, John Buchannon, Jr. to Beulah F. James 8/4/1940 L- 267  
 Avery, Mollie to M. L. Shelby 10/25/1938 K-546  
 Avery, I. B. to L. M. Suttles (bride) 12/21/1881 2-99

**Acock/Aycock**

Acock, A. J. to A. J. Combest (groom) 8/13/1914 E-387  
 Aycock, Allie to Marvin Dean 10/24/1925 G-552  
 Aycock, Chas. B. to Tennie Shepherd 9/28/1935 K-126  
 Aycock, Clementine Annie to Walter A. Coursey 10/18/1921 G-29  
 Aycock, E. Fair to May Shepherd 5/22/1926 H-34  
 Aycock, Hazel to Murl Fowler 9/14/1929 H-520  
 Aycock, Haynes Lou to Mildred Shepherd 9/29/1934 J-554  
 Aycock, Joseph Terrell to Sarah Eunice Williams 10/18/1924 G-403  
 Aycock, Julia May to Wilford Thomas 1/19/1925 G-445  
 Aycock, J. A. to Lucy Peavy 11/7/1920 F-531  
 Aycock, John Rupert to Flossie Evelynne Ferrell 7/4/1940 L-584  
 Aycock, Lillian to A. T. Wall 8/13/1916 F-2

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Aycock, Wesley J. to Allie M. Arrington	3/15/1941	L-359
Aycock, William Burton to Eunice McMullan	8/16/1922	G-142

### Baar

Baar, Henry <sup>10</sup> to Mary A. May	5/13/1882	2-130
--	-----------	-------

### Baggett

Baggett, Esther to J. H. Dandridge	4/20/1927	H-169
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Bailey

Bailey, Aby Jewel to R. N. Crane	6/24/1906	C-511
Bailey, Annie Marie to James Amos Everett	4/25/1942	L-564
Bailey, A. J. to Mrs. Kate Cooper	3/31/1923	G-230
Bailey, A. M. to A. M. Loper (groom)	12/3/1874	1-159
Bailey, Cannie to B. D. Howington	1/9/1878	1-409
Bailey, Charles E. to Margie Mills	12/30/1933	J-469
Bailey, E. W. to Mary Spier	1/27/1891	3-178
Bailey, H. W. to E. F. Moon (bride)	12/6/1882	2-166
Bailey, Ina to J. H. Langford	2/20/1899	A-435
Bailey, James T. to Ruby Geraldine Doddrell	8/16/1937	K-380
Bailey, John F. to Mrs. Bessie Elkin Nicholson	11/11/1931	J-179
Bailey, John F. to Jessie Walton	12/25/1935 <sup>11</sup>	K-28
Bailey, John Herschel to Julia Irene Mott	5/18/1935	K-68
Bailey, Louise to Ray Cox	10/25/1941	L-469 (NR)
Bailey, Myra to Eugene Hilton Hull	2/19/1928	H-305
Bailey, Ora V. to Eddie Lee Faucett	3/12/1893	3-356
Bailey, Pattie to J. E. McCord	7/28/1895	3-560
Bailey, R. W. to Mrs. M. L. Wall	10/24/1915	E-511

### Baitey

Baitey, Bessie to Charles Pruit	4/18/1906	C-489
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Baker

Baker, Cathleen to C. F. Tingle	1/30/1884	2-269
Baker, F. R. to A. J. Coughran (groom)	12/13/1882	2-174
Baker, M. S. to R. W. Dollar (groom)	2/18/1883	2-197
Baker, Roy L. to Hellen Gallaspy	10/18/1923	G-275 (NR)
Baker, Royce to Bessie Wilson	7/4/1927	H-177

### Baldrige

Baldrige, Lottie Lee to Joseph Leon McKee	2/14/1942	L-531
---	-----------	-------

<sup>10</sup> alias Linord Luian

<sup>11</sup> As recorded in marriage records. License issued on 12/24/1934 and likely intended as 12/25/1934.



### Ball

Ball, J. S. to Phoebe Ishee	10/16/1881	2-70
Ball, Mary J. to W. B. Caraway	12/25/1878	1-464

### Bamborg/Bamburg

Bamborg, G. A. to Bert Lukes	1/24/1883	2-233
Bambourg, J. M. to A. E. Myrick (bride)	10/12/1884	2-300

### Banes

Banes, Lorene L. to Annie Pauline Fulenwider	8/8/1937	K-376
--	----------	-------

### Banks

Banks, Elizabeth to Clifford Hudson Bateman, Jr.	6/15/1941	L-391
Banks, Jack to Lilla Ruth Burns	5/21/1941	L-390
Banks, Mary Olga to George Howard Edmonds	12/26/1931	J-194
Banks, William Marcellus to Eleanor Lavirge Daniels	5/21/1933	J-375
Banks, W. Paul to Mrs. Anita Sanders Day	12/25/1939	L-585

### Bankston

Bankston, J. B. to Nora Cleveland	12/23/1926	H-120
-----------------------------------	------------	-------

### Banta

Banta, Emerson Howe to Mrs. Irma Dell Allene Shannon <sup>12</sup>	8/10/1940	L-270
--	-----------	-------

### Barber

Barber, Albert to Retha Gilbert	7/3/1927	H-195
Barber, Alice A. to James M. Biggs	11/3/1886	2-447
Barber, Annie to W. C. Williams	12/25/1895	A-44
Barber, A. R. to Mary Frances Gould	9/2/1939	L-139
Barber, Bonnie R. to G. L. Heiss, Jr.	11/7/1900	A-529
Barber, Clara E. to R. B. Longmire	11/12/1882	2-160
Barber, Clarke to Idabell Caldwell	5/14/1916	E-576
Barber, C. A. to Mittie Williams	12/25/1904	C-307
Barber, Edward Brown to Nora McGee	1/24/1904	C-194
Barber, Emma V. to Dr. Wyatt Cheek Caraway	12/17/1889	3-74
Barber, Erline to Edwin Buckley	3/1/1937	K-334
Barber, Fannie to N. C. Sisson	2/10/1881	2-28
Barber, Fronie to N. H. Monroe	6/18/1882	2-135
Barber, F. M. to Mamie Young	3/25/1914	E-359
Barber, Gertrude to Roy McGee	1/28/1922	G-69
Barber, G. W. to M. A. Gilmore (bride)	4/12/1873	1-49 (AI)
Barber, Hister to George Walker	4/12/1931	J-103
Barber, Irene to James Irvin McGee	12/19/1920	F-549
Barber, J. C. to Clara Monroe	12/23/1906	C-570

<sup>12</sup> Nee Baines

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Barber, Jeff L. to Caledonia Graham	7/12/1893	3-374
Barber, Jerry C. to Minnie Lee Dearman	12/24/1919	F-415
Barber, John F. to Jessie D. Norman	12/10/1890	3-150
Barber, John V. to Sudie Everett	5/6/1894	3-451
Barber, J. C. to Minnie Brown	5/4/1892	3-279
Barber, J. H. to Elizabeth Young	12/14/1902	C-55
Barber, Lottie to Otis Jones	12/30/1939	L-189
Barber, Lula Bell to Ira Gibson	9/1/1905	C-392
Barber, L. A. to W. R. Gilmore (groom)	1/7/1875	1-186
Barber, Mary Hardy (Mrs.) to A. P. Stevens	6/1/1940	L-246
Barber, Mittie (Mrs.) to N. C. Sisson	10/14/1920	F-524
Barber, Thos. T. to Dollie L. Loper	10/1/1890	3-125
Barber, T. A. to Nannie E. Moore	3/12/1879	1-499
Barber, Victoria to J. N. Melton	2/19/1880	1-583
Barber, William Alonzo to Josie Laura Giles	7/3/1937	K-366
Barber, William E. to Cynthia J. Everett	11/17/1887	2-543

**Barefield/Barfield/Barefoot/Barfoot**

Barefield, J. to Mary Swan	10/10/1877	1-374
Barefoot, Franklin Pierce to Delphia Gaar	10/28/1873	1-77 (IA)
Barefoot, Miles Otto to Nellie Lenora Vance	3/8/1917	F-71
Barfield, Alfred Marion to Maggie Pennington	2/25/1904	C-214
Barfield, J. A. to Eula Taylor	11/18/1906	C-552
Barfoot, Addie Mae to James Andrew Spivey	12/24/1936	K-306
Barfoot, Berlin to Syble Fulton	3/20/1937	K-336
Barfoot, Clinton to Eula Vee Gardner	3/11/1928	H-315
Barfoot, C. D. to Bessie Gray	11/24/1927	H-254
Barfoot, Emma to Roscoe Russell	9/15/1906	C-536
Barfoot, Erbie to Bernice Reeves	1/3/1942	L-510
Barfoot, Ethel to John Elmer Wroten	5/17/1933	J-372
Barfoot, Frances Lenora to William Leroy Kimbell	4/15/1933	J-365
Barfoot, Frederic Leroy to Addie Stamper	11/3/1906	C-547 (NR)
Barfoot, Henry Fred to Blanche Lewis	8/9/1928	H-362
Barfoot, James Chandler to Lessie Irene Stamper	12/25/1923	G-302
Barfoot, James Miller to Mrs. Eliza Vance	1/20/1915	E-441
Barfoot, J. M. to Fannie L. Gardner	11/9/1872	1-12 (NR)
Barfoot, Leon to Ollie Gordon	5/28/1916	E-580
Barfoot, Ludie to James Jasper Hays	4/10/1904	C-224
Barfoot, Mattie Lou to Winfred Leach	2/3/1939	L-50
Barfoot, Minnie Ruth to Robert Lester Russell	12/10/1908	D <sup>13</sup>
Barfoot, M. A. to F. B. Johnson (groom)	6/30/1880	1-599
Barfoot, Odessa to Wilburn H. Cooper	6/1/1935	K-75
Barfoot, Winnie to Guy Leach	2/19/1938	K-455

**Barham**

Barham, Annie Kate to H. H. Cobb	7/19/1932	J-264
Barham, Luva to Erby W. Hollingsworth	2/13/1915	E-451
Barham, Mattie B. to Harmon Jones	12/23/1939	L-179
Barham, Willie Olen to Merle Hope Nowell	3/4/1941	L-349

<sup>13</sup> Originally recorded in missing Book D. Validated by an affidavit at end of Book E.

**Barksdale**

Barksdale, H. L. to Mamie McDonald 8/3/1919 F-338

**Barnes**

Barnes, Angie Lee to Marshall Dunn 2/12/1938 K-451  
 Barnes, Beadie to C. G. Henderson 4/30/1942<sup>14</sup> L-381  
 Barnes, Charley B. to Mattye Sue Dunlap 6/8/1941 L-399  
 Barnes, Clayton to Emmie Garrison 2/12/1911 E-7  
 Barnes, Edna to William Grover Allgood 1/3/1917 F-57  
 Barnes, Festus J. to Lovie Carr 3/8/1913 E-251  
 Barnes, Lanetta to E. L. Warwick 12/27/1918 F-272  
 Barnes, Lonnie to Susie Cleveland 9/3/1918 F-248  
 Barnes, Mittie Mattie to Arthor Hegwood 2/1/1917 F-67 (NR)  
 Barnes, Ruthie to Earnest Edwards 11/6/1915 E-517  
 Barnes, Willie Pearl to Johnnie McElhenney 1/2/1921 F-562  
 Barnes, Zilphia to Alton Thornton 9/28/1929 H-524

**Barnett**

Barnett, Bertha to H. Charles Walker 10/9/1928 H-392  
 Barnett, C. C. to N. C. Craven (bride) 5/23/1889 3-18  
 Barnett, L. M. to Fannie Galloway 12/4/1884 2-327  
 Barnett, Rufus L. to Addie Gandy 11/12/1878 1-447  
 Barnett, Rufus L. to Sarah Alexander 12/5/1872 1-27 (NR)  
 Barnett, Rufus to Hannie Gibbs 11/20/1889 3-59 (NR)  
 Barnett, Thomas Madison to Sue Cleo McMullan 7/8/1900 A-496  
 Barnett, Wm. Thomas, Jr. to Mary Louise Anderson 5/11/1941 L-389  
 Barnett, W. W. to Ophelia Galloway 12/17/1885 2-395

**Barnhill**

Barnhill, Mary Betty to Lewis Travis Mills 2/5/1942 L-527  
 Barnhill, Maxine to Ted McNeil 4/16/1941 L-592

**Barrett**

Barrett, Ann L. Jane to Judge Leroy Cleveland 10/5/1893 3-384  
 Barrett, Arthur to Maude Rice 6/19/1913 E-277  
 Barrett, A. L. (Mrs.) to J. W. Truett (groom) 11/16/1897 A-229  
 Barrett, Berta to Robert Elmer Butts 4/20/1913 E-264  
 Barrett, B. Frank to Georgia Freeman 11/16/1882 2-163  
 Barrett, Clara to Waldo Pace<sup>15</sup> 5/3/1937 K-352  
 Barrett, Clyde to James W. Chandler 10/13/1901 B-32  
 Barrett, Codie W. to John Jefferson Graham, Jr. 7/27/1902 C-4  
 Barrett, Emma to William Benegar Carr 12/5/1901 B-53  
 Barrett, Eula Mae to Otto Butts 9/29/1928 H-385  
 Barrett, Georgia E. (Mrs.) to J. W. Key 12/31/1896 A-162  
 Barrett, Glover to Elsie Crawford 4/9/1936 K-200  
 Barrett, Ione to J. E. Thompson 12/17/1916 E-93

<sup>14</sup> Believed correctly to be 1941.

<sup>15</sup> Identified in the records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Barrett, John C. to Mary M. Pearce	11/11/1880	1-624
Barrett, Lillie to James McCarty	2/22/1899	A-380
Barrett, Lizzie to J. W. Coward	3/12/1899	A-381
Barrett, Lonnie to Dora Wash	11/19/1923	G-284
Barrett, L. B. to Iona Brown	6/4/1938	K-495
Barrett, Maudie (Mrs.) to O. Remus Gill	7/31/1929	H-506
Barrett, Maxine to Delman Dorman	6/14/1941	L-410
Barrett, Maxine to Glenwood Harris	7/31/1937	K-374
Barrett, Maxwell to Cecil Bolton	11/22/1924	G-413
Barrett, Minnie to Needham E. Horn	11/17/1892	3-314
Barrett, Nina to Henry L. Jones	6/12/1929	H-487
Barrett, P. L. to M. C. Fountain (bride)	2/4/1875	1-197
Barrett, P. L. to Pearl McCarty	7/3/1901	B-15
Barrett, Tommie to Grace Robinson	7/23/1925	G-514
Barrett, Tommy Frank to Mattie Lou McMullan	9/7/1919	F-352
<b>Barrier</b>		
Barrier, Clarence to Lois Smith	5/9/1929	H-480
<b>Barrow</b>		
Barrow, Robert to Ladelle Laird	4/10/1920	F-453
<b>Barry</b>		
Barry, G. L. to Mary McGee	10/15/1874	1-139
<b>Bartlett</b>		
Bartlett, M. J. to R. H. Hedrick (groom)	3/25/1886	2-426
Bartlett, Z. E. to Thomas Belew	11/25/1886	2-454 (NR)
<b>Bartley</b>		
Bartley, Louisa to W. E. Moulds	11/17/1886	2-452 (NR)
<b>Barton</b>		
Barton, John R. to Pearlie Breland	11/27/1900	A-540
Barton, Lola Bell to Joe Lane Little	6/9/1930	I-27
Barton, Lottie Shepp (Mrs.) to R. T. Tucker	7/6/1937	K-369
Barton, Porter to Janie M. House	6/29/1920	F-478
Barton, Robert to Bettie Reece	4/4/1875	1-209
Barton, Willie L. to Nellie Walton	9/12/1933	J-403
<b>Basket</b>		
Basket, Grover Cleveland to Nina Irene Stockman	9/3/1905	C-389

**Bass**

Bass, Mattie Elizabeth to Allen D. McQuaig 7/7/1935 K-93  
 Bass, Sebron to Bonnie Woodward 7/19/1920 F-486 (NR)

**Bassett**

Bassett, Benine to R. L. Brown (groom) 12/27/1905 C-456  
 Bassett, Donie to George Walker 3/6/1924 G-326  
 Bassett, Ellen to J. B. Watkins 12/19/1900 A-555  
 Bassett, E. M. to Susie Adams 12/1/1887 2-551  
 Bassett, F. M. to Mary Davison 12/8/1881 2-86  
 Bassett, Grace to T. J. Scanlon 11/15/1925 G-561  
 Bassett, James Green to Lillie McNair 1/15/1905 C-321  
 Bassett, J. H. to Minta Bullard 6/7/1919 F-319  
 Bassett, J. F. to Bessie Stewart 1/19/1918 F-190  
 Bassett, Lillian L. to Overton Ray Phillips 12/24/1916 F-45  
 Bassett, Lois to O. L. Siler 8/17/1924 G-393  
 Bassett, Mavis to Otis Ray Slayton 4/3/1942 L-551  
 Bassett, Sallie to Joseph R. Williamson 12/11/1892 3-326  
 Bassett, Therman D. to Hazel Lee Cooper 6/20/1933 J-382

**Bateman**

Bateman, Clifford Hudson, Jr. to Elizabeth Banks 6/15/1941 L-391

**Bates**

Bates, J. A. to Lillie Edwards 11/11/1888 2-615  
 Bates, J. B. to Cora Busby 11/4/1920 F-530  
 Bates, M. E. to W. F. Lewis (groom) 12/22/1887 2-554  
 Bates, Ranae May to Tom White 3/11/1939 L-64

**Baucum**

Baucum, Angie Mae to Thomas Alton Ritchie 11/22/1921 G-41  
 Baucum, Annie Belle to Willie Williams 4/25/1920 F-457  
 Baucum, Audrey to Dean Saterfiel 12/17/1938 L-15  
 Baucum, Calvin to Velma Ritchie 11/6/1926 H-96  
 Baucum, Charles Spencer to Essie Mary Biggs 4/21/1934 J-501  
 Baucum, C. A. to Annice Simmons 2/15/1891 3-183  
 Baucum, C. A. to Hattie Halsell 1/8/1900 A-450  
 Baucum, Earnest L. to Viola Birda Dunagin 1/2/1916 E-546  
 Baucum, Gussie to George N. Staton 7/8/1923 G-249  
 Baucum, Harold to Angie Leigh 12/26/1924 G-433  
 Baucum, Hughdie to Eva Crane 3/29/1931 J-98  
 Baucum, Johnnie H. to Cordelia Lucy 11/23/1893 3-395  
 Baucum, J. L. to Florence Davis 11/24/1895 A-21  
 Baucum, Lena Gertrude to Alton C. Wilson 8/18/1941 L-443  
 Baucum, Levie Ebb to Ella May Hynes 12/24/1922 G-203  
 Baucum, Lizzie to Amos B. Wilson 8/13/1884 2-288  
 Baucum, Martie Lou to Sebron Lewis Williams, Jr. 2/7/1925 G-452  
 Baucum, Melba to Lamar Everett 10/7/1933 J-414  
 Baucum, Myrtie to L. E. Williams 2/5/1921 F-574

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Baucum, Ottis to Preston Boutwell	11/7/1915	E-515
Baucum, Sylvester to Vermelle R. Horton	12/26/1926	H-125
Baucum, Thomas A. to Sallie Gary	11/10/1880	1-622
Baucum, V. P. to Hellen Christine Williams	6/15/1940	L-251
Baucum, William D. to Margaret E. Gary	9/6/1880	1-606
Baucum, W. I. to Fannie M. Wilson	6/24/1884	2-283

### Baughman

Baughman, Cecile to Nathan C. Taylor	8/15/1932	J-272
Baughman, Edna to Willie D. Buntyn	4/12/1925	G-471
Baughman, Herman to Ruby Wolverton	7/12/1930	I-43

### Beach

Beach, Darrow to Mary Joe Day	1/12/1930	H-571
Beach, J. L. to Verneal Russom	8/17/1941	L-441

### Beagel

Beagel, Mabel to J. C. Williamson	10/7/1906	C-540
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Beal/Beale

Beal, Tom (groom) to Zeb Beason	3/25/1904	B-302
Beal, William to Ada Williams	6/11/1904	B-321
Beale, J. B. to Sallie C. Brown	6/11/1882	2-133

### Beaman/Beamon/Beeman

Beamon, Walter Franklin to Viola Williams	1/5/1898	A-272
Beeman, A. L. to Mattie Carr	11/5/1905	C-421
Beeman, Bernice to Earnest Rainer	3/26/1932	J-221
Beeman, Beulah to William Thomas Cleveland	10/21/1901	B-34
Beeman, Carmel D. to Gladys B. Nester	5/3/1930	I-14
Beeman, Everett to Ola Mae Williams	12/12/1935	K-149
Beeman, J. H. to M. E. Lewis (bride)	3/7/1876	1-286
Beeman, L. G. to M. A. Wilkerson (bride)	1/7/1874	1-110 (AI)
Beeman, Mary Ethel to Toney Dean	3/11/1930	H-588
Beeman, Maude to T. W. Carr	3/25/1898	A-302 (NR)
Beeman, Myrtle to Quilla Strange	8/31/1917	F-126
Beeman, Ruth to E. E. Williamson	11/25/1937	K-418
Beeman, Thad to Naomi Williamson	9/6/1914	E-397
Beeman, Thomas M. to Adelia A. Gressett	3/12/1911	E-13
Beeman, Trudie Levisa to Arnold L. Harrison	12/24/1933	J-452
Beeman, Walter Franklin to Ella Tolbert	8/24/1902	C-13
Beemon, Alonzo L. to M. J. Smith	12/19/1900	A-554
Beemon, Arthur to Laura White	12/24/1911	E-97
Beemon, Carmen Aline to W. L. Holt	5/31/1941	L-395
Beemon, Earl George to Sadie B. Harris	7/13/1938	K-507
Beemon, Eli W. to Mamie A. Brand	12/20/1893	3-417
Beemon, Everett to Arda Gressett	8/31/1923	G-265 (NR)
Beemon, Fred M. to Willie Gordon	8/22/1917	F-123
Beemon, Grace to N. B. Tatum	12/15/1928	H-428

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Beemon, J. H. to Nancy J. Johnson	10/24/1872	1-3 (AI)
Beemon, J. R. to Margarette Wilkerson	3/4/1877	1-356
Beemon, Lanice M. to Hulon Woodrow Harrison	3/4/1933	J-345
Beemon, R. N. to Sadie Wells	2/11/1922	G-79
Beemon, Thomas M. to Dennie B. Clearman	12/23/1891	3-249
Beemon, Walter to Bea Brand	10/10/1900	A-517

### Beard

Beard, Alice C. to A. A. Logan	11/8/1882	2-155
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Beason

Beason, E. M. to R. M. Boswell (groom)	12/18/1887	2-557
Beason, Ross to Fannie Johnson McCarty <sup>16</sup>	10/15/1927	H-240
Beason, Zeb to Tom Beal (groom)	3/25/1904	B-302

### Beattie/Beatty

Beattie, Carrie E. to C. S. Alexander	12/31/1911	E-85
Beattie, Eva D. to Frank Fewell Simmons	4/19/1906	C-496
Beattie, H. Spencer to Georgia Chandler	6/29/1904	C-235
Beatty, Amanda to G. W. Horne	4/22/1900	A-488
Beatty, Ambrose E. to Laura J. Heard	5/26/1891	3-202
Beatty, Anna L. to A. B. Hyde	9/11/1892	3-297
Beatty, Annie to B. E. Smith	4/4/1878	1-432
Beatty, Carrie E. to J. A. Lake, Jr.	7/15/1903	C-108
Beatty, Edwin to Rubie Lawson	11/29/1928	H-419
Beatty, John W. to Ada Davis	12/17/1891	3-248
Beatty, Jonah to Ophelia Beatty	12/31/1879	1-568
Beatty, Laney to J. A. Leslie	11/6/1890	3-134
Beatty, Lillie to Charles D. Hendon	10/16/1919	F-370
Beatty, Lillie to W. E. Judge	12/21/1913	E-326
Beatty, L. I. to J. A. Griffin (groom)	6/3/1874	1-123
Beatty, Ophelia L. (Mrs.) to C. Y. Crosby	11/10/1886	2-449
Beatty, Ophelia L. (Mrs.) to C. Y. Crosby	6/29/1884	2-284
Beatty, Ophelia to Jonah Beatty	12/31/1879	1-568

### Beckham

Beckham, Gladys to O. C. Smith	10/1/1938	K-535
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Beckman

Beckman, B. F. to Emma McHenry	3/10/1906	C-483
Beckman, H. T. (groom) to L. E. McHenry	2/20/1900	A-465

### Beddingfield

Beddingfield, Lillie Belle to C. B. Whatley	10/12/1924	G-402
Beddingfield, Maggie to Sam Stevens	2/2/1913	E-242

<sup>16</sup> Both parties are identified as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Beddingfield, C. H. to Maggie Williams	7/31/1904	C-248
Beddingfield, Samuel M. Louis to Polly A. Spangler	6/5/1887	2-505
Beddingfield, Sarah E. to William H. Alexander	8/23/1886	2-436
Beddingfield, Thelma to George A. Buie	2/7/1942	L-528
Beddingfield, Trudie to A. J. Coughran, Jr.	1/22/1897	A-169

**Beeman/Beemon (See also Beaman/Beamon)**

**Beeson**

Beeson, John to C. N. Raspberry	2/6/1879	1-483
---------------------------------	----------	-------

**Beevers**

Beevers, W. W. (groom) to M. J. McDill	2/6/1898	A-290 (NR)
--	----------	------------

**Belew**

Belew, Alma to T. T. Wells	12/11/1900	A-550 (NR)
Belew, Belle to John P. Addy	2/3/1895	3-532
Belew, M. I. to L. S. Harris (groom)	1/17/1884	2-264
Belew, Tabitha C. to S. W. Cotton	10/21/1885	2-380
Belew, Thomas to Z. E. Bartlett	11/25/1886	2-454 (NR)

**Belk**

Belk, Nellie to Alvis Massengale	5/4/1918	F-219 (NR)
----------------------------------	----------	------------

**Bell**

Bell, Addie to J. W. Miller	12/24/1902	C-60
Bell, Anna to David McGrew	4/29/1894	3-449
Bell, Asbury to Elizabeth J. Phillips	6/24/1880	1-598
Bell, Asbury to Sarah Jane Galloway	8/27/1873	1-67 (AI)
Bell, B. F. to Lucy Ann Phillips	8/25/1880	1-604
Bell, Carrie to Paul McGee	3/10/1912	E-135
Bell, Elizabeth to M. E. P. Welch	12/7/1882	2-171
Bell, Eugene to Bamma Myers	11/18/1900	A-537
Bell, Fannie to W. H. Williamson	12/28/1879	1-564
Bell, H. A. to Addie Henry	1/31/1897	A-174
Bell, Immon to Vera Driskell	12/24/1933	J-451
Bell, I. N. (groom) to M. M. Ezell	1/3/1884	2-257
Bell, James T. to Eliza Brown	3/18/1898	A-296
Bell, J. G. to Ida King	8/27/1912	E-172
Bell, J. G. to Lydia Oxner	8/5/1894	3-462
Bell, J. to Rebecca Hardy	3/24/1903	C-96 (NR)
Bell, Lenora to Lester Dean	2/5/1907	C-574
Bell, L. J. (bride) to G. M. Ammons	9/20/1892	3-299
Bell, Martha to William King	1/29/1873	1-40 (AI)
Bell, Mary Jayne to James Pace	8/27/1925	G-524
Bell, Mary to John W. Garrett	6/8/1895	3-555
Bell, Rebecca F. to W. A. Graham	2/2/1890	3-94
Bell, Ruby to Will Hillman	11/20/1923	G-285



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Bell, Sudie Frances to Phillip Laird Smith	2/15/1942	L-530
Bell, William W. to Lucretia Posey	8/31/1876	1-288 (NR)
<b>Bellar</b>		
Bellar, George W. to Lizzie E. Thrash	10/29/1914	E-412
<b>Ben</b>		
Ben, Billah to Johnson Billy <sup>17</sup>	8/13/1905	B-461
<b>Bender</b>		
Bender, George Griffin to Mary Sue Everett	12/7/1919	F-398
Bender, Thomas Riley to Arra Gordy	1/18/1938	K-444
Bender, William W., Jr. to Lida Vivian Royals	7/19/1915	E-485
Bender, William W. to Ada Riley	2/3/1882	2-116
<b>Bennett</b>		
Bennett, Elizabeth Cobden to William J. Browning	5/29/1926	H-35
Bennett, Sylvia to Charles Ware	3/15/1904	B-300
<b>Bentley</b>		
Bentley, M. C. to Audrie Williams	3/19/1941	L-364
Bentley, Robert C. to Etta Mae Storie	12/29/1925	G-589
<b>Benton</b>		
Benton, T. A. to Mrs. M. E. Wilson	2/20/1878	1-418
<b>Berry</b>		
Berry, E. K. to Viola Peavy	7/3/1926	H-48
<b>Bertkan</b>		
Bertkan, William Edward to Frances Walker Cole	12/17/1935	K-157
<b>Bethaney</b>		
Bethaney, Adelle to Miller Deweese	10/15/1933	J-415
<b>Biederman</b>		
Biederman, Julia A. to Walter Russell Lewis	11/25/1896	A-133

<sup>17</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

**Biggs**

Biggs, Bessie to James Edward Willis	12/23/1933	J-455
Biggs, Charles Lucus to Henrietta E. Thrash	11/29/1888	2-623
Biggs, Essie Mary to Charles Spencer Baucum	4/21/1934	J-501
Biggs, James M. to Alice A. Barber	11/3/1886	2-447
Biggs, James Washington to Lucretia C. J. Snowden	12/22/1880	2-16
Biggs, John A. to R. Ella McMullan	8/20/1897	A-196
Biggs, John D. to Willie Johnson	1/24/1893	3-349
Biggs, Johnnie Franklin to Ora Bess Sadler	10/7/1935	K-130
Biggs, J. R. to Netor Smith	10/20/1905	C-415 (NR)
Biggs, Laura Emaline to Thomas J. Snowden	4/7/1886	2-427
Biggs, Mary Elizabeth to James Buchanon Daniel	2/6/1878	1-419
Biggs, Mary Melissa to James H. Pierce	12/16/1874	1-169
Biggs, Mary to Brunnie Gibson	10/31/1889	3-47
Biggs, Mattie to Wyatt Williams	12/12/1911	E-84
Biggs, Permelia Ann to C. Alonzo McGee	12/10/1873	1-95 (AI)
Biggs, S. E. to W. F. White (groom)	11/27/1898	A-344
Biggs, Thomas Jefferson to Mary C. McGee	12/9/1880	1-638
Biggs, Walter May to Janie Dyer	3/12/1902	B-104
Biggs, William M., Jr. to Lucy Glass	4/20/1930	I-6
Biggs, W. to Nancy Kelly	2/27/1878	1-425

**Billing**

Billing, Martha Lee to Marvin Joel Gray	12/25/1937	K-429
---	------------	-------

**Billington**

Billington, Dewitt to Vena Hopkins	12/7/1920	F-543
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Billy**

Billy, Johnson to Billah Ben <sup>18</sup>	8/13/1905	B-461
--	-----------	-------

**Binegar**

Binegar, Harry to Cora Lee Sowell	9/21/1929	H-522
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Bingham**

Bingham, Carrie Lee to O. E. Madden	3/8/1912	E-134
Bingham, Clifton to Esther Holmes	9/5/1912	E-175
Bingham, Elma to W. W. McLaurin	8/6/1902	C-9
Bingham, Samuel Parker to Lillian E. Mosley	10/3/1906	C-538

**Bishop**

Bishop, Ben J. to Callie Lee Brown	1/13/1929	H-448
Bishop, Carrie Lea to Joe W. Scoggin	6/18/1916	E-585
Bishop, D. A. to W. N. Covington (groom)	1/28/1891	3-177

<sup>18</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Bishop, Elvy to Otha Ware	9/28/1913	E-301
Bishop, Flora to J. P. Harris	12/20/1940	L-323
Bishop, Floyd Alonzo to Maude Lovett	3/30/1940	L-223
Bishop, James Edward to Mary Edith Carson	11/3/1901	B-36
Bishop, James Louie to Abbie Simmons	9/17/1916	F-13
Bishop, J. L. to P. L. Tatum	11/5/1911	E-72
Bishop, Joshua E. to Margerett McDill	12/27/1888	2-647
Bishop, Lindsey David to Lula E. Pace	8/20/1900	A-506
Bishop, Marie Ethel to J. C. Brown (aka Bowen)	12/9/1926	H-108
Bishop, Robert Dobbs to Mae Agnes Gibbs	11/23/1940	L-310
Bishop, Sam to Sallie Mann	10/10/1930	J-32
Bishop, Sherill Lee to Eula May Stamper	2/2/1930	H-577
Bishop, Snyder to Myrtle Ware	3/12/1928	H-318
Bishop, S. A. (groom) to S. E. O'Brian	12/29/1895	A-50
Bishop, Valleree to Flex Fountain	2/19/1922	G-84

**Black**

Black, Drew Ann to J. M. Hand, Jr.	6/4/1936	K-590
Black, George M. to Opal Lae Sadler	12/26/1939	L-177

**Blackburn**

Blackburn, Alma to George Langford	9/25/1904	C-266
Blackburn, Alpheus Orman to Jewel Bufkin	11/9/1913	E-311
Blackburn, Amos to Edna Eulala Thornton	10/10/1936	K-262
Blackburn, Arter to Elizabeth McDill	9/7/1935	J-578
Blackburn, Carrie to Charley Crosby	2/8/1894	3-434
Blackburn, Clark to Ruth Stamper	1/2/1921	F-561
Blackburn, C. L. to Pearl Hammond	11/28/1915	E-525
Blackburn, David to Matilda Madden	3/17/1901	A-590
Blackburn, Dorris to Sudie Thrash	11/29/1933	J-443
Blackburn, Eliza to Edward David Pace	2/7/1889	3-6
Blackburn, Elizabeth M. to A. A. Eady	4/29/1894	3-447
Blackburn, Grace to Lewis Smyley	12/25/1926	H-123
Blackburn, Imogene to Clell Nichols	10/10/1934	J-561
Blackburn, Ina Mae to Ollie Thomas Idom	10/26/1940	L-300
Blackburn, Jewel to Erby Melton Stamper	12/16/1906	C-566
Blackburn, John Benton to Mattie Lou Addy	3/26/1905	C-355
Blackburn, Lillie to Dr. Johnnie A. Vance	11/1/1905	C-417
Blackburn, Mary Ora to Aubrey Furlmel Ezell	7/14/1935	K-96
Blackburn, Mary J. to John A. Turner	11/1/1877	1-375
Blackburn, Mary Lucille to Robert Marion McGowan	4/8/1939	L-78
Blackburn, M. M. to T. B. McCord (groom)	1/25/1878	1-411
Blackburn, N. E. (Mrs.) to J. W. Scoggin	12/16/1881	2-94
Blackburn, Ray to Beatrice Ezell	1/13/1929	H-447
Blackburn, Raymond to Vida Addy	11/15/1930	J-39
Blackburn, Sina to Lewis McDonald	4/6/1938	K-469
Blackburn, Susannah to W. P. Langford	10/5/1882	2-149
Blackburn, Thelma Lucille to Albert Steven Stamper	10/26/1930	J-38
Blackburn, Thomas James to Charlsie A. Atkinson	12/8/1892	3-321
Blackburn, William John to Virginia M. Brown	1/25/1880	1-578
Blackburn, W. J. to Mrs. Cora L. Youngblood	11/18/1906	C-551

**Blackledge**

Blackledge, Eddie Mae to John Braddock 4/18/1925 G-477  
 Blackledge, Mabel to N. W. Blackledge 10/16/1936 K-263  
 Blackledge, N. W. to Mabel Blackledge 10/16/1936 K-263

**Blackshire**

Blackshire, Annie to Roy James 2/4/1917 F-68

**Blackwell**

Blackwell, A. L. to A. E. Craven (bride) 12/31/1896 A-161 (NR)  
 Blackwell, Bartell to J. A. Humphreys (groom) 10/29/1936 K-268  
 Blackwell, Beatrice to Luther E. Smith 10/29/1933 J-419  
 Blackwell, Carrie to Joseph Arnold Keen, Jr. 1/13/1906 C-461  
 Blackwell, Donnie Floyd to Elmyrtis Walton 8/9/1935 K-115  
 Blackwell, D. B. (groom) to L. A. Ainsworth 12/25/1877 1-400  
 Blackwell, Edith Lee to O. C. Lawson, Jr. 4/9/1936 K-197  
 Blackwell, Elgie to Alvin Holyfield 10/22/1911 E-64  
 Blackwell, Felix to Virgie Myrick 11/1/1926 H-94  
 Blackwell, Floyd Franklin to Della Brand 12/25/1902 C-62  
 Blackwell, Grady M. to Bertha Irene Ware 7/7/1927 H-203  
 Blackwell, Homer Morgan to Mrs. Eleanor Chaney 11/25/1939 L-588  
 Blackwell, Homer to Josephine Sullivan 1/17/1933 J-334  
 Blackwell, Joshua to Mrs. S. E. Pulliam 7/11/1911 E-42  
 Blackwell, John B. to Mary Alice Gibbs 12/7/1935 K-150  
 Blackwell, J. T. to Vera Weeks 2/21/1931 J-88  
 Blackwell, Leon Dent to Etta Mae Griffith 8/20/1925 G-523  
 Blackwell, Mae to Albert Lee Craven 6/14/1930 I-30  
 Blackwell, Maude to Manuel Phillips 10/10/1911 E-58  
 Blackwell, M. J. to J. D. Williamson (groom) 11/29/1888 2-622  
 Blackwell, Nettie to William Pierce Deen 11/25/1896 A-134  
 Blackwell, Vera Mae to Carl Hagan Loper 1/14/1927 H-131  
 Blackwell, Viola to Joseph Berry Williamson 11/10/1897 A-223  
 Blackwell, Willie to James Moore 6/28/1925 G-506

**Bladstock**

Bladstock, F. B. to Stella Gray 2/17/1934 J-488

**Blain**

Blain, D. E. to Sallie E. Blanton 1/22/1880 1-579

**Blakeley/Blakely**

Blakeley, E. L. to Julia Bryant 11/27/1898 A-347  
 Blakeley, Elias to J. Evans 5/2/1881 2-43 (NR)  
 Blakeley, Mary E. to John Wagner 12/21/1904 C-304  
 Blakeley, M. A. to H. A. Morgan (groom) 10/15/1874 1-135  
 Blakeley, Virginia to J. R. Mann 4/17/1898 A-307  
 Blakely, Malissa E. to Albert B. Norman 12/24/1875 1-245

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Blakely, M. N. to Margaret E. Smiley	2/3/1886	2-416
Blakely, Robert B. to C. A. C. Cauley	3/19/1873	1-25 (AI)

### Blalack/Blalock

Blalack, M. E. to Sallie Russell	3/3/1878	1-426
Blalack, P. E. to R. V. Vail (bride)	5/5/1887	2-500
Blalack, Sophia to Henry King	1/1/1878	1-407 (NR)
Blalock, D. B. to Lou Smith	12/23/1895	A-47

### Bland

Bland, Grace to Richard E. Harris	1/13/1928	H-294
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Blanks

Blanks, James H. to Eva Bell Welch	11/2/1924	G-410
Blanks, Mildred to James Zelmon Jones	4/10/1936	K-595
Blanks, Nora Kathern to Edwin M. Clark, Jr.	11/5/1933	J-594

### Blanton

Blanton, G. T. to Winona Davis	4/3/1930	H-596
Blanton, John to Rutha Rustin	5/8/1876	1-289 (NR)
Blanton, Kate to Edward William Breland	10/11/1873	1-76 (IA)
Blanton, Sallie E. to D. E. Blain	1/22/1880	1-579
Blanton, William O., Jr. to Vinnie Thornton	1/24/1878	1-415

### Blass

Blass, Benjamin Foster to Carrie L. Chaney	10/27/1912	E-189
Blass, Charlie A. to Mrs. Sarah Annie Jones	5/18/1883	2-208
Blass, Floyd Austin to Agnes Amanda (Mandy) Crawford	3/10/1928	H-317
Blass, George Warrington to Delian Rainer	12/10/1927	H-265
Blass, George Warrington to Mary Ruth Motley	2/18/1923	G-219
Blass, G. S. to Irma Gene Chaney	11/27/1935	K-147
Blass, Ida Mae to George W. Redd	2/5/1941	L-338
Blass, Idell to Ike Laird	11/3/1934	K-9
Blass, James Paul to Beatris Knight	1/31/1919	F-284
Blass, Jeff Taylor to Geneva Glenn	3/28/1915	E-461
Blass, Jeff Taylor to Ruby Della Hallman	11/16/1919	F-385
Blass, John Curtis to Mattie Mabel Hollingsworth	2/20/1921	F-577
Blass, Laurine to Rufus Walters	10/3/1941	L-458
Blass, Pearl to Henry Ervin Hurst	11/17/1912	E-193
Blass, Sam Bailey to Neva Pace	10/25/1903	C-134

### Blassingame

Blassingame, Emma to Robert Evans Jones	2/23/1888	2-584
---	-----------	-------

### Blocker

Blocker, Charles M. to Mrs. Sue Covington Gray	10/7/1926	H-83
--	-----------	------

**Blount/Blunt**

Blount, A. M. (Mrs.) to J. W. Walker	8/9/1935	K-114
Blount, E. Lou Ella to E. L. Gordon	12/24/1925	G-584
Blount, Ida Mae to Malcolm Foy, Jr.	7/4/1925	G-510
Blount, John E. to Eva Harbour	7/10/1923	G-250
Blount, Lillie Annie to William Henry Gallaspy	4/23/1911	E-30
Blount, Minnie Lou to T. U. Sisson Wall	11/12/1925	G-559
Blount, Ruby to Carl Robinson	7/11/1931	J-140
Blunt, Jasper Monroe to Hattie Eva Chapman	5/23/1920	F-466

**Boatner**

Boatner, A. F. to Lula M. Ingram	12/23/1896	A-151
Boatner, Birdie to H. L. Walden	9/20/1933	J-405
Boatner, Euna to Ed Hammock	8/6/1917	F-120
Boatner, George L. to Ada Goforth	1/13/1918	F-189
Boatner, J. L. to Mary C. Davidson	4/15/1894	3-446
Boatner, J. T. to Sallie Moseley	8/21/1895	3-563
Boatner, Longino to Susie Mae Willis	12/25/1924	G-432

**Boatwright**

Boatwright, Issabelle Hunter to Clarence Clifton Parker	4/20/1921	F-589
---	-----------	-------

**Bobo**

Bobo, John Raymond to Thelma Pauline Tucker	6/14/1940	L-249
---	-----------	-------

**Boggs**

Boggs, Dewitte to Georgia Wansley	6/29/1931	J-133
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Bohannon**

Bohannon, Willie to Erline Gressett	9/5/1927	H-224
-------------------------------------	----------	-------

**Boland**

Boland, H. E. to Marjorie Milling	4/30/1937	K-349
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Boler**

Boler, Aldeen Clay to W. E. Gordon (bride)	11/24/1912	E-197
Boler, Christine to E. L. Green	8/29/1940	L-279
Boler, Clennie to Lee R. Knight	5/3/1924	G-344
Boler, Clifford to Parlee Smith	9/25/1925	G-540
Boler, Glen to Mildred Walton	11/18/1941	L-481
Boler, James Allen to Alma Dowdle	6/14/1925	G-496
Boler, Ludie to W. G. Kilpatrick	9/12/1936	K-249
Boler, Oleta to Clifford J. Hardin	5/7/1932	J-240
Boler, Omer to Viola White	2/19/1928	H-307

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Boler, Wesley to Lena Gardner	3/8/1904	B-295
Boler, Wiley to Sylvia Stanley <sup>19</sup>	10/15/1927	H-241
Boler, W. A. to W. T. Harrington (groom)	2/15/1881	2-31
Boler, W. P. to Mollie Cleaveland	12/6/1890	3-149 (NR)

### **Bolton/Boulton**

Bolton, B. E. to Bessie Lee Chapman	7/17/1928	H-353
Bolton, Cecil to Maxwell Barrett	11/22/1924	G-413
Bolton, Charles A. to Eunice Jackson	5/14/1893	3-364
Bolton, Dollie V. to Chas. P. Lamb	7/21/1930	J-5
Bolton, L. G. to Junie McCord	2/23/1935	K-46
Boulton, T. A. to Lula Shepherd	7/4/1925	G-508

### **Bond/Bonds**

Bond, Lucy C. to C. E. Harper	11/2/1881	2-78 (NR)
Bond, Neely J. to Frankie B. Everett	12/23/1903	C-174
Bond, Rufus Lorenzo to Edna Ray Pope	4/8/1936	K-205
Bonds, B. H. to Ora Loper	1/3/1922	G-66
Bonds, Charlie to Easter Bonds	1/19/1920	F-433
Bonds, Easter to Charlie Bonds	1/19/1920	F-433
Bonds, E. T. to Mattie Loper	7/25/1921	G-9
Bonds, E. W. to C. J. Stamper (groom)	9/8/1889	3-34
Bonds, John H. to M. F. Harper	1/7/1874	1-109 (AI)
Bonds, Lizzie to John A. Smith, Jr.	9/23/1897	A-207
Bonds, Mattie to W. F. McElhenney	12/22/1881	2-101
Bonds, M. H. to Louisa Cooksey	7/9/1876	1-292
Bonds, Sarah Lois to Clarence Hiram Loper	11/7/1889	3-53
Bonds, Sugar to Anna Luke	1/5/1882	2-105
Bonds, W. C. to S. A. Lukes	12/28/1882	2-183

### **Boone**

Boone, Collie (Mrs.) to J. R. Kerns	5/9/1936	K-209
Boone, Willie to P. E. Gandy	1/3/1937	K-234

### **Boose**

Boose, Dan to Annie Florence Croff	12/17/1940	L-320
------------------------------------	------------	-------

### **Boseman**

Boseman, Doxie Bee to J. E. Wallace	1/4/1936	K-171
-------------------------------------	----------	-------

### **Boswell**

Boswell, A. R. to V. A. Holliday (bride)	9/9/1900	A-512
Boswell, B. A. to Mrs. D. E. Hammond	11/12/1874	1-153
Boswell, Gusta to Grady W. Brown	8/11/1928	H-361
Boswell, Mae to Jimmie B. Weekley	8/1/1925	G-519

<sup>19</sup> Both parties identified as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Boswell, Prentiss to Bill Chipman	11/30/1929	H-548
Boswell, R. M. to E. M. Beason (bride)	12/18/1887	2-557
Boswell, Sue Earline to Cecil Lummus Ivy	6/23/1941	L-415

### Bosarge

Bosarge, Rosa I. to C. H. Smith	8/1/1905	C-377
---------------------------------	----------	-------

### Bostick

Bostick, Sadie Frank to Henry Lewis Coker	12/20/1941	L-498
---	------------	-------

### Boughton

Boughton, Ella G. to Adam D. McInnis	11/7/1911	E-68
--------------------------------------	-----------	------

### Boulton (See Bolton)

### Boulware

Boulware, J. M. to Daisy Catherine Whittle	5/7/1932	J-237
--	----------	-------

### Bounds

Bounds, Alice V. to R. L. Loper	6/7/1914	E-374
Bounds, Amos to Georgia Wilkins	5/20/1920	F-463
Bounds, Annie Laura to Howard Jordan Bugg	2/18/1937	K-330
Bounds, Annie Marie to C. Q. McGee	12/26/1934	J-567
Bounds, Bernice to Walter Bugg	7/2/1922	G-126
Bounds, Clyde to Elsie Kelly	2/23/1929	H-458
Bounds, Elma to W. M. Prince	11/8/1917	F-153
Bounds, Emma Lucille to A. L. Brantley	5/22/1938	K-484
Bounds, George B. to Susie Davidson	12/14/1923	G-296
Bounds, Gladys to Clarence O. Holladay	12/24/1916	F-54
Bounds, Joseph Nelville <sup>20</sup> to Alice Louise Simmons	4/27/1935	K-63
Bounds, J. W. to Nellie Robinson	11/24/1904	C-284
Bounds, Julia to Ollie Clark	12/23/1926	H-118
Bounds, Lee Richard to Maggie Nelson	12/4/1895	A-30
Bounds, Lee Richard to Nora Thompson	2/21/1915	E-453
Bounds, Lena Mae to Leon Brown	9/12/1920	F-512
Bounds, Lida Belle to William B. Holladay	11/30/1922	G-177
Bounds, Lofton to Eunice Skinner	4/14/1934	J-500
Bounds, Lorene to Emmett Wash	6/18/1937	K-364
Bounds, Louise to Jess Willard Lucus	10/8/1938	K-536
Bounds, Maggie to Lee Volentine	1/31/1900	A-459
Bounds, Malcolm to Ophelia Robinson	2/11/1897	A-175
Bounds, Milton to Missouri Cook	1/15/1900	A-454
Bounds, Odessa to W. L. Buie	7/8/1936	K-227
Bounds, Rayphord to Martha Emma Parker	6/10/1931	J-121
Bounds, Robert to Frances Lucille Williams	1/12/1939	L-44
Bounds, Sam to Ethel Holladay	12/24/1911	E-101

<sup>20</sup> As per original. Correctly Joseph Melville Bounds.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Bounds, Sam to Geneva Davison	3/25/1921	F-582
Bounds, Sarah Catherine to James B. Nelson	1/31/1889	3-2
Bounds, Thomas Jefferson to Ada Mae Germany	10/12/1929	H-532
Bounds, Thomas Jefferson to Cevalia Wheeler	12/25/1921	G-57
Bounds, William Earnest to Catherine Allene Rube	6/26/1935	K-89
Bounds, Willie to Mrs. Addie Cooper	10/30/1902	C-33
<b>Bourbean</b>		
Bourbean, Gaston Conrad to Allie Kate Brown	1/19/1942	L-519
<b>Boutwell</b>		
Boutwell, Agnes to Harlan Wilbur Wiseman	4/20/1929	H-474
Boutwell, Alfred to Emily E. Everett	11/6/1884	2-309
Boutwell, Annie Ruth to Willie Peninger	7/27/1935	K-109
Boutwell, A. L. to A. M. Williams (bride)	2/13/1879	1-485
Boutwell, Burness to Robert A. Foley	12/21/1931	J-346
Boutwell, B. H. to Mrs. M. A. McGrew	4/19/1925	G-473
Boutwell, Clarence A. to Nannie Bradford	12/20/1914	E-423
Boutwell, Geneva to Willie Munn	2/20/1942	L-534
Boutwell, Ida to Lewis Frank Lay	12/11/1904	C-296
Boutwell, Jerry to Elma Chapman	10/22/1922	G-157
Boutwell, John Amos to Beatrice Murriel Lewis	7/8/1934	J-526
Boutwell, John Alexander to Ada Mae Kennedy	4/9/1911	E-26
Boutwell, Kenneth to Elizabeth Wilson	1/7/1938	K-440
Boutwell, Mary to Arthur Hegwood	12/26/1906	C-575
Boutwell, Mattie Leona to John Lewis Everett	12/29/1898	A-365
Boutwell, M. A. to W. J. Halford (groom)	1/14/1886	2-411
Boutwell, Nancy to R. L. Edwards	11/16/1902	C-39
Boutwell, Preston to Ottis Baucum	11/7/1915	E-515
Boutwell, Walter to Mamie Williams	6/22/1919	F-326
<b>Bowden</b>		
Bowden, Clarence to Alice Lang	7/12/1939	L-116
<b>Bowman</b>		
Bowman, Reece to Velma Cleveland	7/25/1915	E-489
<b>Box</b>		
Box, J. C. to Mattie G. Finlayson	3/27/1879	1-500
Box, L. A. to T. J. Curry (groom)	10/16/1879	1-526
Box, William E., Jr. to Artie Jane Ford	11/12/1939	L-159
<b>Boyatt/Boyatte/Boyett</b>		
Boyatte, Jamie Arnold to Catherine Sims	8/5/1939	L-126
Boyette, T. S. to Owanna Ethridge	7/4/1936	K-226
Boyett, Mildred Ann to Robin Nicholson Majure	4/16/1939	L-599
Boyett, W. to Maggie Reynolds	9/27/1917	F-136

**Boyd**

Boyd, Allen to M. N. Lilly	4/8/1894	3-445
Boyd, Dan to Otell Hollingsworth	11/29/1933	J-429
Boyd, Elmira to H. M. Scarborough	12/23/1873	1-104 (AI)
Boyd, H. L. to Mary V. Ritchie	5/27/1906	C-501
Boyd, John Dan to Etta Deen	12/17/1896	A-146
Boyd, Kate Mae to Dewy Williams	3/3/1938	K-566
Boyd, Marie to Glenwood Carpenter	9/29/1940	L-285
Boyd, Odessa to Jimmie Hynes	4/12/1925	G-469
Boyd, Robert to Clara J. Powe	6/4/1885	2-372
Boyd, Sarah to Jessie Gentry	11/24/1934	K-14
Boyd, Susan (Mrs.) to L. B. Day	11/29/1876	1-325

**Boykin**

Boykin, Alline to Thomas Eber Wooten	10/8/1932	J-286
Boykin, A. A. to Joe Turner (bride)	6/17/1917	F-109
Boykin, A. A. (groom) to M. F. Cowden	12/9/1896	A-140
Boykin, A. N. to Frances D. Pierce	1/10/1889	2-654
Boykin, Bennie to Letry Williams	5/30/1936	K-211
Boykin, B. L. to L. E. Tisdale (bride)	11/19/1891	3-235
Boykin, Claudie Ardell to Everett Pat Adams	6/27/1934	J-521
Boykin, Daniel Cal to Mary Elizabeth Pierce	2/1/1887	2-489
Boykin, Eliza to Bogue Graham	3/24/1915	E-460
Boykin, Exie to Sam Williams	9/9/1928	H-374
Boykin, Enoch Jones to Ollie Green	10/25/1903	C-133
Boykin, F. M. to J. Ascension Evans	1/15/1890	3-86
Boykin, Gladis D. to Elizabeth McDill	12/29/1921	G-65 (NR)
Boykin, J. W. to Euga Mae Williams	9/18/1927	H-228
Boykin, Lessie to Alfred A. Brown	4/1/1925	G-465
Boykin, Lillie to Buck Comans	12/9/1933	J-442
Boykin, Lucy to Roy Walters	6/25/1916	E-587
Boykin, Mark L. to Reba Westbrook	5/18/1935	K-69
Boykin, Mary to O. P. Smith	4/25/1930	I-10
Boykin, R. E. to I. G. Evans (groom)	11/28/1900	A-542
Boykin, R. S. to Lucy Pierce	2/13/1896	A-69
Boykin, Sandy A. to Pearl Chapman	8/12/1922	G-139
Boykin, Vardaman Hailey to Onnie Rebecca Jones	10/21/1928	H-396
Boykin, Vennie to Lewis Brown	5/28/1916	E-578

**Boyle/Boyles**

Boyle, Rachel to Dewey Franklin Vance	11/15/1941	L-479
Boyles, Clara to Clyde Tadlock	10/24/1937	K-404

**Bracken**

Bracken, Aileen to Charlie Godwin	1/7/1933	J-327
Bracken, Boss to Ruby Capes	10/19/1935	K-134
Bracken, Charles Hawkins to Audie Simmons	9/4/1921	G-19
Bracken, Ebb to Janie Hurst	3/6/1926	H-11
Bracken, Inez to Austin Cochran	11/1/1941	L-473
Bracken, James Woodrow to Cora Jones	3/9/1940	L-208
Bracken, Marion to Vera Hurst	3/20/1926	H-14

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Bracken, Mary to J. B. Thomas	12/20/1906	C-568
Bracken, Ollie to Martin Buckley	9/22/1934	J-552
Bracken, Rube to Mrs. Laura Vaughn	3/26/1927	H-157
Bracken, R. B. to Ethel Smith	2/20/1930	H-574
Bracken, R. B. to Mrs. Mattie Virginia Mabry	10/3/1917	F-138
Bracken, W. J. to Sarah E. Meyers	3/8/1921	F-566

### Braddock/Braddox

Braddock, Bessie to Vience Ishee	10/12/1924	G-398
Braddock, Geneva to Frank Trimble	3/21/1900	A-478
Braddock, James F. to Emma Monk	1/11/1898	A-279
Braddock, John to Eddie Mae Blackledge	4/18/1925	G-477
Braddox, Luddie to F. C. Harrison	4/1/1924	G-331

### Bradford

Bradford, Carolyn to James Rowell	11/24/1932	J-307
Bradford, Charley to Lency Williams	12/31/1895	A-55
Bradford, Emma to Joe E. Walker	1/18/1896	A-58
Bradford, Frances to Willie Coker	5/11/1918	F-217
Bradford, Ida L. to A. J. Mott	9/22/1874	1-134 (AI)
Bradford, Jodie to Lorene Harris	2/13/1932	J-204
Bradford, Katie F. to James W. Dorris	10/26/1898	A-339
Bradford, Myrtle (Merl) to William J. Summers	12/13/1928	H-427
Bradford, Nannie to Clarence A. Boutwell	12/20/1914	E-423
Bradford, Vallie to E. R. Hegwood	9/28/1924	G-396
Bradford, Walter and Edna Griffin	5/21/1938	K-489
Bradford, W. H. and Edna Mae Shaw	6/3/1939	L-103

### Bradham

Bradham, Virginia A. to Mardis Miles	12/23/1875	1-271
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Bradley

Bradley, Albert to Hazel Leach	2/9/1935	K-43
Bradley, Alice to Allen Kirby	8/31/1935	K-119
Bradley, Annie Bell to Vester Chaney	11/19/1925	G-564 (NR)
Bradley, Annie to Oscar Moulds	7/17/1926	H-55
Bradley, Charley to Emma Harrison	10/6/1901	B-26
Bradley, Clara to Webb Cedell Harris	11/12/1938	K-548
Bradley, Cola to R. F. Smith	10/11/1916	F-21
Bradley, Covert to Lurlene Jordan	11/17/1938	L-16
Bradley, C. C. to Joanna C. Huey	1/18/1883	2-191
Bradley, Dora Lee to Martin Rasberry Jones	1/8/1903	C-69
Bradley, Edna Fay to Clyde Loper	1/9/1932	J-241
Bradley, Estell to Ozro Vardaman Williamson	8/5/1925	G-520
Bradley, Floyd to Aggie McMullan	2/11/1915	E-450
Bradley, Helen to T. J. Eaves	9/30/1928	H-386
Bradley, Horace to Vadie Lee Fulton	12/23/1939	L-181
Bradley, Howard to Minnie Lee Miles	4/4/1932	J-225
Bradley, James Otis to Annie Mae Cleveland	6/13/1920	F-472
Bradley, Jessie to Louise Taylor	4/2/1938	K-560

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Bradley, Joe H. to Cora Lee Wansley	11/1/1925	G-554
Bradley, John I. to Mollie Creighton	1/24/1894	3-435
Bradley, John I. to Sarah F. Grantham	1/8/1882	2-106
Bradley, Joseph Lee to Janie Jones	1/30/1896	A-65
Bradley, Laura A. to Joseph S. Laird	10/23/1902	C-31
Bradley, Lucille to J. C. Harris	1/1/1924	G-311
Bradley, Marietta to David B. H. Cullum	12/24/1883	2-255
Bradley, Marjorie to Shelby Heflin	5/14/1938	K-482
Bradley, Mary Alma to William Henry Williams	9/21/1936 <sup>21</sup>	K-123
Bradley, Nannie to Harvey Miles	11/5/1927	H-246
Bradley, Viola to T. A. Chandler	9/1/1895	3-566
Bradley, Walter to Ada Mae Fulton	3/14/1938	K-460
<b>Bradshaw</b>		
Bradshaw, Ivey to Elerby Dickerson	11/22/1938	K-552
Bradshaw, Lesper to Alvin Lee Ricks	10/23/1937	K-402
Bradshaw, Lexie to Bud Johnson	11/23/1938	L-2
Bradshaw, Ruby Williamson (Mrs.) to T. J. Summer	3/15/1941	L-373
<b>Brady</b>		
Brady, Lottie I. to J. A. Morgan	12/5/1882	2-124
Brady, Lula to E. W. Munn	3/3/1889	3-10
Brady, M. C. to W. H. Williamson (groom)	2/7/1889	3-5
Brady, Ruthie Jane to Edward Loper Munn	3/3/1879	1-493
<b>Brand</b>		
Brand, Bea to Walter Beemon	10/10/1900	A-517
Brand, Covert Taylor to Mattie Griffis	1/3/1915	E-433
Brand, Della to Floyd Franklin Blackwell	12/25/1902	C-62
Brand, Elizabeth T. to Stephen Jacob Hollingsworth	12/7/1884	2-324
Brand, Henry to Della McGee	1/12/1902	B-81
Brand, Ida to Joseph Green Ferguson	1/18/1903	C-76
Brand, Laura M. Brand to William David Cooksey	5/21/1896	A-82
Brand, Maggie to W. A. Butler	1/8/1905	C-317
Brand, Mamie A. to Eli W. Beemon	12/20/1893	3-417
Brand, Mamie Mae to Malcolm P. Foy	12/28/1925	G-592
Brand, Mamie Mae to Malcom P. Foy	12/28/1925	G-600
Brand, Margaret Levina to William David Cooksey	3/10/1892	3-271
Brand, Marion Earl to Birdie Tolbert	3/1/1925	G-455
Brand, Maurine to Cecil B. Harris	6/25/1937	K-365
Brand, Minnie to Samuel Green McGee	11/27/1902	C-45
Brand, M. V. to J. R. Williams (groom)	1/13/1897	A-166
Brand, Nolan Jackson to Vera Mae Todd	10/29/1932	J-295
Brand, Nora B. to Clark Graham	12/16/1925	G-580
Brand, N. Maria to James Henry Hitt	12/25/1888	2-637
Brand, Rachel F. to Donnie N. Smith	10/27/1889	3-43
Brand, Thomas to Mamie Williams	8/23/1914	E-390
Brand, T. M. to Mollie Monroe	12/24/1899	A-437
Brand, William Troy to Jewell Gibson	6/24/1933	J-384

<sup>21</sup> Believe intended as 1935.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Brand, W. T. to M. S. Hitt (bride)	12/1876 <sup>22</sup>	1-328
<b>Brantley</b>		
Brantley, A. L. to Emma Lucille Bounds	5/22/1938	K-484
Brantley, Carl to Lula Craimm	7/4/1924	G-361
Brantley, Claude L. to Myrtle Virginia Stephens	12/21/1930	J-61
Brantley, Coloma to James Demar Tidwell	2/21/1929	H-457
Brantley, F. M. to Sarah H. Wash	12/23/1880	2-15
Brantley, George W. to Faithy Griffis	6/1/1924	G-350
Brantley, George W. to Lillith Saxton	11/24/1918	F-260
Brantley, George W. to Monie Price	3/20/1926	H-15 (NR)
Brantley, J. G. to Beadie Myers	12/24/1925	G-575
Brantley, Mary to Gordon Welborn	7/13/1941	L-382
Brantley, Mollie to J. M. Hardin	4/13/1924	G-334
Brantley, Virgie to Willis Jackson Norman	9/25/1919	F-361
Brantley, Walter to Kate Edwards	3/5/1900	A-472
Brantley, Wilma to James Tatum Lucy	9/11/1921	G-22
Brantley, W. J. M. to S. S. Maury (bride)	9/16/1880	1-610
<b>Brashier</b>		
Brashier, Earl L. to Carroll Davis	12/29/1918	F-271
Brashier, Lucy to H. S. Wilkins	3/10/1891	3-587 <sup>24</sup>
<b>Brassell</b>		
Brassell, J. D. to Lola L. Saunders	8/27/1902	C-15
<b>Braswell</b>		
Braswell, James to Mrs. Everilla R. Howington	1/3/1907	C-578
Braswell, W. H. to Mrs. Maggie A. Overstreet	8/15/1905	C-383
<b>Bray</b>		
Bray, Ella Katherine to Clifton Russell Perry	12/29/1938	L-37
<b>Brazeal</b>		
Brazeal, W. H. to M. E. Vaughn (bride)	10/29/1885	2-383
<b>Breedlove</b>		
Breedlove, Lawrence to Addie Ruth Sistrunk	6/15/1940	L-252
<b>Breland</b>		
Breland, Annie to J. S. (Sam) Matlock	1/8/1899	A-368

<sup>22</sup> Information recorded incomplete. Date of license is 12/7/1876

<sup>24</sup> Reordered by Circuit Clerk as page 3-187

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Breland, Clyde Lamont to Bessie Nicholson	9/5/1915	E-497
Breland, Clyde Lovell to Vivian Etoile Laird	5/6/1939	L-87
Breland, Della to J. W. Rivers	12/23/1938	L-28
Breland, Edward William to Kate Blanton	10/11/1873	1-76 (IA)
Breland, Icie to Nathan C. Parks	8/6/1919	F-340
Breland, Jennie to Luther Elbert McCullough	2/5/1911	E-2
Breland, Jessie Wood to Lee Roy Anthony	9/28/1919	F-362
Breland, Leonard Alvin to Mattie Lee Pinson	12/29/1898	A-363
Breland, Minnie Lee (Mrs.) to Tom Loper	12/1/1940	L-313
Breland, Nathan Obediah to Nancy Adaline Howington	8/1/1875	1-217
Breland, Ollie Lee to W. G. Lee	5/28/1932	J-245
Breland, Pearlie to John R. Barton	11/27/1900	A-540
Breland, Roger to Annie Zue Collins	1/9/1930	H-570
Breland, Susie to Strother E. Matlock	9/20/1896	A-104
<b>Brent</b>		
Brent, Frances to Cliff Earl Ratcliff	2/27/1939	L-63
<b>Brewer</b>		
Brewer, Annie Ruth to Robert M. Donaldson	4/9/1942	L-555
Brewer, Bobbie to W. F. Mazingo, Jr.	6/25/1936	K-221
Brewer, Harry to Ina Walker	3/28/1939	L-72
Brewer, Marvin to Alberta Allgood	4/22/1941	L-377
Brewer, Melinda to Peter T. Hollingsworth	10/10/1881	2-68
Brewer, S. A. to G. W. Reeves (groom)	8/17/1882	2-140
Brewer, Warner W. to Mrs. Lue D. Smith	4/18/1922	G-103
<b>Brewster</b>		
Brewster, Victoria to James D. Stodard	9/11/1933	J-404
<b>Bridgers</b>		
Bridgers, Linda May to W. H. Sumrall	4/29/1917	F-91
Bridges, Jack to Onida Walker	11/20/1926	H-104
<b>Bridgewater</b>		
Bridgewater, Cynthia Elizabeth Tucker to Winston A. Edwards	7/2/1935	K-90
<b>Briester</b>		
Briester, John W. to Gladys McDonald	9/6/1916	F-9
<b>Briggs</b>		
Briggs, Edward Warren to Roxie Gibbs	3/22/1915	E-457

**Bright**

Bright, Alma to O. A. Freeman	10/3/1926	H-81
Bright, Benjamin Franklin to Zilphia Cooksey	12/23/1875	1-267
Bright, D. M. to J. L. Reynolds (groom)	3/28/1875	1-206
Bright, G. E. to J. C. Hammonds (groom)	1/8/1873	1-35 (AI)
Bright, Henry to Sallie Young	7/26/1894	3-460
Bright, James Robert to Mamie Byram	9/24/1905	C-402
Bright, Minnie Lee to Baker Young	9/9/1935	K-120
Bright, Oliver to Edna Crenshaw	2/27/1932	J-208
Bright, Pearlie to Richard Tune	1/29/1921	F-569
Bright, Sarah Hillman to R. J. McCoy	12/10/1875 <sup>25</sup>	1-165

**Brinson**

Brinson, Edward Gross to Mary Susan Willis	11/14/1929	H-542
--	------------	-------

**Britt**

Britt, Gerald to Murline Pearson	9/27/1937	K-390
Britt, Maurice R. to Lois Emily Curtis	7/8/1940	L-263
Britt, Ruth Florence to Clady Wilson	4/17/1927	H-176

**Broadaway**

Broadaway, J. M. to Julia Williams	5/7/1895	3-547
Broadaway, W. A. to Minnie H. Deaton	6/12/1895	3-553

**Brock**

Brock, Una to R. P. Henry	9/10/1931	J-161
Brock, W. L. to Georgia Zitterow	3/29/1928	H-324

**Brooks**

Brooks, Bettie to W. R. Thames	11/10/1887	2-536
Brooks, Dorris to Denver Rigdon	4/12/1942	L-557
Brooks, Elam to Belle Caraway	7/13/1898	A-314
Brooks, Fannie Jane to James Covert Harrison	2/1/1920	F-435
Brooks, Genieve to I. W. Hafley	11/20/1939	L-166
Brooks, Horace to Sadye Pearl Moore	3/18/1933	J-351
Brooks, Hubert to Ruby Langdon	4/16/1938	K-563
Brooks, H. K. to Sallie Stephens	9/11/1897	A-204
Brooks, H. M. to L. A. Castles (bride)	12/26/1894	3-497
Brooks, Jennie to John Alexander Butts, Jr.	1/19/1900	A-455
Brooks, Jesse Thomas to Amanda Williams	1/8/1905	C-316
Brooks, Jewel (Mrs.) to Mason Alexander	6/12/1940	L-248
Brooks, John W. to Roberta M. F. McMullan	11/22/1893	3-389
Brooks, Lucy to John Holland Jackson	6/2/1918	F-228
Brooks, Martha Rebecca to Joe Wallace Lanier	1/1/1937	K-315
Brooks, M. A. to W. E. Coalson (groom)	5/4/1892	3-280
Brooks, M. A. to W. S. Castles (groom)	12/11/1895	A-36

<sup>25</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Brooks, M. M. to D. T. Smith (groom)	2/24/1887	2-494
Brooks, Monson to Velma Nichols	12/22/1917	F-176
Brooks, Ruby Lee to Alf Raines Griffin	1/4/1931	J-94
Brooks, Walter to Carrie Clearman	12/2/1906	C-558
Brooks, Winnie (Mrs.) to Thomas James Austin Vance	12/9/1920	F-544
Brooks, W. B. to Martha Percy	12/27/1888	2-646

**Brown**

Brown, Aaron to Mrs. M. L. Chaney	11/12/1903	C-144
Brown, Alfred A. to Lessie Boykin	4/1/1925	G-465
Brown, Allie Kate to Gaston Conrad Bourbean	1/19/1942	L-519
Brown, Alma to A. J. Morrow	8/28/1904	C-255
Brown, Alvin to Lula Belle Nester	12/18/1920	F-551
Brown, Andrew Jackson to Ida Elizabeth Ammons	12/23/1886	2-471
Brown, Annie A. to Benjamin Franklin Wyatt	12/17/1879	1-554
Brown, Annie Laura to Weldon H. Tyner	6/22/1924	G-353
Brown, A. M. to Paschal Howell Thrash	1/16/1902	B-85
Brown, Baker to Myrtle Fisher	4/23/1917	F-90
Brown, Bertha Mae to Luther Thrash	12/17/1917	F-172 (NR)
Brown, Billie Russell to Docia Jones	12/28/1912	E-226
Brown, B. E. to Mary Dink Matlock	2/4/1913	E-241
Brown, Callie Lee to Ben J. Bishop	1/13/1929	H-448
Brown, Carleton Lucien Jasper to Nancy White	12/13/1877	1-396
Brown, Carrie C. to John C. Potter	11/12/1913	E-314
Brown, Cecil L. to Inez Holder	9/10/1939	L-589
Brown, Charles S. to Dora Hanson	1/8/1882	2-104
Brown, Charlie Pascal to Ella Mae Petty	10/5/1927	H-249
Brown, Charlie to Irena Towner	12/29/1903	B-262
Brown, Cora Liddie to Ellis Tatum	6/24/1933	J-380
Brown, Cora to Sam Byram	4/5/1914	E-360
Brown, Coral to Harvill Ewing Weller	8/15/1936	K-259
Brown, Dorothy Virginia to Anthon Truhitt Land	7/28/1939	L-124
Brown, Earnest Doyle to Florence Lucille Parker	5/21/1917	F-96
Brown, Earvin to Vader Chaney	3/31/1918	F-209
Brown, Edna Pearl to Lester C. Gordon	8/1/1931	J-149
Brown, Eliza to James T. Bell	3/18/1898	A-296
Brown, Emma to H. H. Vance, Jr.	11/28/1898	A-348
Brown, Emma to J. Warren Welch	1/2/1878	1-408
Brown, Emma E. to W. G. Tisdale	1/10/1895	3-523
Brown, Eulah to C. C. Foley	1/21/1923	G-212
Brown, E. E. to Lizzie Willson <sup>26</sup>	11/16/1875	1-236
Brown, E. M. to Elizabeth G. Weaver	11/4/1877	1-377
Brown, E. S. to J. G. Haddox (groom)	1/30/1879	1-481
Brown, Fannie Grace to Boyd Tatum Dennis	3/22/1930	H-594
Brown, Flossie to Alvis Pierce	7/6/1935	K-94
Brown, Flozelle to Brooks Reid	8/28/1933	J-392
Brown, Geneva to R. E. Weatherford	12/22/1922	G-189
Brown, George to Mrs. Lethia White	10/23/1874	1-142 (NR)
Brown, Grady to Ola Harris	4/28/1912	E-143
Brown, Grady W. to Gusta Boswell	8/11/1928	H-361
Brown, G. A. to Mary B. Moore	6/10/1932	J-261
Brown, G. F. (groom) to M. J. Hedrick	11/25/1896	A-132
Brown, G. W. to Lettie Harden	10/1/1922	G-149

<sup>26</sup> Aka Willison



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Brown, Harrison Porter to Lucile Sullivan	4/22/1924	G-339
Brown, Hazle to E. W. Price	9/17/1933	J-406
Brown, Henrietta J. to William T. McCraney	11/11/1880	1-619
Brown, Henry Franklin to Beatrice Wilkerson	11/23/1940	L-309
Brown, Henry to Martha Harrison	3/12/1916	E-566
Brown, Howard to Edith Vance	9/20/1930	J-24
Brown, H. to Mattie J. Morgan	7/25/1873	1-62
Brown, Imogene to Delton Vance	11/4/1930	J-42
Brown, Iona to L. B. Barrett	6/4/1938	K-495
Brown, Isham Hailey, Jr. to Coval L. Peek	10/8/1902	C-25
Brown, James A. to Honora A. Harris	2/19/1885	2-356
Brown, James I. to Kathryn E. Slaughter	3/1/1918	F-199
Brown, James Majure to Mary Carrie James	7/24/1938	K-511
Brown, James Vardaman to Beatrice French	12/20/1925	G-579
Brown, Jerome Chandler to Ruby L. Peek	7/31/1902	C-5
Brown, Jim to Ella Stevens	12/25/1902	C-61
Brown, John Sebron to Laura Louisa Holladay	2/8/1885	2-353
Brown, Julia to Andrew J. Wooten	2/13/1878	1-421
Brown, <sup>27</sup> J. C. to Marie Ethel Bishop	12/9/1926	H-108
Brown, J. E. to Ella Tyler	10/10/1901	B-28
Brown, J. E. to Walter Evans	7/18/1893	3-376
Brown, J. H. to Mary Busby	7/2/1911	E-38
Brown, J. to Bessie Sharp	4/1/1919	F-302 (NR)
Brown, J. T. to Virginia Lovett	6/30/1923	G-247
Brown, J. W. to Eunice Thornton	10/26/1893	3-391
Brown, Katie to Henry Goss	4/20/1921	F-591
Brown, Laura F. to Robert L. Norman	2/8/1894	3-438
Brown, Leda Mae to Joseph William Henry	4/16/1927	H-160
Brown, Lena to John Brunson	6/12/1920	F-469
Brown, Leon to Lena Mae Bounds	9/12/1920	F-512
Brown, Lewis to Vennie Boykin	5/28/1916	E-578
Brown, Lizzie B. to James Johnston Gaines	12/6/1888	2-630
Brown, Lois Birdsong to Dorris Whitney Rainer	4/6/1939	L-76
Brown, Lucy A. to James M. Masters	1/20/1887	2-487
Brown, L. E. to Aubrey Hensley	1/30/1941	L-341
Brown, L. F. to W. S. Brown (groom)	1/20/1881	2-26
Brown, Margaret to Victor Dorrah Ragsdale	3/31/1935	K-57
Brown, Martha Jane to J. P. Welch	10/20/1881	2-72
Brown, Mary Evelyn to Malcolm J. Wall	11/18/1928	H-410
Brown, Mary O. to J. J. Ammons	2/8/1884	2-272
Brown, Mary to Thomas Davison	1/26/1876	1-279
Brown, Mattie F. (Mrs.) to A. J. Petty	1/29/1882	2-114
Brown, Mattie to W. B. Richardson	10/13/1887	2-529
Brown, Mecie to William Thomas Tune	4/27/1898	A-308
Brown, Minnie to J. C. Barber	5/4/1892	3-279
Brown, Mittie L. to William Arthur Bruner	5/5/1906	C-498
Brown, Mittie to Henry Vance	11/21/1923	G-286
Brown, Mittie to J. S. Hilburn	11/8/1897	A-249
Brown, Morris to Allyne Vance	11/2/1936	K-271
Brown, M. B. to Mary C. Wall	1/31/1900	A-460
Brown, M. M. to L. R. Hughes, Jr. (groom)	12/18/1872	1-29 (AI)
Brown, Nora to T. B. Dooley	1/18/1897	A-167
Brown, Perry Edward to Sadie Reynolds	9/16/1917	F-132
Brown, Rosa B. to James R. Jones	7/17/1915	E-484
Brown, Ruby to Will Germany	7/4/1928	H-344

<sup>27</sup> Aka Bowen

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Brown, Ruby to Willie Mack Horton	11/27/1934	K-15
Brown, R. A. to G. J. Wilkins (groom)	3/26/1893	3-359
Brown, R. D. to Callie Hanson	12/25/1876	1-336
Brown, R. D. to Becky Hanson	4/23/1893	3-362
Brown, R. G., Jr. to Maude Sisson	6/29/1893	3-371
Brown, R. L. (groom) to Benine Bassett	12/27/1905	C-456
Brown, Sallie C. to J. B. Beale	6/11/1882	2-133
Brown, S. E. to Onie Studivant	6/6/1922	G-118
Brown, S. H. to J. T. Giles (groom)	10/24/1888	2-610
Brown, S. W. M. to Nannie E. Welch	4/9/1880	1-592 (NR)
Brown, Thellis to Trudie Juanita Harrison	3/11/1942	L-546
Brown, T. J. to Annie Eugenia Glaze	1/13/1940	L-196
Brown, Thomas Jefferson to Gertie Lou Hollingsworth	8/30/1937	K-577
Brown, Vennie to H. L. Vance	12/26/1915	E-544
Brown, Verna M. to Maude L. Bryant	9/10/1921	G-23
Brown, Virginia M. to William John Blackburn	1/25/1880	1-578
Brown, Virginia to Milo D. Persons	8/25/1940	L-278
Brown, Walter E. to Nettie Warren	11/15/1903	C-146
Brown, William Franklin Clarence to Lillie Snowden	7/20/1913	E-281
Brown, William Victor to Birda Mae McDonald	12/21/1919	F-410
Brown, W. A. to Mattie Adams	11/22/1877	1-382
Brown, W. A. to M. E. Miller (bride)	1/5/1885	2-347
Brown, W. D. to Lorene Leach	4/20/1935	K-61
Brown, W. F. to Emma E. McGee	11/26/1905	C-429
Brown, W. S. to Jennie Norman	5/6/1891	3-196
Brown, W. S. (groom) to L. F. Brown	1/20/1881	2-26
Brown, W. T. (groom) to M. L. Graham	1/4/1891	3-173
<b>Browning</b>		
Browning, William J. to Elizabeth Cobden Bennett <sup>28</sup>	5/29/1926	H-35
Browning, William Johnnie to Willie Sanders	5/30/1932	J-247
<b>Brownlee</b>		
Brownlee, Margaret Ann to Moses Edward Crawford	9/27/1935	K-125
<b>Bruce</b>		
Bruce, Annie to Joseph Richmond Edwards	1/10/1900	A-451
Bruce, Elbert to Sarah A. Riser	11/23/1890	3-143
Bruce, Elsie Louise to Willie Shepherd	6/30/1936	K-219
Bruce, Harrison to Laura Jane Ryle	12/17/1880	2-1
Bruce, P. A. to G. D. Harris (groom)	2/11/1880	1-581
Bruce, T. J. to M. Eliza Glenn	5/26/1881	2-44
<b>Bruner</b>		
Bruner, Allie to Charlie Jackson Simmons	12/8/1901	B-50
Bruner, E. A. to Georgia A. Speirs	4/22/1880	1-593
Bruner, E. A. (groom) to N. L. Rhodes	2/23/1899	A-378
Bruner, Jennie to J. S. Chestnut	2/24/1903	C-86

<sup>28</sup> Elizabeth came to America from England to specifically marry William Browning. She died not long after their marriage.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Bruner, J. H. to Frances C. Gardner	12/16/1885	2-394
Bruner, John Olith to Vera Williams	12/6/1903	C-154
Bruner, Leila to J. P. Winfield	6/29/1940	L-258
Bruner, Mellis to Luther A. Montgomery	9/4/1914	E-405
Bruner, Nathan Sermon to Nannie <sup>29</sup> Peavy	3/26/1922	G-96
Bruner, William Arthur to Mittie L. Brown	5/5/1906	C-498
Bruner, William J. to Martha Ann Dean	12/2/1875	1-243

### Brunson

Brunson, Alex T. to Martha Susan Amis	2/28/1879	1-488
Brunson, Fannie to Enos Willis	1/16/1880	1-572
Brunson, Florence to W. A. Greene	10/17/1904	C-272
Brunson, John to Lena Brown	6/12/1920	F-469
Brunson, J. F. to Burchie Spier	3/3/1877	1-357
Brunson, J. Giles to Fannie J. McCann	11/4/1894	3-479
Brunson, Kizzie to Thomas Jean Davison	11/27/1879	1-540
Brunson, Martha to Francis Vance	6/8/1880	1-596
Brunson, Susannah R. to J. H. Jones	9/20/1883	2-221
Brunson, W. L. to Martha A. Crimm	2/19/1878	1-422

### Bryan

Bryan, Alice to Cecil R. Gunter	1/29/1939	L-48
Bryan, S. M. to Sallie O. Walker	2/21/1880	3-9

### Bryant

Bryant, Bennie Ira to Ethel Tillman	8/27/1938	K-521
Bryant, Eliza E. to J. M. Greaves	2/9/1894	3-439
Bryant, Eliza F. to William M. Reeves	12/6/1877	1-386
Bryant, Elizabeth Jane to William C. Thornton	9/24/1899	A-407
Bryant, Elvie Eunice to James Garrison Graham	8/23/1904	C-252 (NR)
Bryant, Estelle to A. B. Parrott	11/1/1904	C-274
Bryant, Felix to Fonna Taylor	6/17/1922	G-123
Bryant, Florence to W. L. Fore	10/17/1904	C-270
Bryant, Ira Mullen, Jr. to Mary Eugenia Addy	10/19/1893	3-388
Bryant, Irely to Matt Carter	1/2/1887	2-480
Bryant, Jefferson to Mary Watson	12/28/1875	1-273
Bryant, Jeffy to Jannie Davidson	9/29/1929	H-523
Bryant, John M. to A. G. Nicholson	2/23/1898	A-293
Bryant, Julia to E. L. Blakeley	11/27/1898	A-347
Bryant, J. H. to M. S. Hammond (bride)	11/17/1886	2-451
Bryant, Lillian to Albert Mitchell	10/25/1924	G-407
Bryant, Lillie Mae to Charles Robinson <sup>30</sup>	6/15/1924	G-352
Bryant, Maggie to S. M. McElroy	10/23/1895	A-4
Bryant, Margaret R. to J. Robert McCorkle	11/29/1894	3-489
Bryant, Mary Catherine to William Davis Edwards	1/10/1889	2-655
Bryant, Mary E. to James W. Reeves	8/16/1877	1-368
Bryant, Mattie to Dewey Perkins	10/31/1925	G-553
Bryant, Maude L. to Verna M. Brown	9/10/1921	G-23
Bryant, Minnie V. to R. F. A. (Gus) Gill	12/10/1903	C-157

<sup>29</sup> Aka Annie.

<sup>30</sup> As per original. The correct form is Robertson.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Bryant, Mollie R. to J. C. Ponder	11/30/1889	3-61 (NR)
Bryant, O. W. to N. S. Alexander (bride)	1/8/1905	C-319
Bryant, Pearl to J. T. Carter	11/26/1938	L-11
Bryant, Thomas Jade to Laura Elizabeth Graham	7/11/1897	A-191
Bryant, Thomas to Estelle Walker	9/24/1927 <sup>31</sup>	H-291
Bryant, William to Alice Tribble	10/10/1927	H-236

### Buchannon

Buchannon, Christine to James Hamilton Cooper, Jr.	11/18/1936	K-282
--	------------	-------

### Bucklew

Bucklew, Leitha Mae to Warren White	1/27/1934	J-483
Bucklew, Orbie to Mrs. Ora Ingram Cape	6/18/1940	L-255

### Buckley

Buckley, Allie to William Ira Dearing	12/24/1895	A-45
Buckley, Alyce Rae to Charles Crosland	2/5/1935	K-41
Buckley, Angie to John Anderson May	11/2/1898	A-342
Buckley, Annie Ruth to J. M. Everett	6/27/1928	H-345
Buckley, A. S. to Louise E. Melton	8/16/1895	3-561
Buckley, Bessie to Paul R. Winston	7/21/1913	E-282
Buckley, Bonnie to James Otho Temple	12/25/1919	F-408
Buckley, B. M. to Catherine Jones	1/10/1877	1-345
Buckley, Carrie to D. W. Langston	11/7/1917	F-152
Buckley, Darling to Edna Johnson	3/9/1935	K-51
Buckley, Dorothy to Wilbur Graham	11/8/1936	K-272
Buckley, Edwin to Erline Barber	3/1/1937	K-334
Buckley, Eva to Lee Hearn	11/11/1929	H-540
Buckley, Frank to Birdie Pierce	12/28/1899	A-446
Buckley, Hardy to Sarah Strebeck	2/27/1941	L-345
Buckley, Ibel to A. P. Rogers	6/8/1905	C-363
Buckley, Ina C. to Joseph Oliver Walton	4/4/1894	3-444
Buckley, Jennie to Carther Mabry	11/27/1904	C-290
Buckley, Jettie Lee to Will Ishee	3/9/1924	G-328
Buckley, J. M. to Alice Curry	12/1/1875	1-246
Buckley, L. L. to Hattie McCain	3/1/1899	A-388
Buckley, Macy to C. L. Yarborough	8/25/1926	H-68
Buckley, Mamie to William T. Sharp	11/11/1896	A-126
Buckley, Martin Spurgeon, Jr. to Juanita R. Ruffer	6/23/1938	K-499
Buckley, Martin to Ollie Bracken	9/22/1934	J-552
Buckley, Mattie Lucille to Aaron Madison Williams	12/3/1927	H-260
Buckley, Mattie M. to William G. Tatum	12/20/1905	C-381
Buckley, Myrtle to C. E. Harper	8/24/1924	G-382
Buckley, M. Lorene to W. C. Bullard	1/21/1917	F-63
Buckley, Sadie Edith to Ancie P. Everett	11/26/1925	G-566
Buckley, Sallie Louise to Thomas J. Yarbrough	1/28/1912	E-113
Buckley, Sophronia to W. A. Davis	2/22/1906	C-467
Buckley, Virdie to J. L. Shotts	11/29/1899	A-425 (NR)
Buckley, Walter Edwin to Florine Clark	11/6/1921	G-35
Buckley, W. B. to Lizzie Chapman	10/8/1903	C-127

<sup>31</sup> As recorded, but believed to correctly be 12/24/1927.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Buckley, W. F. to Laura Lindley	10/6/1897	A-211
Buckley, Wilbur Napoleon to Ina Dansby	11/21/1915	E-521
Buckley, W. M. to Sarah A. Tisdale	2/22/1903	C-88
Buckley, W. N. to Maude A. Tatum	5/13/1905	C-367 (NR)
Buckley, W. W. to Minnie Nutt	5/9/1920	F-460

### **Buffkin/Bufkin**

Buffkin, M. R. (bride) to T. R. Allen	9/13/1873	1-71 (AI)
Bufkin, B. I. to M. C. Clarke (bride)	9/16/1891	3-216
Bufkin, Caroline M. to A. A. Eady	6/29/1882	2-136
Bufkin, Elizabeth to Johnnie C. Hammond	10/14/1919	F-369
Bufkin, Hugh Cary to Mamie C. Pace	1/9/1890	3-83
Bufkin, Hugh Clyde to Maggie Merle Henton	4/29/1924	G-375
Bufkin, Jewel to Alpheus Orman Blackburn	11/9/1913	E-311
Bufkin, Julia A. to Henry Harrison Robinson	9/13/1873	1-70 (AI)
Bufkin, Landis to Elsie Mae Strebeck	11/30/1930	J-43
Bufkin, Mamie to J. G. Wilson	1/8/1916	E-549 (NR)
Bufkin, S. I. to Mattie Parker	12/5/1889	3-63

### **Bugg/Buggs**

Bugg, Charles B. to Fronie Hollingsworth	7/15/1891	3-206
Bugg, Howard Jordan to Annie Laura Bounds	2/18/1937	K-330
Bugg, Lida to George Scoggin	7/9/1911	E-40
Bugg, Mattie E. to Benjamin F. Gibson	11/19/1882	2-165
Bugg, Walter to Bernice Bounds	7/2/1922	G-126
Bugg, Willie A. to Lillie Nelson	9/2/1926	H-73
Buggs, L. C. to Nellie Merle Gibbs	5/9/1942	L-129

### **Buie**

Buie, Leoman to Annie Kate Moore	7/2/1924	G-360
Buie, George A. to Thelma Beddingfield	2/7/1942	L-528
Buie, W. L. to Odessa Bounds	7/8/1936	K-227

### **Bullard**

Bullard, Emma C. to T. H. Pace	2/4/1875	1-196
Bullard, Jewel Mabel Claire to Richard W. Wiggins	11/7/1916	F-33
Bullard, John M. C. to Annie O. Weaver	2/17/1877	1-354 (AI)
Bullard, John M. C. to Carrie Smith	2/19/1905	C-337
Bullard, Lewis H. to Ruth Russell	5/3/1914	E-364
Bullard, Minta to J. H. Bassett	6/7/1919	F-319
Bullard, W. C. to M. Lorene Buckley	1/21/1917	F-63

### **Bulman**

Bulman, Cleo to Amon Reeves	1/30/1937	K-324
Bulman, Hillard M. to Bell Ferguson	3/23/1924	G-330
Bulman, J. W. to Zorotia Phillips	12/19/1894	3-507
Bulman, Lucy T. to James William Key	1/18/1882	2-111
Bulman, Maggie to Will Wooten	4/22/1918	F-214
Bulman, Mary Lou to Richard Atkins	4/22/1918	F-215

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Bulman, Zorothia Phillips (Mrs.) to Charlie J. Simmons	6/25/1936	K-220
--	-----------	-------

**Bullock**

Bullock, T. L. to Quella Ezell	2/14/1917	F-70
--------------------------------	-----------	------

**Bunch**

Bunch, Albert Robertson to Annie Virginia Sansing	3/8/1916	E-563
Bunch, Buford to Velma Tate	11/1/1935	J-583
Bunch, C. H. to L. M. Lyles (bride)	12/18/1895	A-39
Bunch, Ella M. to Thomas Henry Gibbs	12/1/1905	C-435
Bunch, Emma to Cicero Simmons	4/5/1906	C-490
Bunch, Eunice to Thomas Bishop Ferguson	6/26/1904	C-236
Bunch, Maggie to Sylvester V. Simmons	12/22/1892	3-331
Bunch, Mollie to James Edward Chapman	12/30/1886	2-475
Bunch, Roberta Weems to Leon Lamar Combs, Jr.	5/12/1935	K-65
Bunch, Victoria to W. W. Denton	11/16/1892	3-312

**Buntyn**

Buntyn, Claude Cornelius to Lillian Odell Dowdle	8/23/1930	J-16
Buntyn, H. E. to Gusta Underwood	10/26/1913	E-305
Buntyn, James W. Tillman to Eddie Lorine Henton	11/4/1939	L-591
Buntyn, Laura Zilla to Lee Turner	7/13/1927	H-205
Buntyn, Lucille to Blanton Kimbell	12/24/1939	L-180
Buntyn, Martha Lenora to Ben Franklin Hunter, Jr.	12/13/1941	L-490
Buntyn, Mattie B. to J. M. Speed	12/24/1934	K-31
Buntyn, Minnie to W. W. Russell	6/19/1919	F-325
Buntyn, Nancy Katherine to L. C. Williams	4/2/1931	J-101
Buntyn, Ollie to Artie May Stamper	6/27/1915	E-481
Buntyn, Pearl to G. A. Jones	10/6/1914	E-406
Buntyn, Ruth to Andrew O. Majure	7/1/1929	H-496
Buntyn, Willie D. to Edna Baughman	4/12/1925	G-471
Buntyn, Wilmer to Ida George Hanson	2/9/1929	H-452
Buntyn, Zilla to Leroy Cleveland	7/29/1923	G-253

**Burch**

Burch, W. T. to Callie D. Wayne	12/26/1913	E-336
---------------------------------	------------	-------

**Burge**

Burge, Carrie Mae to William W. Freeman	11/20/1915	E-534
Burge, Eva Rae to Mem J. Weir	5/1/1927	H-175
Burge, Henrietta to W. N. Chandler	2/24/1887	2-493
Burge, J. H. to W. A. Townsend (bride)	2/3/1896	A-66
Burge, J. W. to Lucy Nichols	12/22/1898	A-356
Burge, L. R. to M. E. Wilson (bride)	12/14/1878	1-459 (NR)
Burge, Willie to Jimmie W. Wooten	12/31/1883	2-258

**Burke (See also Burks/Burkes)**

Burke, Edmond to Julia Howington	11/3/1912	E-190
Burke, John Patrick to Mary Howington	11/10/1912	E-191
Burke, Judson L. to Mrs. Jim K. Weathersby	6/11/1906	C-509
Burke, Maggie to Green Miles Rayner	1/15/1879	1-474
Burke, W. M. to Annie E. Hurst	1/15/1879	1-475

**Burkhalter**

Burkhalter, H. M. to Mrs. Carty Holmes	3/30/1939	L-74
Burkhalter, M. R. to J. B. Webster (groom)	11/27/1874 <sup>32</sup>	1-160

**Burks**

Burks, Allen to Lillie Adams	5/28/1924	G-351
Burks, Beatrice to Jasper Hurst	9/14/1928	H-381
Burks, Emma to W. E. Flowers	6/13/1883	2-213
Burks, Erma Lee to Charles Edgar Fitzgerald	10/12/1940	L-295
Burks, Etta E. to Hiram Parks	11/25/1900	A-538
Burks, Gertrude to L. B. Chaney, Jr.	2/20/1930	H-586
Burks, Janie Delorie to J. C. Cornett	11/7/1935	K-137
Burks, Kathlin to S. M. McGee	1/6/1918	F-275
Burks, Marlon to Dorris Pugh	6/1/1929	H-485
Burks, Nina to Clark L. Smith	8/3/1912	E-163
Burks, Susie L. to J. S. Kea	1/31/1897	A-173
Burks, Wilson E. to Mary Ruth O'Rourke	4/18/1936	K-204

**Burlason**

Burlason, W. C. to M. E. Gardner (bride)	12/31/1874	1-180
--	------------	-------

**Burnett/Burnette**

Burnett, Ivan B. to Julia Thomas	4/17/1938	K-468
Burnett, W. C. to J. R. Loper (bride)	2/2/1876	1-282
Burnette, Elsie Odell to John W. Anding	11/12/1940	L-577

**Burney**

Burney, Susie (Mrs.) to Charlie Ward Cleveland	10/14/1939	L-157
--	------------	-------

**Burnham**

Burnham, W. E. to Fannie Partridge	8/14/1887	2-518
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Burns**

Burns, Lilla Ruth to Jack Banks	5/21/1941	L-390
Burns, Mary (Mrs.) to J. S. Evans	12/2/1902	C-52

<sup>32</sup> Date of license. Married November 1874, but exact date not given in record.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Burns, Willie (Mrs.) to James L. Spence	10/20/1934	K-3
---	------------	-----

### Burnside

Burnside, Bruner to Katie Mann	11/28/1936	K-288 (NR)
Burnside, Graham to Eva McGee	2/7/1915	E-449
Burnside, L. R. to Janie Graham	3/23/1890	3-111
Burnside, W. D. to Julia May Shepherd	11/1/1903	C-137

### Burrage

Burrage, T. D. to Martha Matlock	11/9/1879	1-534
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Burrow

Burrow, Herbert Grover to Genevia Parker	4/5/1941	L-369
--	----------	-------

### Burson

Burson, H. O. to Modena Fugler	7/25/1920	F-493
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Burton

Burton, Elizabeth (Mrs.) to J. F. Price	10/11/1900	A-518
Burton, James to Mrs. Sarah Kidd	5/3/1941	L-355
Burton, Margaret Elizabeth to John Hull Vail	9/9/1885	2-377
Burton, R. M. to Mrs. Alice Dwyer	2/9/1890	3-103
Burton, R. W. to S. E. Jones (bride)	7/15/1890	3-117
Burton, W. V. to Zora Winstead	1/13/1937	K-318

### Busby

Busby, Alma (Mrs.) to W. J. Wilkerson	9/8/1919	F-353
Busby, Cora to J. B. Bates	11/4/1920	F-530
Busby, D. J. to A. J. Reece (bride)	9/15/1898	A-330 (NR)
Busby, Edgar R. to Susie Johnson	11/23/1919	F-392
Busby, Lee to Mattie J. Johnson	7/9/1932	J-259
Busby, Leroy to Thelma James	12/24/1925	G-583
Busby, Maggie to Andrew Ivery	11/16/1919	F-386
Busby, Mary to J. H. Brown	7/2/1911	E-38
Busby, Mattie Sue to Lewis Langdon	9/17/1918	F-250
Busby, Nancy to Dan Ingram	3/21/1898	A-301 (NR)
Busby, Presly to Annie Deaton	8/2/1900	A-500
Busby, S. B. to M. A. Reece (bride)	4/26/1900	A-492
Busby, W. G. to Annie Laura Camp	6/25/1925	G-501

### Bush

Bush, Leona to C. L. Pilgrim	7/16/1903	C-111
Bush, Pauline to Paul C. May	3/20/1932	J-219
Bush, Russell to Mary Lee Shamberger	2/11/1922	G-77



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Butler**

Butler, Alvin Ray to Polly Alice Godwin	3/30/1929	H-465
Butler, D. L. to William Clark Pinson	1/6/1907	C-581
Butler, Earnest to Zettie Keen	4/9/1927	H-163
Butler, E. J. to J. A. Walden (groom)	5/24/1892	3-282
Butler, Icie to Ezra McAlister	10/27/1917	F-148
Butler, Leddie (Mrs.) to R. H. Henry	1/23/1912	E-112
Butler, Milton to Mary Pinson	12/28/1904	C-313
Butler, W. A. to Maggie Brand	1/8/1905	C-317
Butler, W. A. to M. R. Woodward (bride)	12/18/1876	1-323

**Butters**

Butters, S. L. to Helen Veitch	6/19/1918	F-231
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Butts**

Butts, Agnes to J. E. Dansby	2/23/1924	G-325
Butts, Arthur Collins to Maggie Meador	11/21/1897	A-235
Butts, A. V. to Lillian Kilpatrick	7/2/1932	J-256
Butts, Bonnie B. to Elton Winstead	10/1/1938	K-532
Butts, B. S. to Edwina Nelson	3/22/1924	G-332
Butts, Carrie to J. C. Myers	6/28/1914	E-379
Butts, Carrie to Thomas Crayton McMullan	12/17/1911	E-94
Butts, Clifford Oren Morgan to Alberta Pauline Daniels	7/6/1930	I-39
Butts, Cora to Robert Jefferson Harmon	2/25/1904	C-212
Butts, Ebb Montell to Melythie Munn	9/17/1905	C-400
Butts, Edd A. to Mrs. Ollie Lee	7/8/1938	K-506
Butts, Edward A. to Lena S. Crawford	12/20/1888	2-639
Butts, Edward Olen to Caddie Hudson	8/28/1927	H-219
Butts, Elley to J. B. Hemeter	5/27/1917	F-101
Butts, Ethel Marie Morgan to Charlie C. Wells	1/25/1927	H-135
Butts, Ethyl to Robert Miller	12/31/1931	J-191
Butts, George Clemons to Fronie Cleveland	1/26/1899	A-373
Butts, George Clemons to Zula Emmons	1/29/1922	G-75
Butts, Georgia to Thomas Crocker	7/10/1920	F-483
Butts, John Alexander, Jr. to Jennie Brooks	1/19/1900	A-455
Butts, Lewis George to Mrs. Juanita Marie Chaney	12/24/1938	L-40
Butts, Lucie Mabel to Earl B. McMullan	3/12/1939	L-65
Butts, Lucille to T. D. Jayroe	2/5/1927	H-140
Butts, Ludie to Thomas Teas	1/21/1903	C-77
Butts, Lurlene to James Harold Ledlow	11/24/1938	L-7
Butts, Marjorie to Earl Gordon	9/2/1939	L-138
Butts, Mary Emma to James Britton Webb	12/6/1888	2-627
Butts, Mattie H. to Charles C. Hansford	6/3/1883	2-211
Butts, Mertice to Ruby Langdon	8/7/1927	H-215
Butts, Newel A. to Annie Lois Hollingsworth	9/24/1931	J-165
Butts, Nora to Horace Clifton Cleveland	10/31/1920	F-529
Butts, Olen to Bessie Edwards	10/3/1915	E-503
Butts, Oswald Edwin to Laura Cornelia Taylor	12/24/1938	L-26
Butts, Otto to Eula Mae Barrett	9/29/1928	H-385
Butts, Robert Elmer to Berta Barrett	4/20/1913	E-264
Butts, Robert L. to Kathryn Gordon	5/2/1939	L-88
Butts, Thomas C. to Mollie Harmon	12/26/1897	A-265

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Butts, T. C. to Roberta Laney	10/17/1928	H-395
Butts, W. F. to Georgia A. Campbell	9/11/1881	2-58

### Byars

Byars, S. A. to B. C. Stephens (groom)	10/5/1876	1-302 (NR)
--	-----------	------------

### Bynum

Bynum, Benjamin Franklin to Cora D. Sims	10/4/1895 <sup>33</sup>	3-574
Bynum, Birdie to Micajah C. Wall	11/24/1912	E-200
Bynum, Cora L. to T. L. Moore	1/26/1890	3-80
Bynum, Cynthia A. to James J. Graham	5/10/1877	1-361
Bynum, Edna to A. D. White	10/23/1922	G-165
Bynum, Irvin Miller to Mamie May	10/27/1928	H-397
Bynum, James William to Eliza Ann Hurst	10/9/1890	3-126
Bynum, Janie Lee to Rudolph Reynolds	7/20/1920	F-487
Bynum, Jewel to Overton Ray Phillips	6/26/1917	F-110
Bynum, Laura to H. W. Crocker	11/15/1891	3-234
Bynum, Louise to Walter McElhenney	11/14/1925	G-560
Bynum, Mattie Lou to A. E. Smith	3/17/1928	H-319
Bynum, May Myrtle to Floyd C. Glenn	12/25/1918	F-270
Bynum, Nathan Clark to Nola Agnes Parks	10/8/1922	G-159
Bynum, Ozro to Jimmie Lee Cleveland	5/9/1926	H-28

### Byram

Byram, Alice to Melvin Leach	12/24/1938	L-24
Byram, Audie to Leon Gordon	4/11/1936	K-201
Byram, Eunice to Wilson H. Stamper	3/14/1935	K-52
Byram, Lessie to Albert Vance	7/13/1932	J-260
Byram, Lewis to Lavoy Jones	12/23/1933	J-453
Byram, Mamie to James Robert Bright	9/24/1905	C-402
Byram, M. L. to Lizzie Loper	11/19/1905	C-428
Byram, Sam to Cora Brown	4/5/1914	E-360
Byram, Willie to Mary Gill	12/25/1934	K-26

### Byrd

Byrd, Bonnie Jean to Richard Graham Carter	11/1/1922	G-167
Byrd, Evelyn to Vernice C. Weed	8/29/1936	K-245
Byrd, Hattie to Bozemon Spires	7/30/1930	J-9
Byrd, Howard L. to Nellie Mae Horn	5/27/1927	H-182
Byrd, James Lee to Lora O. Guyse	6/25/1920	F-476
Byrd, Waldo A. to Sibyl Dearman	5/14/1938	K-480
Byrd, Zelda Elizabeth to Marion Austin Winstead	3/1/1941	L-348

### Cagle

Cagle, W. H. to Mrs. Sallie Hollingsworth	12/19/1915	E-531
---	------------	-------

<sup>33</sup> Date of license. Date of marriage not recorded.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Cahoon**

Cahoon, Annie Gladys to William A. Harris 4/14/1929 H-472  
Cahoon, Dave to Oda Hughes 7/10/1904 C-242  
Cahoon, Mollie (Mrs.) to C. C. Lewis 2/5/1905 C-331

**Cain**

Cain, Mary Estelle to Woodrow Burrton Hood 1/9/1942 L-512

**Calahan/Callahan**

Calahan, Catherine to F. B. Hensley 12/25/1879 1-563  
Callahan, M. F. to I. E. Sheeley (bride) 1/14/1886 2-412

**Caldwell**

Caldwell, Alice to Grover Cleveland Little 11/5/1911 E-70  
Caldwell, Arda to Stanley Henderson 6/16/1926 H-60  
Caldwell, Carl to Arda Tatum 5/14/1920 F-442  
Caldwell, Clarence to Evva L. Gibbon 1/30/1921 F-570  
Caldwell, C. H. to Velma Edwards 5/18/1919 F-314  
Caldwell, Emma C. to Hiram Preston Everett 12/6/1888 2-628  
Caldwell, E. A. to A. J. Fore (groom) 12/23/1884 2-338  
Caldwell, E. to R. E. Ford (bride) 12/22/1883 2-251  
Caldwell, Grady Lamar to Eva Rae Duncan 12/25/1938 L-27  
Caldwell, Isabell to Clarke Barber 5/14/1916 E-576  
Caldwell, James D. to Eva Walton 12/18/1926 H-107  
Caldwell, James M. to Lou Ella Thrash 12/1/1887 2-550  
Caldwell, Joe to Cattie Robinson 12/24/1913 E-327  
Caldwell, Josephine to John Edward Harris 3/27/1873 1-48 (AI)  
Caldwell, M. A. F. to George Kennedy Reynolds 7/27/1879 1-515  
Caldwell, Robert H. to Ida Bell McGee 6/8/1912 E-150  
Caldwell, Sallie E. to R. H. McGee 1/23/1890 3-90  
Caldwell, Sarah V. to G. C. Norman 2/10/1918 F-194  
Caldwell, Virginia to Thomas J. Reynolds, Jr. 12/30/1873 1-108 (AI)  
Caldwell, William H. to Mrs. E. E. Gilcrease 7/24/1879 1-514  
Caldwell, William H., Jr. to Sarah L. Smith 12/30/1886 2-478

**Calhoun**

Calhoun, Lucille to Lee C. Cochran 2/28/1931 J-91  
Calhoun, E. I. to Hazel D. Hodges 6/2/1928 H-338  
Calhoun, Milton Lamar to Mrs. Bertha Wall Adams 2/25/1931 J-90

**Callahan/Callihan**

Callahan, Eleanor to Edgar Pace 12/27/1921 G-61  
Callihan, Henry Grady to Lena McDonald Snoddgrass 3/22/1921 F-583

**Calvert**

Calvert, J. G. to J. I. J. Townsend (bride) 9/28/1882 2-143

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Calvert, William C. (Dr.) to Fannie E. Galloway	1/5/1914	E-339
---	----------	-------

### Camp

Camp, Alpha to George D. McCoy	1/15/1913	E-238
Camp, Annie Laura to W. G. Busby	6/25/1925	G-501
Camp, Howard Benjamin to Sarah Wilson	5/28/1917	F-100
Camp, Marion L. to Lula E. Gilbert	11/16/1892	3-315
Camp, Nettie Eva to Floyd Edgar Reynolds	11/11/1919	F-379

### Campbell

Campbell, Callie to Nick Kirby	12/31/1879	1-567
Campbell, C. C. to Mollie E. Kornejay	12/17/1881	2-98 (NR)
Campbell, Emily (Mrs.) to Elizah Wyatt	4/12/1879	1-505
Campbell, Esker T. to Bessie Mae Hathaway	3/16/1924	G-329
Campbell, F. L. to Bettie Scanlan	8/9/1905	C-380
Campbell, Georgia A. to W. F. Butts	9/11/1881	2-58
Campbell, Lenard Earl to Mary Kathryn Wall	5/27/1938	K-492
Campbell, Mollie to Samuel J. Robinson	9/8/1881	2-57
Campbell, Samuel J. to Ida Jones	9/24/1885	2-378
Campbell, S. P. to Julia A. Drake	2/25/1873	1-43 (AI)
Campbell, T. H. to Jennie Thompson	4/11/1879	1-504
Campbell, Willie Mae to B. C. Adams	9/21/1935	J-581

### Cannedy

Cannedy, Elmer Edna to Walter Walker	2/7/1924	G-321
--------------------------------------	----------	-------

### Cannon

Cannon, Annie Myrtis to James T. Moore	12/10/1922	G-182
Cannon, Emma to M. W. Moore	10/2/1916	F-15
Cannon, Horace Edward to Bernice Alexander	7/6/1935	K-92
Cannon, Ona to R. S. Cochran	12/24/1917	F-184

### Cantrell/Cantwell

Cantrell, Kathryn to Clarence Majure	6/6/1928	H-340
Cantwell, Gladys to Lester Cleveland	12/27/1927	H-283

### Cape/Capes

Cape, Arnell to Otha Glenn	10/10/1936	K-261
Cape, Frank to Gertrude Robinson	11/3/1928	H-401
Cape, Lee to Rio Deason	1/21/1905	C-326 (NR)
Cape, Ora Ingram (Mrs.) to Orbie Bucklew	6/18/1940	L-255
Capes, A. L. to Beatrice Hollingsworth	10/31/1921	G-loose <sup>34</sup>
Capes, Lula to Clifford Crocker	7/27/1925	G-504
Capes, Macie Mae to Tommie Lee Jordon	12/16/1933	J-447

<sup>34</sup> Approved via a note written on tablet paper by the Circuit Clerk, the request having come by mail from the groom who was living at Conehatta at the time.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Capes, Ruby to Albert Crenshaw	11/3/1936	K-273
Capes, Ruby to Boss Bracken	10/19/1935	K-134

### Capterton

Caperton, Ralph Gilbert to Otis Lynn Kilpatrick	8/10/1940	L-271
---	-----------	-------

### Caples

Caples, Candacy to G. W. Ivy	12/24/1874	1-175
Caples, Laura to R. M. Reeves	1/22/1891	3-175
Caples, Mertie to P. F. Simmons	3/18/1933	J-353
Caples, Minnie to C. W. Chestnut	10/24/1897	A-215
Caples, Willie to Emma Waters	1/21/1890	3-91
Caples, W. S. to Easter McCarey	2/13/1901	A-583

### Capps

Capps, Aubry to Trudie Deen	12/25/1929	H-563
-----------------------------	------------	-------

### Caraway

Caraway, Aldon Taylor to Ruth Hamrick	3/20/1932	J-212
Caraway, Annie Myrtle to Ellis Williams	5/8/1926	H-27
Caraway, A. V. to J. A. Fanning (groom)	1/10/1887	2-483
Caraway, Belle to Elam Brooks	7/13/1898	A-314
Caraway, David Lee to Inez Garnett Williams	3/8/1924	G-327
Caraway, Fannie to Frank Dyess	12/15/1916	F-43
Caraway, Inez to Granville Walter Harrison	6/27/1918	F-233
Caraway, James Priestley to Ruby Gunn	11/16/1921	G-40
Caraway, J. D. to Mrs. Carrie Langston	1/17/1931	J-77
Caraway, J. P. to Macie Lee Creighton	2/19/1938	K-454
Caraway, J. W. to Georgia A. Joiner	12/17/1884	2-331
Caraway, Lillie E. to J. Frank Joiner	7/26/1891	3-207
Caraway, Lizzie to W. E. Ishee	12/10/1911	E-87
Caraway, Lula to J. A. Jones	12/22/1912	E-210
Caraway, L. M. to Pearl White	7/22/1906	C-517
Caraway, Martha Luella to F. M. Smith	12/16/1880	2-6
Caraway, Mary J. to J. C. McKee	8/8/1890	3-119
Caraway, N. L. to S. W. Monroe (groom)	12/16/1885	2-393
Caraway, Pearl to A. W. Halford	2/11/1912	E-127
Caraway, Ruby to J. F. Hutto	9/21/1913	E-295
Caraway, S. F. to C. C. Easterling (groom)	12/9/1875 <sup>35</sup>	1-164
Caraway, Wyatt Cheek (Dr.) to Emma V. Barber	12/17/1889	3-74
Caraway, W. B. to Mary J. Ball	12/25/1878	1-464
Caraway, W. E. to Annie Lee Monroe	9/10/1916	F-10
Caraway, W. E. to Myrtis Elizabeth Gaines	12/24/1916	F-55

### Carey

Carey, Appy M. to W. L. Williams	10/25/1896	A-114
Carey, Cecil to Malcolm Foy Ezell	9/29/1929	H-526

<sup>35</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Carey, Clara to Grady Ezell	9/26/1931	J-166
Carey, Charley L. to Rachel Elizabeth Jones	10/31/1886	2-444
Carey, George to Lois Munn	12/29/1936	K-313
Carey, George W. to Rosie Lee Harris	11/20/1887	2-547
Carey, Ray Lee to Minnie Lou Loper	11/2/1924	G-411
Carey, William Lee to Mrs. Christena Howard	7/10/1881	2-51

### Carleton

Carleton, Anna J. to John Walter Gallaspy	12/24/1896	A-156
Carleton, Elizabeth to L. B. Sprawls	11/27/1932	J-311
Carleton, Eugene to Cornelia B. Williams	6/27/1878	1-440
Carleton, Howard Vester to Lois Walton	5/9/1924	G-346
Carleton, Mary Elizabeth to James Estes Freeman	10/26/1919	F-375
Carleton, Robert Wayne to Lois Thelma Monroe	7/18/1929	H-501
Carleton, Terrye to Zeffa Carl Hagan	5/5/1909	C-591 <sup>36</sup>
Carleton, Wayne Robert to Nora Ida Addy	4/21/1896	A-77

### Carmichael

Carmichael, Irene to S. P. Wagner	11/30/1940	L-312
-----------------------------------	------------	-------

### Carpenter

Carpenter, B. H. to Fannie Keith	12/14/1876	1-329
Carpenter, Benjamin Otis to Lizzie Snowden	6/3/1914	E-372
Carpenter, Carl to Gurrie Mae Moore	5/31/1917	F-102
Carpenter, Carl to Marie Hopper	12/21/1934	K-25
Carpenter, Glenwood to Marie Boyd	9/29/1940	L-285
Carpenter, Glover to Dicie B. Seago	7/15/1930	J-1
Carpenter, Mattie to George C. Whitesell	11/14/1917	F-156
Carpenter, Willie Mae to Pat Harrison Griffin	3/30/1940	L-220

### Carr

Carr, Annie Pearl to Robert Charles Still	12/29/1927	H-288
Carr, Cecil to Edna Steinwinder	2/15/1925	G-454
Carr, Edna Earl to Robert Cullen West, Jr.	9/14/1940	L-288
Carr, F. C. to Annie C. Allen	12/23/1922	G-192
Carr, Ida Mae to C. L. Wells	11/24/1920	F-537
Carr, Ila to Sidney Gibbs	7/23/1911	E-46
Carr, John David to Earl Pace	6/27/1896	A-87 (NR)
Carr, John Marshall to Matilda Gary	3/13/1922	G-91
Carr, Lizzie to George Alexander Mercer	11/19/1897	A-231 (NR)
Carr, Lorene Frances to Johnnie Ernest Reid	9/11/1928	H-372
Carr, Lovie to Festus J. Barnes	3/8/1913	E-251
Carr, Mattie to A. L. Beeman	11/5/1905	C-421
Carr, Milledge Wellington to Ella C. Pace	12/25/1897	A-268
Carr, M. V. to A. G. Garr (groom)	1/28/1929	1-39 (AI)
Carr, M. W. to Maude Nicholson	10/27/1929	H-538
Carr, Richard Allen to Minnie Galloway	3/20/1911	E-22
Carr, T. W. to Maude Beeman	3/25/1898	A-302 (NR)

<sup>36</sup> Originally listed in lost Book D. Actual certificate posted at end of Book C

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Carr, William Benegar. to Emma Barrett	12/5/1901	B-53
<b>Carroll</b>		
Carroll, Cenie T. to William Melton Hurst	11/29/1900	A-543
Carroll, Mary A. to George Walter Munn	3/22/1900	A-479
<b>Carson</b>		
Carson, Bessie to Carl B. Nelson	9/1/1918	F-244
Carson, Clarence C. to Nannie Williams	8/7/1917	F-121
Carson, Emily to Marshall Kitchens	7/13/1917	F-115
Carson, Emma Lee to Dr. A. G. Petty	1/6/1907	C-579
Carson, Jesse D. to Sallie Elmyra Gibbs	8/5/1900	A-501
Carson, Jewel to Emmett Parker	6/3/1928	H-339
Carson, Lena B. to Mid H. Hensley	2/5/1921	F-573
Carson, Mabel to Orentha Barker Pace	12/21/1902	C-47
Carson, Marshall to Anna Kate O'Bannon	12/4/1936	K-289
Carson, Mary Edith to James Edward Bishop	11/3/1901	B-36
Carson, Quitman to Alice Dennis	10/3/1928	H-387
Carson, Stella to Otis Nelson	4/3/1921	F-587
<b>Carter</b>		
Carter, Emma to Jesse Mabry	1/4/1877	1-343 (AI)
Carter, J. T. to Pearl Bryant	11/26/1938	L-11
Carter, Matt to Irely Bryant	1/2/1887	2-480
Carter, Richard Graham to Bonnie Jean Byrd	11/1/1922	G-167
Carter, Robert Willis to Ola Williams	1/22/1926	G-601
Carter, Robert Willis to Ola Williams	1/24/1926	H-3
Carter, Sam T. to Hannah McRaven	1/21/1938	K-572
Carter, Thomas to Elvie Lois Scarborough	5/14/1932	J-243
Carter, W. M. to Frances L. Price	10/31/1904	C-276
<b>Cartledge/Cartlidge</b>		
Cartledge, Fannie to Lee Box Knox	12/31/1919 <sup>37</sup>	F-274
Cartledge, Mamie to F. M. Weaver	12/29/1912	E-227
Cartledge, R. E. to Sallie L. Pruett	6/9/1889	3-20
Cartlidge, E. M. (Col.) to May Thompson (Col.)	10/19/1876	1-311 (NR)
Cartlidge, M. A. to John H. Vail	10/4/1875	1-228
Cartlidge, Robert to Clara Weir	12/12/1903	B-241
Cartlidge, Sallie to Milton Forrest Mann	12/27/1903	C-175
Cartlidge, W. E. to Mattie A. Jones	11/27/1884	2-319
Cartlidge, Willie E. to Jessie Adams	2/4/1912	E-118
<b>Cary/Carey</b>		
Carey, Mary Alice to Victor S. Munn	7/22/1918	F-237
Cary, Agnes Lorraine to John W. Witherspoon	9/14/1936	K-251
Cary, Lillian Myrtle to Clifford W. Searcy	10/26/1917	F-147
Cary, Pearl to J. H. Vanetten	9/29/1918	F-252

<sup>37</sup>Believed to correctly be 1918.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

**Casey**

Casey, A. L. to Minnie Lee Smith	3/16/1923	G-226
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Caskey**

Caskey, Mason P. to Catherine L. Haile	10/15/1876	1-308
--	------------	-------

**Cass**

Cass, Alma Lee to Martin Nelson	11/20/1924	G-412
---------------------------------	------------	-------

**Castelow**

Castelow, Minnie Lee to W. E. (Leroy) Glenn	7/12/1930	I-41
---	-----------	------

**Castle/Castles**

Castle, Carl S. to Audrey Belle Clearman	3/3/1923	G-223
Castle, Catherine Louise to Alford Thomas Embry	11/7/1931	J-178
Castle, James Ander to Annie Jewel Sharp	4/16/1927	H-167
Castle, Walter Victor to Elaine Clearman	3/28/1940	L-216
Castles, Alma to Wiley Johnson	11/8/1903	C-138
Castles, Almina to Levi D. Peavy	2/5/1888	2-578
Castles, Annie Mildred to Woodley J. McGee	4/18/1942	L-560
Castles, Carrie A. J. to Dr. C. P. Partin	9/13/1881	2-59
Castles, Charles Columbus A. to Georgia Ann James	12/17/1888	2-244
Castles, Charlie Green to Ella D. Gressett	11/26/1911	E-78
Castles, Effie to L. N. Rhodes	8/14/1921	G-13
Castles, Elsie to Eugene Opie Gibbon	10/10/1925	G-547
Castles, F. M. to A. L. James (bride)	12/16/1915	E-532
Castles, George Allen to Tempie E. Sharp	5/9/1920	F-459
Castles, J. P. to E. A. Fleming (bride)	4/1/1900	A-482
Castles, J. S. to Minnie Wall	3/1/1896	A-70
Castles, L. A. to H. M. Brooks (groom)	12/16/1894	3-497
Castles, Mary J. to G. W. Pennington	2/11/1874	1-117 (NR)
Castles, M. O. J. to P. L. Peavy (groom)	12/2/1886	2-455
Castles, Pink to W. M. Linch	2/10/1929	H-454
Castles, Ruby to Hubert Lancaster	4/30/1930	I-11
Castles, Synthia to L. H. Hobson	12/27/1888	2-649
Castles, T. J. to Lizzie Hocks	1/15/1934	J-479
Castles, W. S. (groom) to M. A. Brooks	12/11/1895	A-36

**Cater**

Cater, A. D. to Cealie Denham	11/3/1924	G-409
Cater, Annie Lou to Howard C. Spence	5/14/1932	J-239
Cater, Georgia to Selby Vance	8/19/1923	G-260
Cater, Jim O. to Alice Mabel Turner	3/17/1912	E-136
Cater, Lizzie to Marvin Vaughn	9/1/1923	G-268
Cater, Louis to Mary Nettie Edwards	12/20/1905	C-449
Cater, Lovett to Golden Vance	12/12/1925	G-574
Cater, William Jesse to Lucy Martin	10/4/1911	E-55



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Cater, W. J. to Georgia Anderson	12/25/1894	3-516
<b>Cato</b>		
Cato, W. M. to Bettie Smilie	10/28/1872	1-4 (NR)
<b>Cauley</b>		
Cauley, C. A. C. to Robert B. Blakely	3/19/1873	1-25 (AI)
<b>Chambers</b>		
Chambers, Bertha C. to W. H. Hathaway	11/4/1896	A-120
Chambers, Hugh Pat to Gladys Jewel Addy	9/5/1941	L-430
Chambers, Mamie to R. A. Cooper	4/27/1913	E-266
Chambers, William Marion to Malinda J. Skinner	8/15/1877	1-367
<b>Chamblee</b>		
Chamblee, Clyde to Emma Sue Cobb	8/8/1934	J-538
Chamblee, Carlee to Annie Pearl Sherrod	10/15/1932	J-290
Chamblee, Grace to Marvin Wolverton	9/29/1934	J-555
Chamblee, Hazel to M. G. Hudson	12/24/1935	K-166
Chamblee, Lillian to Fred Evans	9/11/1937	K-383
Chamblee, Rufus to Irene Alexander	12/2/1928	H-424
Chamblee, Ruth to Carey Gordon	11/6/1937	K-409
<b>Chambliss</b>		
Chambliss, Luster to Anna Love	6/6/1904	B-319
Chambliss, Mattie May to Dr. Geo. F. Haynes	10/30/1906	C-545
<b>Champion</b>		
Champion, Henry Clifford Franklin to Ruthe Edwards <sup>38</sup>	10/26/1913	E-307
Champion, Leon T. to Roxie Edwards <sup>39</sup>	5/3/1914	E-363
<b>Chance</b>		
Chance, W. C. to Anne Hobson	8/31/1904	C-259
<b>Chancellor</b>		
Chancellor, Alma to Lewis Eastland Norman	12/25/1925	G-565
Chancellor, Carrie Lee to Joseph C. Thrash	8/2/1927	H-211

<sup>38</sup> Twins married brothers.

<sup>39</sup> Twins married brothers

**Chandler**

Chandler, Annie to Henry Shamburger	6/22/1902	B-122
Chandler, Emeline to Walter B. McKee	2/23/1905	C-340
Chandler, F. H. to Mrs. Mattie Ward	6/1/1912	E-149
Chandler, Georgia to R. Spencer Beattie	6/29/1904	C-235
Chandler, H. Russell to Elinor Johnson	6/18/1933	J-383
Chandler, James W. to Clyde Barrett	10/13/1901	B-32
Chandler, Lula to Edward L. Matlock	10/16/1894	3-473
Chandler, Mary Elizabeth to Lodwick Fleet Cotton	7/2/1877	1-365
Chandler, Mattie Lee to Carl McNeil	11/27/1928	H-418
Chandler, Nettie to General Lee McElhenney	6/4/1922	G-117
Chandler, Nicie W. to George Andrew Laird	3/11/1879	1-498
Chandler, T. A. to Viola Bradley	9/1/1895	3-566
Chandler, Velma to Sam Sullivan	3/13/1913	E-254
Chandler, Walter Stephen to Ludie Glenn	1/17/1915	E-437
Chandler, W. F. to Catherine Chaney	11/22/1888	2-619
Chandler, W. N. to Henrietta Burge	2/24/1887	2-493

**Chaney**

Chaney, Alex A. to Sallie M. Lewis	2/2/1887	2-490
Chaney, Allen to Eva Cleveland	9/20/1914	E-401
Chaney, Alma to William Franklin Laird	2/27/1902	B-99
Chaney, Alvin Gressett to Mamie L. McGrew <sup>40</sup>	1/7/1928	H-293
Chaney, Amos Marzine to Audie Lee Smith	4/29/1933	J-369
Chaney, Annie Jane to Melvin Roy Thorne	12/21/1919	F-413
Chaney, Bernard to Frances Elizabeth Cornett	1/7/1937	K-317
Chaney, Bernice to Almon Strebeck	12/4/1931	J-187
Chaney, Bessie Lee to Otto Smith	4/16/1938	K-474
Chaney, Bessie to Edgar McNeil	4/17/1929	H-473
Chaney, Carl to L. A. Motley	10/27/1897	A-219
Chaney, Carrie L. to Benjamin Foster Blass	10/27/1912	E-189
Chaney, Catherine to W. E. Chandler	11/22/1888	2-619
Chaney, Charles Isaac to Julia Catherine Williamson	1/15/1893	3-344
Chaney, Clarence Allen to Dora Thelma Estes	12/16/1940	L-321
Chaney, Denie to Reubin Kidd Cleveland	9/3/1905	C-394
Chaney, Earl to Susie May McGrew	10/9/1937	K-396
Chaney, Eleanor to A. H. Wansley	4/29/1933	J-370
Chaney, Eleanor (Mrs.) to Homer Morgan Blackwell	11/25/1939	L-588
Chaney, Elgia to Huey Bunyan Chaney	12/13/1916	F-42
Chaney, Ella to Ezra McGee	3/2/1919	F-290
Chaney, Elma to Therrell Crawford	4/22/1923	G-270
Chaney, Emily to Charles Creighton	6/29/1929	H-495
Chaney, Emma (Mrs.) to A. Jeff White	2/7/1915	E-447
Chaney, Enoch Ray to Lena Gordon	2/23/1922	G-86 (NR)
Chaney, Etoyle to Louis P. Matlock	10/7/1928	H-389
Chaney, E. M. to John Bail Chaney	11/4/1895	A-7
Chaney, Gertie Mae to Otis Williams	8/31/1923	G-266 (NR)
Chaney, Green Berry to Rosa Chaney	9/17/1916	F-12
Chaney, G. W. (groom) to N. A. S. Coughran	11/3/1876	1-305
Chaney, Henry Alex to Aby Herring	5/31/1905	C-369
Chaney, Herchel Lee to Mattie Ardelle Pittman	10/12/1940	L-294
Chaney, Hillard A. to M. J. H. Coughran	2/16/1886	2-419

<sup>40</sup>Shown also as Fannie L. McGrew.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Chaney, Huey Bunyan to Elgia Chaney	12/13/1916	F-42
Chaney, Iceum Melvin to Ada Sims	11/23/1919	F-391
Chaney, Inez to Frank Howington	7/22/1925	G-513
Chaney, Irene to Davis Turner	4/21/1937	K-346
Chaney, Irma Gene to G. S. Blass	11/27/1935	K-147
Chaney, Isaac Levi to Mary E. V. Coughran	9/13/1875	1-224 (NR)
Chaney, Isaac Levi to Sarah F. Pullum	7/21/1874	1-128 (AI)
Chaney, James Elvin to Fannie Lou French	8/11/1924	G-373
Chaney, James H. to Emily F. Huey	12/30/1886	2-479
Chaney, Jewel to William Howard Strebeck	3/29/1928	H-325
Chaney, John Bail to E. M. Chaney	11/4/1895	A-7
Chaney, John E. to Reby A. Holman	11/11/1880	1-626
Chaney, Juanita Marie (Mrs.) to Lewis George Butts	12/24/1938	L-40
Chaney, Julia to John Tillman	11/22/1878	1-451
Chaney, J. W. to Ellen Hickson	10/4/1891	3-219
Chaney, Lee to Leitha Bell Crenshaw	1/20/1907	C-586
Chaney, Lois to Vester Chaney	3/9/1929	H-463
Chaney, Ludie to Mike Spence	2/16/1919	F-286
Chaney, Luella F. to R. G. Lewis	8/20/1891	3-213
Chaney, Luther Camp to Lillie Mae Cochran	6/27/1927	H-196
Chaney, Luzanza Benjamin to Leah Parks	11/21/1894	3-484
Chaney, L. B., Jr. to Gertrude Burks	2/20/1930	H-586
Chaney, Macia to William Samuel Spence	12/1/1916	F-40
Chaney, Manuel to Winnie Laird	11/25/1914	E-418 (NR)
Chaney, Marcus to Savannah Crenshaw	12/11/1901	B-57
Chaney, Martin Greene to Lydia Louvenia Herrington	12/28/1913	E-332
Chaney, Mirtie Belle to Ivy Melvin Laird	8/28/1921	G-18
Chaney, M. L. (Mrs.) to Aaron Brown	11/12/1903	C-144
Chaney, Mollie O. to Thomas Franklin Harris	1/29/1899	A-374
Chaney, Nathan Clark to Rennie Hallman	10/1/1905	C-407
Chaney, Oscar L. to Addie Joiner	10/15/1916	F-22
Chaney, Pearl to Clarence Rigdon	10/6/1927	H-235
Chaney, Rosa to Green Berry Chaney	9/17/1916	F-12
Chaney, Sallie Ree to Thomas Eli Tisdale	4/14/1939	L-79
Chaney, Sarah A. to Thomas D. Jones	7/17/1879	1-513
Chaney, Sue to Walter Johnson	8/1/1912	E-164
Chaney, Thomas to Mamie Lee Rigdon	5/20/1938	K-488
Chaney, Vadar to Earvin Brown	3/31/1918	F-209
Chaney, Vardaman to Felderia Gordon	12/24/1930	J-70
Chaney, Vester to Annie Bell Bradley	11/19/1925	G-564 (NR)
Chaney, Vester to Lois Chaney	3/9/1929	H-463
Chaney, Victorene to Clifton Laird	2/10/1940	L-202
Chaney, William Ansel to Alatha Erline Harrison	6/17/1933	J-381

**Chapman**

Chapman, Alla to George Smyley Monroe	12/16/1903	C-159
Chapman, A. O. to John McCormick Hardy	12/24/1895	A-43
Chapman, Beadie Margaret to Ralph Lee Simmons	2/28/1875	1-199
Chapman, Bessie Lee to B. E. Bolton	7/17/1928	H-353
Chapman, Bettie R. to Bonnie Pierce	12/29/1933	J-468
Chapman, Biddie to Robert Patty Harrelson	1/31/1915	E-444
Chapman, Clarence, Jr. to Frances Majure	12/25/1941	L-489
Chapman, Clarence to Minnie Victoria Ritchey	12/16/1898	A-355
Chapman, Cora to Andrew Evans	3/26/1902	B-107
Chapman, Cynthia to James Earl Sansing	3/23/1919	F-295

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Chapman, Daniel Evans to Neomah Simmons	12/8/1897	A-246
Chapman, D. E. to Eunice Gaines	12/19/1934	K-21
Chapman, Earl to Emmie Lee Thornton	6/2/1935	K-106
Chapman, Edward Hardy to Sophroniah M. Ritchey	12/21/1893	3-421
Chapman, Elma to Jerry Boutwell	10/22/1922	G-157
Chapman, Eloise to Harry Dent	8/10/1930	J-13
Chapman, Emery Talitha to Thomas M. Nicholson	1/13/1892	3-262
Chapman, Eunice to Isaac B. Alexander	1/1/1902	B-79
Chapman, Eunice to Viron Phillips	4/26/1941	L-379
Chapman, Eva to William Eugene Sansing	6/11/1903	C-110
Chapman, George Grady to Eunice Shepherd	11/26/1931	J-181
Chapman, Gladys to Frank Dennis	7/9/1941	L-421
Chapman, Grady to Florence Spires	7/26/1930	J-6
Chapman, Grover Earbie to Lillie Williamson	3/6/1918	F-200
Chapman, Hattie Eva to Jasper Monroe Blunt	5/23/1920	F-466
Chapman, Horace to Lozell Watkins	1/17/1940	L-198
Chapman, Ida Olivia (Mrs.) to Thomas Marion Ritchey	12/14/1893	3-408
Chapman, James Edward to Mollie Bunch	12/30/1886	2-475
Chapman, James Oscar to Zee Gresham	6/12/1918	F-230
Chapman, John E., Jr. to Lula Lyles	5/17/1891	3-200
Chapman, Lawrence to Alice Davis	12/18/1904	C-299
Chapman, Lillie B. to Lamar Nicholson	3/8/1900	A-470
Chapman, Lillie to Thomas Grover Roberts	3/11/1903	C-93
Chapman, Lizzie to W. B. Buckley	10/8/1903	C-127
Chapman, Lula Mae to Garland Smith	10/27/1935	K-156
Chapman, Maggie Lee to Bill Williams	1/5/1930	H-568
Chapman, Maud to Fredrick Fleming Gardner	10/24/1889	3-44
Chapman, Mollie to General Blucher Mason	11/6/1884	2-308
Chapman, M. L. to J. Z. Taylor (groom)	12/7/1882	2-169
Chapman, Nannie to Ray Gibson	12/31/1936	K-314
Chapman, Pearl to Sandy A. Boykin	8/12/1922	G-139
Chapman, R. M. to Mamie Woodham	11/19/1897	A-256
Chapman, Sam Tillman to Leona McCarty	10/8/1901	B-29
Chapman, Sarah Elizabeth to Seebree King Hale	12/25/1928	H-438
Chapman, Spurgeon to Rosie Davis	12/13/1934	K-19
Chapman, Susie Evans to Irvin Grover Roberts	9/18/1927	H-229
Chapman, Thomas J. to Lelia Mae McCaskill	12/27/1933	J-465
Chapman, T. L. to Clara Mae Roberts	4/30/1925	G-479
Chapman, Talitha Matilda to James Lanier Hardy, Jr.	12/20/1883	2-247
Chapman, Virgie to Bill Wall	1/7/1933	J-325
Chapman, William Jesse, M. D. to Margaret E. Clarke	4/15/1906	C-493
Chapman, W. B. to Lillian Summons	12/28/1924	G-435
Chapman, W. D. to Aquilla Kitchens	11/17/1934	K-12
Chapman, W. L. to Helen Adams	8/17/1941	L-440

**Chappell**

Chappell, Glenna to Walter Murl Williams	6/10/1926	H-40
--	-----------	------

**Charley/Charlie**

Charley, Juanita to A. J. Anderson	7/1/1940	L-260
Charlie, Charlie to Sarah Williams <sup>41</sup>	9/13/1940	L-287

<sup>41</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Charlie, Juanita to Otho Johnson <sup>42</sup>	8/31/1934	J-547
Charlie, Onie to W. M. Solomon <sup>43</sup>	4/4/1933	J-361

### Chatham

Chatham, O. A. to Mary Neal Marcum	5/18/1938	K-485
Chatham, R. S. to Fannie Mae Jenkins	5/19/1925	G-485

### Cheek

Cheek, E. L. (Mrs.) to J. A. Cheek	9/14/1875	1-226
Cheek, J. A. to Mrs. E. L. Cheek	9/14/1875	1-226
Cheek, J. D. to Amelia Wilson	12/27/1877	1-403
Cheek, Mattie to John A. Mabry	12/26/1897	A-266

### Chesney

Chesney, Ada to William C. Nelson	12/17/1902	C-57
Chesney, Aron to Arlie D. Moore	7/26/1941	L-426
Chesney, A. C. to B. H. Hitt (groom)	12/9/1875	1-256 (AI)
Chesney, Becky Margaret (Mrs.) to James H. Chesney	10/29/1906	C-544 (NR)
Chesney, Clarence to Era Watson	2/25/1928	H-310
Chesney, Earl to Ella Dorman	5/2/1937	K-351
Chesney, E. A. to R. L. Dorman (groom)	10/5/1890	3-124
Chesney, Frances to J. W. Jones	11/23/1890	3-144
Chesney, Hattie to Pharis Gore	8/15/1931	J-156
Chesney, James H. to Mrs. Becky Margaret Chesney	10/29/1906	C-544 (NR)
Chesney, Jocie to W. J. Archey	12/27/1891	3-256
Chesney, Joseph T. to Caroline A. Moon	12/26/1878	1-466
Chesney, J. H. to Alice D. Jones	7/16/1893	3-375
Chesney, J. H. to Martha C. Moore	12/21/1879	1-560
Chesney, J. L. to Maggie Jones	10/28/1898	A-341 (NR)
Chesney, Levi C. to Jane McMahan	8/25/1887	2-519
Chesney, Lonnie to Vessie Collins	10/23/1927	H-242
Chesney, Lummy Doss to Crecy Nelson	9/4/1904	C-261
Chesney, Robert to Ellen Herrington	8/6/1916	F-1
Chesney, Robert to Carrie Goforth	1/29/1912	E-110
Chesney, Sallie to Mack Rowell	6/22/1919	F-323
Chesney, Studie to Robert Nelson	10/24/1906	C-543
Chesney, S. D. to Mary E. Smith	11/22/1888	2-617
Chesney, Thelma Lee to Hugh Thomas	4/9/1938	K-471
Chesney, Thomas Henry to Paralee Jones	3/4/1906	C-481
Chesney, Willis Walker to Ora Bell Parks	1/5/1913	E-232

### Chestnut

Chestnut, A. M. to John W. Spires	1/20/1897	A-168
Chestnut, C. W. to Minnie Caples	10/24/1897	A-215
Chestnut, J. S. to Jennie Bruner	2/24/1903	C-86

<sup>42</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>43</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Chessey**

Chessey, Josephine (Mrs.) to H. T. Lowery 11/24/1891 3-237

**Childers**

Childers, L. E. to Julia Elizabeth Harris 3/23/1939 L-69

**Childre**

Childre, Rufus to Lora Gibbon 1/14/1933 J-331

**Childress**

Childress, Ruth Mae to Mason Henry MeElhenney 12/20/1941 L-496

**Chiles**

Chiles, Lucy to J. J. Percy 2/10/1880 1-580

**Chipman**

Chipman, Bill to Prentiss Boswell 11/30/1929 H-548  
 Chipman, W. H. to Ludia Atkinson 12/21/1890 3-162

**Chisolm**

Chisolm, Fred to Perline Warren 12/11/1936 K-291  
 Chisolm, Helen Rae to Thos. L. Snowden 12/24/1941 L-505  
 Chisolm, Rosa to William J. Germany 1/16/1885 2-349  
 Chisolm, W. Wilton to Versie Ann Truhitt 7/7/1934 J-587

**Christian**

Christian, G. W. to Mary Whittle 7/13/1927 H-206

**Church**

Church, Thelma to Ivon Griffin 2/9/1924 G-323

**Churchill**

Churchill, Otto P. to Helen Timms 8/17/1927 H-218

**Clair/Claire**

Clair, Edd to Flonnie Stewart 2/17/1937 K-329  
 Claire, Cliff to Elvis French 2/3/1927 H-138

**Clark (See also Clarke)**

Clark, Arline to Lester Jones	2/25/1917	F-75
Clark, Anna to Irvin Miller Rush	8/22/1895	3-565
Clark, Bessie to Daniel Gay	10/18/1899	A-413
Clark, Bessie to Jim Hollingsworth	9/27/1914	E-403
Clark, Cap to Ruby Pace	12/14/1924	G-421
Clark, Carrie E. to Rev. R. A. Sibley	7/8/1900-	A-495
Clark, Cleo M. to C. D. McMullan	4/16/1930	I-5
Clark, Dan to Dorothy Gibbs	1/5/1940	L-190 (NR)
Clark, Della to James Elbert Jenkins Ferguson	3/8/1900	A-474
Clark, Dorothy Virginia to Robert M. Edwards	7/19/1939	L-120
Clark, Edward Leonard to Bernice Wall	11/16/1919	F-378
Clark, Edwin M., Jr. to Nora Kathern Blanks	11/5/1933	J-594
Clark, Ella to Thomas C. McRee	11/28/1897	A-236
Clark, Emma Florence to Peter Llewellyn Gordy	1/1/1903	C-67
Clark, Eva Marie to William S. Russell, Jr.	10/2/1939	L-594
Clark, E. T. to Evie Pearson	12/19/1889	3-75
Clark, Florine to Walter Edwin Buckley	11/6/1921	G-35
Clark, G. F. to Annie Driskell	12/16/1890	3-156
Clark, Gladys to William Wilkins Parks	11/22/1935	K-142
Clark, H. W. to Annie Belle Thompson	8/15/1924	G-379
Clark, Jennie to Pleasant Marion Wash	12/18/1901	B-61
Clark, Jewel to Richard Oscar Hollingsworth	12/24/1921	G-60
Clark, J. M. to Mrs. M. E. Holladay	12/13/1888	2-625
Clark, Laura Belle to Charlie Gressett	12/25/1923	G-300
Clark, Louise to Loyd Puckett	10/22/1933	J-418
Clark, Lula E. to Thomas J. Jackson	10/22/1899	A-414
Clark, Mae to Talmage Pace	12/9/1917	F-165
Clark, Maggie to Matthew Jackson	5/29/1927	H-189
Clark, Mary Irene to Olin S. Snellgrove	6/18/1925	G-499
Clark, Merle to Robert Waldo Holladay	7/31/1919	F-335
Clark, Ollie to Julia Bounds	12/23/1926	H-118
Clark, Palmer L. to Lona Henson	3/14/1917	F-79
Clark, Ralph Vernon to Artie Mae Nicholson	7/24/1933	J-595
Clark, Richard Early to Effie Alberta Floore	7/1/1917	F-112
Clark, Rosa A. to K. R. Ferguson	1/31/1900	A-458
Clark, Velma to Albert Gibbs	7/1/1926	H-58
Clark, Walton to Eva Rue Stribling	12/25/1919	F-405
Clark, William McMillan to Evelyn Irene Jenkins	8/2/1936	K-238

**Clarke**

Clarke, Allen C. to Martha Jewel Davis	7/26/1941	L-428
Clarke, Cyrus Poore to Julia A. Jordon	11/18/1873	1-86 (AI)
Clarke, Florence E. to Sanford Bartow Henton	11/24/1887	2-548
Clarke, G. S. to H. Russell (groom)	11/17/1901	B-44
Clarke, Howard Samuel to Ruby Erma Jones	8/6/1933	J-396
Clarke, James L. to Lency Weir	11/6/1921	G-38
Clarke, John Boone to Hattie E. Johnston	12/10/1875 <sup>44</sup>	1-166
Clarke, Lee Murrell to Frances Della Jones	10/14/1891	3-222
Clarke, Margaret Elizabeth to William J. Chapman, M. D.	4/15/1906	C-493
Clarke, M. C. (bride) to B. I. Bufkin	9/16/1891	3-216
Clarke, Nathaniel Powell to Emma M. Rowzee	3/8/1903	C-94

<sup>44</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Clarke, Nettie to W. L. Russell	5/7/1915	E-473
Clarke, Richard Early to Donie L. Addy	12/20/1894	3-510
Clarke, Rosa L. to Aquilla Sanders Smith	2/5/1903	C-82
Clarke, Susan Minerva to James Asa Gallaspy	11/6/1872	1-9
Clarke, Velma L. to Edward Horne	8/12/1923	G-258

### Clarry/Clary

Clarry, Lois to G. S. Estes	10/15/1922	G-162
Clary, James L. to Alice Dean	12/14/1896	A-147 (NR)
Clary, Mittie to William A. A. Estes	4/14/1897	A-184

### Clay

Clay, Alice Orr (Mrs.) to Ira Marvin Wells	5/10/1926	H-30
Clay, Alice to J. Daniel Norman	9/23/1894	3-472
Clay, Kate to R. H. Hopper	11/18/1894	3-483
Clay, Lois to W. O. Daniels	6/15/1929	H-489
Clay, O. W. to Maggie Thompson	6/5/1890	3-115

### Clayton

Clayton, Ben, Jr. to Carlotta Ethridge	10/27/1935	J-596
--	------------	-------

### Clearman

Clearman, Agnes to Thomas Pinkney Snowden	5/2/1915	E-471
Clearman, Ardis to Walter Munn	9/13/1929	H-517
Clearman, Aubrey (Groom) to Thao Rhodes	10/1/1932	J-283
Clearman, Audrey Belle to Carl S. Castle	3/3/1923	G-223
Clearman, A. L. to Eunice M. Reynolds	1/15/1893	3-345
Clearman, Carl Lee to Jocey Glenn	7/21/1929	H-498
Clearman, Carrie to Walter Brooks	12/2/1906	C-558
Clearman, C. L. to Lucy Lee	12/12/1900	A-551
Clearman, Dennie B. to Thomas M. Beemon	12/23/1891	3-249
Clearman, Edgar to Opal Huddleston	11/11/1941	L-478
Clearman, Elaine to Walter Victor Castle	3/28/1940	L-216
Clearman, Elbert to Mertice Smith	2/22/1934	J-489
Clearman, Howard to Alvie Annie Crawford	7/29/1931	J-146
Clearman, James Clarence to Frances Williams	9/30/1905	C-406
Clearman, Leonard A. to Nicie Phillips	2/26/1911	E-14
Clearman, Lionel to Mary Ellen Herrington	11/9/1922	G-173
Clearman, Mavis to Foy Deen	10/19/1939	L-152
Clearman, Mildred to Earl Munn	2/18/1929	H-456
Clearman, M. E. to R. E. Fauches (groom)	11/6/1895	A-9
Clearman, N. Richmond to Sallie J. Moore	11/29/1873	1-90 (AI)
Clearman, Rio G. to Frank L. Cross	2/4/1891	3-179
Clearman, Sarah C. to Jeremiah Harris <sup>45</sup>	10/28/1875	1-234

### Cleary (See also Clary)

Cleary, Lou to John Smith Pinson	4/3/1912	E-137
----------------------------------	----------	-------

<sup>45</sup> Aka Josiah Harris.



**Cleaveland (See also Cleveland)**

Cleaveland, Andrew Thomas to Cabra Etta Motley	12/18/1879	1-557
Cleaveland, Daniel to Mrs. Mary King Gardner	1/11/1875	1-189
Cleaveland, Daniel Franklin to Donie E. Taylor	8/27/1889	3-32
Cleaveland, Daniel Franklin to Eliza L. R. Abney	2/24/1887	2-495
Cleaveland, Easton Cataline to Sallie A. Thames	8/19/1873	1-65 (AI)
Cleaveland, George Washington to Mary S. Gordon	8/18/1873	1-63 (AI)
Cleaveland, Ida to J. W. Coats	11/12/1905	C-426
Cleaveland, James Burton to Emma Motley	3/9/1879	1-497
Cleaveland, Judge Leroy to Emma Jane Harris	11/10/1880	1-621
Cleaveland, Louisa Frances to Thomas Benton Herd	12/6/1877	1-387
Cleaveland, Martha to B. M. Smith	11/5/1891	3-231
Cleaveland, Mollie to W. P. Boler	12/6/1890	3-149 (NR)
Cleaveland, Robert Leroy to Theodosia Collins	5/1/1889	3-17
Cleaveland, William Harris to Sallie Jane McElhenney	12/12/1878	1-455
Cleaveland, W. I. to Lula Motley	3/7/1889	3-11

**Clement**

Clement, Alma to A. W. Douglass	2/1/1894	3-436
Clement, Daisy to A. A. Spence	12/20/1899	A-440
Clement, Dorothy E. to C. C. Gilbert	12/12/1897	A-253
Clement, J. A. to Oscar D. Jones	12/6/1903	C-156
Clement, Lewellin to Nancy E. Williams	7/10/1879	1-512
Clement, Stephen Thomas to Eveline Jones	7/22/1906	C-518
Clement, S. C. to E. L. Spence (groom)	7/18/1895	3-557

**Clemons**

Clemons, Lillie Mae to H. L. Lockhart	1/18/1925	G-444
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Cleveland (See also Cleaveland)**

Cleveland, Amanda to J. W. Arnold	12/4/1902	C-51
Cleveland, Andrew to Wilma Williams	12/24/1940	L-329
Cleveland, Andrew Thomas to Mrs. Sula V. P. Gibson	1/7/1904	C-184
Cleveland, Annie Mae to James Otis Bradley	6/13/1920	F-472
Cleveland, Arthur Lee to Mildred F. Mapp	12/25/1919	F-416
Cleveland, Belle to Thomas G. Wilson	2/5/1922	G-76
Cleveland, Bertha A. for Charlie Thomas Graham	4/13/1913	E-261
Cleveland, Bessie to Bennie Thames	2/2/1926	H-492
Cleveland, Billie to Mattie Joe Glenn	7/26/1936	K-236
Cleveland, Charles Ward to Fannie Pinkham	8/19/1906	C-526
Cleveland, Charles Ward to Mrs. Susie Burney	10/14/1939	L-157
Cleveland, C. M. to Ruth E. Monroe	5/29/1919	F-317
Cleveland, Clara to J. P. White	5/6/1939	L-90
Cleveland, Colene to Rev. Maury Lundy	2/7/1931	J-85
Cleveland, Daniel Franklin to Alma Sarah White	1/21/1904	C-199
Cleveland, Derrell (Darah) to Tolbert Cooksey	12/21/1935	K-161
Cleveland, Early to Lula Viverette	12/22/1901	B-66
Cleveland, Early Andrew to Ella McMullan	11/15/1903	C-142
Cleveland, Edith to Clinton Driskell	7/4/1934	J-527
Cleveland, Ella Mae to William Smith	7/2/1932	J-258

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Cleveland, Ellen to Walter C. Akin	11/28/1897	A-241
Cleveland, Essie D. to George Hansford	12/25/1921	G-55
Cleveland, Eva to Allen Chaney	9/20/1914	E-401
Cleveland, Finnie E. to John M. Smith	2/1/1900	A-461
Cleveland, Fronie to George Clemons Butts	1/26/1899	A-373
Cleveland, Georgia to Wesley Smith	1/25/1900	A-457
Cleveland, Grace to Nathan M. Thomas	12/24/1930	J-69
Cleveland, Henton to Annie Flora Langdon	12/31/1931	J-192
Cleveland, Harriet Ellen to James Hailey McMullan	11/4/1874	1-150
Cleveland, Harvey Gressett to Mrs. Pauline Smith	4/6/1930	I-2
Cleveland, Heberian to Hattie Washington	4/10/1918	F-211 (NR)
Cleveland, H. L. to Floy Meador	1/6/1924	G-301
Cleveland, Horace Clifton to Nora Butts	10/31/1920	F-529
Cleveland, Icie to Curtis Thomas	6/20/1926	H-43
Cleveland, Ina to T. T. Thames	3/21/1915	E-456
Cleveland, Irene to Ray Loper	8/6/1932	J-268
Cleveland, Isham Lee to Willie Lee Koonce	12/17/1913	E-320
Cleveland, James Burton, Jr. to Louise Sisk	6/14/1941	L-409
Cleveland, James Burton to Mrs. Callie Cook	11/4/1896	A-122
Cleveland, James Reuben to Sina McElhenney	12/23/1901	B-73 (NR)
Cleveland, James Reubin, Jr. to Ollie D. Measell	3/4/1939	L-59
Cleveland, Jimmie Lee to Ozro Bynum	5/9/1926	H-28
Cleveland, John T. Grover to Bonnie Mae McMullan	12/31/1919	F-423
Cleveland, John T. Grover to Mrs. Melvin G. Scarborough	7/18/1936	K-230
Cleveland, Judge Leroy to Ann L. Jane Barrett	10/5/1893	3-384
Cleveland, Laura to P. Victor Viverett	10/31/1897	A-217
Cleveland, Lena to Joe Walker	4/27/1924	G-340
Cleveland, Leroy to Zilla Buntyn	7/29/1923	G-253
Cleveland, Leslie (Lessie) to James Marshall Everett	8/14/1938	K-517
Cleveland, Lester to Gladys Cantwell	12/27/1927	H-283
Cleveland, Lillie to W. H. McMullan	1/9/1907	C-583
Cleveland, Lina to Wiley D. Russell	3/12/1899	A-382
Cleveland, Lola Maude to James Thomas Harris	12/22/1934	K-22
Cleveland, Lola to Isaac Hayes McMahan	10/22/1905	C-416
Cleveland, Lonnie to Mary Alice Wilson	8/16/1924	G-377
Cleveland, Lucy to William Lonnie Heflin	1/24/1907	C-588
Cleveland, Ludie to Jeff Viverette	1/17/1904	C-193
Cleveland, Lula to Mason Virgil Addy	8/25/1905	C-386
Cleveland, Luther Ibra to Sina Cleveland	9/1/1918	F-245
Cleveland, Mary Helen to William Mike Williams	11/15/1941	L-565
Cleveland, Mary Ruth to Edwin Knight	8/9/1941	L-434
Cleveland, Maude Emily to Leander A. Taylor	12/3/1905	C-437
Cleveland, Mittie Beal to J. W. Pinkham	3/28/1906	C-485
Cleveland, Myrtle Joyce to Andrew Mc Munn	12/17/1936	K-295
Cleveland, Mary Jane to Benjamin Miller	12/2/1875	1-250
Cleveland, Nannie Lay (Mrs.) to Isham A. Hailey	7/18/1915	E-486
Cleveland, Nannie to Walter Smith	7/1/1923	G-244
Cleveland, Nellie Mae to Otto Smith	11/5/1927	H-248
Cleveland, Nettie to John J. Harper	2/19/1911	E-8
Cleveland, Newton Earlie to M. Catherine Leslie	11/14/1897	A-227
Cleveland, Nora to J. B. Bankston	12/23/1926	H-120
Cleveland, Oren Horne to Annie Mae McNeil	7/20/1919	F-334
Cleveland, Orie to Lemma Smith	12/14/1899	A-432
Cleveland, Ozro to Essie Gordon	6/9/1928	H-342
Cleveland, O. A. to Bernice Thrash	4/16/1934	J-524
Cleveland, Pearl V. to William M. Williams	12/5/1915	E-528
Cleveland, Percy to Georgie Sue McBeath	4/4/1935	K-60

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Cleveland, Reubin Kidd to Denie Chaney	9/3/1905	C-394
Cleveland, Reubin Kidd to Frances Catherine Payne	3/25/1886	2-425
Cleveland, Robert to Gertrude Rivers	12/21/1924	G-425
Cleveland, Robert to Mary Hellen Davis	10/24/1931	J-174
Cleveland, Rubie to George W. Terrell	12/26/1903	C-177 (NR)
Cleveland, Ruth to G. T. Germany	7/6/1921	G-5
Cleveland, Robert Leroy to Mrs. Cora A. Craig	5/17/1893	3-365
Cleveland, Sallie Frances to James Terrell Johnson	3/6/1876	1-285 (NR)
Cleveland, Sallie to J. C. Cox	12/25/1900	A-560
Cleveland, Sallie to Roy Thornton	12/25/1913	E-329
Cleveland, Sammie to Nettie Watkins	12/25/1933	J-464
Cleveland, Sina to Luther Ibra Cleveland	9/1/1918	F-245
Cleveland, Susie to Lonnie Barnes	9/3/1918	F-248
Cleveland, Thomas Robert to Fannie Lucretia White	10/28/1875	1-233
Cleveland, Tommie Rubin to Beatrice Evans	9/17/1932	J-277
Cleveland, Velma to J. M. Henderson	11/16/1892	3-311
Cleveland, Velma to Reece Bowman	7/25/1915	E-489
Cleveland, Verna (Venie) to Jesse E. Dansby	12/7/1913	E-317
Cleveland, Virgie to C. B. Griffis	9/6/1914	E-394
Cleveland, Walter James to Nellie Rivers	1/17/1904	C-195
Cleveland, Weldon to Velma Williamson	7/1/1933	J-388
Cleveland, William Early Alexander to Susie C. Wells	10/29/1905	C-419
Cleveland, William Thomas to Beulah Beeman	10/21/1901	B-34
Cleveland, William Thomas to Sallie M. Mercer	4/4/1925	G-468
Cleveland, William Vesper to Nannie L. Rainer	10/15/1911	E-60
Cleveland, Zella to N. C. Strahan	1/22/1922	G-73
<b>Cliburn</b>		
Cliburn, Mattie to W. H. McHenry	10/25/1899	A-416
Cliburn, S. M. to Mary Miller	7/17/1929	H-490
<b>Clifford</b>		
Clifford, Chas. Goodrich to Mamie Helen Wheeler	9/26/1935	K-124
<b>Clinton</b>		
Clinton, Herman W. to Margaret Tatum	6/3/1934	J-589
<b>Coalson</b>		
Coalson, W. E. (groom) to M. A. Brooks	5/4/1892	3-280
<b>Coates/Coats</b>		
Coates, Fidelia to Spencer Phelps	11/25/1879	1-542
Coates, G. W. to Mollie Edwards	4/5/1885	2-367
Coats, Annie to Robert Lee McElhenney	7/24/1898	A-316
Coats, B. F. to Mary A. McKee	11/28/1895	A-28
Coats, B. F. to Mrs. Tollie Hogan	10/20/1921	G-30 (NR)
Coats, Charles to Emma Herd	7/13/1918	F-235
Coats, Charlie Jessie to Isabel Killan	10/6/1934	J-559
Coats, Ervin to Ferrell Sessums	4/17/1926	H-23

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Coats, J. E. to S. E. Stuckey (bride)	3/9/1881	2-35
Coats, J. W. to Ida Cleaveland	11/12/1905	C-426
Coats, Lillie to J. H. Reaves	2/5/1902	B-91
Coats, Lizzie to A. J. D. (Jim) McElhenney	5/10/1892	3-277 (NR)
Coats, Luther M. to Sarah Walton	2/12/1905	C-334
Coats, Mary to J. W. Taylor	11/15/1901	B-43 (NR)
Coats, M. J. to C. A. McGee (groom)	10/9/1889	3-40
Coats, M. L. to W. C. Cochran (groom)	12/17/1882	2-179
Coats, W. T. to May Wellerford	8/7/1913	E-290

### Cobb

Cobb, Carlous to Mae Spivey	7/26/1920	F-491
Cobb, Connie Ruth to Roscoe Laird	9/3/1936	K-248
Cobb, Emma Sue to Clyde Chamblee	8/8/1934	J-538
Cobb, Eunice to Edward Spivey	2/6/1937	K-326
Cobb, Geo. Washington to Eulene McDuffie	4/23/1932	J-232
Cobb, H. H. to Annie Kate Barham	7/19/1932	J-264

### Cobbin/Cobbins

Cobbin, Richard F. (Rev.) to Myrtle Willis	7/22/1928	H-351
Cobbins, Myrtle (Mrs.) to Robert Luther Manning	6/28/1930	I-38

### Cochran

Cochran, Austin to Inez Bracken	11/1/1941	L-473
Cochran, Bernice to Clyde Robinson	5/25/1929	H-483
Cochran, Charlie to Agnes Gibbon	12/26/1921	G-62 (NR)
Cochran, Claud O. to Lottie Davis	4/5/1920	F-451
Cochran, Dora to William A. McGee	12/1/1923	G-294 (NR)
Cochran, Grace Victoria to William Melton Jones	4/27/1929 <sup>46</sup>	H-332
Cochran, James Dewitt to Gladys Ola Jones	9/17/1938	K-360
Cochran, John Franklin to Maggie Creighton	5/8/1905	C-366
Cochran, J. N. to Amanda Creighton	9/9/1896	A-97
Cochran, Kas Dewitt to Gladys Ora Jones	9/17/1938	K-527
Cochran, Lee C. to Lucille Calhoon	2/28/1931	J-91
Cochran, Lillie Mae to Luther Camp Chaney	6/27/1927	H-196
Cochran, L. L. to W. C. White (groom)	8/2/1902	C-8 (NR)
Cochran, Mary Lyda to Louis Otha Harris	12/26/1930	J-71
Cochran, Obe to Louise Stringfellow	3/11/1906	C-482
Cochran, Otho to Annie Lee Elam	3/7/1936	K-185
Cochran, Pleas to Carrie Goodwin	4/23/1896	A-78
Cochran, Robert to Audra Harris	12/25/1930	J-66
Cochran, Ruth to William Robert Parkhill	10/11/1914	E-408
Cochran, R. S. to Ona Cannon	12/24/1917	F-184
Cochran, Sam Clinton to Julia Ann Lewis	11/18/1933	J-434
Cochran, T. W. to Bertie Pippin	10/8/1905	C-410
Cochran, W. C. to M. C. Strahan (bride)	1/17/1894	3-431
Cochran, W. C. to M. L. Coats (bride)	12/17/1882	2-179
Cochran, W. J. to Mrs. F. S. Moseley	11/11/1892	3-310

<sup>46</sup> Believed in error, the correct year likely 1928.

**Cockerell/Cockrell**

Cockerell, Wiley to Mrs. Susan Wadford 2/5/1882 2-115  
 Cockrell, Louise Woods (Mrs.) to Frank M. Tipping 7/14/1933 J-391  
 Cockrell, Thomas W. to Nannie B. Ritchey 5/1/1904 C-229

**Coker**

Coker, Arthur A. to Della Stewart 2/9/1896 A-67  
 Coker, Benjamin Lewis to Cora Allday 1/17/1901 A-573  
 Coker, Eva to Curtis Austin McCord 12/6/1906 C-563  
 Coker, Harry to Louise Dansby 3/23/1918 F-204  
 Coker, Henry Lewis to Sadie Frank Bostick 12/20/1941 L-498  
 Coker, James Iceum to Lottie Parker 2/9/1927 H-137  
 Coker, L. T. to N. C. Martin (bride) 12/30/1874 1-184 (AI)  
 Coker, Mattie P. to T. Y. Wall 12/30/1902 C-66  
 Coker, Oscar to Sallie Mae Harris 8/24/1929 H-510  
 Coker, Roy to Luna Weir 1/19/1929 H-449  
 Coker, R. L. to Rosalind Talbert 11/27/1936 K-586  
 Coker, T. G. to M. A. Rogers (bride) 1/25/1903 C-79  
 Coker, Willie to Frances Bradford 5/11/1918 F-217  
 Coker, W. M. to E. M. Willis (bride) 1/1/1896 A-56

**Colbert**

Colbert, Sylvia (Mrs.) to Henry Moore 11/29/1876 1-321

**Cole**

Cole, Brooks D. to Artis Lee Pennington 12/26/1929 H-564  
 Cole, Dovie D. to Monroe Smith 4/30/1938 K-477  
 Cole, Frances Walker to William Edward Bertkan 12/17/1935 K-157  
 Cole, Frank to Roberta Hamilton 3/12/1904 B-298  
 Cole, Helen Elizabeth to John Thomas Keyser 12/27/1920 F-558

**Coleman/Collman**

Coleman, Alice Look (Mrs.) to Mitchell Glico 7/29/1913 E-284  
 Coleman (Collman), Mamie (Mrs.) to W. L. Gardner 10/24/1918 F-256

**Coley**

Coley, Jesse Monroe to Mary Staten 2/20/1898 A-291

**Collier**

Collier, A. B. to Rhea King 11/14/1926 H-101  
 Collier, B. M. to Della Rivers 3/9/1898 A-295  
 Collier, Clara B. to Phillip Welch 2/23/1903 C-89  
 Collier, E. L. (Lizzie) to Matthew J. Alexander 3/8/1893 3-355  
 Collier, Gladys to G. C. Fleming 9/30/1930 J-28  
 Collier, Horace to Nannie Mae Germany 2/13/1942 L-529  
 Collier, Horace D. to Annie Mae Germany 4/4/1925 G-467

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Collier, Mattie to Garfield Phillips	3/10/1904	B-296
Collier, M. E. (Mrs.) to J. M. Hardin	3/27/1918	F-205
Collier, N. S. to Joseph Cephus Alexander	12/5/1894	3-490
Collier, Ouida Kate to James L. Atkins, Jr.	8/2/1941	L-431
Collier, P. B. to Mollie Leverett	8/21/1902	C-12

### Collins

Collins, Annie Zue to Roger Breland	1/9/1930	H-570
Collins, Ava to Daniel Robert Munn	5/7/1932	J-238
Collins, A. G. to Mollie Stephens	11/28/1893	3-404
Collins, Ben F. to Mary Jane Everett	2/24/1881	2-33
Collins, C. C. to W. M. Wall (groom)	11/25/1906	C-556
Collins, Elijah Thomas to Sarah Ann Germany	3/17/1878	1-428
Collins, Ellen to W. D. English	1/27/1895	3-525
Collins, Fronie to Weaver May	11/20/1918	F-259
Collins, G. S. to Mrs. Mollie G. Thompson	6/13/1877	1-363
Collins, Ida (Mrs.) to A. W. Petty	12/27/1917	F-177
Collins, Irene to Lewis Smith	11/5/1938	K-547
Collins, J. D. to Mariah Langham	11/12/1895	A-12
Collins, Joshua M. to Cynthia Ann Robinson	10/30/1878	1-445
Collins, Josie to T. J. Pearson	2/19/1894	3-440
Collins, J. E. to Viola Taylor	11/30/1890	3-146
Collins, James Reubin to Minnie L. Reeves	8/16/1921	G-17
Collins, Lorene to Danna Adra Gordon	11/14/1940	L-305
Collins, Maria to John Johnson	9/3/1905	C-393
Collins, Mary Sedonia to James Augustus Rayburn	12/23/1885	2-401
Collins, Mattie to Leo McGrew	9/7/1929	H-512
Collins, Sarah Jane to James Augustus Rayburn	11/10/1881	2-79
Collins, S. E. to Elizabeth Gaar	1/17/1874	1-112 (AI)
Collins, Theodosia to Robert Leroy Cleaveland	5/1/1889	3-17
Collins, Velma to Thomas Jefferson Munn	8/27/1905	C-387
Collins, Vessie to Lonnie Chesney	10/23/1927	H-242
Collins, V. O. to Ruby Pauline Hodges	6/1/1941	L-393
Collins, W. F. to Mrs. Julia Murphy	11/19/1930	J-48
Collins, William Lee to Mrs. Mary Jane Miller	8/2/1888	2-601
Collins, W. L. to Annie Rigdon	12/21/1886	2-466

### Comans

Comans, Buck to Lillie Boykin	12/9/1933	J-442
Comans, Essie to Green Gardner	3/11/1939	L-61
Comans, Johnnie to Elizabeth Cooper	12/27/1941	L-506
Comans, Sallie to Charlie Stevens	3/21/1939	L-67

### Combest

Combest, Alonzo to Ada Mae Smith	8/13/1939	L-128
Combest, A. J. (groom) to A. J. Acock	8/13/1914	E-387
Combest, Mary to C. A. Anderson	9/20/1930	J-21
Combest, W. O. to Viletha Smith	10/22/1924	G-405

**Combs/Comes**

Combs, Audrey Bell to Otis Parks	2/27/1937	K-332
Combs, J. C. to Estell Howington	2/5/1915	E-445
Combs, Leon Lamar, Jr. to Roberta Weems Bunch	5/12/1935	K-65
Comes, Alice Lee to Floyd Taylor	7/8/1941	L-420

**Commins (See also Comans)**

Commins, Irie to Luther Gill	2/29/1928	H-311
------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Comrell**

Comrell, L. J. to Robert D. Willis	12/20/1875	1-266 (NR)
------------------------------------	------------	------------

**Congleton**

Congleton, Albert C. to Lyda O. Smith	4/18/1916	E-571
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Connell**

Connell, George P. to Laura L. Graham	5/5/1909	C-591 <sup>47</sup>
---------------------------------------	----------	---------------------

**Conner**

Conner, Aaron to Lucille Gibson	2/1/1931	J-82
Conner, Hattie to Frank Watts	10/7/1903	B-227
Conner, Y. S. to M. B. Nance (bride)	2/13/1913	E-245

**Cook/Cooke**

Cook, Adelia A. to Charlie Richardson	12/21/1898	A-358
Cook, Albert Woodley to Laeta Lucille Faucette	10/11/1916	F-20
Cook, Benjamin A. to Stella M. Deen	8/2/1924	G-369
Cook, B. C. to Pearl Ledlow	12/28/1905	C-455
Cook, Callie (Mrs.) to James Burton Cleveland	11/4/1896	A-122
Cook, Claude W. to Launa Cully	6/1/1896	A-84
Cook, Clifton to Margaret Cooper	6/8/1922	G-120
Cook, Estelle to C. I. Finch	6/14/1925	G-498
Cook, F. A. to Ethie Frances Nicholson	4/27/1927	H-478
Cook, Glenna to Robert S. Gipson <sup>48</sup>	2/6/1927	H-139
Cook, Isaac to Elizabeth J. Volentine	9/25/1884	2-297
Cook, James Lyttle to Mary Juanita Rigdon	8/19/1934	J-543
Cook, John Allen to Mary Alma Atkinson	12/9/1900	A-548
Cook, J. B. to Tressie Louise Henton	9/12/1925	G-532
Cook, J. Henry to Alice A. Gardner	2/27/1887	2-496
Cook, Lois to Othel W. Goodwin	6/8/1935	K-83
Cook, Martha to John B. Jones	12/8/1875	1-253
Cook, Matthew to Zilpha Cooksey	1/30/1876	1-280
Cook, Meridith to Malissa Griffin	11/8/1900	A-528

<sup>47</sup> Originally listed in missing Book D. Actual certificate given at end of Book C.

<sup>48</sup> Aka Gibson.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Cook, Minnie Lee to Benjamin Franklin Atkinson	3/31/1918	F-207
Cook, Missouri to Milton Bounds	1/15/1900	A-454
Cook, Robert M. to Miss E. F. Mapp	10/29/1873	1-78 (AI)
Cook, R. M. to Callie Henry	10/12/1893	3-386
Cooke, Cady to John Tyner, Jr.	2/23/1942	L-536
Cooke, Carline to Alvin Allgood	11/23/1935	K-143

### Cooksey

Cooksey, Bart W. to Mary Dowdle	12/31/1874	1-181
Cooksey, Barto to Dora Williams	12/24/1922	G-187
Cooksey, Carrie to Willie Davis Addy	11/26/1936	K-287
Cooksey, Charlie Thomas to Ina White	12/19/1920	F-554
Cooksey, Clyde to Dorothy Mae Lee	12/24/1939	L-586
Cooksey, Coyt to Willie Lee Vance	12/19/1936	K-297
Cooksey, Ethel to Martin J. Easom	12/23/1902	C-59
Cooksey, Everel to William W. Howington	1/25/1891	3-172
Cooksey, Evie to Ollie Penson	11/28/1925	G-569
Cooksey, Frances to J. H. Walton	5/17/1883	2-207
Cooksey, Gleason Lawrence to Ina Addy	11/21/1920	F-535
Cooksey, Harper James to Fannie C. Hollingsworth	1/3/1893	3-340
Cooksey, Havis to Cecil Moore	6/1/1941	L-397
Cooksey, Icie to Carl Savell	11/11/1928	H-406
Cooksey, Isham to Mary Hollingsworth	8/21/1890	3-122
Cooksey, Jobe Elige to A. L. Estes	3/21/1894	3-443
Cooksey, Lillie to L. L. Daniels	12/11/1927	H-266
Cooksey, Louisa to M. H. Bonds	7/9/1876	1-292
Cooksey, Loyd to Elgie French	11/29/1923	G-290
Cooksey, Marion Lee to Gusta Stamper	12/31/1911	E-104
Cooksey, Mary Lee to Cooper Gibbs	4/8/1939	L-73
Cooksey, Melvin to Juanita Hensley	8/20/1938	K-519
Cooksey, Myrtle to Thomas Hays Kimbell	6/8/1935	K-81
Cooksey, M. A. (bride) to J. H. Pullin	1/16/1879	1-476
Cooksey, M. J. to Robert George French	6/11/1875	1-213
Cooksey, Melinda Jane to Thomas Alexander Graham	12/20/1883	2-250
Cooksey, Nancy to W. W. Herring	2/11/1897	A-179 (NR)
Cooksey, Olen to Elsie Rachel Stroud	10/12/1939	L-150
Cooksey, Oma to Luther Bennie Milling	9/8/1915	E-500
Cooksey, Otho E. to Aby Mercer	1/1/1905	C-315
Cooksey, Otho E. to Mavis Hogan	11/23/1902	C-42
Cooksey, Perneice Jane to Milt R. Jones	1/25/1883	2-192
Cooksey, Samuel to Adra Wall	12/4/1895	A-31 (NR)
Cooksey, Thomas Jefferson to Lessie A. Harris	11/30/1892	3-316
Cooksey, Tolbert to Derrell (Darah) Cleveland	12/21/1935	K-161
Cooksey, Trudie Elvira to Jones Henry Hollingsworth	12/24/1938	L-31
Cooksey, Trudie to Floyd Kelly	10/14/1917	F-139
Cooksey, Walter Levi to Elmora Moore	4/6/1929	H-470
Cooksey, William David to Margaret Levina Brand	3/10/1892	3-271
Cooksey, William David to Laura M. Brand	5/21/1896	A-82
Cooksey, William Harper to Ruby Wheeler	11/15/1914	E-414
Cooksey, Zilpha to Matthew Cook	1/30/1876	1-280
Cooksey, Zilphia to Benjamin Franklin Bright	12/23/1875	1-267



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Cooley**

Cooley, Bessie to Paul Smith 9/28/1929 H-525  
Cooley, John Edward to Mrs. Jeraldine Leist 3/30/1938 K-466  
Cooley, Ruby to Harry Watkins 8/18/1918 F-242

**Coolidge**

Coolidge, Hattie H. to J. B. Thompson 6/3/1913 E-271

**Cooper**

Cooper, Ada to Samuel Stephens Gibbs 12/23/1897 A-263  
Cooper, Addie to Willie Bounds 10/30/1902 C-33  
Cooper, Albert Mason W. to Annie Weems 12/24/1917 F-181  
Cooper, B. S. to Cleo McDill 3/17/1926 H-13  
Cooper, B. Z. to Carrie Price 10/28/1900 A-525  
Cooper, B. Z., Jr. to Eurabel Mortle 6/11/1925 G-495  
Cooper, Carrie Lee to Clarence M. Tillman 11/18/1925 G-562  
Cooper, Edna to K. W. Wall 10/26/1927 H-244  
Cooper, Elizabeth to Johnnie Comans 12/27/1941 L-506  
Cooper, Elton to Cleo Nester 10/20/1915 E-510  
Cooper, Hazel Lee to Therman D. Bassett 6/20/1933 J-382  
Cooper, Irene to Homer Nelson 2/2/1924 G-319  
Cooper, I. W., Jr. (Dr.) to Hortense D. Crutcher 9/7/1904 C-256  
Cooper, James Hamilton, Jr. to Christine Buchannon 11/18/1936 K-282  
Cooper, James Hamilton to Lizzie B. Strickland 7/19/1904 C-244  
Cooper, Joseph Jacob to Caroline Pernicia Parks 11/3/1874 1-147 (NR)  
Cooper, James Edward to Lyda Lee Horne 2/22/1936 K-183  
Cooper, J. M., Jr., to Pearl Hagan 8/20/1904 C-251  
Cooper, Kate (Mrs.) to A. J. Bailey 3/31/1923 G-230  
Cooper, Lillie to W. A. Hopper 1/9/1927 H-130 (NR)  
Cooper, Lucille to Fred Stephenson 8/24/1926 H-67  
Cooper, Mamie Gladies to Harvey Ciscoe McDonald 4/9/1922 G-100  
Cooper, Margaret to Clifton Cook 6/8/1922 G-120  
Cooper, Mary to Sam McDill 12/1/1929 H-549  
Cooper, Myrtle to J. C. Gammage 12/4/1921 G-45  
Cooper, M. E. to W. F. Gressett (groom) 7/31/1892 3-292  
Cooper, Ora Mae to Fred Lee Ledlow 7/14/1934 J-529  
Cooper, Otha A. to Eulah Honoure Semmes 6/6/1912 E-148  
Cooper, Reubin Franklin to Birdie May Hester 8/14/1921 G-16  
Cooper, Rube to Sara Foreman 1/17/1915 E-440  
Cooper, Ruth to Lemuel E. Craven 4/7/1928 H-327  
Cooper, R. A. to Mamie Chambers 4/27/1913 E-266  
Cooper, Samuel William to Mary Elizabeth Still 7/1/1927 H-198 (NR)  
Cooper, Sarah Judson to R. C. Armstrong 3/11/1874 1-121  
Cooper, Verna to Nina Cox 8/7/1920 F-496  
Cooper, Viola to Franklin D. Allen 3/23/1937 K-338  
Cooper, Wilburn H. to Odessa Barfoot 6/1/1935 K-75  
Cooper, Will Tom to Waltrean Staten 3/21/1915 E-458  
Cooper, William Clay to Julia Armetta Nicholson 7/2/1936 K-223  
Cooper, William H. to Ludie Thomas 12/2/1902 C-50  
Cooper, William H. (Dr.) to Mrs. Ethie J. Doolittle 3/9/1913 E-252  
Cooper, Zora to Arthur Staton 12/6/1925 G-570

**Copeland**

Copeland, James Henry D. to May Davison

7/2/1905

C-375

**Corley**

Corley, W. C. to Alice L. Payne

1/12/1888

2-572

**Corn**

Corn, Thomas F. to Ella Matt Ford

4/1/1934

J-496

**Cornell**

Cornell, M. L. to W. B. Halford (groom)

7/18/1873

1-59 (AI)

**Cornett**

Cornett, Charlie W. to Talitha Lang

10/16/1911

E-61

Cornett, Florence Esther to Robert Hulon Everett

12/3/1933

J-445

Cornett, Frances Elizabeth to Bernard Chaney

1/7/1937

K-317

Cornett, Frankie to F. L. Goodwin

9/27/1911

E-54

Cornett, Grace Lou to William Melton McGee

1/24/1934

J-482

Cornett, H. S. (groom) to Mrs. E. A. Sutiles

12/3/1872

1-26

Cornett, J. C. to Janie Delorie Burks

11/7/1935

K-137

Cornett, J. S. to Mrs. Jeanie Robinson

8/2/1903

C-114

Cornett, Lizzie to W. B. Tucker, Jr.

12/31/1903

C-181

Cornett, M. S. to John A. Smith

8/21/1895

3-564

Cornett, Tillie to L. M. Hurst

12/11/1935

K-153

**Corprien**

Corprien, John W. to Mable Dollar

4/5/1923

G-232

**Cotton**

Cotton, Lodwick Fleet to Mary Elizabeth Chandler

7/2/1877

1-365

Cotton, S. W. to Tabitha C. Belew

10/21/1885

2-380

**Coughran**

Coughran, Alice J. to Jesse Thomas Hitt

12/22/1887

2-561

Coughran, Anise to S. E. Matlock

1/3/1895

3-519

Coughran, A. J., Jr. to Trudie Beddingfield

1/22/1897

A-169

Coughran, A. J. (groom) to F. R. Baker

12/13/1882

2-174

Coughran, Daisy to Jimmie Herrington

12/8/1913

E-318

Coughran, Fannie to Richard Goforth

5/23/1927

H-191

Coughran, Fanny to W. T. Crenshaw

12/25/1895

A-46

Coughran, Ida to Jack M. Adams

11/24/1895

A-22

Coughran, John to Velma Keen

3/21/1927

H-155

Coughran, J. B. to Jennie White

1/18/1928

H-296

Coughran, Mary E. V. to Isaac Levi Chaney

9/13/1875

1-224 (NR)

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Coughran, Mollie to William Moore	1/14/1898	A-281
Coughran, M. J. H. to Hillard A. Chaney	2/16/1886	2-419
Coughran, N. A. S. to G. W. Chaney (groom)	11/3/1876	1-305
Coughran, N. E. to C. N. McMahan (groom)	12/22/1887	2-560
Coughran, Onie Mae to Lee Goforth	5/22/1917	F-97
Coughran, R. L. to Belle Townsend	12/4/1904	C-293
Coughran, Tiny to Prentiss Talbert	11/2/1931	J-177
Coughran, W. W. to M. N. Harris (bride)	3/23/1882	2-125

### Coulson

Coulson, L. A. W. to J. T. Crawford (groom)	11/19/1888	2-616
---	------------	-------

### Counts

Counts, John Gurey to Ora Mae Hardy	8/10/1919	F-342
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Coursey

Coursey, Ben Frank to Myrna Rose Traylor	6/3/1933	J-378
Coursey, Benjamin F. to Bettie McCune	4/8/1900	A-483
Coursey, Carrie to Joseph Fletcher Harper	12/26/1882	2-180
Coursey, Eunice P. to Arch E. Keith	6/28/1899	A-400
Coursey, John B. to A. L. Price	7/9/1894	3-464
Coursey, John B. to Dora Williams	12/31/1919	F-424
Coursey, McAlphin to Hattie Frank Tate	6/19/1912	E-155
Coursey, S. C. to William C. Harper	12/10/1873	1-96 (AI)
Coursey, Walter Andrew to Clementine A. Aycock	10/18/1921	G-29
Coursey, William Walter to Alice V. McAlphin	1/8/1882	2-107 (NR)
Coursey, W. Glenn to Johnnie Atkinson	4/17/1937	K-344

### Covert

Covert, Frank Semmes to Henrietta Baumer Semmes	12/29/1897	A-270
Covert, Frank Semmes to Henrietta Baumer Sims <sup>49</sup>	12/27/1897	A-274 (NR)

### Covington

Covington, Emma Sue to H. M. Watkins	5/25/1927	H-188
Covington, Ruth to Perry Lowery Wolverton	11/28/1919	F-395 (NR)
Covington, W. N. (groom) to D. A. Bishop	1/28/1891	3-177

### Coward

Coward, Becky to Andrew J. Johnson	9/10/1882	2-142
Coward, J. W. to Carrie Lovett	8/13/1891	3-211
Coward, J. W. to Lizzie Barrett	3/12/1899	A-381

<sup>49</sup> The correct form is Semmes. Both bride and groom were Catholic and were natives of Meridian, Mississippi.

**Cowden/Cowdon**

Cowden, G. F. to Mrs. J. E. Wooten	5/26/1901	B-7
Cowdon, M. A. to T. J. Underwood (groom)	8/17/1876	1-297
Cowden, M. F. to A. A. Boykin (groom)	12/9/1896	A-140
Cowden, Sarah C. to Andrew J. Loper, Jr.	10/13/1881	2-69

**Cox**

Cox, Albert Clifford to Mrs. Velma Winstead	2/20/1937	K-581
Cox, Alma to D. D. Fortenberry	1/4/1924 <sup>50</sup>	G-441
Cox, Delia Lee to Troy Everett	8/13/1920	F-499
Cox, Ethel to Willie Daniels	8/19/1928	H-366
Cox, Helen J. to H. O. Peavy	7/11/1902	C-1 (NR)
Cox, Herman B. to Nellie Graves	12/5/1915	E-529
Cox, H. J. to Sadie Tucker	2/21/1913	E-246
Cox, Jewel to L. T. Fortson	8/2/1919	F-337
Cox, J. C. to Sallie Cleveland	12/25/1900	A-560
Cox, Lewis to Jimmie Welsh Harlock	9/21/1938	K-529
Cox, Lizzie to Matthew W. Langham, Jr.	12/30/1900	A-566
Cox, Mary A. to Charles Crosby	12/23/1933	J-457
Cox, Nellie to J. Elmer Wroten	12/21/1924	G-428
Cox, Nina to Verna Cooper	8/7/1920	F-496
Cox, Ray to Tommie Helen Vance	2/11/1930	H-582
Cox, Ray to Louise Bailey	10/25/1941	L-469 (NR)
Cox, Sarah J. to Oswald S. Moore	4/6/1919	F-315
Cox, W. W. to Julia A. Hopkins	11/30/1872	1-23 (NR)
Cox, W. W. to Mrs. Delphia Adams	2/10/1916	E-557

**Coyt**

Coyt, Charlie to Sena Davis <sup>51</sup>	7/23/1932	J-263
---	-----------	-------

**Crabtree**

Crabtree, A. to Mrs. Lucinda Daniels	12/14/1911	E-89
Crabtree, Donald to Mary Allie Simpson	11/5/1941	L-476
Crabtree, Dudley G. to Nancy Adkins	12/28/1899	A-442
Crabtree, Homer to Janie James	4/5/1920	F-452
Crabtree, M. L. to H. O. White (groom)	12/6/1923	G-293
Crabtree, Newton to Lavata Harrison	12/31/1896	A-159
Crabtree, Rio J. to O. C. Taylor	10/30/1919	F-376

**Craig**

Craig, Cora A. (Mrs.) to Robert Leroy Cleveland	5/17/1893	3-365
Craig, E. M. to B. H. Williams (groom)	7/4/1886	2-434
Craig, F. M. to Sallie Welch	10/2/1887	2-523
Craig, Johnnie Jackson to Era Elizabeth Gentry	12/24/1914	E-426

<sup>50</sup> Believe intended as 1925.

<sup>51</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Craimm (See also Crimm)**

Craimm, Lula to Carl Brantley 7/4/1924 G-361

**Crain (See also Crane)**

Crain, J. J. to Annie J. Antley 3/13/1883 2-199

**Cran/Crane**

Cran, Mildred E. to Sheldon M. Webb 7/25/1941 L-581  
 Crane, A. Benjamin to Mandy Candacy Adams 11/9/1919 F-380  
 Crane, Charlie O. to Sophia Virginia Holladay 2/6/1887 2-491  
 Crane, Cora Stewart (Mrs.) to Charles Peavy 10/23/1938 K-544  
 Crane, Earnest Cline to Zula Adams 2/1/1920 F-434  
 Crane, Eva to Hughdie Baucum 3/29/1931 J-98  
 Crane, J. T. to Virgie L. Emmons 4/13/1913 E-262  
 Crane, R. N. to Aby Jewel Bailey 6/24/1906 C-511  
 Crane, Willie Jacob to Ruby Lee Allday 12/24/1929 H-562

**Cranford**

Cranford, Woodrow Wilson to Frances Maude Foley 4/7/1938 K-470

**Craven**

Craven, Ada to Willie Parker 5/1/1904 C-230  
 Craven, Albert Almon to Celess Price 5/5/1923 G-236  
 Craven, Albert Lee to Mae Blackwell 6/14/1930 I-30  
 Craven, Albert to Eva Meeks 2/1/1926 H-491  
 Craven, A. E. (bride) to A. L. Blackwell 12/31/1896 A-161 (NR)  
 Craven, Charles Milton to Louise Robinson 6/11/1938 K-498  
 Craven, J. Z. J. to Mrs. Emily L. Garrison 10/19/1882 2-152  
 Craven, Lemuel E. to Ruth Cooper 4/7/1928 H-327  
 Craven, L. C. to Beulah Williams 12/30/1927 H-289  
 Craven, Mamie to Ellis Orean Nelson 5/8/1925 G-483  
 Craven, Mime Dean to Henry Dewey Robinson 12/1/1935 K-146  
 Craven, N. C. to C. C. Barnett (groom) 5/23/1889 3-18  
 Craven, O. C. to Annie Ruth Gardner 11/3/1927 H-247  
 Craven, Pierce to Katie Kitchen 10/21/1917 F-146  
 Craven, Raymond to Annie Velma Robinson 1/12/1934 J-475  
 Craven, Stella to Ed J. Simmons 12/12/1905 C-441

**Crawford**

Crawford, Agnes Amanda (Mandy) to Floyd Austin Blass 3/10/1928 H-317  
 Crawford, Allen to Lula Hollingsworth 12/22/1927 H-274  
 Crawford, Alvie Annie to Howard Clearman 7/29/1931 J-146  
 Crawford, Angie Lorene to Stanley Oranke 10/17/1931 J-172  
 Crawford, Ardie Bell to Natie Glenn 5/9/1931 J-111  
 Crawford, Callie Vasti to William Floyd Overstreet 2/4/1906 C-473  
 Crawford, Edgar M. to Pauline Lewis 9/24/1922 G-150  
 Crawford, Elsie to Glover Barrett 4/9/1936 K-200

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Crawford, Eva to William Mason Pennington	10/30/1921	G-34
Crawford, James Henry to Cora Alma Wansley	8/15/1894	3-467
Crawford, Julia to A. F. Temples	10/19/1881	2-74
Crawford, J. L. to Evelyn Ragland	2/11/1903	C-83
Crawford, J. T. (groom) to L. A. W. Coulson	11/19/1888	2-616
Crawford, Lena S. to Edward A. Butts	12/20/1888	2-639
Crawford, Lillie Pearl to Henry Cook Johnson	10/17/1915	E-508
Crawford, Louella to Robert Marion McMullan	4/4/1920	F-448
Crawford, Moses Edward to Margaret Ann Brownlee	9/27/1935	K-125
Crawford, Paul Eugene to Frances Margaret McGee	8/14/1938	K-518
Crawford, Robert Lee to Annabel Horne	10/1/1931	J-168
Crawford, Rose Ina to Issac Paul (Ike) Frink	3/9/1940	L-209
Crawford, Sarah Alice to William Robert Ivy	9/6/1941	L-451
Crawford, Susan Emma to Andrew Jackson Wroten	10/15/1884	2-301
Crawford, Therrell to Elma Chaney	4/22/1923	G-270
Crawford, T. M. to Alice McHenry	8/18/1901	B-18
Crawford, Virgie L. to Banks B. Pennington	1/16/1921	F-563
Crawford, William Gerome to Myrl Rainer	9/1/1906	B-528
Crawford, W. G. to Myrl Rayner	9/2/1906	C-528
Crawford, William H. (Willie) to Amanda Louise Williamson	9/21/1881	2-64

### Crayton

Crayton, Mattie to R. D. Wilson	4/16/1905	C-361
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Creekmore

Creekmore, Otis to Josephine Sullivan	12/14/1937	K-428
---------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Creel

Creel, Mandie to A. J. Loper, Jr.	3/22/1914	E-358
Creel, W. B. to Effie Tune	12/1/1921	G-44

### Creighton

Creighton, Amanda to J. N. Cochran	9/9/1896	A-97
Creighton, Charles to Emily Chaney	6/29/1929	H-495
Creighton, J. D. to C. E. Stone (bride)	4/22/1896	A-76
Creighton, Macie Lee to J. P. Caraway	2/19/1938	K-454
Creighton, Maggie to John Franklin Cochran	5/8/1905	C-366
Creighton, Mollie to John I. Bradley	1/24/1894	3-435

### Crenshaw

Crenshaw, Albert to Ruby Capes	11/3/1936	K-273
Crenshaw, Edna to Oliver Bright	2/27/1932	J-208
Crenshaw, Elvie Gertrude to Talmond L. Todd	12/27/1941	L-507
Crenshaw, Leitha Bell to Lee Chaney	1/20/1907	C-586
Crenshaw, Lola to Emmett Thomas Thames	11/26/1930	J-53
Crenshaw, Luther to Welthy Wilkerson	7/8/1935	K-82
Crenshaw, Mary Gladys to Louis Merrell Snowden	6/11/1941	L-403
Crenshaw, Mary Gladys to W. J. Selby Stamper	9/19/1930	J-22
Crenshaw, Mary J. to E. Bill Dollar	9/16/1881	2-60 (NR)

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Crenshaw, Mary Ruth to Robert Worrell Mills	3/28/1942	L-552
Crenshaw, Mary to W. L. Tyner	12/13/1911	E-90
Crenshaw, Peat to Minnie Keen	1/6/1926	G-597
Crenshaw, Savannah to Marcus Chaney	12/11/1901	B-57
Crenshaw, Thurman to Annie Mae McGrew	7/8/1939	L-115
Crenshaw, W. T. to Fanny Coughran	12/25/1895	A-46

### Crim/Crimm

Crim, Callie to Lawrence Madison McNair	4/13/1913	E-260
Crimm, Clarence Pickens to Lenora Hedrick	12/27/1893	3-424
Crimm, Martha A. to W. L. Brunson	2/19/1878	1-422
Crimm, William W. W. to Beulah B. Patrick	4/6/1893	3-361

### Crocker

Crocker, Allen Alvin to Annette P. Rowell	9/19/1900	A-514 (NR)
Crocker, Clifford to Lula Capes	7/27/1925	G-504
Crocker, C. O. (bride) to G. J. Dorman	1/27/1901	A-578
Crocker, Della to Thos. Albert Rowell	1/17/1915	E-438
Crocker, Effie to Edward Spears	11/17/1941	L-480
Crocker, Elizabeth to Elijah Ingram	4/15/1888	2-593
Crocker, Emma A. to James H. Munn	6/11/1882	2-132
Crocker, H. W. to Laura Bynum	11/15/1891	3-234
Crocker, Laura to W. H. Rutherford	10/18/1875	1-231
Crocker, Willie to Isabel Jones	7/15/1930	J-2
Crocker, Lizzie A. to John H. Skinner	7/24/1915	E-488
Crocker, Lucy A. to Jackson Dove	2/19/1885	2-352
Crocker, Mittie <sup>52</sup> to J. H. S. Skinner	10/30/1897	A-208
Crocker, S. J. to M. A. Gordon (bride)	1/23/1878	1-417 (NR)
Crocker, Thomas to Georgia Butts	7/10/1920	F-483
Crocker, W. Shelby to Marian Johnson	10/23/1927	H-243
Crocker, W. T. (groom) to T. D. Jones	7/5/1892	3-289

### Croff/Croft

Croff, Annie Florence to Dan Boose	12/17/1940	L-320
Croft, Irene to T. A. Walters	10/18/1915	E-509
Croft, Oliver to Ida Lee Johnston	2/9/1913	E-244

### Crosby

Crosby, Audie to Howard Harris	12/14/1940	L-317
Crosby, Bertie (Mrs.) to C. B. James	11/5/1918	F-258
Crosby, Charles to Mary A. Cox	12/23/1933	J-457
Crosby, Charley to Carrie Blackburn	2/8/1894	3-434
Crosby, Charlie to Nolie Snellgrove	7/4/1902	B-128
Crosby, C. Y. to Mrs. Ophelia L. Beatty	6/29/1884	2-284
Crosby, C. Y. to Mrs. Ophelia L. Beatty	11/10/1886	2-449
Crosby, Dora to John L. Platt	2/20/1883	2-196
Crosby, Ella to W. M. Freeman	10/5/1882	2-148
Crosby, E. D. to Lilla Rush	2/24/1901	A-585

<sup>52</sup> Aka Millie Crocker

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Crosby, Glenn Allen to Annie Lee Files	12/12/1932	J-316
Crosby, Ida to H. P. Howell	9/15/1887	2-522
Crosby, James Franklin to Alice Ingram	3/16/1882	2-123
Crosby, Mary Irene to Druie Green Stroud	12/26/1915	E-539
Crosby, Mary Lou to Adie Rubin Means	1/31/1942	L-525

### Crosland

Crosland, Charles to Alyce Rae Buckley	2/5/1935	K-41
--	----------	------

### Crosley/Crosly/Crossley

Crosley, C. A. to Mrs. Lou Ella Fagal	6/27/1931	J-138
Crosly, John to Mary Lou Wall	6/15/1919	F-321
Crossley, C. M. to Lizzie Edwards	10/1/1902	C-21
Crossley, Dorothy Christine to Edgar Allen Powe	10/1/1937	K-391
Crossley, Elizabeth Marion to Thomas O. Whyte	6/1/1934	J-514

### Cross

Cross, Carrie Catherine to Robert Stanley Majure	3/31/1915	E-463
Cross, Dewey to Evelyn Wood	7/25/1916	E-596
Cross, Floyd L., Jr. to Seula Norris	2/10/1912	E-121
Cross, Frank L. to Rio G. Clearman	2/4/1891	3-179
Cross, Fred to Mrs. S. E. Norris	12/26/1912	E-223
Cross, F. A. to M. C. Thames (bride)	1/5/1888	2-569
Cross, G. A. to H. B. Thornton (groom)	11/17/1887	2-542
Cross, J. W. to Lula V. Dansby	3/25/1896	A-71
Cross, LaRue to Maudice Pearl Atkinson	1/21/1938	K-445
Cross, Ludie to Alfred R. Rainer	6/1/1893	3-366
Cross, Mary Alice to William R. Ezell	1/2/1879	1-472
Cross, M. L. to Eva Walker	11/14/1897	A-226
Cross, R. J. to Lillian Flowers	2/22/1900	A-467
Cross, S. Mittie to Enoch L. Austin	9/19/1894	3-471
Cross, Wade Hampton to Estella Freeman	2/21/1900	A-464

### Crouch/Croutch

Crouch, Margaret to G. W. Witt	12/27/1874	1-178
Croutch, Texas C. to G. W. S. Phelps	9/8/1884	2-292
Croutch, Texas to T. R. Allen	1/25/1881	2-27 (NR)

### Crowley

Crowley, James Tanner, Jr. to Blanche Norman	3/18/1928	H-321
--	-----------	-------

### Crutcher

Crutcher, Hortense D. to Dr. I. W. Cooper, Jr.	9/7/1904	C-256
--	----------	-------



**Culberson**

Culberson, Clennie May to Albert Hardy <sup>53</sup> 7/13/1929 H-479

**Cullam/Cullen/Cullum**

Cullam, Nannie to Charlie Rowell 12/23/1917 F-180  
 Cullen, Pearl to Thomas Henry Wooten 11/10/1935 K-139  
 Cullum, Anna to Willie Langdon 7/5/1925 G-509  
 Cullum, David B. H. to Marietta Bradley 12/24/1883 2-255  
 Cullum, Howard Davis to Martha Janelle Ezell 12/20/1941 L-491  
 Cullum, Mary A. to P. B. Hailey 8/22/1876 1-298 (NR)  
 Cullum, Mattie to Luther Benjamin Harrison 2/15/1906 C-476  
 Cullum, Nola to Rube A. Taylor 2/1/1912 E-117  
 Cullum, Nora to John W. McKee 12/21/1905 C-451  
 Cullum, Sallie to Robert Lee McElhenney 1/14/1903 C-72

**Cully**

Cully, Launa to Claude W. Cook 6/1/1896 A-84

**Culpepper**

Culpepper, Bessie to Marion Monk 1/13/1940 L-195  
 Culpepper, Berdie to A. J. W. Spears 3/19/1938 K-463  
 Culpepper, Clem O. to Nancy Carolyn Sims 10/16/1879 1-528  
 Culpepper, Eudoria to W. B. Saterfiel 7/7/1889 3-23  
 Culpepper, George W. to Margaret A. Ivey 1/19/1876 1-275 (NR)  
 Culpepper, Katie to Theo Leach 2/23/1936 K-302  
 Culpepper, Lenard H. to Earlyne Shearon 7/29/1930 J-8  
 Culpepper, Lula Bell to Marvin Gibbs 7/3/1937 K-368  
 Culpepper, L. J. to Almo Monk 5/18/1917 F-78  
 Culpepper, Martha Jane to J. F. (Buster) Futch 12/5/1888 2-626  
 Culpepper, P. P. to Ella Harris 10/28/1902 C-32  
 Culpepper, Sadie J. to T. M. Scruggs 6/15/1920 F-473  
 Culpepper, S. J. to Oral Daniels 3/18/1929 H-464  
 Culpepper, Trudie Mae to Albert Monk 9/4/1937 K-382  
 Culpepper, William Thomas to Frances Alice Dennis 4/4/1878 1-433  
 Culpepper, Zeffie to Melvin Howington 5/21/1918 F-222

**Cummings/Cummins**

Cummings, M. C. to Etta Tune 1/16/1890 3-87  
 Cummins, Paul William to Gladys Faye Hamrick 10/24/1940 L-299

**Cundiff**

Cundiff, W. M. to Mattie Mae Estes 7/29/1921 G-11

<sup>53</sup> Both parties identified in the record as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Cunningham**

Cunningham, Catherine to C. D. Wall	10/5/1933	J-413
Cunningham, James H. to Martha Aveline E. Everett	2/26/1911	E-12
Cunningham, Robert Cody to Bessie Mae Gordon	5/23/1920	F-462
Cunningham, R. C. to Gloe Gilliland	12/6/1935	K-151
Cunningham, Walker Percy to Ina Zell Walton	12/19/1912	E-208
Cunningham, William Thomas to Ethel Watkins	1/1/1899	A-367

**Currie/Curry**

Currie, Nannie to J. W. Quinerly	7/16/1935	K-100
Currie, Olga to James W. Anderson	9/10/1916	F-7
Curry, Alice to J. M. Buckley	12/1/1875	1-246
Curry, Edith to Tommie Wilson	8/10/1924	G-371
Curry, George W. to Mattie Hudson	10/30/1879	1-530
Curry, Ida to W. P. Galloway	5/2/1886	2-430
Curry, L. J. to S. Hattie Vaughn	8/20/1905	C-379
Curry, T. J. (groom) to L. A. Box	10/16/1879	1-526

**Curtis**

Curtis, Leland B. to Beatrice Stone Gordon	11/26/1938	L-9 (NR)
Curtis, Lois Emily to Maurice R. Britt	7/8/1940	L-263

**Cushman**

Cushman, Elizabeth L. to J. D. Smith, Jr.	3/28/1939	L-71
---	-----------	------

**Daigre**

Daigre, Phelix Andrew to Cloteal Duncan	2/28/1942	L-540
---	-----------	-------

**Dallas**

Dallas, Helen to Hubert Rainer	8/16/1941	L-439
Dallas, Mavis to Curtis Rivers	1/5/1930	H-567

**Dalton**

Dalton, R. E. to Mrs. W. C. Andrews	5/22/1931	J-115
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Daly**

Daly, T. A. to Elizabeth Hurst	12/9/1937	K-426
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Dandridge**

Dandridge, J. H. to Esther Haggett	4/20/1927	H-169
Dandridge, Robert to Ernestine Everett	11/6/1932	J-293
Dandridge, Spencer Williams to Elmer Reece Lambert	3/2/1938	K-458

**Daniel/Daniels**

Daniel, Alice M. to Thomas Newton McMullan	6/26/1873	1-56 (AI)
Daniel, Cleo to Franklin Monroe Sumrall	10/18/1931	J-170
Daniel, Fannie S. to W. B. Wroten	11/6/1890	3-135
Daniel, Florence O. to W. B. Loper	12/18/1872	1-28 (AI)
Daniel, F. E. to W. F. Nicholson (groom)	12/16/1875	1-261
Daniel, Hattie to E. Parker	12/17/1899	A-430
Daniel, James Buchanon to Mary Elizabeth Biggs	2/6/1878	1-419
Daniel, Laura to J. W. Gordon	3/10/1888	2-589
Daniel, Minnie Lee to Sam W. Skinner	12/18/1921	G-51
Daniel, R. J. to R. L. Moore (bride)	11/7/1901	B-37
Daniel, Sallie to B. Smith	3/22/1888	2-592
Daniel, S. D. to Emma Meader	12/14/1899	A-431
Daniel, Thomas G. to Velular L. Harrison	11/25/1897	A-242
Daniel, W. C. to Birdie Harrison	8/4/1898	A-319
Daniels, Alberta Pauline to Clifford O. M. Butts	7/6/1930	I-39
Daniels, Anderson to Elma Hemphill	10/25/1936	K-266
Daniels, Andrew Jackson to Ruby Lee Gordy	12/21/1919	F-412
Daniels, Archie to Etoil Smith	11/17/1914	E-416 (NR)
Daniels, Clyde E. to Edna Royals	4/3/1919	F-304
Daniels, Edd to Nell Green	5/1/1933	J-374
Daniels, Eleanor LaVirge to William Marcellus Banks	5/21/1933	J-375
Daniels, James Henry to Fay Lucille Thaggard	6/8/1928	H-341
Daniels, J. B. to S. C. Allen (bride)	12/21/1876	1-335
Daniels, Lavell to Earline Ezell	1/25/1936	K-175
Daniels, Lucinda (Mrs.) to A. Crabtree	12/14/1911	E-89
Daniels, Ludie to Clint Gressett	2/28/1926	H-98
Daniels, L. L. to Lillie Cooksey	12/11/1927	H-266
Daniels, Mildred Holliman (Mrs.) to Minten E. Wade	11/2/1938	K-545 (NR)
Daniels, Murray Alvin to Gladys Sessums	12/14/1940	L-319
Daniels, Myrtle to Herschel Pinson	4/28/1929	H-476
Daniels, Oral to S. J. Culpepper	3/18/1929	H-464
Daniels, William Allen to Maude McMullan	12/25/1900	A-564
Daniels, Willie to Ethel Cox	8/19/1928	H-366
Daniels, W. O. to Lois Clay	6/15/1929	H-489
Daniels, W. O. to Marie Smith	11/3/1926	H-92

**Dansby**

Dansby, Annie to J. S. Sones	10/18/1888	2-608
Dansby, Blanche to Wyatt G. Fairchild	6/20/1931	J-126
Dansby, Caroline to Thomas Powell	12/4/1874	1-133 <sup>54</sup>
Dansby, Frank to Fannie Nicholson	1/23/1918	F-191
Dansby, Ida V. to George W. Walton	11/4/1884	2-311
Dansby, Ina to Wilbur Napoleon Buckley	11/21/1915	E-521
Dansby, J. E. to Agnes Butts	2/23/1924	G-325
Dansby, Jesse E. to Verna (Venie) Cleveland	12/7/1913	E-317
Dansby, Lizzie P. to Richard G. Walton	3/18/1890	3-107
Dansby, Lorena Adella to William Henry Parks	11/20/1879	1-538
Dansby, Louise to Harry Coker	3/23/1918	F-204
Dansby, Lula V. to J. W. Cross	3/25/1896	A-71
Dansby, Mack to Ida Addy	11/13/1917	F-158
Dansby, M. Ada to Frank W. Gainey	8/5/1900	A-502

<sup>54</sup> Returned unsigned and undated.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Dansby, Qille to Henry Clay Majure, Jr.	11/28/1919	F-393
Dansby, Robert to Lou Walker	1/11/1893	3-343
Dansby, Vinnie (Venia) Earle to Lewis James	5/13/1931	J-114
Dansby, W. M. to Allafair Smith	1/3/1901	A-567

**Daverson/Davidson (See also Davison)**

Daverson, J. T. to Sarah Ann Dollar	11/12/1874	1-152
Davidson, Alma Viola to Irvin R. Smith	8/25/1914	E-392
Davidson, Amanda to T. P. Fortenberry	3/7/1900	A-473
Davidson, A. F. to M. C. Hedrick (bride)	1/4/1894	3-428
Davidson, A. to C. A. Hedrick (groom)	2/23/1888	2-583
Davidson, B. M. to Oscar McNair	9/13/1896	A-101
Davidson, Claude to Margaret Tatum	1/7/1939	L-43
Davidson, Eliza to Argus Franklin Vance	9/20/1906	C-537
Davidson, Elizabeth to A. J. J. James	12/9/1877	1-389
Davidson, Elizabeth to J. T. Gill	12/9/1877	1-388
Davidson, Erline to Nick Johnson	9/3/1927	H-223
Davidson, George to Mrs. M. M. McCord	12/28/1892	3-336
Davidson, Ira to Vallie Ritchie	11/8/1941	L-477
Davidson, Janie to Henry E. Tatum	3/9/1899	A-383
Davidson, Jannie to Jeffy Bryant	9/29/1929	H-523
Davidson, Kate Mae to A. M. Anderson	8/24/1940	L-275
Davidson, Lois to Marvin Eason	10/30/1927	H-245
Davidson, Mary C. to J. L. Boatner	4/15/1894	3-446
Davidson, Minnie Lee to Daeson Alexander	10/9/1925	G-546
Davidson, Myrna to Robert B. Ezell	7/7/1926	H-49
Davidson, M. E. to Thomas S. Henton	2/6/1879	1-482
Davidson, Richard Leroy to Lottie Eva Doolittle	8/24/1915	E-490
Davidson, Sarah J. to Jesse Mercer Pace	1/7/1873	1-36 (AI)
Davidson, Susie to George B. Bounds	12/14/1923	G-296
Davidson, William Albert to Anna Thrash	8/17/1902	C-11
Davidson, W. T. to Ellena Archie	11/7/1925	G-557

**Davis**

Davis, Ada to John W. Beatty	12/17/1891	3-248
Davis, Alafair to Waddy Thomas Weir	4/28/1881	2-42
Davis, Albert H. to Mary Alice Frazier	4/1/1938	K-467
Davis, Alice to Lawrence Chapman	12/18/1904	C-299
Davis, Aliece to Thomas Giles	7/9/1931	J-137
Davis, Annie to F. Eugene Dearing	2/2/1903	C-81
Davis, Annis Adel to Harvey Thomas May	11/4/1896	A-118
Davis, Absalom N. to Martha A. Williams	12/28/1876	1-337
Davis, Bessie to Joseph Simon Favre <sup>55</sup>	6/27/1931	J-129
Davis, Carroll to Earl L. Brashier	12/29/1918	F-271
Davis, Clarence to Genevia Edwards	8/26/1933	J-401
Davis, C. L. to Dora Thrash	7/13/1893	3-372
Davis, Ella to Oliver Dowdle	12/26/1915	E-542
Davis, Emma to Frank Fowler	12/5/1901	B-52
Davis, Ezra to Bessie Wall	2/7/1915	E-448
Davis, Florence to J. L. Baucum	11/24/1895	A-21
Davis, G. W. to Malissa A. Thompson	8/25/1880	1-603

<sup>55</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Davis, Henry to Birdie Lay	11/22/1911	E-76
Davis, Herman to Louise Grantham	10/15/1940	L-297
Davis, Hubert Harold to Ina Grace Russell	10/25/1941	L-468
Davis, Hull M. to Evelyn Pool	12/31/1935	K-168
Davis, Irma to Albert C. Townsend	2/18/1928	H-306
Davis, James H. to Mary Grace Pennebaker	6/5/1937	K-359
Davis, James P. to Eunice McGuire	4/30/1939	L-85 (NR)
Davis, Jennie to W. B. Harris	12/4/1884	2-321
Davis, Jerry Leo to Mabel Winnel Swearingen	11/18/1928	H-402
Davis, Jim to Eloise Gary	9/30/1933	J-411
Davis, Jimmie Josephine (Mrs.) to R. L. McMullan	12/20/1938	L-22
Davis, John Ollie to Emma Lou Rowzee	8/25/1928	H-367
Davis, J. B. to Lannell Mildred McDonald	12/22/1934	K-27
Davis, J. D. to M. L. Harris (bride)	3/13/1890	3-110
Davis, J. E. to Ruth Viverett	8/25/1917	F-124
Davis, J. E. (groom) to N. J. McDonald	1/16/1887	2-486
Davis, J. to Nancy J. Thompson	1/15/1879	1-477 (NR)
Davis, J. Wheeler to Susie Lay	6/25/1905	C-373
Davis, Lillie to B. F. Wheeler	11/24/1895	A-20
Davis, Lillie to Henry Walker Pierce	2/20/1902	B-92
Davis, Lora Bell to Robert Lay, Jr.	5/4/1924	E-366
Davis, Lottie to Claud O. Cochran	4/5/1920	F-451
Davis, L. to Antha Harris	1/25/1914	E-345
Davis, Mary Hellen to Robert Cleveland	10/24/1931	J-174
Davis, Marbeth to Perry N. Vance	11/22/1930	J-50
Davis, Martha Jewel to Allen C. Clarke	7/26/1941	L-428
Davis, Odessa to John Rufus White	12/22/1915	E-537
Davis, O. L. to Ruby Olga Ferguson	1/21/1927	H-132
Davis, Pauline to J. O. Lightsey	12/18/1927	H-271
Davis, Pearl to Hugh Kelly (Ord. by mail)	1/28/1906	C-503
Davis, Perry D. to S. Annie Shepherd	11/27/1879	1-545
Davis, Roy to Lenora Wall	4/25/1918	F-216
Davis, Rosie to Spurgeon Chapman	12/13/1934	K-19
Davis, Ruth to Glenn Savage	8/2/1935	K-112 (NR)
Davis, Ruth to Virgil Dan Ellis	2/15/1922	G-81
Davis, Sallie to William K. Wilson	12/22/1874	1-172
Davis, Sarah Francis to Louis Elmon Horne	1/2/1936	K-169
Davis, Sena to Charlie Coyt <sup>56</sup>	7/23/1932	J-263
Davis, S. A. to Lula A. Rainer	12/13/1889	3-71 (NR)
Davis, T. E. to Lula Loper	8/26/1900	A-508
Davis, Velma to Emmett Robinson	1/3/1926	G-594
Davis, William Rosier to Alma Lay	12/20/1903	C-161
Davis, Willie A. to Bernice McCoy	11/7/1941	L-474
Davis, Willie to Maud Lucy	10/13/1912	E-181
Davis, Winona to G. T. Blanton	4/3/1930	H-596
Davis, W. A. to Sophronia Buckley	1/22/1906	C-467

**Davison (See also Davidson)**

Davison, Catherine to James Percy Stewart	5/25/1940	L-240
Davison, Ethel to O. L. Sansing	9/11/1934	J-550
Davison, Geneva to Sam Bounds	3/25/1921	F-582
Davison, Jennett to S. J. McDill	10/15/1939	L-151
Davison, Mary to F. M. Bassett	12/8/1881	2-86

<sup>56</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Davison, Mary to Otho Johnson <sup>57</sup>	11/26/1932	J-310
Davison, Mary E. to William A. Vaughn	12/12/1875	1-258
Davison, May to James Henry D. Copeland	7/2/1905	C-375
Davison, Pauline to John Joe Terrell	5/3/1941	L-387
Davison, Robert L. to Ethel Meador	12/1/1912	E-204
Davison, Roxie to Daniel French	12/12/1920	F-545
Davison, S. A. (Eunice) to Robert John Thrash	1/10/1901	A-572
Davison, S. M. to C. A. Fortenberry (bride)	8/9/1900	A-503
Davison, Thomas Jean to Kizzie Brunson	11/27/1879	1-540
Davison, Thomas J. to Eliza O. Huddleston	10/9/1884	2-299
Davison, Thomas to Mary Brown	1/26/1876	1-279
Davison, Virgie to Earl Vance	10/17/1920	F-525

### Dawkins

Dawkins, Allie to John Mon McCarty <sup>58</sup>	12/21/1928	H-431 (NR)
Dawkins, Paralee to William Wesley	12/16/1904	B-382

### Day

Day, Anita Sanders (Mrs.) to W. Paul Banks	12/25/1939	L-585
Day, Annie to Charles William McMullan	12/22/1898	A-362
Day, Bernice to Lindsey O. Todd	9/12/1929	H-516
Day, C. B. to Josephine Edmonds	3/10/1881	2-37
Day, C. B. to Laura Williams	7/14/1901	B-14
Day, Emma R. to Nathan Clarke Murrell	10/6/1887	2-525 (NR)
Day, Emma to R. M. Peebles	3/11/1880	1-589 (NR)
Day, Grace to Olen Munn	3/8/1925	G-462
Day, Lula L. to Thomas P. Williams	2/19/1890	3-106
Day, L. B. to Mrs. Susan Boyd	11/29/1876	1-325
Day, Lemuel Leon to Martha Ophelia (Mattie) James	2/20/1904	C-211
Day, Mary Arvella to William Allen Williams	12/8/1892	3-320
Day, Mary Joe to Darrow Beach	1/12/1930	H-571
Day, Mattie to L. P. Adams	5/14/1899	A-396
Day, Maude Etoile to James Harvey Harris	1/21/1934	J-480
Day, Richard Henry to Gertrude McCord	11/21/1902	C-40
Day, R. W. (groom) to Mrs. M. S. Evans	12/1/1895	A-29
Day, Samuel Marion to Eliza F. Puckett	9/14/1875	1-225
Day, Victoria to John Presley Puckett	11/6/1872	1-10
Day, W. E. to Gladys Morrow	3/17/1923	G-227
Day, W. M. to Gussie McDonald	2/2/1903	C-80

### Deacon

Deacon, Mattie E. to H. C. Rigdon	7/22/1891	3-208
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Dean/Deane (See also Deen)

Dean, Alice to James L. Clary	12/17/1896	A-147 (NR)
Dean, Arabella to G. A. Hammond	12/18/1882	2-173
Dean, Bernett to John Marvin Everett	3/13/1926	H-12

<sup>57</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>58</sup> According to the record, both parties were Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Dean, Bertie C. to James W. Saterfiel	11/15/1903	C-143
Dean, Drew C. to Cornelia Everett	12/2/1872	1-24
Dean, Erma to Sam Jones Lucy	9/26/1924	G-395
Dean, Eve (Mrs.) to T. W. Lucy	6/11/1912	E-153
Dean, Fronie to Perry Stroud	7/29/1917	F-116
Dean, H. Pierce to Sallie Yarbrough	10/3/1878	1-442
Dean, James M. to Onie E. Harrison	12/14/1897	A-254
Dean, Jefferson Davis to Elizabeth Thrash	10/29/1884	2-306
Dean, John Thomas to Liddie Mae Steward	10/6/1926	H-82
Dean, John Thomas to Quilla Sophronia Simmons	10/3/1887	2-530
Dean, Julia A. to John F. Harmon	11/18/1887	2-539
Dean, J. N. to Polly Johnson	2/2/1899	A-376
Dean, Lester to Lenora Bell	2/5/1907	C-574
Dean, Marie to E. F. Welch	4/30/1916	E-575
Dean, Martha Ann to William J. Bruner	12/2/1875	1-243
Dean, Marvin to Allie Aycok	10/24/1925	G-552
Dean, Renthea to Otto Deen	1/4/1927	H-128
Dean, Ruby to R. E. Williams	10/5/1913	E-302
Dean, Sermon to Becky Estes	7/7/1889	3-25
Dean, Toney to Mary Ethel Beeman	3/11/1930	H-588
Dean, T. A. to Alma Whatley	4/14/1927	H-164
Dean, Viola to George Preston Redding	12/17/1911	E-91
Deane, T. E. to Allie Lucy	12/30/1903	C-180

**Dear**

Dear, Agnes Nelois to Claude Lewis Everett, Jr.	8/30/1941	L-448
---	-----------	-------

**Dearing**

Dearing, Angie to Benjamin Franklin Hamrick	12/17/1896	A-145
Dearing, Annie to George F. McClelland	12/10/1916	F-41
Dearing, Ben W. to Allie Gary	12/29/1904	C-314
Dearing, Cora A. to S. Alexander Nicholson	1/9/1884	2-256
Dearing, C. F. to Ruth Townsend	8/18/1929	H-508
Dearing, Earline to Preston Gibbs	1/23/1937	K-322
Dearing, Eleanor Grace to Lamar A. Q. Weaver	3/24/1940	L-213
Dearing, Ella to Wesley Lewis	5/23/1899	A-397
Dearing, Flora to J. H. Stewart	4/15/1893	3-330
Dearing, F. Eugene to Annie Davis	2/2/1903	C-81
Dearing, Georgia A. to King E. Robinson	9/28/1882	2-145
Dearing, George Otho to Allie Eva Thornton	9/6/1925	G-528
Dearing, Ida M. to Hal Waller	12/29/1896	A-157
Dearing, Laura S. to J. S. Pace	12/20/1883	2-249
Dearing, Leila to E. A. Shelby	12/20/1903	C-160
Dearing, Lela to Henry Pierce	7/15/1900	A-498
Dearing, Lessie to J. W. Evans	7/15/1900	A-497
Dearing, Lorene to D. L. Hill	5/20/1922	G-114
Dearing, L. E. to Louise Jackson	11/24/1938	L-6
Dearing, Marvin to Erma Kennedy	11/1/1925	G-555
Dearing, Sallie to Andrew J. Hollingsworth, Jr.	1/2/1896	A-57
Dearing, Simeon M. to Flora Belle Lewis	12/16/1896	A-144
Dearing, William Ira to Allie Buckley	12/24/1895	A-45

**Dearman**

Dearman, Bryant Delma to Zelma Kate McMullan	4/2/1911	E-23
Dearman, Elmer Lee to Flora Belle Tribble	9/29/1931	J-167
Dearman, Georgia to James H. Gibson	12/23/1933	J-460
Dearman, Ida to Sidney Rigdon	3/19/1921	F-581
Dearman, Louisa C. (Mrs.) to J. W. Phillips	5/5/1887	2-502
Dearman, Minnie Lee to Jerry C. Barber	12/24/1919	F-415
Dearman, Mittie Lou to James Coburn Harris	10/1/1931	J-169
Dearman, Sibyl to Waldo A. Byrd	5/14/1938	K-480

**Dease**

Dease, Olive Katherine to John Henry Meaders, Jr.	10/12/1941	L-462
Dease, Pearl (Mrs.) to Desmond M. Graham	12/22/1901	B-75

**Deason**

Deason, Hafield to Mrs. Lucretia Rowell	5/3/1891	3-198
Deason, Rio to Lee Cape	1/21/1905	C-326 (NR)
Deaton, Annie to Presly Busby	8/2/1900	A-500
Deaton, Minnie H. to W. A. Broadaway	6/12/1895	3-553

**Deen (see also Dean)**

Deen, Annie Lois to Thomas Keen	7/15/1939	L-117
Deen, Arceen to Roxie Embry	4/18/1931	J-107
Deen, Charles M. to Mary Ann Johnson	2/4/1928	H-300
Deen, Cora A. to Clois Walter Rainer	3/2/1930	H-590
Deen, Eldon to Bernice Keen	12/17/1932	J-313
Deen, Etta to John Dan Boyd	12/17/1896	A-146
Deen, Flora Mae to Clayton W. Smith	10/8/1938	K-538
Deen, Foy to Mavis Clearman	10/19/1939	L-152
Deen, Ina to C. C. Johnson	6/23/1927	H-220
Deen, Isaiah (Ike) to Willie Williamson	7/27/1930	J-4
Deen, James Carmon to Myrtle Josephine McNeal	8/30/1941	L-449
Deen, Jesse to Cleo Parks	1/25/1931	J-79
Deen, Joe B. to Lavina Hagan	12/21/1924	G-424
Deen, J. H. to Alice Holyfield	12/24/1901	B-72
Deen, J. L. (Venie) to John Isham Estes	2/18/1916	E-560
Deen, J. M. to Lela Peavy	10/11/1936	K-258
Deen, J. N. (groom) to D. E. Johnson	12/27/1903	C-173
Deen, Loyd R. to Duran Smith	1/22/1919	F-225
Deen, Lora Mae to Joseph M. Keen	10/8/1938	K-539
Deen, Nellie to Artis Scott	5/21/1927	H-184
Deen, Odis Lavell to Arlie Dee Posey	10/13/1941	L-463
Deen, Odis Lavelle to Louise Smith	1/8/1938	K-441
Deen, Otto to Renthea Dean	1/4/1927	H-128
Deen, Rillie to Garner Penninger	2/23/1929	H-459
Deen, Roger Roy to Mary Helen Lee	9/24/1937	K-389
Deen, R. A. <sup>59</sup> to Georgia Laird	4/28/1912	E-142
Deen, Sarah to Walter Lucy	2/20/1921	F-576

<sup>59</sup> As per record. Correctly Robert Arlin Dean.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Deen, Stancel to Carrie Keen	2/9/1937	K-327
Deen, Stella M. to Benjamin A. Cook	8/2/1924	G-369
Deen, Trudie to Aubry Capps	12/25/1929	H-563
Deen, W. E. to Bessie Gressett	10/11/1930	J-29
Deen, William Pierce to Nettie Blackwell	11/25/1896	A-134

### Dees (See also Deese)

Dees, Ella to Willie Stevens	10/17/1904	B-356
Dees, Myrtis to Robert Amos Dowdle	12/24/1922	G-195

### Delbridge

Delbridge, Lizzie B. to Charles Gladstone Spivey	2/21/1920	F-440
--	-----------	-------

### Delvee

Delvee, G. N. to Virginia Vance	7/1/1927	H-197 (NR)
---------------------------------	----------	------------

### Demming

Demming, Zella to Robert T. Pierce	12/4/1898	A-392
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Dempsey

Dempsey, Gladys to G. J. Gregory	6/19/1925	G-500
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Denham

Denham, Amanda to Ped Williams <sup>60</sup>	10/19/1876	1-310 (NR)
Denham, Cealie to A. D. Cater	11/3/1924	G-409
Denham, Frederic Charles to Kathryn E. Miley	7/30/1940	L-265
Denham, J. M. to Bertha Kimbrough	12/9/1886	2-462
Denham, L. J. to Alma Walker	5/17/1904	C-232
Denham, Melissa (Mrs.) to Julius Roach	2/26/1885	2-360
Denham, S. M. A. to Malissa A. Munn	2/27/1879	1-490

### Dennis

Dennis, Alice to Quitman Carson	10/3/1928	H-387
Dennis, Anna (Mrs.) to T. J. Wall	3/3/1901	A-587
Dennis, A. V., Jr. to Eva Thomas	12/24/1911	E-99
Dennis, Bessie to E. L. Stevens	5/4/1927	H-174
Dennis, Boyd Tatum to Fannie Grace Brown	3/22/1930	H-594
Dennis, Boyd to Manerva Griffin	10/12/1905	C-411
Dennis, Byron L. to Virgie Goodson	11/4/1923	G-279
Dennis, Carrie to A. B. Williams	1/11/1888	2-612
Dennis, C. H. to Carrie Snellgrove	1/7/1899	A-371 (NR)
Dennis, Claudie to W. F. Harry	12/24/1916	F-49
Dennis, Frances Alice to William Thomas Culpepper	4/4/1878	1-433
Dennis, Frances to Alton Jolly	5/28/1938	K-491

<sup>60</sup> According to the record, both parties were Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Dennis, Frank to Gladys Chapman	7/9/1941	L-421
Dennis, George Samuel to Christine Parker	6/30/1939	L-112
Dennis, Gladys to Lavon Garvin	7/9/1933	J-389
Dennis, Kate to J. W. Phillips	3/26/1905	C-354
Dennis, Lawrence Clyde to Annie Mae Skinner	12/23/1918	F-267
Dennis, Lee Boyd to Viola Parker	8/30/1891	3-214
Dennis, L. F. to Lucille Thomas	2/22/1914	E-354
Dennis, Martha Charlotte to Henry Parker	12/22/1887	2-564
Dennis, Mason to Mary Woodham	9/7/1935	J-577
Dennis, Mattie Jane to D. J. Richey	1/18/1877	1-349
Dennis, Mollie to F. M. Sullivan	10/31/1882	2-154
Dennis, Naomi to Frank Weaver	12/21/1924	G-423
Dennis, Raymond to Cloedell Jones	3/20/1938	K-462
Dennis, R. H. to Josephine Robinson	3/18/1886	2-404
Dennis, Samuel Thomas to Delamar Haddox	4/17/1876	1-287 (AI)
Dennis, S. A. to D. E. Steinwinder (groom)	10/11/1876	1-306
Dennis, Thelma Clarice to Lawrence Frank Wells	12/29/1933	J-590
Dennis, Virgie to Thomas F. Atkinson	9/21/1919	F-359
Dennis, W. G. to S. A. Haddox (bride)	7/11/1876	1-294 (NR)

### Denny

Denny, Evelyn Elizabeth to Eugene R. Kiser	5/13/1940	L-238
--	-----------	-------

### Denson

Denson, Jeffie to Ernest Solomon <sup>61</sup>	7/27/1935	K-108
Denson, May Alice to Tony Williams <sup>62</sup>	8/4/1932	J-270
Denson, Pauline to Henry C. Wood	10/23/1941	L-467
Denson, Will Anna to Felix Wash <sup>63</sup>	10/1/1932	J-282
Denson, Zula to Dempsey Shoemaker <sup>64</sup>	8/17/1940	L-272

### Dent

Dent, Blanche to John Calhoun McBeath	8/24/1920	F-507
Dent, Harry to Eloise Chapman	8/10/1930	J-13

### Denton

Denton, A. C. to Fannie Simmons	2/1/1893	3-350
Denton, A. C. to Flora Lucy	12/24/1901	B-65
Denton, Carl Lee to Ella Virgie Doolittle	1/20/1897	A-170
Denton, Erna Belle to O. C. Reeves	1/17/1925	G-447
Denton, Fannie C. to R. S. Hegwood	12/17/1879	1-555
Denton, Fannie C. to W. H. Mayfield	12/24/1914	E-427
Denton, Floula I. to M. J. McWhorter	11/24/1917	F-161
Denton, Gladys to L. R. Sims	5/14/1925	G-484
Denton, Katie to Emmett Walker	10/2/1938	K-531
Denton, Leona Margurite to Claud Earnest McGee	12/24/1922	G-200

<sup>61</sup> According to the record, both parties were Choctaw.

<sup>62</sup> According to the record, both parties were Choctaw.

<sup>63</sup> According to the record, Felix Wash was identified as Colored.

<sup>64</sup> According to the record, both parties were Choctaw Indians.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Denton, Maude to W. E. Saxton	3/29/1916	E-568
Denton, R. C. to Mattie Lou Price	12/27/1922	G-207
Denton, Walter to Rintha Thrash	2/2/1898	A-287
Denton, William S. to Mrs. Mattie Grace McGrew	9/2/1939	L-137
Denton, W. W. to Victoria Bunch	11/16/1892	3-312
<b>Dew</b>		
Dew, Argene (Red) to Imogene McMullan	7/19/1934	J-532
<b>Deweese</b>		
Deweese, Edna to Harold Franklin Miller	12/27/1934	K-32
Deweese, Miller to Adelle Bethaney	10/15/1933	J-415
<b>Dewes</b>		
Dewes, Margarette to Lee Harrison	11/29/1939	L-169
<b>Diamond</b>		
Diamond, W. L. to Sallie Easterling	11/6/1890	3-133
<b>Dice</b>		
Dice, Cassie (Mrs.) to Edd Redding	5/23/1931	J-162
<b>Dickens</b>		
Dickens, Louie to Victoria V. Hagan	3/22/1906	C-484
Dickens, Margaret to R. B. Shamburger	10/13/1917	F-142
<b>Dickerson</b>		
Dickerson, Acy to Nellie Christine Patten	11/8/1936	K-276
Dickerson, Callie to Harvie I. Evans	7/28/1938	K-513
Dickerson, Elerby to Ivey Bradshaw	11/22/1938	K-552
Dickerson, E. T. to Alice Wooten	8/12/1900	A-504
Dickerson, Henry to Janie Red	6/11/1925	G-492
Dickerson, Ida to William Evans	4/17/1897	A-183
Dickerson, Jesse U. to Omega McClendon	6/20/1919	F-328
Dickerson, John to Gertie Graham	8/14/1898	A-322
Dickerson, J. H. to Alma Hillman	3/3/1916	E-562
Dickerson, Mary to G. A. Jones	6/19/1920	F-475
Dickerson, Odessa to Harvie Hillman	1/31/1931	J-81
Dickerson, Sauma to Efton Johnson	12/24/1925	G-587
Dickerson, T. J. to Ella J. McCord	12/25/1889	3-73

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Dixon**

Dixon, Lesby to Hensley Gibson<sup>65</sup> 2/13/1930 H-583  
Dixon, Mabel to Henry Grady Stamper 2/18/1939 L-62  
Dixon, M. M. to L. A. Jones (bride) 5/27/1906 C-500

**Dobbs**

Dobbs, Gilford Fortner, Jr., to Sarah Joe Kelly 6/22/1941 L-413

**Dobins**

Dobins, Mary to Tom Dobins 4/6/1904 B-306  
Dobins, Tom to Mary Dobins 4/6/1904 B-306

**Doddrell**

Doddrell, Ruby Geraldine to James T. Bailey 8/16/1937 K-380

**Dollar**

Dollar, E. Bill to Mary J. Crenshaw 9/16/1881 2-60 (NR)  
Dollar, L. Garrison to M. Emily Vance 11/18/1875 1-241  
Dollar, Mable to John W. Corpien 4/5/1923 G-232  
Dollar, Mattie to W. J. French 4/27/1924 G-342  
Dollar, Maude Sybil to James Russell Heflin 4/6/1941 L-370  
Dollar, Maude to J. J. Underwood 6/12/1904 C-233  
Dollar, Merle Jewel to Rudolph Gates Watkins 10/9/1937 K-394  
Dollar, Mollie to Robert William Leach 1/7/1912 E-105  
Dollar, M. Emily to W. Thomas Allen 12/7/1879 1-550  
Dollar, R. W. to M. S. Baker (bride) 2/18/1883 2-197  
Dollar, Sarah Ann to J. T. Daverson 11/12/1874 1-152  
Dollar, Vardaman to Rubena Russell 7/2/1926 H-45

**Dollins**

Dollins, L. L. (bride) to J. R. Adcock 12/24/1890 3-164  
Dollins, Sallie G. to Joe S. Hughes 2/10/1886 2-418

**Donald**

Donald, Edna Judge to John C. Nelson 9/25/1930 J-25  
Donald, John to Winnie Langdon 6/14/1941 L-407  
Donald, J. L. to Linnie Watkins 6/24/1905 C-374

**Donaldson**

Donaldson, Robert M. to Annie Ruth Brewer 4/9/1942 L-555

<sup>65</sup> According to the record, both parties were identified as Choctaw Indians.

**Donegan/Donigan (See also Dunigan)**

Donegan, Clifton E. to Eunice A. Scoggin	12/24/1899	A-443
Donegan, Sarah Elizabeth to James Molton McMullan	2/10/1900	A-462
Donigan, William Tarpley to Henrietta S. Norman	11/11/1875	1-239

**Donnell**

Donnell, Eleanor to R. I. Gibson	11/16/1923	G-283
----------------------------------	------------	-------

**Dooley**

Dooley, Clifton to Vera Lucille Reece	2/21/1938	K-456
Dooley, Clyde to Blanche Hill	1/24/1936	K-173
Dooley, Clyde to Era Stephens	11/22/1939	L-167
Dooley, Doss to Lucy Reece	9/8/1919	F-354
Dooley, Louise to James Riddinger	7/20/1935	K-103
Dooley, T. B. to Nora Brown	1/18/1897	A-167

**Doolittle**

Doolittle, Alvenia M. to Curtis L. Evans	9/25/1930	J-27
Doolittle, Annie A. to Clarence D. McIntosh	12/17/1890	3-155
Doolittle, Annie B. to T. L. Shofner	3/8/1883	2-198
Doolittle, Annie Mae to Flem Fredrick Everett	2/7/1926	H-5
Doolittle, Annie to Olive Zilmon Price	1/8/1904	C-188
Doolittle, Charlie M. to Bessie Miley	3/31/1920	F-446
Doolittle, Charlie M. to Madie Simmons	6/16/1933	J-393
Doolittle, Ella Virgie to Carl Lee Denton	1/20/1897	A-170
Doolittle, Ethie J. (Mrs.) to Dr. William H. Cooper	3/9/1913	E-252
Doolittle, Horace Eugene to Candace Isabella Powe	12/25/1883	2-252
Doolittle, Julia L. to John A. Thomas	7/21/1896	A-88
Doolittle, John W. to Wilmor Simmons	2/1/1893	3-351
Doolittle, Lee to W. N. Wilson	12/14/1889	3-72
Doolittle, Lillie to Walter H. Roshore	2/11/1897	A-177
Doolittle, Lizzie to Arch M. Powe	6/7/1893	3-368
Doolittle, Lottie Eva to Richard Leroy Davidson	8/24/1915	E-490
Doolittle, Lula to Newton Doolittle	1/16/1878	1-412
Doolittle, Maude E. to Robert William Thompson	8/18/1898	A-324
Doolittle, Mildred Frances to J. Daniel Norman, Jr.	10/3/1918	F-253
Doolittle, Minnie Lee to F. C. McIntosh	2/15/1904	C-207
Doolittle, Mary O. to Wilfred B. Smylie	10/28/1896	A-117
Doolittle, Newton to Lula Doolittle	1/16/1878	1-412
Doolittle, Newton to Sallie Atkinson	3/19/1889	3-15
Doolittle, Robert Walter to Mary A. Jones	1/1/1877	1-341
Doolittle, Roger W. to Anna Katherine Norman	9/19/1918	F-251
Doolittle, Ruth to John G. Johnson	12/20/1919	F-420
Doolittle, Sarah Alice to Clyde Ledlow	12/10/1938	L-14
Doolittle, Sarah E. to Willie Fore	9/4/1901	B-21
Doolittle, (Mrs.) Susie D. to J. B. Holman	8/26/1930	J-20
Doolittle, Sam E. to Martha H. Thompson	5/5/1890	3-114
Doolittle, Thomas Irish to Dellah Gibbs	10/31/1873	1-79 (AI)
Doolittle, Thomas Irish to Mary Cornelia McMullan	4/15/1886	2-428
Doolittle, Thomas L. to Della B. Price	12/20/1899	A-439
Doolittle, Z. T. to Mrs. Bessie Alawine	1/4/1913	E-234

**Dorman**

Dorman, Alafair to Verna Archie (groom)	8/11/1934	J-600
Dorman, Andrew to Nora Munn	3/16/1941	L-360
Dorman, Aubry to Odessa Goforth	4/23/1932	J-233
Dorman, Belle to Joe Bland Abney	11/26/1905	C-432
Dorman, Claudie to Donnie Watson	1/26/1929	H-450
Dorman, Cleo to Robert Franklin Skinner	5/10/1917	F-94
Dorman, C. C. to Mamie Ingram	3/8/1911	E-18 (NR)
Dorman, Daisy to Marvin Goforth	10/3/1932	J-284
Dorman, Delma Lamar to Syble Langdon	7/31/1937	K-373
Dorman, Delman to Maxine Barrett	6/14/1941	L-410
Dorman, Ella to Earl Chesney	5/2/1937	K-351
Dorman, Etta to Barto Heflin	7/29/1916	E-597
Dorman, Eunice to Marvin Grice	6/11/1932	J-251
Dorman, G. J. to C. O. Crocker (bride)	1/27/1901	A-578
Dorman, Horace Everett to Hattie Mae Lundy	5/20/1933	J-373
Dorman, Ida Z. to J. Marshall Edwards	1/15/1885	2-348
Dorman, Jessie to Carrie Monahan	12/24/1916	F-46
Dorman, Lucille to Joe W. Smith	11/22/1927	H-255
Dorman, Minnie to J. J. Faulkner	1/16/1895	3-522
Dorman, M. T. to Lula Knight	1/23/1904	C-201 (NR)
Dorman, Roy L. to Verna Mae Huddleston	3/7/1941	L-351
Dorman, R. L. (groom) to E. A. Chesney	10/5/1890	3-124
Dorman, Sam W. to Nell Laird	11/4/1937	K-408
Dorman, U. G., Jr. to Gertrude Kennedy	7/12/1936	K-229

**Dorris**

Dorris, James W. to Katie F. Bradford	10/26/1898	A-339
---------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Dotson**

Dotson, Frances to Marshall Odell Hollingsworth	3/3/1939	L-60
Dotson, Mable to Curtis Leach	6/1/1935	K-74

**Doty**

Doty, Madison to Martha M. Hale	11/12/1873	1-83 (AI)
---------------------------------	------------	-----------

**Douglass**

Douglass, A. W. to Alma Clement	2/1/1894	3-436
Douglass, C. L. to Mrs. Bettie Stringfellow	4/18/1897	A-186
Douglass, C. L. to Mary Turner	11/8/1886	2-448
Douglass, D. to Mrs. Sarah Lovett	10/10/1891	3-221
Douglass, G. F. (Dr.) to Mary Rachel Griffin	6/26/1912	E-156
Douglass, J. W. to Mrs. Texas C. Phelps	12/8/1888	2-571
Douglass, W. J. to E. A. Greenlee (bride)	1/21/1886	2-414

**Douthill**

Douthill, Margaret Joe to John Thomas Martin	4/17/1932	J-228
--	-----------	-------

**Dove**

Dove, Aline to R. W. Williams	10/5/1928	H-390
Dove, Jackson to Lucy A. Crocker	2/19/1885	2-352
Dove, J. C. to M. E. Turner (bride)	3/6/1879	1-495

**Dowdle**

Dowdle, Alma to James Allen Boler	6/14/1925	G-496
Dowdle, Alvah to Susie Ezell	2/2/1919	F-282
Dowdle, Audie to Ollie Willis	1/8/1922	G-68
Dowdle, Eunice to Willie Lonzo Edwards	1/1/1922	G-63
Dowdle, Jimmie Brian to May Kimbell	12/25/1921	G-56
Dowdle, Joseph to Alma Vance	4/8/1906	C-495
Dowdle, Junie Alberta to Floyd Adkins	12/24/1922	G-191
Dowdle, Lauvenie to Selby Addy	12/22/1927	H-272
Dowdle, Lillian Odell to Claude Cornelius Buntyn	8/9/1930	J-16
Dowdle, Mary to Bart W. Cooksey	12/31/1874	1-181
Dowdle, Nan C. to D. Adron Vance	11/4/1900	A-526
Dowdle, Nancy to William J. Vance	2/4/1877	1-353
Dowdle, Oliver to Ella Davis	12/26/1915	E-542
Dowdle, Robert Amos to Myrtis Dees	12/24/1922	G-195
Dowdle, Sudie to Paul Britt Alford	6/22/1919	F-327
Dowdle, Susie Mae to John D. Amis	1/12/1882	2-109
Dowdle, Theo D. to Mattie Lou Holliday	12/28/1922	G-206
Dowdle, Vermell to Clinton French	8/8/1934	J-540
Dowdle, William John to Annie Pace	10/17/1875	1-229
Dowdle, William Walter to Cora E. Horton	2/23/1902	B-97

**Dowells**

Dowells, Lizzie to Henry L. Reece	11/16/1890	3-141
-----------------------------------	------------	-------

**Dowling**

Dowling, Nannie to E. F. Jones	12/13/1894	3-498
Dowling, Woodrow to Delora Lightsey	7/17/1934	J-531

**Downey**

Downey, John Calvin to Maude Beatrice Sorrels	11/7/1926	H-97
---	-----------	------

**Downing**

Downing, Oleta to Alta L. Ruple	9/16/1939	L-145
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Downs**

Downs, Winnie to George Goldman	9/20/1926	H-77
---------------------------------	-----------	------

**Doyle**

Doyle, Carl Albert to Imogene Rigdon 12/29/1939 L-188

**Drake**

Drake, Julia A. to S. P. Campbell 2/25/1873 1-43 (AI)  
Drake, Minnie Lee to Albert Jennings Moses 3/13/1901 A-589

**Drew**

Drew, Bertha Jewel to Selma A. Williamson 4/4/1920 F-449  
Drew, Bessie B. to Walter B. Rainer 6/29/1924 G-359  
Drew, Charles to Eliza McAlister 6/9/1887 2-508  
Drew, Dause to Pearl Rainer 9/10/1922 G-147  
Drew, Guy Percy to Anna Vida Alexander 1/12/1914 E-341  
Drew, Marshall to L. A. Pinson 8/18/1892 3-294  
Drew, Selina to Lewis Smith 11/5/1896 A-121  
Drew, Vercil to Oscar Harris 1/14/1912 E-109  
Drew, Vester L. to Kate Thaggard 3/17/1928 H-320  
Drew, Victor Kerney to Eva Mae Wells 6/10/1923 G-241  
Drew, Victoria to Riley Lee Goforth 6/20/1889 3-21  
Drew, Walter to Bertha Drucillus Scott 12/25/1921 G-58

**Driskell**

Driskell, Annie to G. F. Clark 12/16/1890 3-156  
Driskell, Annie to J. D. Wilson 4/30/1925 G-481  
Driskell, Clinton to Edith Cleveland 7/4/1934 J-527  
Driskell, Jene to Gertie Osborn 2/29/1912 E-129  
Driskell, Vera to Immon Bell 12/24/1933 J-451  
Driskill, William Ryley to Addie Smith 11/14/1936 K-280

**Driver**

Driver, L. A. to Addie A. Murphy 10/27/1886 2-443

**Druery**

Druery, W. L. to Delia Thames 10/14/1918 F-254

**Drummon/Drummond**

Drummon, Amos C. to Abelle Pickens 7/5/1904 B-326  
Drummond, Waymon to Mary Lee Nichols<sup>66</sup> 12/20/1929 H-555

**Dry**

Dry, Tommy to Edith Tucker 11/18/1930 J-46  
Dry, W. G. to S. P. Sartin (bride) 4/15/1922 G-101

<sup>66</sup> According to the record, both parties were Colored.



### Dubose

Dubose, Eula (Mrs.) to J. H. McKinney	9/19/1916	F-14
Dubose, Geneva to W. L. Harris	1/9/1916	E-550
Dubose, Ray to Levada Oliver	3/15/1916	E-567

### Duck

Duck, Faithy Katherine (Mrs.) to M. M. Trammell	12/24/1874	1-179
Duck, J. A. to Nancy L. Shepherd	11/22/1883	2-232

### Ducksworth

Ducksworth, Bertha to Walter Farmer	11/24/1918	F-257
Ducksworth, Lillian to M. H. Shepherd	1/21/1912	E-111

### Duett

Duett, Nannie Catherine to Walter Gordon	5/5/1934	J-509
--	----------	-------

### Duke/Dukes

Duke, Alice to Thomas Edward Red	3/17/1905	C-347
Duke, Amanda to Isham H. Hollingsworth	12/31/1879	1-565 (NR)
Duke, Fannie L. to James A. Hollingsworth	12/13/1885	2-391
Duke, Harold to Ola Mae Anderson	10/15/1941	L-464
Duke, Howard to Grace Johnson	12/23/1936	K-301
Duke, Lula to Claude Hollingsworth	3/6/1902	B-102 (NR)
Duke, Mary Charlotte to Troupe Nathan Griffis	10/19/1913	E-304
Duke, Mary Elizabeth to Isaac Hollingsworth	1/1/1885	2-345
Duke, Willie F. to Sarah Catherine Hollingsworth	10/14/1883	2-225
Dukes, Jackson to Mary Lou Shockley	5/5/1912	E-145
Dukes, Mary to Tobe Evans <sup>67</sup>	1/25/1923	G-214

### Dunagin/Dunigan (see also Donegan)

Dunagin, Aretta to Thomas H. Shockley	12/22/1873	1-99
Dunagin, Etoil to George Lafayette Mason	11/6/1913	E-312
Dunagin, George David to Martha Elizabeth Gaines	10/19/1882	2-153
Dunagin, Harmon K. to Estelle Foreman	6/2/1934	J-515
Dunagin, Isaac Morris to Lula Laird	2/7/1888	2-580
Dunagin, James Monroe to Fannie Hughes	12/24/1878	1-468
Dunagin, John A. to Hattie Thomas	8/19/1921	G-20
Dunagin, Willie Clara to Erastus G. Warren	4/8/1906	C-494
Dunagin, Viola Birda to Earnest L. Baucum	1/2/1916	E-546
Dunigan, George Harmon Love to Otis Spivey	10/9/1917	F-141
Dunigan, James to Zexa Savell	5/11/1940	L-237

<sup>67</sup> According to the record, both parties were Colored.

### Duncan

Duncan, Cloteal to Phelix Andrew Daigre	2/28/1942	L-540
Duncan, Eva Rae to Grady Lamar Caldwell	12/25/1938	L-27

### Dunham

Dunham, Lucille to Maddox Stokes	11/7/1936	K-587
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Dunlap

Dunlap, Mattye Sue to Charley B. Barnes	6/8/1941	L-399
Dunlap, Willie Mae to Wm. Burges Griffis	5/10/1941	L-388

### Dunn

Dunn, Eleanor (Mrs.) to Isom S. Gilbert	9/24/1905	C-403
Dunn, Henry to Lillie Fortenberry	3/28/1915	E-462
Dunn, John T. to Mrs. E. J. Hunt	5/9/1895	3-548
Dunn, J. T. to Mattie Augusta Johnson	6/2/1925	G-491
Dunn, Marshall to Angie Lee Barnes	2/12/1938	K-451

### Durr

Durr, Laurah E. to John Pinkham Everett	1/7/1875	1-187
---	----------	-------

### Dwyar/Dwyer/Dyer

Dwyar, Patrick to Mrs. Mary A. Watson	8/10/1884	2-287
Dwyer, Alice (Mrs.) to R. M. Burton	2/9/1890	3-103
Dyer, Janie to Walter May Biggs	3/12/1902	B-104
Dyer, Melva to John W. Still	6/14/1941	L-408

### Dyess

Dyess, Annie to Walter Gilbert	11/27/1904	C-291
Dyess, Frank to Fannie Caraway	12/15/1916	F-43
Dyess, John to Sophronia Smith	12/30/1883	2-259
Dyess, Minerva Ann to J. M. West	2/18/1880	1-582
Dyess, Sidney A. to C. B. Hughes	11/8/1882	2-156
Dyess, Thomas Lee to Fannie Warren	12/22/1880	2-13
Dyess, Zelphia to I. G. Jones	6/18/1922	G-122

### Dykes

Dykes, C. A. (Mrs.) to George Hill	12/16/1875	1-262
Dykes, Elvin Raiford to Annie Page Russell	11/18/1940	L-307

### Eady

Eady, Adaline I. to Benjamin F. Loper	1/27/1895	3-528
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Eady, A. A. to Caroline M. Bufkin	6/29/1882	2-136
Eady, A. A. to Elizabeth M. Blackburn	4/29/1894	3-447
Eady, Elton to Margie Houston	2/12/1940	L-204
Eady, Herbert to Margaret Havard	10/24/1936	K-265
Eady, Julina C. to Andrew Jackson Ezell	11/2/1884	2-310
Eady, Leila to Dalton Russell	4/24/1921	F-590
Eady, Lula to James Tilden Mitchell	9/11/1895	3-569 (NR)
Eady, Morrison to Irene Prince	9/18/1925	G-536
Eady, O. A. to Annie Lane Pace	1/23/1890	3-93
Eady, Vinnie T. to Nathan L. Stamper	12/15/1903	C-158

### Eagle

Eagle, Frances R. to Joseph Levine	10/23/1919	F-372
------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Easom

Easom, Albert to Onie McNair	12/11/1901	B-59
Easom, Alma to Henry Wallace	12/27/1927	H-286
Easom, Amos to Ludie May Ledlow	12/20/1930	J-64
Easom, Audie Lee to William Carl Gunter	3/1/1925	G-458
Easom, Augusta E. to John Clinton Mitchell	10/14/1928	H-394
Easom, Bettie (Mrs.) to Joe E. Edwards	1/31/1912	E-116 (NR)
Easom, Carl to Carrie Shealy	12/20/1925	G-578
Easom, Carrie Mae to Efird Sheely	12/22/1924	G-429 (NR)
Easom, Clyde C. to Ruby Weaver	12/6/1924	G-419
Easom, Floy to Robert Eugene Wall	9/1/1912	E-174
Easom, Guy to Etoyle Majure	3/19/1932	J-213
Easom, Jewel to Raymond McCorkle	11/23/1924	G-414
Easom, Martin J. to Ethel Cooksey	12/23/1902	C-59
Easom, Marvin to Lois Davidson	10/30/1927	H-245
Easom, Odessa to John Hubert Henry	12/24/1936	K-303
Easom, Oscar Lee to Theodocia Jones	9/6/1925	G-526
Easom, Pearl to Herbert Ezell	8/25/1923	G-263
Easom, T. A. (Gus) to Bettie Edwards	11/22/1894	3-487

### East

East, Alton R. to Elizabeth Hamrick	6/21/1931	J-122
East, Carrie Mae to O. E. James, Jr.	3/26/1932	J-220
East, John Fishel to Billie Roma Luke	11/22/1936	K-285
East, Warrene to A. T. Mitchell	8/10/1922	G-137
East, William W. to Zexa Mae Phillips	12/15/1933	J-450

### Easterling

Easterling, C. C. (groom) to S. F. Caraway	12/9/1875 <sup>68</sup>	1-164
Easterling, J. W. to Mittie Morgan	12/11/1892	3-323
Easterling, Minnie to Milton Gunn	9/11/1898	A-329
Easterling, M. J. to S. S. Wright (groom)	12/25/1890	3-165
Easterling, Sallie to W. L. Diamond	11/6/1890	3-133

<sup>68</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

**Eastland**

Eastland, J. M. to Mahala Mathews 11/24/1898 A-393

**Eatman**

Eatman, Sarah A. to Thomas Jefferson Stamper 1/14/1896 A-62

**Eaves**

Eaves, T. J. to Helen Brantley 9/30/1928 H-386

**Eberthart**

Eberhart, C. E. to W. R. Eubanks (groom) 12/6/1881 2-89

**Echols**

Echols, Edgar O. to Lillian B. Sorrels 5/20/1922 G-112

**Edgar**

Edgar, Ada<sup>69</sup> E. to Charles Frederick Edward Partin 11/30/1911 E-82  
 Edgar, Ethel to Charles B. Thornton 12/9/1906 C-559  
 Edgar, Martha Louise to George T. Kurts 2/18/1930 H-585

**Edmonds**

Edmonds, Ada to J. D. Thames 12/14/1882 2-177  
 Edmonds, Eliza Ann Reeves (Mrs.) to Joseph Edwards 9/9/1887 2-521  
 Edmonds, Emma C. to Thomas L. Gaines 12/9/1875 1-255  
 Edmonds, George Howard to Mary Olga Banks 12/26/1931 J-194  
 Edmonds, Josephine to C. B. Day 3/10/1881 2-37  
 Edmonds, J. B. to Elsie Norris 4/8/1917 F-82  
 Edmonds, Levada to J. M. Adams, Jr. 11/20/1889 3-57

**Edmondson/Edmonson**

Edmondson, M. B. to S. L. Pennington (bride) 4/17/1904 C-226  
 Edmonson, Florence Eloise to Ira Leon Isbill 8/19/1941 L-444

**Edwards**

Edwards, Ada to Stephen Williams 2/14/1904 C-206  
 Edwards, Albert to Sarah Overstreet 12/23/1906 C-569  
 Edwards, Alma (Mrs.) to M. A. McClain 12/23/1920 F-555  
 Edwards, Altha to Ben Fikes 3/23/1913 E-253  
 Edwards, Anderson to Mrs. Ann Thornton 6/8/1898 A-309  
 Edwards, Andrew J. to Mary A. Kimbell 7/23/1873 1-61 (AI)  
 Edwards, Annie Merle to Burie Everett 1/17/1934 J-474

<sup>69</sup> Aka Ava E. Edgar

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Edwards, Annie to Thomas James McDill	12/27/1888	2-648
Edwards, Arnold to Donley Everett	12/2/1925	G-482
Edwards, Alec H. to Katy Simmons	11/9/1893	3-396
Edwards, A. W. to Mary E. Stamper	12/27/1880	2-18
Edwards, Benjamin Marion, Jr. to Lula Harrison	12/18/1904	C-302
Edwards, Bessie to Charles Holladay	5/25/1939	L-595
Edwards, Bessie to Olen Butts	10/3/1915	E-503
Edwards, Bettie to T. A. (Gus) Easom	11/22/1894	3-487
Edwards, Charlie Albert to Sarah Vance	12/9/1906	C-561
Edwards, Claud to Roxie Horton	12/21/1921	G-54
Edwards, Curt E. to Eula Frances Simmons	11/19/1896	A-129
Edwards, C. H. to Winnie Reeves	10/18/1885	2-381
Edwards, Dabney to Charity E. Allen	1/4/1877	1-340
Edwards, Earnest to Ruthie Barnes	11/6/1915	E-517
Edwards, Elisha L. to Nannie E. Viverett	6/25/1902	B-125
Edwards, Elizabeth to G. W. Goforth	8/11/1875	1-220 (NR)
Edwards, Ester to Annie Todd	7/24/1935	K-101
Edwards, Fannie to J. L. Webb	12/24/1885	2-402
Edwards, Flossie Clay to Benton Marcus Gordon	3/1/1922	G-89
Edwards, Genevia to Clarence Davis	8/26/1933	J-401
Edwards, George Quinton to Mary Reeves	8/3/1904	C-250
Edwards, Glover to Edna Everett	11/20/1937	K-414
Edwards, Grace to Edward Vance	10/4/1934	J-558
Edwards, G. W. to Julia Tisdale	10/20/1925	G-550
Edwards, G. W. to S. J. Parker (bride)	11/25/1876	1-319
Edwards, H. M. to J. C. A. Ponder <sup>70</sup> (groom)	12/22/1887	2-566
Edwards, Jacob to Victoria Humphreys	9/4/1897	A-201
Edwards, Joe E. to Mrs. Bettie Easom	1/31/1912	E-116 (NR)
Edwards, Joseph Richmond to Annie Bruce	1/10/1900	A-451
Edwards, Joseph to Mattie S. White	4/15/1883	2-203
Edwards, Joseph to Mrs. Eliza Ann Reeves Edmonds	9/9/1887	2-521
Edwards, J. C. to P. A. Williamson (bride)	11/16/1887	2-537
Edwards, J. Marshall to Ida Z. Dorman	1/15/1885	2-348
Edwards, J. W. to Mattie Thornton	2/3/1912	E-120
Edwards, Kate to Walter Brantley	3/5/1900	A-472
Edwards, Katie to Clinton Posey	1/24/1933	J-215
Edwards, Lalah Belle to William Tapley McMullan	8/11/1930	J-14
Edwards, Laura to Wiley Littleton Turner	11/18/1894	3-485
Edwards, Lena Wallace to Eugene Blissett Everett	6/9/1901	B-9
Edwards, Levia to Thomas Dexter Anderson	6/19/1898	A-311
Edwards, Lillian to Nathan A. Yarbrough	12/1/1892	3-319
Edwards, Lillie to J. A. Bates	11/11/1888	2-615
Edwards, Lizzie to C. M. Crossley	10/1/1902	C-21
Edwards, Louis Carl to Willie Ethel Smith	9/21/1913	E-297
Edwards, Louise to Ozro Randall	6/2/1935	K-78
Edwards, Loyd to Bernace McDill	12/16/1923	G-297
Edwards, Lula to E. M. Herrington	9/27/1941	L-456
Edwards, Mamie to Johnnie D. Vance	2/18/1903	C-84
Edwards, Mary F. to Joel A. Reeves, Jr.	8/17/1877	1-369
Edwards, Mary Nettie to Louis Cater	12/20/1905	C-449
Edwards, Miller to Ada Tillman	12/9/1896	A-141 (NR)
Edwards, Mollie C. (Mrs.) to Mitchell Golden	6/16/1912	E-154
Edwards, Mollie to G. W. Coates	4/5/1885	2-367
Edwards, Myrtle Sarah to Hubert Giles Jones	7/31/1940	L-266
Edwards, Nancy J. to Thomas Hooks	1/10/1881	2-21

<sup>70</sup> Aka J. C. A. Young.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Edwards, Nathan to Omelia Hendon	1/24/1933	J-336
Edwards, Odell to Vera Griffin	4/28/1934	J-506
Edwards, Oliver to Olene Fisher	11/5/1940	L-303
Edwards, Onie to Jesse R. Rogers	12/22/1901	B-69
Edwards, Reubin D. to Hattie M. Statham	12/17/1879	1-552
Edwards, Robert M. to Dorothy Virginia Clark	7/19/1939	L-120
Edwards, Roxie to Leon T. Champion	5/3/1914	E-363
Edwards, Rudell to Roscoe Rowzee	1/13/1934	J-476
Edwards, Ruthe to Henry Clifford Franklin Champion	10/26/1913	E-307
Edwards, R. L. to Nancy Boutwell	11/16/1902	C-39
Edwards, S. A. to J. P. Reece (groom)	12/14/1881	2-92
Edwards, Sallie Grace to Odell Meador	8/17/1940	L-274
Edwards, Velma to C. H. Caldwell	5/18/1919	F-314
Edwards, Wrab to Etoyle Tillman	9/14/1937	K-384
Edwards, Will R. to Minnie L. Griffin	10/12/1887	2-528 (NR)
Edwards, William Davis to Mary Catherine Bryant	1/10/1889	2-655
Edwards, Willie Lonzo to Eunice Dowdle	1/1/1922	G-63
Edwards, Winston A. to Cynthia Elizabeth Tucker Bridgewater	7/2/1935	K-90
Edwards, W. Clarence to Ella Leach	9/21/1913	E-299
Edwards, W. D. to Mary Kirksey	4/20/1918	F-213
Edwards, W. E. to Maude Smith	10/2/1919	F-365

### Eggerton

Eggerton, B. L. to Dortha Mae Lide	8/15/1924	G-378
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Eiland

Eiland, S. D. to M. E. Speed (bride)	12/13/1886	2-464
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Elam

Elam, Annie Lee to Otho Cochran	3/7/1936	K-185
Elam, Elsie to J. D. Scarborough	12/24/1874	1-173
Elam, Elsie to Robert L. Jones	4/29/1922	G-108 (NR)
Elam, Ira Monroe to Josie Mae Todd	8/5/1931	J-151
Elam, J. D. to Florence Smith	1/3/1900	A-449
Elam, J. D. to Laura Hearn	11/29/1919	F-396
Elam, J. D. to Mattie Sharp	12/19/1894	3-502
Elam, Melba to Frank Smith	3/1/1941	L-347
Elam, P. E. to Tennie Pennington	1/24/1904	C-198
Elam, Victor to Mabel Woodham	10/5/1922	G-158

### Eldridge

Eldridge, Nila to Robert Allen	6/6/1941	L-398
--------------------------------	----------	-------

### Eley

Eley, Charles Bryan to Vista Gertrude McMullan	8/10/1926	H-65
--	-----------	------

**Elkins**

Elkins, Georgia to Pinkney George Jordan 10/14/1880 1-613

**Ellerbee**

Ellerbee, J. L. to Permelia F. Moore 7/29/1884 2-286 (AI)

**Elington**

Elington, Pauline (Mrs.) to Herbert Thrash 1/3/1938 K-442

**Elliott**

Elliott, F. R. to Sarah Wood 10/17/1919 F-368

**Ellis**

Ellis, Annie Maude to Duffie Pierce 3/7/1926 H-10  
 Ellis, Catherine I. to G. D. Spencer 4/19/1883 2-205  
 Ellis, Elizabeth Estelle to Earl B. Gordon 8/4/1934 J-537  
 Ellis, J. B. to M. E. Watkins (bride) 12/13/1886 2-463  
 Ellis, J. C. to Jimmie Kelly 3/18/1891 3-189  
 Ellis, J. M. to Margaret Elizabeth Pierce 12/23/1933 J-461  
 Ellis, Virgil Dan to Ruth Davis 2/15/1922 G-81

**Embry**

Embry, Alford Thomas to Catherine Louise Castle 11/7/1931 J-178  
 Embry, A. C. to Nora Delia Gressett 3/24/1928 H-322  
 Embry, Roxie to Arceen Deen 4/18/1931 J-107  
 Embry, Wallace to Myrtle Etoyle Johnson 11/19/1928 H-414

**Emmons**

Emmons, Amanda P. to James W. Holladay 4/2/1885 2-366  
 Emmons, Annie Mae to Ernest N. Evans 3/11/1941 L-362 (NR)  
 Emmons, C. L. to A. A. Voluntine (bride) 12/3/1891 3-242  
 Emmons, Henry Frank to Mima Tillman 1/8/1891 3-174  
 Emmons, Jessie L. to Lottie Virginia Holliday 10/4/1936 K-588  
 Emmons, Lucille to James Alton Hollingsworth 10/8/1932 J-287  
 Emmons, Nettie Mae to Marion H. Weaver 5/10/1931 J-112  
 Emmons, Ora Lea to Robert Overstreet 7/28/1934 J-535  
 Emmons, Robert Earl to Erma Lee Hollingsworth 2/8/1941 L-343  
 Emmons, Robert to Elsie Williams 11/1/1917 F-151  
 Emmons, Sarah C. to Thomas D. Herd 3/21/1942 L-549  
 Emmons, Virgie L. to J. T. Crane 4/13/1913 E-262  
 Emmons, Zula to George Clemons Butts 1/29/1922 G-75

**English**

English, Cornelia to S. E. Harris 11/5/1898 A-343  
 English, W. D. to Ellen Collins 1/27/1895 3-525

**Entrekin**

Entrekin, Louise to Onzelle Rotenberry 4/30/1937 K-292

**Erridge**

Erridge, Ray to Cora Johnson 12/11/1925 G-572

**Erwin/Erwin**

Ervin, Jewel to O. R. Mosely 8/20/1919 F-345  
 Ervin, William Grady to Lucy Inez Wansley 12/23/1928 H-436  
 Erwin, R. M. to F. S. Jones (bride) 5/28/1885 2-371  
 Erwin, Virginia (Mrs.) to W. E. Smith 8/3/1913 E-286

**Eshe/Eshee (See also Ishee)**

Eshe, Lou J. to B. C. Adkins 1/7/1891 3-169  
 Eshe, J. C. to I. L. Harrison (bride) 12/23/1891 3-244  
 Eshe, J. M. to Virginia A. Motley 12/26/1891 3-254  
 Eshee, Ada to Marcus Harrison 11/14/1915 E-519  
 Eshee, Addie to Melton Elisha Smith 12/3/1917 F-163  
 Eshee, Clifton to Blanch Heflin 12/24/1931 J-197  
 Eshee, Delma to Bob Johnson 9/22/1930 J-26 (NR)  
 Eshee, Dorothy to C. L. Williams 1/4/1936 K-170  
 Eshee, Eulah to Claude Preston Everett 8/18/1912 E-166  
 Eshee, Gladys to J. F. Motley 10/5/1924 G-399  
 Eshee, Ina Alma to Sam Porter Jones 1/13/1924 G-315  
 Eshee, James to Levada Laird 8/19/1929 H-509  
 Eshee, Jodie to Omie Ferguson 10/12/1930 J-31  
 Eshee, J. M. to Mrs. S. O. Townsend 2/18/1904 C-208  
 Eshee, Leno to Ines Smith 12/24/1922 G-201  
 Eshee, L. C. to J. D. Grantham (groom) 11/16/1887 2-541  
 Eshee, M. L. to J. L. Tolbert (groom) 12/13/1883 2-239  
 Eshee, O. T. to Lula Mae Hitt 4/22/1939 L-81  
 Eshee, Robert Lafayette to Onie Rucker 8/1/1920 F-495  
 Eshee, Willie Lee to Bernice Mildred White 7/13/1935 K-98

**Estes**

Estes, Andrew to Irma Stanley 11/20/1904 C-283  
 Estes, Annie L. to L. L. Killian 8/15/1901 B-16  
 Estes, A. L. to Jobe Elige Cooksey 3/21/1894 3-443  
 Estes, Becky to Sermon Dean 7/7/1889 3-25  
 Estes, Bessie Lee to James G. Pittman 3/30/1940 L-221  
 Estes, Clara Mae to Rufus Rigdon 5/29/1938 K-493  
 Estes, Delton to Lora Harrison 11/25/1928 H-417  
 Estes, Dora Thelma to Clarence Allen Chaney 12/16/1940 L-321



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Estes, Eli C. to Mary C. Jones	1/2/1884	2-260
Estes, G. S. to Lois Clarry	10/15/1922	G-162
Estes, Hazel to Rudolph Laird	4/19/1941	L-375
Estes, Ida to H. B. Kirby	9/14/1929	H-519
Estes, James Arnold to Ina Evans	7/1/1933	J-385
Estes, John Aaron to Elmira Parks	11/19/1872	1-17 (AI)
Estes, John Isham to J. L. (Venie) Deen	2/18/1916	E-560
Estes, Lillie to Joe Harrison	9/20/1917	F-135
Estes, Lina (groom) to Arvita Jemison	7/2/1912	E-157
Estes, Mattie Mae to W. M. Cundiff	7/29/1921	G-11
Estes, Onnie to Thomas Andrew Laird	4/26/1906	C-497
Estes, R. L. (groom) to M. E. Germany	1/9/1887	2-484
Estes, R. O. to J. E. Penny (groom)	12/4/1905	C-439
Estes, William A. A. to Harriet Williamson	9/6/1900	A-511
Estes, William A. A. to Mittie Clary	4/14/1897	A-184

### Ethridge

Ethridge, Carlotta to Ben Clayton, Jr.	10/27/1935	J-596
Ethridge, Delma to J. Pinkney Pool	7/2/1911	E-39
Ethridge, I. A. to Callie Belle Turner	4/13/1921	F-588
Ethridge, Leon to Onie Mae Mann	12/27/1930	J-72
Ethridge, Minnie Esta to Leon Sansing	5/22/1926	H-33
Ethridge, M. E. to Carilla Harrison	1/13/1901	A-584
Ethridge, Owanna to T. S. Boyette	7/4/1936	K-226
Ethridge, W. S. to Mrs. L. M. Miller	6/10/1912	E-152

### Eubanks

Eubanks, Eunice to J. B. Shoemaker	4/25/1924	G-341
Eubanks, Henry Clifton to Nora Mae Massey	5/29/1937	K-358
Eubanks, Laura M. J. to Lindon V. Perry	3/30/1893	3-360
Eubanks, Mary A. to Thomas J. Wash	1/27/1874	1-115 (AI)
Eubanks, Vernell L. to Bernice Ezell	11/3/1934	K-8
Eubanks, W. R. (groom) to C. E. Eberhart	12/6/1881	2-89

### Evans

Evans, Ada Lou to James Parker Sansing	4/9/1940	L-222
Evans, Andrew to Cora Chapman	3/26/1902	B-107
Evans, Anna Odell to Clarence Edwin Tucker	10/30/1932	J-296
Evans, Beatrice to Tommie Rubin Cleveland	9/17/1932	J-277
Evans, Charley to Minnie L. Gardner	1/23/1898	A-284
Evans, Curtis L. to Alvenia M. Doolittle	9/25/1930	J-27
Evans, Doris Elizabeth to Elva Burlon Taylor	12/5/1936	K-290
Evans, Elizabeth to G. F. Jones	1/18/1885	2-350
Evans, Ernest N. to Annie Mae Emmons	3/11/1941	L-362 (NR)
Evans, E. V. to W. R. Jones (groom)	11/22/1885	2-387
Evans, Fannie to Lindsey Simmons	12/19/1903	B-247
Evans, Fred to Lillian Chamblee	9/11/1937	K-383
Evans, Gilbert to Mable Wilkerson	5/14/1938	K-481
Evans, Grover Cleveland to Jewel Fowler	12/29/1928	H-443
Evans, G. H. to Mary J. Galloway	7/24/1874	1-130 (NR)
Evans, G. W. to Etta Harrison	12/24/1914	E-428
Evans, Harvie I. to Callie Dickerson	7/28/1938	K-513

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Evans, Hattie to H. A. McDonald	7/9/1901	B-13
Evans, Herman to Merle Woodham	4/12/1928	H-329
Evans, Hulda to G. W. Grayson	7/17/1890	3-118
Evans, H. A. to Mrs. Ella Randall Loper	1/4/1930	H-569
Evans, Ida Mae to H. A. Quinnelly	2/6/1916	E-556
Evans, Ina to James Arnold Estes	7/1/1933	J-385
Evans, Ione to Walter Scott Laing	1/16/1902	B-86
Evans, I. G. (groom) to R. E. Boykin	11/28/1900	A-542
Evans, Jim H. to Winnie Wydell Stamper	11/25/1933	J-437
Evans, Josie (Mrs.) to J. W. Foreman	6/25/1933	J-386
Evans, J. Ascension to F. M. Boykin	1/15/1890	3-86
Evans, J. D. to M. A. Gardner (bride)	7/26/1893	3-378
Evans, J. S. to Cension McDaniel	12/1/1875	1-251
Evans, J. S. to Mrs. Mary Burns	12/2/1902	C-52
Evans, J. to Elias Blakeley	5/2/1881	2-43 (NR)
Evans, J. W. to Lessie Dearing	7/15/1900	A-497
Evans, Kathryn to John Rufus Miley	3/26/1940	L-217
Evans, Lucy to Hueston Logan	12/28/1890	3-170
Evans, Mamie Ruth to Melvin W. Moore	8/4/1921	G-14
Evans, Many <sup>71</sup> to Lou Vendier Mounder	11/12/1929	H-541 (NR)
Evans, Mattie Lou to Ben Ware <sup>72</sup>	11/13/1939	L-161
Evans, Minnie to Frank McMullan	8/23/1914	E-391
Evans, Minnie to W. D. Gardner	7/24/1904	C-245
Evans, Missie to Rusha Robinson <sup>73</sup>	4/6/1929	H-469 (NR)
Evans, M. S. to R. W. Day (groom)	12/1/1895	A-29
Evans, Oscar to Minnie Wayne	1/15/1905	C-320
Evans, Pennie Myrle to Foy Gill	6/12/1938	K-497
Evans, Pleasant to Mrs. Catherine Jordon	12/19/1884	2-336
Evans, R. E. to Lettie Windham	5/16/1918	F-220
Evans, R. E. to Rose Lee Riley <sup>74</sup>	12/10/1929	H-552
Evans, Susie to Walter Eugene McCain	12/18/1901	B-64
Evans, Tobe to Mary Dukes <sup>75</sup>	1/25/1923	G-214
Evans, Walter to J. E. Brown	7/18/1893	3-376
Evans, William Seth to Mildred Lucille Everett	8/9/1941	L-435
Evans, William to Ida Dickerson	4/17/1897	A-183
Evans, W. D. to Mary J. Phelps	11/30/1875	1-247
Evans, W. N. (Mose) to Alice E. Gardner	3/13/1875	1-202 (NR)

**Everett**

Everett, Albert Benjamin to Sidney D. Sadler	11/19/1874	1-156
Everett, Alvin to Nina George Taylor	7/21/1928	H-356
Everett, Amos to Etta Everett	12/3/1922	G-179
Everett, Amos to Lola Parnell	9/24/1922	G-151
Everett, Amos to Mary Alma Roberts	6/2/1930	I-25
Everett, Ancie P. to Sadie Edith Buckley	11/26/1925	G-566
Everett, Martha Aveline E. to James H. Cunningham	2/26/1911	E-12
Everett, A. L. (Mrs.) to F. M. Smith (groom)	1/16/1903	C-74 (NR)
Everett, Berry Clark to Sarah E. Woodham	2/17/1876	1-283
Everett, Bertha to Lewis Hutchins Yarbrough	8/28/1904	C-258

<sup>71</sup> Identified in the record as Colored.

<sup>72</sup> Identified in the record as Colored

<sup>73</sup> Identified in the record as Colored

<sup>74</sup> Identified in the record as Colored

<sup>75</sup> Identified in the record as Colored

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Everett, Bertie L. to Ned Mann	3/25/1922	G-95
Everett, Brantley to Rubie Everett	2/14/1923	G-217
Everett, Burie to Annie Merle Edwards	1/17/1934	J-474
Everett, Bobby E. to Fannie Mae Tatum	12/26/1936	K-304
Everett, Claud Louis to Mamie Helms	9/1/1897	A-198
Everett, Claude Lewis, Jr. to Agnes Nelois Dear	8/30/1941	L-448
Everett, Claude Preston to Eulah Eshee	8/18/1912	E-166
Everett, Columbus to Mattie A. Stewart	7/15/1906	C-516
Everett, Cora to James Richard (Jim) McGee	12/22/1915	E-535
Everett, Cornelia to Drew C. Dean	12/2/1872	1-24
Everett, Cynthia J. to William E. Barber	11/17/1887	2-543
Everett, Donley to Arnold Edwards	12/2/1925	G-482
Everett, Earnest B. to Bertha Grace Hollingsworth	7/21/1913	E-283
Everett, Edna to Glover Edwards	11/20/1937	K-414
Everett, Edna to O'Ferrell Robinson	5/4/1902	B-116
Everett, Elam Green to Frances Morgan Tatum	11/22/1882	2-168
Everett, Emily E. to Alfred Boutwell	11/6/1884	2-309
Everett, Emma to Joseph F. Moore	6/3/1877	1-362
Everett, Ernestine to Robert Dandridge	11/6/1932	J-293
Everett, Etta to Amos Everett	12/3/1922	G-179
Everett, Eugene Blissett to Lena Wallace Edwards	6/9/1901	B-9
Everett, Eunice to C. B. Leslie	1/8/1923	G-210
Everett, Eunice to John Sharp Little	10/29/1926	H-93
Everett, Fannie Ora to Claud R. Wiles	3/13/1920	F-441
Everett, Flem Fredrick to Annie Mae Doolittle	2/7/1926	H-5
Everett, Floy to Druie Green Stroud	3/24/1918	F-203
Everett, Frankie B. to Nealy J. Bond	12/23/1903	C-174
Everett, George Carl to Allie Emma Johnson	1/15/1939	L-45
Everett, Hezz to Laura Williams	9/25/1927	H-231
Everett, Hiram B. to Lucille Williams	9/23/1922	G-155
Everett, Hiram Preston to Emma C. Caldwell	12/6/1888	2-628
Everett, Inez to Clinton Gary	7/15/1934	J-530
Everett, James Amos to Annie Marie Bailey	4/25/1942	L-564
Everett, James Cornelius to Emma Williams	12/11/1890	3-152
Everett, James Marshall to Leslie (Lessie) Cleveland	8/14/1938	K-517
Everett, James Sellers Suggs to Minnie Lee Fanning	1/29/1896	A-60
Everett, John B. to Mattie Monroe	11/2/1902	C-34
Everett, John Columbus to Martha Jennie Lacy	11/7/1880	1-620
Everett, John H. to May Williams	12/14/1905	C-442
Everett, John Lewis to Mattie Leona Boutwell	12/29/1898	A-365
Everett, John Marvin to Bernett Dean	3/13/1926	H-12
Everett, John Pinkham to Laura E. Durr	1/7/1875	1-187
Everett, Julia Elvira to Joseph Patrick Gibbons	12/19/1895	A-41
Everett, Julia to William Andrew Green	7/18/1920	F-485
Everett, J. M. to Annie Ruth Buckley	6/27/1928	H-345
Everett, J. S. (groom) to P. A. Williamson	1/10/1887	2-527 (NR)
Everett, Kate to Isaac Bufkin Robinson	10/11/1905	C-413
Everett, Lamar to Melba Baucum	10/7/1933	J-414
Everett, Leone (Mrs.) to J. M. Rivers	12/6/1927	H-290
Everett, Levie (Mrs.) to J. A. White	5/20/1914	E-368
Everett, Lonnie G. to Nora Everett	5/23/1920	F-461
Everett, Louvilla Jane to Taylor Green Everett	1/12/1896	A-61
Everett, Lula to Israel Wooten Sadler	6/18/1916	E-583
Everett, Margaret L. to William A. Horne	12/31/1895	A-53
Everett, Martha Aveline E. to James H. Cunningham	2/26/1911	E-12
Everett, Mary A. to John P. Williams	1/19/1893	3-346
Everett, Mary Elizabeth to Daniel Marion Stroud	11/24/1880	1-629

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Everett, Mary Ella to Frank M. Meek	11/7/1897	A-218
Everett, Mary Helen to G. P. Allmon	8/25/1931	J-158
Everett, Mary Jane to Ben F. Collins	2/24/1881	2-33
Everett, Mary L. to Thomas M. Moore	5/22/1894	3-453
Everett, Mary Sue to George Griffin Bender	12/7/1919	F-398
Everett, Mary to Albert Ezell	10/16/1935	K-129
Everett, Maude to George M. McGowan	11/16/1917	F-155
Everett, Maude to Jones Henry Hollingsworth	3/2/1913	E-248
Everett, Martha Ann to Henry Clinton Simmons	4/20/1913	E-263
Everett, Mildred Lucille to William Seth Evans	8/9/1941	L-435
Everett, Miles Clifford to Sallie Roebuck	5/19/1924	G-348
Everett, Minnie to William Henry Stephens	9/16/1905	C-399
Everett, M. J. to S. A. McKeown (groom)	3/14/1877	1-358
Everett, Nila Mae to Ellahue N. Stevens	1/2/1941	L-331
Everett, Nora to Lonnie G. Everett	5/23/1920	F-461
Everett, Ollie Vienne to Jennie Thomas	3/14/1936	K-189
Everett, Permelia J. to Marion J. Tatum	11/17/1873	1-85 (AI)
Everett, Perry C. to Jennie Matt Parnell	1/27/1924	G-317
Everett, Robert Hulon to Florence Esther Cornett	12/3/1933	J-445
Everett, Rosa Vane to Melvin Green Scarborough	11/23/1896	A-137
Everett, Rowena to Charles Fanning	6/24/1896	A-86
Everett, Rubie to Brantley Everett	2/14/1923	G-217
Everett, Rufus Abner to Nancy Sue Gardner	1/30/1890	3-98
Everett, Rufus Abner to Emma Gardner	10/21/1880	1-616
Everett, Rufus Pratt to Ina Cleo Hunter	10/3/1920	F-522
Everett, Sallie to E. G. Gibson	10/15/1911	E-63
Everett, Sam to Opal Lawson	11/20/1927	H-252
Everett, Samuel Amos to Etta Jane Everett	11/29/1922	G-179
Everett, Samuel Harper to Carrie Ledlow	8/23/1913	E-291
Everett, Samuel Kennedy to Sarah Jane Wash	11/16/1882	2-164
Everett, Sarah Maude to Ray Tatum	1/11/1942	L-516
Everett, Shelby to Ethel Harris	10/7/1923	G-272
Everett, Stella to G. W. Gibson	2/10/1911	E-11
Everett, Studie to John V. Barber	5/6/1894	3-451
Everett, Sylvannus Johnson to Sallie E. Scarborough	7/22/1895	3-558
Everett, S. C. to Lena Henderson	1/8/1898	A-280
Everett, Taylor Green to Cannie Gressett	8/1/1931	J-148
Everett, Taylor Green to Louvilla Jane Everett	1/12/1896	A-61
Everett, Tempie O. to John N. Nelson	10/5/1882	2-151
Everett, Thomas Marshall to Sallie E. Goodson	2/4/1904	C-204
Everett, Thurman L. to Opal Lizzie Addy	7/6/1924	G-362
Everett, Troy to Delia Lee Cox	8/13/1920	F-499
Everett, Velma to Luther E. Vance	3/25/1922	G-94
Everett, Virgie to J. L. Phillips	2/4/1904	C-205
Everett, Virginia to Thomas Graydon Lay	5/20/1919	F-600 <sup>76</sup>
Everett, William Green to N. Elizabeth Williamson	10/4/1888	2-604
Everett, William Grover to Mattie M. Webb	2/11/1912	E-126
Everett, Willie to Maggie Lee Volentine	9/16/1939	L-144
Everett, Woodrow to Katie Thrash	8/28/1936	K-244

## Evers

Evers, D. L. to Bettie Simmons	3/6/1879	1-496
--------------------------------	----------	-------

<sup>76</sup> License on back binder of Book F. Not returned for registration.

**Ezell**

Ezell, Albert to Jewel Thrash	4/19/1931	J-106
Ezell, Albert to Mary Everett	10/16/1935	K-129
Ezell, Andrew Jackson to Julina C. Eady	11/2/1884	2-310
Ezell, Annie to John S. Ware	1/18/1883	2-189
Ezell, Arthur Tatum to Eunice Reeves	11/24/1927	H-259
Ezell, Audrey Furlmel to Mary Ora Blackburn	7/14/1935	K-96
Ezell, Beatrice to Ray Blackburn	1/13/1929	H-447
Ezell, Bernice to Vernell L. Eubanks	11/3/1934	K-8
Ezell, Christine to Homer Addy	2/10/1934	J-487
Ezell, Clay W. to Ruby Pearl McBeath	9/27/1924	G-397
Ezell, Davis to Etoyle Shealy	12/14/1935	K-155
Ezell, Derrell to Cebra Viverett	9/12/1936	K-592
Ezell, Donie to Hailey Cotton Scott	12/1/1887	2-549
Ezell, Earl to Jewel Taylor	8/17/1935	J-576
Ezell, Earline to Lavell Daniels	1/25/1936	K-175
Ezell, Effie Louise to Hailey Cotton Scott	12/15/1881	2-96
Ezell, Elby to Mabel Gordon	11/24/1938	L-1
Ezell, Eliza Ethel to George Edward Pennington	1/18/1925	G-446
Ezell, Elmer to Tressie Leach	11/24/1923	G-287
Ezell, George E. to Parolee Pace	1/20/1881	2-24
Ezell, George W. to Martha J. Graham	3/30/1879	1-503
Ezell, Grady to Clara Carey	9/26/1931	J-166
Ezell, G. E. to S. A. Mangon (bride)	3/14/1878	1-427
Ezell, Harriet L. to Joseph L. Leach	8/27/1879	1-519
Ezell, Herbert to Pearl Easom	8/25/1923	G-263
Ezell, H. M. to J. W. Vance (groom)	8/24/1898	A-326
Ezell, Icie Lee to Otha N. Matlock	2/28/1926	H-8
Ezell, Ina Grace to S. M. Sansing	11/22/1934	K-13
Ezell, Jim to Rebecca Stamper	12/8/1905	C-401
Ezell, John to Connie Mae Garner	12/24/1940	L-328
Ezell, J. B. to Kate Gray (aka Gay)	12/31/1916	F-59
Ezell, J. B. to Mattie Lynn Red	7/25/1927	H-209
Ezell, J. H. to Lula Wall	11/23/1893	3-401
Ezell, Kelly to Addie Reeves	2/7/1925	G-461
Ezell, Lavada to Coleman Smith	7/5/1930	I-40
Ezell, Lessie Gene to Reubin J. Warren	11/3/1934	K-4
Ezell, Lillian to Clyde Staton	12/24/1926	H-121
Ezell, Lina to J. A. Saxton	3/11/1911	E-19 (NR)
Ezell, Lizzie to E. W. Gibbs	4/14/1898	A-305
Ezell, Loyd to Bessie Matlock	5/26/1928	H-336
Ezell, L. A. to John Luther Jackson	12/22/1892	3-333
Ezell, Mae to William Henry Gordon	12/18/1921	G-53
Ezell, Malcolm Foy to Cecil Carey	9/29/1929	H-526
Ezell, Marjorie Opal to Jack Bernard Vance	8/15/1941	L-438
Ezell, Marjorie to Willie D. Mitchell	4/4/1931	J-102
Ezell, Martha Janelle to Howard Davis Cullum	12/20/1941	L-491
Ezell, Mary to W. D. Savell	4/22/1920	F-455
Ezell, Mildred to Robert H. Weeks	1/20/1937	K-321
Ezell, Myrtle Irene to Horace Selby May	7/13/1930	I-46
Ezell, M. M. to I. N. Bell (groom)	1/3/1884	2-257
Ezell, Nancy Jane to Leonidas B. Horton	1/11/1882	2-108
Ezell, Odessa to Berry Preston Nichols	12/20/1941	L-499
Ezell, Olga to Thomas McDill	6/2/1935	K-76
Ezell, Ozell to Charles Williams	6/20/1931	J-125

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Ezell, Quella to T. L. Bullock	2/14/1917	F-70
Ezell, Quillie to Bessie Sephton	2/2/1923	G-216
Ezell, Robert B. to Myrna Davison	7/7/1926	H-49
Ezell, Robert Lee to Florence Turner	2/22/1900	A-466
Ezell, Rubie to Rufus Leach	11/27/1924	G-415
Ezell, Rufus G. to Lena Massengale	2/4/1904	C-203
Ezell, Sallie Elizabeth to Marion Eli Tillman	12/18/1894	3-508
Ezell, Sanford to Bertha Mould	12/24/1911	E-100
Ezell, Sarah to Thomas Spurgeon Henton	1/6/1881	2-20
Ezell, Spurgeon Andrew to Gracey Adams	2/28/1904	C-213
Ezell, Susie to Alvah Dowdle	2/2/1919	F-282
Ezell, T. J. to Mrs. Ollie Kelly	1/20/1942	L-517
Ezell, T. N. to Axie Rice	6/19/1913	E-276
Ezell, Victor to Minnie Meador	6/3/1917	F-104
Ezell, Virgie to Thomas Virgil Pace	2/15/1905	C-333
Ezell, Walter Coyt to Daisy McElhenney	12/6/1941	L-488
Ezell, William George to Junnie B. Addy	9/20/1930	J-23
Ezell, William R. to Mary Alice Cross	1/2/1879	1-472
Ezell, Woodrow to Margaret Wyatt	8/13/1934	J-536
Ezell, W. S. to Amanda A. Williamson	7/19/1883	2-217

### Fagal

Fagal, Lou Ella (Mrs.) to C. A. Crosley	6/27/1931	J-138
---	-----------	-------

### Fairchild

Fairchild, Harmon M. to Emma Bell Humphrey	12/24/1918	F-269
Fairchild, Wyatt G. to Blanche Dansby	6/20/1931	J-126

### Fancher

Fancher, J. G. to Pearl Jones	8/25/1923	G-262
-------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Fanning

Fanning, Abraham to Jennie Moulder	10/24/1895	A5.
Fanning, Charles to Rowena Everett	6/24/1896	A-86
Fanning, Daisy to Frank Parks	7/19/1903	C-109
Fanning, James Barton to Hazel McGee	3/9/1936	K-188
Fanning, J. A. (groom) to A. V. Caraway	1/10/1887	2-483
Fanning, Lucy A. to J. W. Sharp	2/20/1889	3-8
Fanning, L. F. to J. H. Whitman (groom)	5/22/1895	3-549
Fanning, Minnie Lee to James Sellers Suggs Everett	1/29/1896	A-60
Fanning, Olen F. to Lottie Lee Harrison	12/7/1921	G-46
Fanning, Susie to Fred Graham.	5/29/1920	F-467

### Fant

Fant, Virginia Marie to W. D. Martin	7/3/1939	L-114
--------------------------------------	----------	-------

**Farish**

Farish, Ida Mae to U. L. Welch 12/24/1939 L-178  
 Farish, Lucy Virginia to David Alexander Tucker 11/25/1933 J-438

**Farmer**

Farmer, Allie to Johnnie Lee Gibson<sup>77</sup> 2/11/1934 J-486  
 Farmer, Colene to Woodrow Thomas<sup>78</sup> 11/8/1937 K-406  
 Farmer, Grace to George Smith<sup>79</sup> 5/25/1940 L-241  
 Farmer, Henry<sup>80</sup> to Lallie Williamson 3/8/1942 L-543  
 Farmer, Lillie to Homer Gipson<sup>81</sup> 9/12/1935 K-121  
 Farmer, Mary Lou to William Favre<sup>82</sup> 6/3/1931 J-120  
 Farmer, Sallie to John Oliver Anderson<sup>83</sup> 7/15/1904 B-329  
 Farmer, Sealine to Baxton Jefferson<sup>84</sup> 4/24/1941 L-384  
 Farmer, Walter to Bertha Ducksworth 11/24/1918 F-257

**Farrell**

Farrell, C. C. to Lula R. Harper 7/7/1894 3-458

**Fatheree**

Fatheree, F. W. to Hattie Nelson 11/9/1896 A-124

**Faucett/Faucette**

Faucett, Eddie Lee to Ora V. Bailey 3/12/1893 3-356  
 Faucett, Willie M. to T. W. Thornton 12/10/1900 A-546  
 Faucette, Ina Bailey to Johnnie F. May 10/13/1927 H-239  
 Faucette, Laeta Lucille to Albert Woodley Cook 10/11/1916 F-20  
 Faucette, Vahn to William E. Wall 6/14/1914 E-377

**Fauches**

Fauches, R. E. (groom) to M. E. Clearman 11/6/1895 A-9

**Faulk**

Faulk, James Raymond to Eddie Lorene Henton 5/10/1912 E-138  
 Faulk, Lois Ray to J. D. Loper 7/21/1933 J-597

<sup>77</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians  
<sup>78</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians  
<sup>79</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians  
<sup>80</sup> Identified in records as a Choctaw Indian.  
<sup>81</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians  
<sup>82</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians  
<sup>83</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians  
<sup>84</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Faulkner**

Faulkner, Henry to Octavia Jones	7/29/1899	A-402
Faulkner, Julia Mae to Herman Kea	3/22/1927	H-156
Faulkner, J. J. to Minnie Dorman	1/16/1895	3-522
Faulkner, Ralph to Myrtle Hollingsworth	12/25/1936	K-310 (NR)

**Favre**

Favre, Joseph Simon to Bessie Davis <sup>85</sup>	6/27/1931	J-129
Favre, William to Mary Lou Farmer <sup>86</sup>	6/3/1931	J-120
Favre, Zola Mae to Phillip Anderson <sup>87</sup>	3/16/1942	L-600

**Fenton**

Fenton, Harris to Mrs. Ellen B. Gallaspy	4/26/1877	1-360
--	-----------	-------

**Ferguson/Ferguson**

Ferguson, Claude J. to Queeny Mae Moorehouse	5/16/1918	F-221
Ferguson, Jesse to Myrtle Alexander	5/23/1939	L-96
Ferguson, Lessa to Thomas Quincey McGee	7/3/1904	C-240
Ferguson, Omie to Jodie Eshee	10/12/1930	J-31
Ferguson, Arver to Lillian Adcock	3/17/1937	K-335
Ferguson, Bell to Hillard M. Bullard	3/23/1924	G-330
Ferguson, Bessie Mae to Clarence Prange	4/11/1937	K-341
Ferguson, Cynthia Elizabeth to John A. Snowden	2/7/1893	3-348
Ferguson, Elbert Luther to Susie M. Spencer	6/9/1895	3-554
Ferguson, Green Berry to Georgia Ann Gardner	3/3/1901	A-588
Ferguson, James Edward to Malinda Finetta McGee	3/24/1873	1-47 (AI)
Ferguson, James Elbert Jenkins to Della Clark	3/8/1900	A-474
Ferguson, James Samuel to Frances Lula Volentine	12/15/1892	3-327
Ferguson, Jennie to Roy White	8/18/1918	F-241
Ferguson, Jesse Cleveland to Rubie Adams	6/27/1915	E-480
Ferguson, Joseph Green to Ida Brand	1/18/1903	C-76
Ferguson, Joseph Green to Odie E. Wall	12/12/1915	E-530
Ferguson, J. Lyman to Edward Marie Risher	6/2/1934	J-588
Ferguson, K. R. to Rosa A. Clark	1/31/1900	A-458
Ferguson, Leota Sarah Virginia to Robert P. Scarborough	9/28/1919	F-363
Ferguson, Lizzie to James Oliver Walden	8/10/1924	G-372
Ferguson, Ludie to Henton Tillman	3/1/1925	G-459
Ferguson, Lula to Lester Massey	4/24/1926	H-24
Ferguson, Malita E. to Lorenzo Dow Pennington	2/10/1901	A-580
Ferguson, Mary E. to J. T. Shields	5/5/1892	3-281
Ferguson, M. E. to B. E. Herring (groom)	1/24/1898	A-285
Ferguson, Mollie to George Young Wall	10/27/1891	3-229
Ferguson, Nolan Vonnel to Mary Anna Myrick	10/19/1940	L-298
Ferguson, Norris George to Margaret Clarece Massey	10/27/1928	H-398
Ferguson, Raleigh to Lucy Smith	4/30/1916	E-573
Ferguson, Ruby Olga to O. L. Davis	1/21/1927	H-132

<sup>85</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>86</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>87</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Ferguson, Sallie E. to Curtis Commodore McGee	11/15/1903	C-147
Ferguson, Talitha Ann to Daniel Webster Jones	10/28/1874	1-144
Ferguson, Thomas Bishop to Eunice Bunch	6/24/1904	C-236
Ferguson, William Frank to Lucinda King	3/5/1890	3-108
Ferguson, William Frank to Martha J. Horne	3/31/1878	1-431
Ferguson, W. A. to Arrena Adcock	2/3/1892	3-269

### Ferrell

Ferrell, B. B. to Lula Walker	12/3/1894	3-492
Ferrell, Flossie Evelynne to John Rupert Aycock	7/4/1940	L-584
Ferrell, John Harold to Claudyce Watson	2/4/1928	H-301

### Fielder

Fielder, Laura F. to B. T. Thompson	7/5/1873	1-57 (AI)
Fielder, Lou to Dock Johnson	5/3/1904	B-308

### Fields

Fields, Sue to Andrew Jackson Smith, Jr.	2/27/1879	1-492
--	-----------	-------

### Fikes

Fikes, Ben to Altha Edwards	3/23/1913	E-253
Fikes, George R. to Fleeta Sibley	7/2/1922	G-124
Fikes, Glover Duffy to Lizzie Sumrall	10/26/1892	3-306
Fikes, Jacob Wesley to Lena Sumrall	10/24/1892	3-305
Fikes, J. B. to W. A. Lisonbee (bride)	6/13/1886	2-432
Fikes, W. M. to Velma E. Hobson	7/9/1911	E-41

### Files

Files, Annie Lee to Glenn Allen Crosby	12/12/1932	J-316
--	------------	-------

### Filliork

Filliork <sup>88</sup> , Levander to Maud Munn	1/19/1913	E-239
--	-----------	-------

### Finch

Finch, C. I. to Estelle Cook	6/14/1925	G-498
------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Findley

Findley, William W. to Erin Shamburger	6/7/1916	E-582
--	----------	-------

---

<sup>88</sup> Aka Philyaw.

**Finlayson**

Finlayson, D. G. to Alice Thornton 4/10/1881 2-40  
 Finlayson, Mattie G. to J. C. Box 3/27/1879 1-500

**Finley**

Finley, Lola to Sturgis Harrison Anthony 9/21/1936 K-254  
 Finley, Nola to Herbert Turner 10/9/1937 K-395

**Finnegan**

Finnegan, M. P. to Ida Volentine 6/15/1919 F-322

**Fish**

Fish, W. W. to Lona Killan 4/20/1930 I-9

**Fisher**

Fisher, Beutel to Ola Grace Underwood 12/23/1938 L-30  
 Fisher, Geneva to George Turner 3/21/1938 K-464  
 Fisher, Julia Fay to V. M. Underwood 1/15/1933 J-329  
 Fisher, Myrtle to Baker Brown 4/23/1917 F-90  
 Fisher, Olene to Oliver Edwards 11/5/1940 L-303  
 Fisher, Prentiss to Christine French 11/13/1937 K-415

**Fitzgerald**

Fitzgerald, Charles Edgar to Erma Lee Burks 10/12/1940 L-295  
 Fitzgerald, Charles Frank to Alma Rayner 1/22/1907 C-587  
 Fitzgerald, Clara Lee to Clyde Gressett 8/9/1930 J-11  
 Fitzgerald, Climmie to Earnest Johnson 7/14/1932 J-262  
 Fitzgerald, Clyde to Annie Gibbon 12/1/1929 H-545

**Flake**

Flake, John Harold to Willie Mae Miller 12/21/1934 K-24

**Flanagan/Flannigan**

Flanagan, Turner to Elizabeth Zachery 2/19/1939 L-55  
 Flannigan, William Chester to Ernestine Weatherford 7/20/1941 L-569

**Fleming/Flemming**

Fleming, E. A. (bride) to J. P. Castles 4/1/1900 A-482  
 Fleming, G. C. to Gladys Collier 9/30/1930 J-28  
 Fleming, Hiram to George Edward Pennington 3/29/1900 A-481  
 Fleming, John M. to Eliza Ann Young 10/19/1902 C-28  
 Flemming, Bessie to Lois Graham 5/3/1930 I-16  
 Flemming, Carrie A. to Lamar Jones 5/12/1921 F-595

**Floore**

Floore, Effie Alberta to Richard Early Clark 7/1/1917 F-112  
 Floore, John T. to Effie McMahan 12/21/1913 E-325

**Florence**

Florence, Daniel E. to Sarah Elizabeth Jones 12/7/1893 3-411  
 Florence, Emma P. to Roland Jefferson Matheny 10/30/1884 2-307  
 Florence, Margaret A. (Mrs.) to James M. Peacock 11/29/1873 1-89 (AI)  
 Florence, Preston to Sophia McMullan<sup>89</sup> 4/22/1914 E-365  
 Florence, Thomas C. to Martha S. Williamson 12/31/1885 2-405  
 Florence, William A. to Mrs. Nannie J. Snowden 2/26/1885 2-361  
 Florence, William A. to Tilda Hollingsworth 1/27/1898 A-286

**Flowers**

Flowers, Beulah C. to W. Alfred Summer 10/25/1900 A-524  
 Flowers, David to Annie Mae George 5/4/1940 L-235  
 Flowers, Effie to Arthur Shannon Phillips 12/22/1918 F-264  
 Flowers, Lillian to R. J. Cross 2/22/1900 A-467  
 Flowers, W. E. to Emma Burks 6/13/1883 2-213

**Foley**

Foley, C. C. to Eulah Brown 1/21/1923 G-212  
 Foley, Frances Maude to Woodrow Wilson Cranford 4/7/1938 K-470  
 Foley, Robert A. to Burness Boutwell 12/21/1931 J-346  
 Foley, William Edgar to Mary Ruth James 10/2/1926 H-80

**Ford**

Ford, Artie Jane to William E. Box, Jr. 11/12/1939 L-159  
 Ford, Ella Matt to Thomas F. Corn 4/1/1934 J-496  
 Ford, J. Weber to Mabel Houston 9/5/1915 E-499  
 Ford, Lee Jewel to Joe H. McMullan 6/20/1937 K-363  
 Ford, R. E. to E. Caldwell (groom) 12/22/1883 2-251  
 Ford, W. R. to Della Keaton 8/25/1920 F-506

**Fore (See also Four)**

Fore, A. E. (Bay) to Ida Parker 11/30/1892 3-317  
 Fore, A. J. (groom) to E. A. Caldwell 12/23/1884 2-338  
 Fore, Daniel (Rev.) to Eliza Jones 5/13/1880 1-594  
 Fore, Elizabeth to W. B. Hammond 12/9/1886 2-458  
 Fore, Flonnie C. to Green B. Smith 10/12/1890 3-127  
 Fore, G. D. to Nina Parker 11/11/1894 3-480  
 Fore, G. W. to A. E. Parker (bride) 11/7/1872 1-6  
 Fore, Henry V. to Annie Lee Williamson 12/30/1903 C-179  
 Fore, Ida to R. H. Wally 11/10/1891 3-232  
 Fore, Willie to Sarah E. Doolittle 9/4/1901 B-21

<sup>89</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Fore, Wright A. to Lucy Pippin	10/21/1894	3-475
Fore, W. I. to F. E. Parker (bride)	1/1/1893	3-338
Fore, W. L. to Florence Bryant	10/17/1904	C-270

### Foreman

Foreman, Dessie to Tressie Harris	3/1/1914	E-355
Foreman, Estelle to Harmon K. Dunagin	6/2/1934	J-515
Foreman, James W. to Mrs. Mary K. Harris	3/27/1885	2-365
Foreman, J. W. to Mrs. Josie Evans	6/25/1933	J-386
Foreman, Mary Louise to William Raymond Newell	6/1/1940	L-244
Foreman, Miletus to Joseph P. Gibbon, Jr.	9/22/1933	J-408
Foreman, Sara to Rube Cooper	1/17/1915	E-440
Foreman, Sidney to Virgie E. Reynolds	9/7/1913	E-293
Foreman, Stancel to Vivian Gilbert	1/31/1936	K-178
Foreman, William Elery to Odie Lee Walker	10/22/1932	J-292

### Fortenberry

Fortenberry, C. A. to S. M. Davison (groom)	8/9/1900	A-503
Fortenberry, D. D. to Alma Cox	1/4/1924 <sup>90</sup>	G-441
Fortenberry, Lillie to Henry Dunn	3/28/1915	E-462
Fortenberry, Martha Ann to Martian Leach	7/3/1926	H-47
Fortenberry, T. P. to Amanda Davidson	3/7/1900	A-473

### Fortson

Fortson, Bordeaux to Eula Tisdale	8/21/1919	F-344
Fortson, L. T. to Jewel Cox	8/2/1919	F-337

### Foster

Foster, Ray to Mary Lee Lewis	9/11/1938	K-524
Foster, Wava Mae to Thomas Ray Herrington	11/18/1928	H-407

### Fountain

Fountain, Flex to Valleree Bishop	2/19/1922	G-84
Fountain, Hellen to Charlie Stokes	7/22/1920	F-488
Fountain, Katie Lee to Sam Tisdale	1/12/1922	G-70
Fountain, Malissa J. to Warren Welch	11/4/1872	1-8 (NR)
Fountain, Mary to James Johnson	9/16/1939	L-142
Fountain, Minnie to H. H. Williams	8/29/1917	F-125
Fountain, M. C. to P. L. Barrett (groom)	2/4/1875	1-197
Fountain, Roberta M. to Charles Clarence Smith	1/13/1940	L-197
Fountain, Theodosia to John J. Harrison	12/27/1882	2-181
Fountain, W. C. to Vera McHenry	1/6/1918	F-187

### Four

Four (Fore), W. H. to N. J. Robertson (bride)	12/3/1874	1-161
---	-----------	-------

<sup>90</sup> Believe intended as 1925.

**Fowler**

Fowler, Dorothy to F. A. Scales, Jr.	2/21/1935	K-79
Fowler, Frank to Emma Davis	12/5/1901	B-52
Fowler, Jewel to Grover Cleveland Evans	12/29/1928	H-443
Fowler, Joe V. to Maggie Lou Sansing	12/23/1938	L-29
Fowler, Murl to Hazel Aycok	9/14/1929	H-520
Fowler, Olen to Nettie Wall	6/8/1925	G-490
Fowler, R. A. to M. E. O'Brian (bride)	10/2/1889	3-37

**Fox**

Fox, Mary Thelma to D. Wiley Murray	5/1/1939	L-86
Fox, Roy Lee to Lucille McMullan	6/26/1919	F-329
Foy, Malcolm P. to Mamie Mae Brand	12/28/1925	G-592
Foy, Malcom, Jr. to Ida Mae Blount	7/4/1925	G-510
Foy, Malcom P. to Annie B. Adams	9/3/1902	C-18
Foy, Malcom P. to Mamie Mae Brand	12/28/1925	G-600
Foy, Sam to Ina Alexander	12/31/1930	J-73

**Francis**

Francis, Myrl Thompson to Marion Weathersby	11/9/1940	L-304
---	-----------	-------

**Franklin**

Franklin, Claudie to Loyd Jones	1/6/1927	H-129
---------------------------------	----------	-------

**Frazier**

Frazier, Joseph L. to Phoebe E. Pace	12/18/1890	3-158
Frazier, Mary Alice to Albert H. Davis	4/1/1938	K-467

**Frederic**

Frederic, Leslie Elmer to Louise Walker	7/25/1935	K-105
---	-----------	-------

**Freeman**

Freeman, Archibald Cornelius to S. E. Harris	3/18/1891	3-188
Freeman, A. E. to A. H. Todd (bride)	6/5/1887	2-506
Freeman, A. Jessie to Annie Lee Scoggins	12/1/1934	J-565
Freeman, Beatrice Jewel to Melvin B. Livingston	2/15/1914	E-352
Freeman, Bessie to Andrew Marion May	12/15/1897	A-255
Freeman, Bessie to W. A. Gardner	5/26/1897	A-188
Freeman, Bettie to W. D. Russell	10/21/1924	G-406
Freeman, C. A. to Mrs. Lula Jackson	2/25/1906	C-479
Freeman, C. A. to Mittie E. Russell	1/9/1903	C-70(NR)
Freeman, Edna Erline to J. L. Keen	4/9/1932	J-226
Freeman, Elinora Catherine to Henry Dickson Norman	4/23/1879	1-506
Freeman, Emma A. to George L. Hansford	11/4/1900	A-527
Freeman, Emmie to Clarence Richard Russell	10/16/1898	A-336
Freeman, Emmitt V. to Mary L. Rowzee	11/8/1888	2-614

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Freeman, Estella to Wade Hampton Cross	2/21/1900	A-464
Freeman, Eugene Carleton to Ruth Sage Tucker	3/12/1942	L-545
Freeman, Fannie Elizabeth to Gressett Harris	4/6/1919	F-306
Freeman, Felton to Bessie Giles	12/24/1917	F-183
Freeman, Finnie C. to Fred Russell	12/21/1881	2-100
Freeman, Frank to Sarah Rebecca Henry	8/6/1926	H-63
Freeman, George Emmett to Carman Tatum	7/11/1926	H-50
Freeman, George to Sarah Maud Tatum	5/7/1939	L-91
Freeman, Georgia to B. Frank Barrett	11/16/1882	2-163
Freeman, Harry C. to Alice Jones	5/28/1916	E-581
Freeman, Hartwell Wiley to S. S. Jones	11/20/1901	B-45
Freeman, Henry T. to Emma P. McCune	9/9/1884	2-293
Freeman, Herbert Henry to Lucille Harris	2/25/1923	G-220
Freeman, Hubert Byson to Lillian Irene Wilman	9/6/1925	G-527
Freeman, Hugh C. to Emma J. Williams	12/24/1886	2-473
Freeman, H. W. to Willie A. Kelly	3/7/1891	3-185
Freeman, Ira A. to Viola E. Leverett	11/2/1893	3-392
Freeman, James Estes to Mary Elizabeth Carleton	10/26/1919	F-375
Freeman, John Frank to Minnie West <sup>91</sup>	1/16/1890	3-88
Freeman, J. H. to Lizzie M. Freeman	3/10/1889	3-13
Ereeman, J. R. to Ida Wells	4/12/1903	C-100
Freeman, J. T. to Bettie Sherod	8/19/1906	C-525
Freeman, Jessie W. to Maude Anna Wroten	4/9/1911	E-25
Freeman, Leon to Katheryn Gressett	11/4/1933	J-424
Freeman, Leslie to Ada Alexander	8/9/1914	E-386
Freeman, Lessie to Ollie Alexander	2/3/1916	E-554
Freeman, Lizzie M. to J. H. Freeman	3/10/1889	3-13
Freeman, Lottie Bell to James M. King	10/31/1905	C-404
Freeman, Mary Emma to James L. Wall	6/15/1941	L-412
Freeman, Odell to Myrtle Leach	11/5/1932	J-297
Freeman, Otis W. to A. B. Morrow	8/16/1914	E-389
Freeman, O. A. to Alma Bright	10/3/1926	H-81
Freeman, Roscoe Rodolphus to Lucy J. McDowell	12/28/1893	3-426
Freeman, Rubie to Dossie Lawson	12/17/1927	H-270
Freeman, Sarah Jackson to William Jesse McMullan	1/17/1889	2-658
Freeman, T. Pinkney to Mary Ellen Alexander	10/7/1906	C-128
Freeman, Van Ryan to Annabel Lee Williams	11/19/1911	E-75
Freeman, Willa Mae to J. D. Mabry	4/30/1932	J-236
Freeman, William W. to Carrie Mae Burge	11/20/1915	E-534
Freeman, Willie Bailey to Addie H. Walker	12/7/1893	3-407
Freeman, W. F. to Sena Hitt	4/21/1912	E-141
Freeman, W. M. to Ella Crosby	10/5/1882	2-148

### Freeny

Freeny, Mike R. to Mary Lamkin	7/23/1941	L-425
Freeny, Robert Miller to Thelma Jane Smith	1/20/1934	J-591

### French

French, Avis to Carleton Sessums	11/5/1932	J-300
French, Beatrice to James Vardaman Brown	12/20/1925	G-579
French, Benjamin, Jr. to Martha L. Huskerson	1/9/1890	3-84

<sup>91</sup> A note states that Minnie was born October 26, 1874.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
French, Carrie to Vester Shealey	10/15/1922	G-161
French, Charles Edward to Minnie Hogan	11/18/1897	A-230
French, Charlotte L. to Willie L. Milling	1/1/1885	2-342
French, Christine to Prentiss Fisher	11/13/1937	K-415
French, Clinton to Vermell Dowdle	8/8/1934	J-540
French, C. E. to Ervis Welch	4/15/1917	F-84
French, Daniel to Roxie Davison	12/12/1920	F-545
French, Earnest to Minnie Lee Sessums	2/10/1917	F-69 (NR)
French, Eliza J. to C. C. Nelson	11/7/1872	1-11
French, Eliza to William T. Sessums	3/22/1893	3-358
French, Elvis to Cliff Claire	2/3/1927	H-138
French, Elgie to Loyd Cooksey	11/29/1923	G-290
French, Eunice to Reubin Clarence Alexander	8/15/1937	K-377
French, Fannie Lou to James Elvin Chaney	8/11/1924	G-373
French, Fannie to Tom Willis	4/20/1924	G-337
French, Gladys to Doris Roberson	5/24/1934	J-517
French, Hazel to Frances Miller	12/24/1936	K-299
French, James B. to Trudie Vance	8/26/1924	G-384
French, John to Ethel Jones	12/22/1928	H-429
French, Lorena to Perry Gill	8/6/1927	H-212
French, Luther to Trudie Shealy	12/26/1931	J-195
French, Mary Alice to D. E. Vance	12/23/1886 <sup>92</sup>	2-514
French, N. J. to G. W. Wilson (groom)	11/16/1882	2-162
French, N. R. (Rev.) to Anna Judson Loper	12/6/1900	A-547
French, Oliver to Grace Vance	9/30/1922	G-156 (NR)
French, Robert George to Lavonia Mapp	7/30/1882	2-139
French, Robert George to M. J. Cooksey	6/11/1875	1-213
French, Robert M. to Leadie Mercer	5/7/1921	F-594
French, Sallie to James Robert McKee	10/12/1899	A-411
French, Samuel J. to L. Annie Milling	1/20/1881	2-25
French, Vernell to S. B. Reeves	3/18/1939	L-66
French, William Harper to Exah Wall	12/25/1901	B-76
French, William J. to Ida Gilmer	12/1/1912	E-203
French, William J. to Lula McKee	10/20/1900	A-522
French, Willie Benjie to M. D. Gill	10/31/1915	E-514
French, W. J. to Mattie Dollar	4/27/1924	G-342

### Frink

Frink, Earnest to Lida Johnson	9/26/1903	C-126
Frink, Elsie to Frank Wansley	9/23/1928	H-383
Frink, Issac Paul (Ike) to Rose Crawford	3/9/1940	L-209
Frink, Sallie to Clark Wansley	7/19/1933	J-394
Frink, T. J. to Lizzie Mae Tatum	5/13/1934	J-511

### Froehl

Froehl, William Albert, Jr. to Martha H. McMullan	6/28/1941	L-417
---	-----------	-------

### Fugler

Fugler, Modena to H. O. Burson	7/25/1920	F-493
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

<sup>92</sup> Believe to correctly be 1887.

**Fulenwinder**

Fulenwinder, Annie Pauline to Lorene L. Banes 8/8/1937 K-376

**Fuller**

Fuller, James Joseph to Lora Glenn 8/21/1926 H-66  
 Fuller, James to Lora Glenn Fuller 1/31/1939 L-49  
 Fuller, Lora Glenn to James Fuller 1/31/1939 L-49

**Fulmer**

Fulmer, Bernice to Velton Wedgeworth 4/13/1929 H-471  
 Fulmer, J. T. to Tommie Robinson 9/13/1905 C-397  
 Fulmer, Tommie to G. W. Jenkins 12/22/1929 H-556

**Fulton**

Fulton, Ada Mae to Walter Bradley 3/14/1938 K-460  
 Fulton, Allie to W. N. Sessums 12/3/1890 3-148 (NR)  
 Fulton, Edwin J. to Merline Vance 11/30/1939 L-168  
 Fulton, Eunice Elmorene to Dock Tingle 3/29/1929 H-466  
 Fulton, Lorene to Clyde Stokes 4/24/1927 H-170  
 Fulton, Olene to Henry Moore 12/25/1938 L-35  
 Fulton, Prentiss Eugene to Estelle Marie Rivers 4/29/1938 K-476  
 Fulton, Sudie Maude to G. C. Kirksey 5/31/1939 L-104  
 Fulton, Syble to Berlin Barfoot 3/20/1937 K-336  
 Fulton, Vadle Lee to Horace Bradley 12/23/1939 L-181

**Funderburk**

Funderburk, J. A. to Ida Ivey 2/19/1902 B-95

**Futch**

Futch, J. F. (Buster) to Martha Jane Culpepper 12/5/1888 2-626  
 Futch, Ollie to Odie Graham (bride) 10/27/1903 B-224

**Gaar**

Gaar, Delphia to Franklin Pierce Barefoot 10/28/1873 1-77 (IA)  
 Gaar, Elizabeth to S. E. Collins 1/17/1874 1-112 (AI)

**Gaddis**

Gaddis, Ruth to Cecil Warbington 10/9/1929 H-530

**Gaddy**

Gaddy, Bertha Viola to Thomas G. Wells 4/14/1915 E-468



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Gage**

Gage, J. M. to Amanda A. Johnson 3/27/1884 2-280  
Gage, Sophia to W. F. Hughes 2/5/1888 2-579

**Gaillard**

Gaillard, Charles Richbourg to Bertha O. Rayner 3/22/1905 C-351

**Gains/Gaines**

Gains, Frank B. to Bernice M. Jordon 3/18/1917 F-80  
Gaines, Annie Laura to Talbot McCormick 12/7/1930 J-57  
Gaines, Brown to Ora Shockley 6/28/1928 H-363  
Gaines, Carl to Ida McElhenney 5/15/1926 H-31  
Gaines, Clara to Johnnie F. Alexander 9/11/1927 H-227  
Gaines, Emma Frances to B. F. Slaughter 6/5/1917 F-105  
Gaines, Emma Lou to Andrew Dewey Wroten 11/11/1923 G-280  
Gaines, Eunice to D. E. Chapman 12/19/1934 K-21  
Gaines, Frank W. to Anna B. Love 9/5/1895 3-568  
Gaines, James Franklin to Mary Lee Williams 11/1/1932 J-598  
Gaines, James Johnston to Lizzie B. Brown 12/6/1888 2-630  
Gaines, John Howard to Gertrude Walker 8/11/1934 J-542  
Gaines, Louise to Gordon Maske 4/26/1930 I-13  
Gaines, Martha Elizabeth to George David Dunagin 10/19/1882 2-153  
Gaines, Mary George to Joseph Robin Pace 4/22/1934 J-505  
Gaines, Maude to Walter Wyatt Smith 4/19/1924 G-338  
Gaines, Myrtis Elizabeth to W. E. Caraway 12/24/1916 F-55  
Gaines, Ruby Jean to Albert Menton Valentine 8/19/1939 L-133  
Gaines, Ruth to Stanley Neil McCraney 12/17/1941 L-566  
Gaines, R. D. to Juanita Rowell 3/9/1940 L-210  
Gaines, Shelby H. to Carrie Emma Pierce 6/5/1937 K-361  
Gaines, Thomas L. to Emma C. Edmonds 12/9/1875 1-255  
Gaines, Thomas L. to Mrs. Laura Clifford Graham 12/2/1891 3-241  
Gaines, Walter C. to Tempie McMullan 5/3/1903 C-103  
Gaines, Willie Clarence to Eunice Wansley 9/6/1906 C-533

**Gainey**

Gainey, Boydie to Mildred Sistrunk 6/15/1940 L-250  
Gainey, B. F. to Willie Young 8/9/1896 A-91  
Gainey, Frank W. to M. Ada Dansby 8/5/1900 A-502  
Gainey, Robert to Ruby Sherrod 10/8/1938 K-541

**Gallaspy**

Gallaspy, Dorothy to E. L. Hathorne 7/23/1930 I-44  
Gallaspy, Eliza McCormick (Mrs.) to Daniel Richard Mabry 10/13/1917 F-130  
Gallaspy, Ellen B. (Mrs.) to Harris Fenton 4/26/1877 1-360  
Gallaspy, Evelyn to John Thomas Thrash 8/5/1936 K-239  
Gallaspy, Garland Miller, Jr. to Roxianna Russell 4/18/1883 2-204  
Gallaspy, Garland Miller to Viola Horton 10/26/1898 A-340  
Gallaspy, Hellen to Roy L. Baker 10/18/1923 G-275 (NR)  
Gallaspy, Ida Lillian to R. H. Ratliff 4/29/1931 J-109

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gallaspy, Ida to William Nate McLemore	12/6/1898	A-349
Gallaspy, Irvin M. to Eugie M. Stamper	8/7/1903	C-115
Gallaspy, James A. to Belle Pace	4/22/1900	A-489 (NR)
Gallaspy, James Asa to Susan Minerva Clarke	11/6/1872	1-9
Gallaspy, James H. to Eliza McCormick Johnson	10/16/1872	1-1
Gallaspy, Jessie to Anice Tidwell	3/9/1919	F-293
Gallaspy, John Walter to Anna J. Carleton	12/24/1896	A-156
Gallaspy, J. G. to Eleanor Mayerhoff	6/22/1941	L-414
Gallaspy, Launa to Elzie Reeves	5/14/1927	H-181
Gallaspy, Lillie E. to Horace William Hoye	5/24/1894	3-452
Gallaspy, Lula to J. A. Giles, Jr.	10/13/1897	A-213
Gallaspy, Marye E. to Willie Octavius Hunter	4/1/1906	C-487
Gallaspy, Mary Josephine to H. P. Scoggin	2/5/1873	1-41 (AI)
Gallaspy, Mattie Mildred to D. H. Hovey	12/27/1932	J-324
Gallaspy, Sarah to George F. Graham	1/24/1874	1-113 (AI)
Gallaspy, Tracy to Alma Still	11/26/1902	C-44
Gallaspy, William Henry to Georgia E. Rowzee	11/3/1873	1-80 (AI)
Gallaspy, William Henry to Nellie Annie Blount	4/23/1911	E-30
Gallaspy, W. L. to Kate E. Todd	10/9/1898	A-335
<b>Galloway</b>		
Galloway, Fannie E. to Dr. William C. Calvert	1/5/1914	E-339
Galloway, Fannie to L. M. Barrett	12/4/1884	2-327
Galloway, James Riley to Kate Roberts	1/26/1879	1-479
Galloway, Mary J. to G. H. Evans	7/24/1874	1-130 (NR)
Galloway, Minnie to Richard Allen Carr	3/20/1911	E-22
Galloway, Ophelia to W. W. Barnett	12/17/1885	2-395
Galloway, Sarah Jane to Asbury Bell	8/27/1873	1-67 (AI)
Galloway, Sina to Henry Pressley Addy	7/12/1873	1-58 (AI)
Galloway, T. M. to Sallie Hansford	12/8/1917	F-167
Galloway, Victor V. to Nellie B. Mercer	10/2/1920	F-520
Galloway, Victor V. to Virginia T. Ridout	12/23/1928	H-437
Galloway, W. P. to Ida Curry	5/2/1886	2-430
<b>Gallyon</b>		
Gallyon, Lillian to William Clell Tyner	6/20/1935	K-85
<b>Gamble</b>		
Gamble, Charley to Jennie Johnson <sup>93</sup>	11/28/1895	A-24
<b>Gambrell</b>		
Gambrell, M. M. to Nona King	12/25/1928	H-439
<b>Gammage</b>		
Gammage, Hezekiah to Lucinda McFarland	3/8/1891	3-186
Gammage, J. C. to Myrtle Cooper	12/4/1921	G-45

<sup>93</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

**Gandy**

Gandy, Addie to Rufus L. Barnett	11/12/1878	1-447
Gandy, Emma to John Kelly	9/28/1882	2-146
Gandy, John Johnson to Edna Earl Sims	12/24/1939	L-182
Gandy, P. E. (groom) to Willie Boone	1/3/1937	K-234

**Gant**

Gant, Della to William E. Little <sup>94</sup>	11/26/1899	A-422
Gant, James B. to Lucy Emma Atkinson	1/30/1890	3-96
Gant, Lula to B. F. Little	10/31/1897	A-220

**Gardner**

Gardner, Alice A. to J. Henry Cook	2/27/1887	2-496
Gardner, Alice E. to W. N. (Mose) Evans	3/13/1875	1-202 (NR)
Gardner, Annie Ruth to O. C. Craven	11/3/1927	H-247
Gardner, A. E. to A. J. Gordon (groom)	1/11/1883	2-186
Gardner, Beulah to Robert Erby Mabry	12/20/1903	C-165
Gardner, David Ezekil to Exie Reed	6/29/1940	L-259
Gardner, Elsie to Johnnie Graham	1/5/1924	G-313
Gardner, Emma to Rufus Abner Everett	10/21/1880	1-616
Gardner, Eula Vee to Clinton Barfoot	3/11/1928	H-315
Gardner, Eva to William David Vance	7/25/1906	C-519
Gardner, E. A. to J. H. Newton (groom)	12/27/1928	H-442
Gardner, Fannie Loper (Mrs.) to D. O. Vance	11/25/1930	J-54
Gardner, Fannie L. to J. M. Barfoot	11/9/1872	1-12 (NR)
Gardner, Fannie to Gus Loper	8/17/1906	C-523
Gardner, Frances C. to J. H. Bruner	12/16/1885	2-394
Gardner, Fredrick Fleming to Maud Chapman	10/24/1889	3-44
Gardner, Georgia Ann to Green Berry Ferguson	3/3/1901	A-588
Gardner, Green to Essie Comans	3/11/1939	L-61
Gardner, Homer to Frances Lorene Smith	1/11/1941	L-334
Gardner, Huron to Lorene Winstead	3/7/1931	J-93
Gardner, James to Eliza Wooten	2/11/1897	A-176
Gardner, John Joseph to Imogene G. Wilson	11/20/1879	1-537
Gardner, John O. to Ilda Johnson	6/6/1915	E-476
Gardner, John to Cora Huddleston	6/4/1904	B-318
Gardner, John to Sarah Ann Shaw	3/19/1873	1-25 (NR)
Gardner, Jonie S. to Henry G. Markel	11/28/1940	L-311
Gardner, Josie to E. C. Hughes	12/24/1905	C-454
Gardner, J. J. to Lorene Pippen	7/12/1913	E-280
Gardner, J. O. to Flossie Lee Loper	9/30/1928	H-384
Gardner, J. O. to Lizzie Underwood	1/29/1905	C-328
Gardner, J. O. to Tina B. Massey	7/19/1941	L-423
Gardner, Lena Maude to William Howard Welch	11/25/1928	H-412
Gardner, Lena to Wesley Boler	3/8/1904	B-295
Gardner, Levi V. to Bertha Hollingsworth	1/28/1912	E-114
Gardner, Lillie Mae to Dorris Reeves	3/12/1932	J-210
Gardner, Lonnie P. to Bethany M. Thrash	3/3/1898	A-294
Gardner, Lula to John Laird	3/14/1904	B-299
Gardner, L. P. to Anna Salter	9/12/1896	A-98

<sup>94</sup> Aka William Z. Little.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gardner, Mary K. (Mrs.) to Daniel Cleaveland	1/11/1875	1-189
Gardner, Mary to Jim Oxiner	5/9/1937	K-355
Gardner, Mary to J. H. Oxiner	6/29/1929	H-492
Gardner, Mattie to P. W. Sansing	11/17/1896	A-128
Gardner, Minnie L. to Charley Evans	1/23/1898	A-284
Gardner, Mollie E. to B. W. Sansing	11/9/1872	1-13 (NR)
Gardner, M. A. (bride) to J. D. Evans	7/26/1893	3-378
Gardner, Margaret E. to W. C. Burlason	12/31/1874	1-180
Gardner, Nancy Ann to George G. Graham	11/27/1873	1-87 (AI)
Gardner, Nancy Sue to Rufus Abner Everett	1/30/1890	3-98
Gardner, Ruby to O. A. Kimbrell	3/7/1931	J-92
Gardner, R. J. to E. R. Harris (groom)	12/23/1890	3-163
Gardner, Samuel Thomas to Fannie A. Wilson	7/6/1876	1-293 (NR)
Gardner, Sarah to B. W. Ammons, Sr.	9/10/1873	1-68 (AI)
Gardner, Viola to W. L. Grafton	12/20/1914	E-422
Gardner, Willie A. to William Robert Heflin	3/2/1882	2-122
Gardner, Willie Mae to Walter Edward Weed	3/3/1934	J-490
Gardner, W. A. to Bessie Freeman	5/26/1897	A-188
Gardner, W. D. to Minnie Evans	7/24/1904	C-245
Gardner, W. L. to Mrs. Mamie Coleman (Collman)	10/24/1918	F-256
Gardner, W. T. to Nannie Smith	11/13/1905	C-427
<b>Garner</b>		
Garner, Connie Mae to John Ezell	12/24/1940	L-328
Garner, Furamon to Cora Belle Hegwood	1/8/1931	J-76
Garner, Henry Grady to Eugie McElhenney	2/28/1925	G-460
<b>Garr</b>		
Garr, A. G. to M. V. Carr (bride)	1/28/1873	1-39 (AI)
Garr, Cordelia A. to Charles C. Hansford	6/5/1887	2-507
<b>Garrard</b>		
Garrard, Alma to Cleston Simmons	5/19/1938	K-487 (NR)
<b>Garrett</b>		
Garrett, Henry to Ida Mazingo	1/6/1933	J-326
Garrett, Henry to Mabel Loper	8/30/1914	E-393
Garrett, John W. to Mary Bell	6/8/1895	3-555
Garrett, Joseph Franklin to Mary Lorena Oden	12/19/1937	K-421
Garrett, Josie Elizabeth to B. M. Murray	12/24/1924	G-434
Garrett, M. F. to J. A. Loper (groom)	9/17/1911	E-52
<b>Garrison</b>		
Garrison, Elisha Lott to Lorena Johnson	1/12/1892	3-263
Garrison, Emily L. (Mrs.) to J. Z. J. Garvin	10/19/1882	2-152
Garrison, Emma to Clayton Barnes	2/12/1911	E-7
Garrison, Emmie Sue to T. O. Sharp	7/11/1928	H-349
Garrison, Hazel to Vester Harrison	7/28/1934	J-534
Garrison, Maggie Lucile to Curtis Munn	7/8/1924	G-364

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Garrison, Phillip Allen to Eva Williamson	3/15/1923	G-228
Garrison, Ulysses E. to Lula Tatum	1/15/1903	C-73

### Garvin

Garvin, Carrie to Elzie Lee Hollingsworth	6/15/1916	E-584
Garvin, Castelle to Myrtle Bell Tillman	3/31/1935	K-54
Garvin, Clifton J. to Ollie Mae Nelson	11/24/1915	E-523
Garvin, C. C. (Mrs.) to W. C. Smith	12/18/1888	2-635
Garvin, Demar to Elouise Jay	6/13/1941	L-406
Garvin, Ellison R. to Maudie Mae Handcock	11/20/1915	E-522
Garvin, John Ellis to Thelma McCoy	7/29/1923	G-254
Garvin, Lavon to Gladys Dennis	7/9/1933	J-389
Garvin, Lizzie to Johnnie C. Hammond	2/10/1927	H-141
Garvin, Samuel Stephen to Mrs. Mattie Simmons	2/6/1884	2-271
Garvin, S. S. to Mrs. Mary Myers	10/22/1938	K-543
Garvin, Wilbur Leonard to Roma Hendon	10/29/1933	J-432
Garvin, Zach J., Jr. to Frances E. Wilson	10/30/1937	K-407
Garvin, Zach J. to Fannie A. Hollingsworth	12/25/1912	E-218

### Gary

Gary, Allie to Ben W. Dearing	12/29/1904	C-314
Gary, A. Frank to Nannie Hall	10/28/1903	C-136
Gary, Bashia to Leland M. Weaver	12/23/1941	L-495
Gary, B. M. to Annie B. Page	9/21/1903	C-125
Gary, Callie to Sim Harrison	10/15/1893	3-387
Gary, Charlie to Sarah Harrison	12/18/1920	F-548
Gary, Clinton to Inez Everett	7/15/1934	J-530
Gary, Eloise to Jim Davis	9/30/1933	J-411
Gary, Huey to Rob Harrison	12/28/1904	C-312
Gary, John P. to Sallie Welch	1/25/1895	3-527
Gary, Lemuel H. to Alma Harris	12/21/1913	E-324
Gary, Lillian to Zach Wesley Gibbs	11/30/1922	G-176
Gary, Lilly to James Joseph Harrison	12/23/1897	A-264
Gary, Margaret E. to William D. Baucum	9/6/1880	1-606
Gary, Matilda to John Marshall Carr	3/13/1922	G-91
Gary, M. E. to Mary T. Welch	12/10/1874	1-163
Gary, Rose Mary to Demar Tucker	3/22/1933	J-354
Gary, Rufus to Sadie Redding	3/24/1928	H-323
Gary, Sallie to Thomas A. Baucum	11/10/1880	1-622
Gary, Tobe to Viola McFarland	12/16/1903	B-244
Gary, T. A. to Grandberry Wyatt	12/10/1874	1-162

### Gates

Gates, J. M. to Lula B. Wall	7/23/1902	C-3
Gates, Zelphia A. to Joshua L. Hollingsworth	10/21/1880	1-614

### Gatewood

Gatewood, Cecil to Wiley D. Russell, Jr.	6/10/1929	H-486
Gatewood, Clara to Grover Horne	9/19/1914	E-402
Gatewood, Geneva to Walter C. Shirley	6/2/1924	G-355

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Gatewood, Horace to Emma Price	7/27/1896	A-89
Gatewood, Leah Alva to Victor Garland Gordon	8/29/1915	E-494
Gatewood, Mildred to Manning Wicker	3/8/1933	J-349

### Gavin

Gavin, Hellen to Wilfred Phillips	3/6/1932	J-216
-----------------------------------	----------	-------

### Gay

Gay, Daniel to Bessie Clark	10/18/1899	A-413
Gay, Joe B. to Hattie Smith	11/14/1901	B-41
Gay, Tavie to Jesse S. Gibbs	9/20/1913	E-298

### Gee

Gee, John B. to Gladys Jones	7/22/1926	H-56
------------------------------	-----------	------

### Genovese

Genovese, Sam J. to Thelma Sheppard	4/12/1942	L-556
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Gentry

Gentry, Edna to Johnnie Macolm Judge	4/20/1924	G-336
Gentry, Era Elizabeth to Johnnie Jackson Craig	12/24/1914	E-426
Gentry, Jessie to Sarah Boyd	11/24/1934	K-14
Gentry, Marvin to Audrey Mae Hurst	11/30/1937	K-420
Gentry, Nathaniel Stovall to Mary E. Norman	11/18/1884	2-315
Gentry, Otho Nathaniel to Mary Estelle Judge	4/27/1927	H-172

### George

George, Annie Mae to David Flowers	5/4/1940	L-235
------------------------------------	----------	-------

### Germany

Germany, Ada Mae to Thomas Jefferson Bounds	10/12/1929	H-532
Germany, Annie Mae to Horace D. Collier	4/4/1925	G-467
Germany, Annie to A. C. McNair	5/9/1913	E-267 (NR)
Germany, Bertha to Aaron Glen Plunkett	6/2/1935	K-80
Germany, Bruner Fields to Nola Ruth Mowdy	8/29/1939	L-130
Germany, Clara to E. O. Wallis	2/12/1911	E-6
Germany, Ellen Octavia to A. W. Tidwell	1/10/1904	C-183
Germany, Eva to D. O. Hill	9/12/1920	F-513
Germany, Frances Elizabeth to Julian A. Windham	6/24/1939	L-109
Germany, George Felix to Essie Thrash	11/29/1933	J-439
Germany, George W. to Charlotte A. Vance	1/2//1878 <sup>95</sup>	1-470
Germany, G. T. to Ruth Cleveland	7/6/1921	G-5
Germany, G. W. to M. E. Reagan (bride)	1/30/1901	A-579
Germany, Howard to Ruby Pearl Jones	9/9/1939	L-140

<sup>95</sup> Believe intended as 1879.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Germany, H. E. to Fannie Red	12/12/1895	A-35
Germany, Irvin Willis to Bessie Mabel Vance	12/22/1928	H-432
Germany, J. B. to S. A. Abney (bride)	8/1/1900	A-499
Germany, J. B. to N. Ella Abney	10/15/1879	1-527
Germany, Lois to T. O. Mathews	7/4/1925	G-588
Germany, Mack to Lenora Reagan	10/13/1912	E-183
Germany, M. E. to R. L. Estes (groom)	1/9/1887	2-484
Germany, Nannie Mae to Horace Collier	2/13/1942	L-529
Germany, Nicholene to Reagan Tom Germany	7/26/1927	H-210
Germany, Ocy Katherine to Cecil R. Smith	11/15/1936	K-277
Germany, Reagan Tom to Nicholene Germany	7/26/1927	H-210
Germany, Russell to Sarah Vance	1/27/1930	H-575 (NR)
Germany, Sarah Ann to Elijah Thomas Collins	3/17/1878	1-428
Germany, T. R. to Velma Graham	2/3/1914	E-347
Germany, Will to Ruby Brown	7/4/1928	H-344
Germany, William J. to Rosa Chisolm	1/16/1885	2-349
Germany, Willis to Virgie White	12/22/1904	C-306

**Geter**

Geter, Ida to W. L. Patterson	6/9/1925	G-493
-------------------------------	----------	-------

**Gibbon/Gibbons**

Gibbon, Agnes to Charlie Cochran	12/26/1921	G-62 (NR)
Gibbon, Annie to Clyde Fitzgerald	12/1/1929	H-545
Gibbon, Carl to Louise Jones	7/27/1925	G-517
Gibbon, Cloyd to Ester Mae Smith	2/11/1932	J-344
Gibbon, Eugene Opie to Elsie Castles	10/10/1925	G-547
Gibbon, Evva L. to Clarence Caldwell	1/30/1921	F-570
Gibbon, Jesse Byrd to Mary Estella Puckett	4/17/1904	C-227
Gibbon, Jesse Preston to Martha Leanna Saterfiel	2/2/1890	3-97
Gibbon, Joseph P, Jr. to Miletus Foreman	9/22/1933	J-408
Gibbon, Kate May to John Van Gressett	8/24/1919	F-347
Gibbon, Laura Jane to Henry Garland Puckett	11/15/1903	C-145
Gibbon, Lora to Rufus Childre	1/14/1933	J-331
Gibbon, Mary Edwinda to Calvin Claude Moore	11/26/1938	L-10 (NR)
Gibbon, Nellie Hunt to L. M. Russell	10/28/1894	3-478
Gibbons, Joseph Patrick to Julia Elvira Everett	12/19/1895	A-41

**Gibbs**

Gibbs, Ada (Mrs.) to Sebron Lewis Williams	12/20/1900	A-559
Gibbs, Albert to Velma Clark	7/1/1926	H-58
Gibbs, Albertine to Otis Hollingsworth	7/20/1940	L-264
Gibbs, Annie to Jack M. Harrell	8/1/1905	C-378
Gibbs, Annie (Mrs.) to J. G. Mathews	7/8/1920	F-482
Gibbs, Carroll Thomas to Beulah B. Strickland	1/14/1903	C-71
Gibbs, Clennie to Ovetta Gibbs	7/21/1931	J-147
Gibbs, Clifton to Velma Nelson	3/16/1930	H-593
Gibbs, Cooper to Mary Lee Cooksey	4/8/1939	L-73
Gibbs, Dellah to Thomas Irish Doolittle	10/31/1873	1-79
Gibbs, Dorothy to Dan Clark	1/5/1940	L-190 (NR)
Gibbs, Earl to Jewell McCorkle	3/1/1923	G-222
Gibbs, Elma to Arnold Bercham Hollingsworth	7/31/1913	E-285

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gibbs, Emmitt V. to Frances E. Rowell	7/14/1937	K-371
Gibbs, Erlene to Selby Parker	4/26/1933	J-368
Gibbs, E. W. to Lizzie Ezell	4/14/1898	A-305
Gibbs, Frank to Bessie Lee White	11/12/1932	J-303
Gibbs, Frank to Erma Lee Lewis	3/19/1932	J-218
Gibbs, Hannie L. to Isham H. Hollingsworth	12/18/1890	3-160
Gibbs, Hannie to Rufus Barnett	11/20/1889	3-59 (NR)
Gibbs, Harriet to B. C. Mathews	10/30/1879	1-532
Gibbs, Hattie to Archie Lee Wheeler	2/29/1904	C-215
Gibbs, Henry Edwin to Katie McGee	7/13/1935	K-95
Gibbs, Henry to Alvenia V. Robinson	1/25/1903	C-78
Gibbs, Ida to John Samuel Stroud	4/20/1911	E-29
Gibbs, Ila (Mrs.) to George Jason Sikes	10/5/1940	L-292
Gibbs, Jesse Richard to Candacy Roberts	1/14/1892	3-264
Gibbs, Jesse S. to Tavia Gay	9/20/1913	E-298
Gibbs, Jim to Mamie Hattaway	3/2/1913	E-249
Gibbs, John Labon to Mary Jane Hollingsworth	7/11/1889	3-27
Gibbs, John William to Alice J. Hollingsworth	6/26/1892	3-286
Gibbs, John William to Molly Pnina Hill	9/12/1900	A-513
Gibbs, J. S. to William Parker	8/1875 <sup>96</sup>	1-219
Gibbs, Lavada to Wallace Lee Parker	2/5/1933	J-341
Gibbs, Leila Elizabeth to Stephen B. Hollingworth	2/12/1895	A-32
Gibbs, Lillia Mae to John Hensley	10/12/1919	F-367
Gibbs, Lois to Ellis Holliday	6/21/1927	H-194
Gibbs, Lois to John S. Lewis	7/27/1929	H-505 (NR)
Gibbs, Louis to Emma Mann	8/26/1906	C-527
Gibbs, Ludie Mae to Viron Lewis	2/24/1933	J-348
Gibbs, Mae Agnes to Robert Dobbs Bishop	11/23/1940	L-310
Gibbs, Mamie to James M. Milligan	6/1/1935	K-73
Gibbs, Mandy to Earl McCorkle	8/12/1923	G-256
Gibbs, Marvin to Lula Bell Culpepper	7/3/1937	K-368
Gibbs, Mary Alice to John B. Blackwell	12/7/1935	K-150
Gibbs, Mattie to William Simmons	11/3/1880	1-618
Gibbs, Maude to Fred L. Saterfiel	5/11/1919	F-311
Gibbs, Mima to Isham Lafayette Ledlow	9/12/1883	2-220
Gibbs, Minnie Ola to Albert Harris	5/18/1927	H-193
Gibbs, Mittie to Joe Victor Williams	12/5/1917	F-164
Gibbs, Mollie E. to Willie L. Ledlow	12/10/1895	A-33
Gibbs, Myrtice to G. E. McGee	7/18/1925	G-512
Gibbs, Nancy to Wiley Jordan Wheeler	1/31/1875	1-190
Gibbs, Nellie Merle to L. C. Buggs	5/9/1942	L-129
Gibbs, Ola to E. D. Pace	6/18/1927	H-193
Gibbs, Ollie to Luda Brown Parker	11/29/1918	F-261
Gibbs, Ovett to Clennie Gibbs	7/21/1931	J-147
Gibbs, Ozo <sup>97</sup> to Ina Maude Lewis	8/23/1924	G-381
Gibbs, Paralee to Henry White	8/4/1902	C-6
Gibbs, Preston to Earline Dearing	1/23/1937	K-322
Gibbs, Putt D. to Hattie L. Payne	3/5/1903	C-91
Gibbs, Ransom B. to Louisa M. Parker	1/19/1876	1-274
Gibbs, Rena Belle to Herman Weeks	5/9/1931	J-113
Gibbs, Riller A. to T. M. Skinner	12/10/1895	A-34
Gibbs, Rosa to John Leach	2/18/1904	C-209
Gibbs, Rosa to Samuel Morgan Stephens	12/24/1903	C-169
Gibbs, Roxie to Edward Warren Briggs	3/22/1915	E-457

<sup>96</sup> Actual date given for marriage. Date of license is 8/4/1875.

<sup>97</sup> Correctly Ozro Gibbs.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gibbs, R. B. to Ida Mae Volentine	11/2/1935	K-136
Gibbs, Sallie Elmyra to Jesse D. Carson	8/5/1900	A-501
Gibbs, Samuel Stephen to Ada Cooper	12/23/1897	A-263
Gibbs, Sidney to Ila Carr	7/23/1911	E-46
Gibbs, Thomas Henry to Ella M. Bunch	12/1/1905	C-435
Gibbs, William M. to Henrietta Ledlow	6/30/1881	2-47 (NR)
Gibbs, Willie Davis to Minnie Ola Parker	1/7/1937	L-42
Gibbs, Willie to Rosa Wheeler	11/15/1904	C-281
Gibbs, Zach Wesley to Lillian Gary	11/30/1922	G-176

## Gibson

Gibson, Angia to C. V. Gilmore	11/22/1894	3-488
Gibson, A. D. to Mrs. Lydia Jones	12/11/1890	3-153
Gibson, Benjamin F. to Mattie E. Bugg	11/19/1882	2-165
Gibson, Bernice to Oren Staton	6/28/1931	J-131
Gibson, Bob to Mrs. Bonnie Buckley Temple	9/17/1939	L-143
Gibson, Brunnie to Mary Biggs	10/31/1889	3-47
Gibson, Charles Henry to Helen Hambrick	8/6/1922	G-135
Gibson, C. W. to Stella Everett	2/10/1911	E-11
Gibson, Emma to B. J. Hamrick	12/25/1889	3-76
Gibson, E. G. to Sallie Everett	10/15/1911	E-63
Gibson, George to Malinda Munn	11/2/1885	2-386
Gibson, Helen Hambrick to Edwin Sansing	2/16/1935	K-44
Gibson, Hensley to Lesby Dixon <sup>98</sup>	2/13/1930	H-583
Gibson, Homer to Sopha Smith <sup>99</sup>	9/17/1931	J-163
Gibson, Ira to Lula Bell Barber	9/1/1905	C-392
Gibson, Isaac N. to Edna Thorne	2/10/1881	2-29
Gibson, Jack L. to Evie Peavy	2/8/1914	E-349
Gibson, James H. to Georgia Dearman	12/23/1933	J-460
Gibson, James H. to Sue Smith	11/26/1889	3-60
Gibson, Jewell to William Troy Brand	6/24/1933	J-384
Gibson, Johnnie Lee to Allie Farmer <sup>100</sup>	2/11/1934	J-486
Gibson, J. T. to Mary Jones	11/19/1879	1-536
Gibson, J. T. to Miss Cinda Hollingsworth	5/5/1899	A-389
Gibson, Lucille to Aaron Conner	2/1/1931	J-82
Gibson, Lula to W. J. Hambrick	12/4/1879	1-547
Gibson, Mae Anna to W. M. Yarbrough	5/11/1919	F-312
Gibson, Marion T. to Sallie Mary Rayburn	10/5/1921	G-26
Gibson, Mary Frances to Clinton Munn	10/9/1940	L-293
Gibson, Mary Sue to Clyde Hogan Vance	4/13/1940	L-227
Gibson, Mattie (Mrs.) to William M. Yarbrough	1/25/1917	F-64
Gibson, M. E. to Samuel E. Miller	12/1/1897	A-237
Gibson, Nannie to James O. McCormick	1/8/1899	A-366
Gibson, Nettie to Absalom William Smith	2/9/1888	2-582
Gibson, N. J. (bride) to T. A. Tidwell	12/23/1875	1-265
Gibson, Phillip to Ella Mitchell	5/13/1904	B-312
Gibson, Ray to Nannie Chapman	12/31/1936	K-314
Gibson, Ruth to G. F. Wall	11/26/1914	E-417
Gibson, R. I. to Eleanor Donnell	11/16/1923	G-283
Gibson, Sallie Lois to Nathan Clark Williams	8/3/1935	K-113
Gibson, Sarah to John Munn	12/2/1880	1-636

<sup>98</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>99</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>100</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Gibson, Sula V. Pounds (Mrs.) to Andrew Thomas Cleveland	1/7/1904	C-184
Gibson, Susie to Ed Yarbrough	7/2/1894	3-455
Gibson, William D. to Nettie Mabry	8/30/1898	A-318
Gibson, Zachery T. to Annie D. McDonald	5/14/1911	E-34

### Giddens

Giddens, Thomas S. to Ada E. Mayes	2/26/1880	1-588
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Gilbert

Gilbert, Annie to Albert Russell, Jr.	6/22/1913	E-273
Gilbert, Bessie L. to Jubal E. Moss	10/4/1916	F-17
Gilbert, C. C. to Dorothy E. Clement	12/12/1897	A-253
Gilbert, Dona to J. H. Thompson	12/16/1879	1-556
Gilbert, Elizabeth J. to Daniel Richard Mabry	11/1/1876	1-313
Gilbert, Essie Mae to H. Campbell Alexander	12/24/1919	F-419
Gilbert, Evelyn J. to Floyd R. Gressett	7/25/1920	F-490
Gilbert, Isom S. to Mrs. Eleanor Dunn	9/24/1905	C-403
Gilbert, John Wesley to Marie Alexander	1/26/1941	L-340
Gilbert, John Wesley to Mrs. Paralee Mayo	4/29/1939	L-84
Gilbert, J. E. to Nannie Tomblin	7/29/1928	H-359
Gilbert, J. W., Jr. to M. A. Mulligan <sup>101</sup>	9/12/1880	1-609
Gilbert, Lillie to S. A. Pennington	11/8/1896	A-125
Gilbert, Lula E. to Marion L. Camp	11/16/1892	3-315
Gilbert, Maurine to Clark Tinsley Johnston	11/3/1923	G-277
Gilbert, Nonie to E. L. Herrington	9/6/1906	C-530
Gilbert, Ora E. to Israel Wooten Sadler	1/9/1901	A-569
Gilbert, Oscar to Lee Hobson	8/5/1906	C-521
Gilbert, Retha to Albert Barber	7/3/1927	H-195
Gilbert, Samuel E. to Cannie Giles	10/13/1901	B-31
Gilbert, Spince B. to Mollie W. Trussell	11/30/1876	1-326
Gilbert, Sue L. to Ben F. Tatum	12/10/1880	1-640
Gilbert, Vivian to Stancel Foreman	1/31/1936	K-178
Gilbert, Walter to Annie Dyess	11/27/1904	C-291
Gilbert, William Lee to Arda May	12/19/1901	B-67 (NR)
Gilbert, William W. to Mylessia Massey	1/11/1919	F-277
Gilbert, W. E. to Lucy F. H. Harper	10/12/1876	1-303
Gilbert, W. L. to M. E. Wells (bride)	11/25/1880	1-633

### Gilcrease

Gilcrease, E. E. (Mrs.) to William H. Caldwell	7/24/1879	1-514
--	-----------	-------

### Giles

Giles, Bertha to Sam Wansley	12/26/1928	H-440
Giles, Bessie to Felton Freeman	12/24/1917	F-183
Giles, Boman L. to Ethel Alexander	5/31/1941	L-396
Giles, Camilla to Franklin Silas	8/7/1879	1-516
Giles, Cannie to Samuel E. Gilbert	10/13/1901	B-31
Giles, Dora Bell to J. A. Nowell	8/4/1934	J-539

<sup>101</sup> Aka M. E. Mullican.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
 Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Giles, G. E. to Thomas E. Johnston	12/15/1881	2-95
Giles, Hilda to John W. Sims, Jr.	3/21/1936	K-192
Giles, Joe Gressett to Mira A. Lindley	9/29/1901	B-23
Giles, Josie L. to William C. Harris	2/7/1884	2-273
Giles, Josie Laura to William Alonzo Barber	7/3/1937	K-366
Giles, J. A., Jr. to Lula Gallaspy	10/13/1897	A-213
Giles, J. O. to M. V. Smith (bride)	12/27/1877	1-401
Giles, J. T. to Elizabeth Davidson	12/9/1877	1-388
Giles, J. T. (groom) to S. H. Brown	10/24/1888	2-610
Giles, J. Walter to Jewel King	7/27/1920	F-494
Giles, Mary Frances to Lamar Hailey Johnson	12/24/1935	K-165
Giles, Mattie Carolyn to Wm. Richard Sims	6/25/1938	K-501
Giles, Mavis to Elijah Cook Johnson	12/24/1933	J-459
Giles, Meletis A. to John C. Harris	2/18/1885	2-357
Giles, Nathan Clarke to Carrie Alford	8/1/1907	C-590 <sup>102</sup>
Giles, Orell to Charlie Lewis Graham	12/24/1931	J-196
Giles, Thomas to Aliece Davis	7/9/1931	J-137

**Gill**

Gill, Abbie to William M. Harris	10/9/1904	C-269
Gill, Deber to Omie Nicholson	9/1/1928	H-369
Gill, Felderia to Howard Gordon	9/30/1933	J-410
Gill, Foy to Pennie Myrle Evans	6/12/1938	K-497
Gill, John T. to Mary J. Sessums	11/6/1877	1-388
Gill, J. W. to Nancy Leach	11/3/1887	2-535
Gill, Lizzie to Thomas Henry Wooten	7/23/1911	E-45
Gill, Luther to Irie Commins	2/29/1928	H-311
Gill, Mary to Willie Byram	12/25/1934	K-26
Gill, M. D. to Willie Benjie French	10/31/1915	E-514
Gill, Ollivet to Howard Turner	2/27/1937	K-333
Gill, O. Remis to Mrs. Maudie Barrett	7/31/1929	H-506
Gill, O. R. to Alma Vance	1/11/1920	F-428
Gill, Perry to Lorena French	8/6/1927	H-212
Gill, R. F. A. (Gus) to Minnie V. Bryant	12/10/1903	C-157
Gill, R. G. to Lucy Meador	12/11/1884	2-326
Gill, Stephen Aubrey to Mabel McArthur	2/25/1939	L-56

**Gilliland**

Gilliland, Gloe to R. C. Cunningham	12/6/1935	K-151
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Gilmer**

Gilmer, Annie Ruth to John Sharp Vance	10/15/1940	L-579
Gilmer, Bettie to Howard Johnson	7/23/1925	G-487
Gilmer, Ida to William J. French	12/1/1912	E-203
Gilmer, Lamar to Ethel Underwood	4/1/1922	G-97
Gilmer, Opal Laverne to William Harold Payne	12/25/1936	K-308

<sup>102</sup> Originally listed in missing Book D. Listed on the back binder of Book C.

**Gilmore**

Gilmore, Clarence B. to Angia Gibson	11/22/1894	3-488
Gilmore, Maggie E. to John W. Pittman	2/22/1903	C-85
Gilmore, M. A. to G. W. Barber (groom)	4/12/1873	1-49 (AI)
Gilmore, M. A. to J. N. Smith (groom)	11/13/1895	A-15
Gilmore, Walter Austin to Willie Guthrie	4/28/1892	3-275
Gilmore, W. R. (groom) to L. A. Barber	1/7/1875	1-186

**Gipson (See also Gibson)**

Gipson, Andrew to Ester Jefferson <sup>103</sup>	7/19/1930	J-3
Gipson, Augusta to Mary Williamson <sup>104</sup>	12/30/1934	K-33
Gipson, Homer to Lillie Farmer <sup>105</sup>	9/12/1935	K-121
Gipson <sup>106</sup> , Robert S. to Glenna Cook	2/6/1927	H-139

**Givan**

Givan, Mae H. to Chester Oneal Moon	1/28/1940	L-199
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Glasner**

Glasner, L. H. to Caroline O. Myers	12/11/1878	1-452
-------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Glass**

Glass, Lucy to William M. Biggs, Jr.	4/20/1930	I-6
Glass, W. C. to Mary S. Waller	6/20/1883	2-215

**Glaze**

Glaze, Annie Eugenia to T. J. Brown	1/13/1940	L-196
Glaze, Hershell to Mary Lee Glenn	11/25/1937	K-417
Glaze, Murphy Edward to Nonie Maude Glenn	11/24/1938	K-551

**Glenn**

Glenn, Elvin to Bessie Johnston	2/6/1916	E-555
Glenn, E. F. to W. L. Look (groom)	12/22/1873	1-100 (AI)
Glenn, Floyd C. to May Myrtle Bynum	12/25/1918	F-270
Glenn, Geneva to Jeff Taylor Blass	3/28/1915	E-461
Glenn, Gertie to Jack Harris	7/12/1931	J-139
Glenn, Hazel to Lamar Pierce	8/14/1938	K-516
Glenn, James Preston to Katie Myrtle Snowden	7/28/1928	H-358
Glenn, Jocey to Carl Lee Clearman	7/21/1929	H-498
Glenn, John Elby to Mary Addy	2/19/1885	2-359
Glenn, John Milton to Viola Snowden	11/28/1920	F-536
Glenn, Johnnie I. to Blanche Johnson	8/8/1926	H-62

<sup>103</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>104</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>105</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>106</sup> Aka Gibson.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Glenn, Joseph C. A. to Mary Ella Sims	12/23/1884	2-339
Glenn, Lonnie to Virginia Lewis	11/14/1933	J-433
Glenn, Lora to James Joseph Fuller	8/21/1926	H-66
Glenn, Ludie to Walter Stephen Chandler	1/17/1915	E-437
Glenn, Margaret Ella to Cecil Harrison	9/3/1939	L-136
Glenn, Mary Lee to Hershell Glaze	11/25/1937	K-417
Glenn, Mattie Joe to Billie Cleveland	7/26/1936	K-236
Glenn, Myrtice Rachel to Edward Leon Graham	12/31/1923 <sup>107</sup>	G-209
Glenn, M. Eliza to T. J. Bruce	5/26/1881	2-44
Glenn, Natie to Artie Bell Crawford	5/9/1931	J-111
Glenn, Nonie Maude to Murphy Edward Glaze	11/24/1938	K-551
Glenn, Otho to Arnell Capes	10/10/1936	K-261
Glenn, Pearl to Wilson Monroe White	11/26/1905	C-430
Glenn, Ruby to Charles P. Little	7/18/1921	G-7
Glenn, W. E. (Leroy) to Minnie Lee Castolow	7/12/1930	I-41
Glenn, William Edd to Lula Halford	10/2/1904	C-263

### Glico

Glico, Mitchell to Mrs. Alice Look Coleman	7/29/1913	E-284
--	-----------	-------

### Glover

Glover, Wiley M. to Callie Goodwin	9/17/1914	E-400
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Goddard

Goddard, Evelyn to John Shearer	9/4/1936	K-247
---------------------------------	----------	-------

### Godwin

Godwin, Charlie to Aileen Bracken	1/7/1933	J-327
Godwin, Gerald to Grace Mildred Munn	10/14/1933	J-416
Godwin, Polly Alice to Alvin Ray Butler	3/30/1929	H-465
Godwin, W. J. to Lula Hobson	8/31/1902	C-16

### Goforth

Goforth, Ada to George L. Boatner	1/13/1918	F-189
Goforth, Carrie to Robert Chesney	1/29/1912	E-110
Goforth, Clara to Claude Tucker	5/13/1939	L-92
Goforth, Ella Mae to B. H. Skinner	7/30/1932	J-266
Goforth, Ellen to George Henry Penninger	4/16/1911	E-28
Goforth, Elma to Obie Pinson	12/17/1938	L-19
Goforth, Gus to Renie Keen	12/18/1925	G-576
Goforth, G. W. to A. A. Smith (bride)	7/16/1889	3-28
Goforth, G. W. to Elizabeth Edwards	8/11/1875	1-220 (NR)
Goforth, Ida to Charlie Pearson	6/17/1917	F-106
Goforth, J. M. to Jennie Pierce	11/28/1920	F-539
Goforth, Lee to Onie Mae Coughran	5/22/1917	F-97
Goforth, Limmie L. to Ruther Smith	10/3/1925	G-542
Goforth, L. Z. to Havis Louise Pinson	3/15/1941	L-356

<sup>107</sup> Believe should be correctly 1922.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Goforth, Marvin to Daisy Dorman	10/3/1932	J-284
Goforth, Mertice to James Theodore Walden	6/20/1940	L-253
Goforth, M. A. to W. H. L. Miller (groom)	9/5/1897	A-200
Goforth, Nannie to Thomas Rush	9/29/1898	A-332
Goforth, Odessa to Audry Dorman	4/23/1932	J-233
Goforth, Richard to Fannie Coughran	5/23/1927	H-191
Goforth, Riley Lee to Victoria Drew	6/20/1889	3-21
Goforth, Susan to Allen Spangler	1/14/1892	3-266
Goforth, Zach to Arminty Howington	3/11/1884	2-276

**Golden**

Golden, Ida to A. Milton Allgood	12/20/1903	C-168
Golden, Mary to H. O. White	11/7/1915	E-516
Golden, Mitchell to Mrs. Mollie C. Edwards	6/16/1912	E-154
Golden, Otis to Samuel Rice Allgood	11/21/1897	A-234
Golden, Virgie to John H. Ivey	11/19/1917	F-159

**Goldman**

Goldman, George to Winnie Downs	9/20/1926	H-77
Goldman, G. W. to Mrs. Mattie Smith	10/31/1925	G-556

**Goodson**

Goodson, Cordelia to Floyd E. Parker	8/22/1905	C-384
Goodson, Horace to Etta Nelson	12/24/1912	E-220
Goodson, Huell to W. E. Jones	12/30/1927	H-292
Goodson, Mable to William D. Mendum	11/23/1921	G-43
Goodson, N. D. to Emma Robinson	12/12/1889	3-67
Goodson, Sallie E. to Thomas Marshall Everett	2/4/1904	C-204
Goodson, Thomas Ray to Hester Reeves	10/20/1912	E-187
Goodson, Virgie to Byron L Dennis	11/4/1923	G-279

**Goodwin**

Goodwin, B. W. to Mary Emma Jones	2/14/1922	G-82
Goodwin, Callie to Wiley M. Glover	9/17/1914	E-400
Goodwin, Carrie to Pleas Cochran	4/23/1896	A-78
Goodwin, F. L. to Frankie Cornett	9/27/1911	E-54
Goodwin, G. T. to Mrs. Joe Moore	9/20/1873	1-72 (AI)
Goodwin, Harry to Alma E. Rowell	12/1/1934	K-17
Goodwin, Othel W. to Lois Cook	6/8/1935	K-83
Goodwin, Wilbur R. to Thelma Mathison	7/22/1936	K-233

**Gordan/Gordon**

Gordan, Irvin W. to Susie Velia Ward	4/16/1932	J-229
Gordon, A. J. to A. E. Gardner (bride)	1/11/1883	2-186
Gordon, Basil to Angeline Horne	2/1/1918	F-193
Gordon, Beatrice Stone to Leland B. Curtis	11/26/1938	L-9
Gordon, Benton Marcus to Flossie Clay Edwards	3/1/1922	G-89
Gordon, Bessie Mae to Robert Cody Cunningham	5/23/1920	F-462
Gordon, Cary to Ruth Chamblee	11/6/1937	K-409

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gordon, Clifton to Irene Jones	11/10/1935	K-138
Gordon, Danna Adra to Lorene Collins	11/14/1940	L-305
Gordon, Earl B. to Elizabeth Estelle Ellis	8/4/1934	J-537
Gordon, Earl to Marjorie Butts	9/2/1939	L-138
Gordon, Emma to G. L. Tucker	12/17/1922	G-186
Gordon, Essie to Ozro Cleveland	6/9/1928	H-342
Gordon, Eva Mae to Monroe Malcom Kirby	6/3/1939	L-98
Gordon, Evie to Oscar Sansing	11/20/1904	C-287
Gordon, E. D. to Leanna Langham	12/18/1894	3-501
Gordon, E. L. to E. Lou Ella Blount	12/24/1925	G-584
Gordon, Felderia to Vardaman Chaney	12/24/1930	J-70
Gordon, Fell (Mrs.) to Alton Parker Henry	10/16/1940	L-578
Gordon, Fred to Etoile Winstead	2/8/1929	H-580 (NR)
Gordon, Howard to Felderia Gill	9/30/1933	J-410
Gordon, Ida to Robert Sansing	12/24/1903	C-170
Gordon, J. V. to Elgie Norris	1/2/1916	E-545
Gordon, J. W. to Laura Daniel	3/10/1888	2-589
Gordon, J. W. to Leona Abney	1/6/1898	A-278
Gordon, Kathryn to Robert L. Butts	5/2/1939	L-88
Gordon, Katie to Thomas Hardy Vance	2/15/1914	E-353
Gordon, Lena to Enoch Ray Chaney	2/23/1922	G-86 (NR)
Gordon, Leon to Audie Byram	4/11/1936	K-201
Gordon, Lester C. to Edna Pearl Brown	8/1/1931	J-149
Gordon, Livist to Benjamin Lewis Meador	2/10/1889	3-7
Gordon, Lois C. to Ulmer J. Pierce	6/18/1921	G-3
Gordon, Lora to James Herrington	7/30/1917	F-117
Gordon, Ludie to P. V. Viverett	10/3/1901	B-24
Gordon, Mabel to Elby Ezell	11/24/1938	L-1
Gordon, Mary Jo to Charles Sherman White	8/31/1940	L-282
Gordon, Mary S. to George Washington Cleaveland	8/18/1873	1-63 (IA)
Gordon, Mary Opal to Marvin Jackson Wolverton	10/19/1929	H-534
Gordon, M. A. (bride) to S. J. Crocker	1/23/1878	1-417 (NR)
Gordon, Ollie to Leon Barfoot	5/28/1916	E-580
Gordon, Otis to Neomah Milling	11/29/1923	G-291
Gordon, O. J., Jr. to Inez Kirby	10/5/1932	J-285
Gordon, O. J. to Mary Langham	1/9/1898	A-277
Gordon, S. A. to Alice Addy	11/11/1900	A-533
Gordon, S. A. to Fannie E. Hunter	3/1/1888	2-587
Gordon, S. E. to Pearl Arnold	2/19/1905	C-336
Gordon, Tim D. to Susan Miller	11/22/1876	1-318 (NR)
Gordon, Tom to Lucy Lee	7/6/1916	E-591
Gordon, Victor Garland to Leah Alva Gatewood	8/29/1915	E-494
Gordon, Walter to Nannie Catherine Duett	5/5/1934	J-509
Gordon, William E. to Martha M. Herrington	7/12/1888	2-599
Gordon, William E. to Mollie Herrington	7/15/1891	3-205
Gordon, William Henry to Mae Ezell	12/18/1921	G-53
Gordon, W. E. (bride) to Aldeen Clay Boler	11/24/1912	E-197
Gordon, Willie to Fred M. Beemon	8/22/1917	F-123
Gordon, W. J. to Amanda Smith	10/21/1884	2-304
Gordon, W. P. to Carrie Viverett	10/20/1900	A-520

### Gordy

Gordy, Anna to W. L. McWhorter	10/29/1937	K-575
Gordy, Arra to Thomas Riley Bender	1/18/1938	K-444
Gordy, Floyd to Annie Mason	10/30/1922	G-164

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gordy, George Griffin to Mattie Jane Jones	12/18/1884	2-334
Gordy, Inez to Fred Parker	4/19/1930	I-7
Gordy, John Samuel to Sallie Plunkett	11/12/1878	1-450
Gordy, Lena Enola to Willie Murray Sims	10/22/1911	E-65
Gordy, Marian to Mason Stewart	4/22/1934	J-504
Gordy, Martha Ann to Thomas Aaron Key, Jr.	12/12/1878	1-456
Gordy, Peter Llewellyn to Emma Florence Clark	1/1/1903	C-67
Gordy, Ruby Lee to Andrew Jackson Daniels	12/21/1919	F-412
Gordy, Walton K. to Gertrude Jones	10/19/1887	2-531
<b>Gore</b>		
Gore, Donna to Stennis Tolbert	10/24/1925	G-551
Gore, L. M. to M. A. Leach	10/17/1872	1-2
Gore, Pharis to Hattie Chesney	8/15/1931	J-156
<b>Goss</b>		
Goss, Henry to Katie Brown	4/20/1921	F-591
Goss, James to Bertha Wyatt	4/1/1902	B-108
Goss, Leona to Jessie Ammons	12/25/1912	E-216
Goss, Melton E. to Annie Morehead	8/15/1925	G-521
Goss, Millie to Jimmie Herrington	12/27/1928	H-441
Goss, Thomas Region to Ernell Meador	12/14/1938	L-18
Goss, William to Bertie Tolbert	2/16/1924	G-322
Goss, William to Ollie Matlock	12/6/1925	G-571
<b>Gossett</b>		
Gossett, W. S. to Mabel Graham	8/10/1935	K-116
<b>Gould</b>		
Gould, Camilla to Melvin Hodges	4/18/1938	K-562
Gould, Helen to Eli Rube	8/18/1916	F-4
Gould, J. R. to Mollie Stewart	2/17/1900	A-463
Gould, Mary Frances to A. R. Barber	9/2/1939	L-139
<b>Grace</b>		
Grace, C. P. to Fannie Stokes	12/4/1879	1-546
Grace, Lucy Ann to Marcus Theodore McMullan	10/21/1897	A-214
<b>Grady</b>		
Grady, Henry S. to Sallie Price	11/17/1914	E-415
Grady, J. S. to Alma Hays	7/3/1917	F-111
Grady, Mansel Homer to Vera Lyles	4/3/1926	H-18
Grady, Ralph to Mary Tatum	12/23/1932	J-319



**Grafton**

Grafton, Odessa to W. P. Timms 6/5/1926 H-38  
 Grafton, W. L. to Viola Gardner 12/20/1914 E-422

**Graham**

Graham, Alexander Clarke to Laura C. Johnston 12/21/1876 1-334  
 Graham, Alton J. to Euna Spivey 7/1/1931 J-135  
 Graham, Alton to Sarah Jones 1/4/1939 L-39  
 Graham, Bertha A. (Mrs.) to Frank N. Harrison 5/27/1922 G-115  
 Graham, Bogue to Eliza Boykin 3/24/1915 E-460  
 Graham, Burley to Callie B. Stamper 6/16/1928 H-343  
 Graham, B. A. to Mrs. M. A. Watkins 5/6/1894 3-448  
 Graham, Benjamin Frank to G. A. Wells 10/25/1874 1-140  
 Graham, Caledonia to Jeff L. Barber 7/12/1893 3-374  
 Graham, Caroline to L. J. Walker 3/25/1939 L-70  
 Graham, Carry to Thomas James Austin Vance 12/19/1894 3-503  
 Graham, Charles to Elaine Puckett 12/24/1934 K-30  
 Graham, Charlie Lewis to Orell Giles 12/24/1931 J-196  
 Graham, Charlie Lee to Mrs. Lillie Pearl C. Johnson 11/9/1919 F-383  
 Graham, Charlie Lee to Viola Adams 11/27/1904 C-289  
 Graham, Charlie Thomas to Bertha A. Cleveland 4/13/1913 E-261  
 Graham, Clara E. to R. L. Wells 12/27/1893 3-419  
 Graham, Clark to Nora B. Brand 12/16/1925 G-580  
 Graham, Christine to E. L. Johnson 1/1/1927 H-126  
 Graham, Desmond M. to Mrs. Pearl Dease 12/22/1901 B-75  
 Graham, Doshia to Frank Jones 6/11/1911 E-37  
 Graham, Dow to Lorene Jones 1/20/1935 K-36  
 Graham, Earl to Sarah Thornton 7/6/1929 H-497  
 Graham, Edward Leon to Myrtice Rachel Glenn 12/31/1923<sup>108</sup> G-209  
 Graham, Edwin D. to Jessie Lee Scott 8/13/1932 J-271  
 Graham, Elizabeth Louise to David Delmus Smith 3/9/1942 L-538  
 Graham, Elmyra Jane to Leonard Parks 11/15/1872 1-16 (AI)  
 Graham, Emma W. to Henry W. White 1/26/1879 1-478  
 Graham, Everett to Erlene Strickland 4/12/1922 G-102  
 Graham, E. E. to R. D. Willis (groom) 1/19/1882 2-112  
 Graham, Francis to Wilmer Spence 9/22/1935 J-579  
 Graham, Fred to Susie Fanning 5/29/1920 F-467  
 Graham, George F. to Sarah Gallaspy 1/24/1874 1-113 (AI)  
 Graham, George G. to Nancy Ann Gardner 11/27/1873 1-87 (AI)  
 Graham, George Keith to Lucy Louisa Reynolds 11/23/1880 1-632  
 Graham, Georgia A. to S. W. Snyder 7/22/1877 1-366  
 Graham, Gertie to John Dickerson 8/14/1898 A-322  
 Graham, Gladys to B. H. Massey 9/2/1926 H-74  
 Graham, Henry Grady to Mittie Rachel Graham 4/7/1915 E-465 (NR)  
 Graham, Hiram Ansley to Myrtle D. Williamson 12/16/1917 F-170  
 Graham, Inez to Otis Parks 5/22/1927 H-186  
 Graham, Irvin to Caledonia Pulliam 9/15/1889 3-36  
 Graham, Jack C. to Emma Ammons 12/8/1881 2-87  
 Graham, James Garrison to Elvie Eunice Bryant 8/23/1904 C-252 (NR)  
 Graham, James J. to Cynthia A. Bynum 5/10/1877 1-361  
 Graham, James J. to Malissey Hendon 7/31/1887 2-517  
 Graham, Janie to L. R. Burnside 3/23/1890 3-111

<sup>108</sup> Believe correctly should be 1922.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Graham, Joe B. to Emma Lee Smith	12/21/1902	C-58
Graham, John Jefferson, Jr. to Codie W. Barrett	7/27/1902	C-4
Graham, Johnnie to Elsie Gardner	1/5/1924	G-313
Graham, Josie Robert to Mark Marion McMullan	9/16/1920	F-514
Graham, Karey to Ozella Milling	8/20/1938	K-520
Graham, Laura Clifford (Mrs.) to Thomas L. Gaines	12/2/1891	3-241
Graham, Laura Elizabeth to Thomas Jade Bryant	7/11/1897	A-191
Graham, Laura L. to George P. Connell	5/3/1909	D <sup>109</sup>
Graham, Lee to Maggie Wells	9/6/1911	E-50
Graham, Leona to Ozro Hollingsworth	6/17/1935	K-84
Graham, Leonard Ray to Tressie Russell	6/27/1925	G-505
Graham, Lillie to Thomas Rubin Wansley	12/4/1904	C-294
Graham, Lizzie Viola to Lee Elbert Johnson	12/10/1932	J-314
Graham, Lois to Bessie Flemming	5/3/1930	I-16
Graham, Louise to Robert W. Noel	1/21/1939	L-20
Graham, Louise to Robert W. Noel	1/21/1939	L-54
Graham, Lucille to Howard E. Parks	10/5/1925	G-544
Graham, Lucy Mae to Howell D. Motley	11/17/1923	G-282
Graham, Lula Leona to Alonzo Lamar James	3/2/1902	B-100
Graham, Lytoile to Frank James Harrison	4/12/1941	L-374
Graham, Mabel to W. S. Gossett	8/10/1935	K-116
Graham, Maggie to John Franklin McGee	1/14/1923	G-211
Graham, Maggie (Mrs.) to J. T. Rodgers	10/1/1905	C-405
Graham, Malcolm to Bonnie Tisdale	10/21/1941	L-460
Graham, Martha Jane to George W. Ezell	3/30/1879	1-503
Graham, Martha to Jack R. Hickson	10/9/1887	2-526
Graham, Martin to Carle Monehan	9/19/1906	C-514
Graham, Mary Ann to Willie Loper	1/22/1913	E-230
Graham, Mary E. to W. C. Harris	7/28/1898	A-317
Graham, Mary M. to W. H. Ammons	12/24/1878	1-463
Graham, Mittie Rachel to Henry Grady Graham	4/7/1915	E-465 (NR)
Graham, M. C. to I. L. Jones (bride)	12/24/1886	2-468
Graham, M. L. to G. W. Young (groom)	11/19/1890	3-139
Graham, M. L. to W. T. Brown (groom)	1/4/1891	3-173
Graham, Neil to S. A. Graham	10/12/1876	1-307 (NR)
Graham, N. C. to Jane Studevart	8/7/1902	C-10
Graham, N. C. to Mrs. Elizabeth Hendon	1/27/1884	2-268
Graham, Odie to Ollie Futch (groom)	10/27/1903	B-224
Graham, Onie Ella to R. L. Jones	6/14/1898	A-312
Graham, Oron Q. to Louise Keeton	12/24/1935	K-167
Graham, O. G. to Ora McMullan	3/31/1932	J-222
Graham, Quincy Q. to Pearl McMullan	11/24/1898	A-346
Graham, Perry Rudolph to Levie Ward	4/26/1939	L-83
Graham, Rose to W. C. Hamil	8/28/1898	A-327
Graham, Roxie to J. D. Tatum	7/14/1904	C-243
Graham, R. G. to Mrs. Leona Lewis	12/17/1903	C-163
Graham, R. R. to Emily C. Wells	9/5/1897	A-203
Graham, Shelly to Laura McFarland <sup>110</sup>	2/3/1906	B-557
Graham, Sophia L. to Johnnie W. Lyle	12/25/1918	F-268
Graham, S. A. to Neil Graham	10/12/1876	1-307 (NR)
Graham, S. F. to Eliza Grayson	12/30/1886	2-477
Graham, S. F. to Mollie Spradley	4/12/1885	2-368
Graham, Talmage to Susie Mae Mercer	12/6/1924	G-420
Graham, Thomas Alexander to Melinda Jane Cooksey	12/20/1883	2-250

<sup>109</sup> Originally listed in missing Book D. Actual certificate is located at end of Book C.

<sup>110</sup> Both parties identified in record as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Graham, T. J. to Delia Morgan	1/4/1889	2-653
Graham, Velma to T. R. Germany	2/3/1914	E-347
Graham, Wilbur to Dorothy Buckley	11/8/1936	K-272
Graham, Wiley to Maggie Morgan	6/26/1902	B-126
Graham, William Eugene to Katie McElwee	12/26/1937	K-573
Graham, William Eugene to Mrs. Junie Adkins	2/10/1931	J-89
Graham, William to Mrs. Rachel Reynolds	8/22/1880	1-602
Graham, Willie to Frances Reynolds	12/25/1926	H-124
Graham, Winston R. to Sarah Ann P. Jones	12/7/1879	1-551
Graham, Woodrow to Claudine Pilgrim	6/1/1940	L-243
Graham, W. A. to Rebecca F. Bell	2/2/1890	3-94
Graham, W. M. to Alma Williams	9/14/1912	E-178
Graham, W. M. to Verna Wall	6/19/1926	H-41

### Grant

Grant, A. E. to Ida Stamper	11/10/1901	B-38
Grant, Viola to Leo Adrian Hunter	11/29/1897	A-245 (NR)

### Grantham

Grantham, B. P. to L. S. Williams (groom)	12/31/1884	2-346
Grantham, J. A. to Carrie Vickers	4/15/1917	F-87
Grantham, J. A. to Ollie Robinson	1/21/1922	G-72 (NR)
Grantham, J. D. to L. C. Eshee (bride)	11/16/1887	2-541
Grantham, J. W. to Amanda Jones	11/29/1883	2-234
Grantham, Louise to Herman Davis	10/15/1940	L-297
Grantham, Macia to Jim Hand	5/20/1917	F-95
Grantham, Marguerete to W. B. Langdon	11/6/1937	K-411
Grantham, Mattie G. to G. W. Searcy	12/14/1884	2-329
Grantham, M. E. to John A. Smith, Jr.	12/29/1880	2-17
Grantham, M. L. to Earl Jones	9/19/1937	K-387
Grantham, Sarah F. to John I. Bradley	1/8/1882	2-106
Grantham, W. E. to Abbie Smith	10/26/1895	A-6

### Graves

Graves, James E. <sup>111</sup> to Elizabeth B. Laird	10/24/1875	1-232
Graves, Mollie to A. J. Harper, Jr.	11/13/1890	3-137
Graves, Nellie to Herman B. Cox	12/5/1915	E-529
Graves, Sarah to William Burt Walden	7/2/1916	E-589
Graves, Susie R. to J. J. Hurst	9/28/1902	C-22
Graves, S. C. to J. A. Strahan	1/7/1897	A-165
Graves, William Alfred to Cynthia Elizabeth Parks	10/29/1891	3-227

### Gray

Gray, A. B. to E. M. Roberts (bride)	2/6/1889	3-4
Gray, Bessie to C. D. Barfoot	11/24/1927	H-254
Gray, C. J. (Mrs.) to C. L. Pierce	1/11/1883	2-187
Gray, Fannie to B. F. Robinson	9/1/1901	B-20
Gray, James Walter to Audrey Eugene McDill	5/1/1928	H-334

<sup>111</sup> Aka James B. Graves

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Gray, J. A. to F. P. Alexander (bride)	12/18/1879	1-559
Gray <sup>112</sup> , Kate to J. B. Ezell	12/31/1916	F-59
Gray, Lucile to Leo McWhorter	12/2/1923	G-295
Gray, Lula to Alfred C. Munn	4/18/1897	A-185
Gray, Marvin Joel to Martha Lee Billing	12/25/1937	K-429
Gray, Stella to F. B. Bladstock	2/17/1934	J-488
Gray, Sue Covington (Mrs.) to Charles M. Blocker	10/7/1926	H-83

### Grayson

Grayson, A. B. to Mary Pippet	5/25/1879	1-508
Grayson, Eliza to S. F. Graham	12/30/1886	2-477
Grayson, G. W. to Hulda Evans	7/17/1890	3-118
Grayson, James to Susie McElroy	4/6/1902	B-111

### Greaves

Greaves, J. M. to Eliza E. Bryant	2/9/1894	3-439
Greaves, Louie to T. W. Gully	8/25/1899	A-404

### Green/Greene

Green, Beatrice to Geo. E. Allen	7/25/1941	L-427
Green, C. W. to Mrs. Carrie Pugh	12/10/1911	E-88
Green, E. L. to Christine Boler	8/29/1940	L-279
Green, G. R. to Emma Walker	7/6/1913	E-278
Green, Jesse to Mrs. Annie K. Riggan	8/27/1923	G-264
Green, J. F. to Anna V. Rainer	6/10/1876	1-291 (AI)
Green, J. S. to Mrs. Mattie Stephens	10/21/1898	A-338
Green, L. R. to Myrdie Rayner	8/22/1920	F-503
Green, Martha E. to T. S. Young	9/4/1888	2-603
Green, Nell to Edd Daniels	5/1/1933	J-374
Green, Ollie to Enoch Jones Boykin	10/25/1903	C-133
Green, Oscar to Mrs. Lillie Mae Robinson <sup>113</sup>	11/2/1940	L-302
Green, Ralph to Evelyn Spivey	2/19/1938	K-453
Green, R. B. to Margaret Adams	10/15/1913	E-303
Green, William Andrew to Julia Everett	7/18/1920	F-485
Greene, Eliza to D. C. Jones	4/16/1905	C-360
Greene, Mary to J. Alvin Jones	8/28/1904	C-254
Greene, W. A. to Florence Brunson	10/17/1904	C-272

### Greenlee

Greenlee, E. A. to W. J. Douglass (groom)	1/21/1886	2-414
Greenlee, L. L. to W. W. Moseley (groom)	11/11/1891	3-233
Greenlee, Mary E. to T. N. Harris	5/31/1873	1-52 (AI)

### Greer

Greer, Annie to Willie Monahan	10/14/1906	C-539
Greer, Olander M. to Sarah Jane Mullican	5/22/1887	2-503

<sup>112</sup> Aka Gay.

<sup>113</sup> As in original, but correctly Robertson

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Greer, Preston to Frances Redd	10/25/1941	L-466
--------------------------------	------------	-------

### Gregory

Gregory, Argie H. to Annie Ruth Ainsworth	8/29/1926	H-71
Gregory, Berdy Lin to Flex Weeks	5/8/1935	K-66
Gregory, G. J. to Gladys Dempsey	6/19/1925	G-500

### Gresham

Gresham, Charley to Martha B. Hardy	12/13/1874	1-167
Gresham, Jesse to Essie Mae Hunter	6/15/1935	K-104
Gresham, Mildred Lucille to Edward Thomas James	12/30/1934	J-568
Gresham, Zee to James Oscar Chapman	6/12/1918	F-230

### Gressett

Gressett, Adelia A. to Thomas M. Beeman	3/12/1911	E-13
Gressett, Agnes to Willie Howard Vaughn	2/18/1932	J-205
Gressett, Alice to Joe Selby Wells	1/4/1929	H-445
Gressett, Alma (Mrs.) to J. L. Jones	5/28/1916	E-579
Gressett, Anna Marie to Henry C. Lollar	4/3/1941	L-367
Gressett, Arda to Everett Beemon	8/31/1923	G-265 (NR)
Gressett, Bessie to W. E. Deen	10/11/1930	J-29
Gressett, Cannie to Taylor Green Everett	8/1/1931	J-148
Gressett, Charles Allen to Grace McKee	12/2/1928	H-421
Gressett, Charlie to Laura Belle Clark	12/25/1923	G-300
Gressett, Clint to Ludie Daniels	2/28/1926	H-98
Gressett, Clyde to Clara Lee Fitzgerald	8/9/1930	J-11
Gressett, Cynthia to Carl Lee Ledlow	10/12/1924	G-401
Gressett, C. C. to A. H. Hobson (bride)	1/13/1904	C-192
Gressett, C. H. to W. H. Rainer (groom)	12/11/1890	3-154
Gressett, Edna Brown to David Price	11/14/1897	A-228
Gressett, Ella D. to Charlie Green Castles	11/26/1911	E-78
Gressett, Erline to Willie Bohannon	9/5/1927	H-224
Gressett, Eva to James Hubbard Hollingsworth	4/12/1914	E-361
Gressett, Floyd R. to Evelyn J. Gilbert	7/25/1920	F-490
Gressett, George W. to Lucille Alexander	2/2/1936	K-593
Gressett, James to Bertie Ivy	11/13/1927	H-251
Gressett, John Van to Kate May Gibbon	8/24/1919	F-347
Gressett, John Van to Catherine E. Griffis	2/18/1886	2-420
Gressett, Katheryn to Leon Feldman	11/4/1933	J-424
Gressett, Lillian to Woodrow McKee	1/12/1935	K-37
Gressett, Ludy Mae to Thomas Harris Shockley	9/3/1924	G-386
Gressett, Luther to Prucia C. Sharp	5/9/1920	F-458
Gressett, L. E. to G. G. Rainer (groom)	8/27/1884	2-289
Gressett, Mattie to Fred Wedgeworth	1/18/1935	K-38
Gressett, Mattie to Otis Ledlow	10/11/1922	G-163
Gressett, Maude to Millage W. Hollingsworth	7/6/1913	E-279
Gressett, May to Josh J. Tatum	3/12/1911	E-17
Gressett, Mollie to Luther Moore	7/23/1892	3-288
Gressett, Myrtis to Hobbs Pritchett	12/19/1926	H-113
Gressett, Nellie to William Jackson Harris	10/24/1920	F-528
Gressett, Nora Delia to A. C. Embry	3/24/1928	H-322
Gressett, Opal to Burwell E. Williams	7/11/1941	L-422

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Gressett, Raymond to Jewell Speed	3/9/1932	J-209
Gressett, R. D. to V. M. Thrash (groom)	12/22/1897	A-261
Gressett, Vada to James Oberion Hollingsworth	2/22/1920	F-438
Gressett, Virgie to Walter Chatman Adkins	11/7/1920	F-534
Gressett, William Allen to Martha Emma Smith	12/4/1884	2-322
Gressett, William Jackson to Mary E. Hollingsworth	1/2/1890	3-81
Gressett, William Jackson to Sadie S. Robinson	3/10/1881	2-36
Gressett, W. F. to Alice M. Hughes	12/9/1897	A-251
Gressett, W. F. (groom) to M. E. Cooper	7/31/1892	3-292

## Grey

Grey, Delia Mae to William Frank Stevens	5/3/1941	L-386
--	----------	-------

## Grice

Grice, Amanda J. to A. J. Jones	11/25/1886	2-453
Grice, Marvin to Eunice Dorman	6/11/1932	J-251
Grice, Susan to H. B. Spier	9/10/1894	3-469

## Griffin

Griffin, Alford Raines to Ruby Lee Brooks	1/4/1931	J-94
Griffin, Annie Nelson (Mrs.) to A. E. Thompson	12/26/1920	F-547
Griffin, Austin to Lizzie Hollingsworth	10/18/1914	E-411
Griffin, A. V. to Daisy Rash	8/20/1934	J-544
Griffin, Bettie Lee to T. G. Walton	10/20/1934	K-2
Griffin, Carrie Mae to Burley Wroten	7/9/1927	H-204
Griffin, Edna to Walter Bradford	5/21/1938	K-489
Griffin, E. C. to Ardell Griffith	8/3/1875	1-218 (AI)
Griffin, George to Sarah Roberts	9/24/1934	J-541
Griffin, George Washington to Martha J. Nelson	12/23/1875	1-270 (NR)
Griffin, G. H. to Mary Riser	2/16/1902	B-94
Griffin, Irene to Howard Hartley	10/19/1937	K-400
Griffin, Ivon to Thelma Church	2/9/1924	G-323
Griffin, I. J. M. to L. P. Smith (bride)	3/10/1880	1-587
Griffin, Jack Crawford to Mattie Lein Robinson	12/1/1929	H-547
Griffin, James Onesimus to Elma Richardson	11/30/1905	C-434
Griffin, Jane to R. A. Pulliam	9/7/1899	A-405
Griffin, John L. to Alline Hunter	2/16/1935	K-45
Griffin, John W. to Carrie W. Raines	4/23/1882	2-128
Griffin, J. A. to L. I. Beatty (bride)	6/3/1874	1-123
Griffin, J. J. to M. J. Pullin (bride)	5/23/1880	1-595
Griffin, Leila R. to R. B. Wells	10/6/1897	A-212
Griffin, Lester to Berna Dean Sansing	2/12/1929	H-455
Griffin, Lizzie to Alfred Williams	12/27/1924	G-436
Griffin, Lovie to William Phillips	9/28/1899	A-409
Griffin, Lula E. to Watson F. Walker	2/13/1879	1-486
Griffin, Malissa to Meridith Cook	11/8/1900	A-528
Griffin, Manerva to Boyd Dennis	10/12/1905	C-411
Griffin, Mary Rachel to Dr. G. F. Douglass	6/26/1912	E-156
Griffin, Mary Sue to J. A. Stephens	11/19/1902	C-41
Griffin, Minnie L. to Will R. Edwards	10/12/1887	2-528 (NR)
Griffin, Mollie to James L. Monk	12/19/1883	2-243
Griffin, Nann to J. W. Richardson	9/1/1904	C-260

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Griffin, Nellie to E. D. Langford	7/12/1906	C-513
Griffin, Octavia Lee to William A. Guyton	6/13/1920	F-468
Griffin, Pat Harrison to Willie Mae Carpenter	3/30/1940	L-220
Griffin, Peggy Gene to Robert David Lucky	5/3/1939	L-89
Griffin, Thomas A. to Cora Price	11/9/1905	C-424
Griffin, T. C. to Essie J. Stribling	8/27/1925	G-525 (NR)
Griffin, Vera to Odell Edwards	4/28/1934	J-506
Griffin, Willie W. to Alene Jolly	11/14/1936	K-279
Griffin, W. Joe to Bonnie Mae Judge	4/5/1896	A-73
Griffin, W. R. to Evelyn Truhitt	11/8/1930	J-44

### Griffis

Griffis, Catherine E. to John Van Gressett	2/18/1886	2-420
Griffis, C. B. to Virgie Cleveland	9/6/1914	E-394
Griffis, C. H. to M. A. Young (bride)	12/21/1887	2-559
Griffis, Ella to Joe Berry Thompson, Jr.	11/9/1892	3-308
Griffis, Ellis P. to Mattie J. Hughes	12/16/1885	2-392
Griffis, Faithy to George W. Brantley	6/1/1924	G-350
Griffis, Lettie to Charlie Jones	10/7/1911	E-56
Griffis, Lida L. to Charlie C. Jones	10/30/1915	E-513
Griffis, Mattie to Covert Brand	1/3/1915	E-433
Griffis, Troupe Nathan to Alice Dear Hughes	12/12/1889	3-68
Griffis, Troupe Nathan to Mary Charlotte Duke	10/19/1913	E-304
Griffis, Vera Mae to Odis Harris	4/3/1920	F-447
Griffis, William Burges to Willie Mae Donlap	5/10/1941	L-388

### Griffith

Griffith, Adline to Robert A. Hollingsworth	8/14/1898	A-323
Griffith, Angie to Vernell James	1/19/1932	J-200
Griffith, Ardell to E. C. Griffin	8/3/1875	1-218 (AI)
Griffith, Etta Mae to L. D. Blackwell	8/20/1925	G-523
Griffith, Fannie S. to George W. Nelson	12/18/1882	2-178
Griffith, George T. to Mollie Hollingsworth	12/11/1898	A-352
Griffith, John D. to Sarah M. McCune	7/26/1888	2-600
Griffith, M. E. to B. W. Robinson (groom)	10/15/1874	1-137
Griffith, Tom to Lois Read	3/10/1928	H-316

### Grimes

Grimes, Ollie to Clayton Anthony	5/22/1938	K-490
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Guess

Guess, T. D. to Lou Noel	8/16/1919	F-343
--------------------------	-----------	-------

### Guice

Guice, Carrie to J. W. Hedrick	11/15/1903	C-149
--------------------------------	------------	-------

### Gulledge

Gulledge, G. W. to Pauline Hamric	11/9/1921	G-36
-----------------------------------	-----------	------

### Gullett/Gullette

Gullett, George M. to Mrs. Belle Mayes	6/6/1886	2-431
Gullett, J. W. to Fannie Leverett	10/13/1912	E-184

### Gully

Gully, Henry Metts to Annie Kate White	1/1/1927 <sup>114</sup>	H-287
Gully, Jessie to T. Floyd Lewis	7/24/1912	E-161
Gully, Nat to Mrs. Mary Hogan Vance	10/27/1887	2-534
Gully, Robert Floyd to Leona May Hageman	10/22/1933	J-426
Gully, T. W. to Louie Greaves	8/25/1899	A-404

### Gunn

Gunn, Milton to Minnie Easterling	9/11/1898	A-329
Gunn, Ruby to James Priestley Caraway	11/16/1921	G-40

### Gunter

Gunter, Cecil R. to Alice Bryan	1/29/1939	L-48
Gunter, Myrtice Gibson (Mrs.) to W. B. Jennings	2/3/1935	K-597 (NR)
Gunter, William Carl to Audie Lee Easom	3/1/1925	G-458

### Gurthrie

Gurthrie, Dora to Jefferson D. Rogers	10/30/1890	3-132
Gurthrie, Jennie to John Clark McClinton	5/5/1887	2-501
Gurthrie, Kate to B. D. Williams	10/7/1884	2-298
Guthrie, M. Ellen to Charles Hooks Rew	4/20/1882	2-129
Guthrie, Sallie F. to John W. Mudd	1/4/1877	1-344
Guthrie, Wilie to Walter Austin Gilmore	4/28/1892	3-275

### Guyse

Guyse, Joel W. to Mrs. Mary Ann McDonald	10/11/1873	1-75 (IA)
Guyse, Lora O. to James Lee Byrd	6/25/1920	F-476
Guyse, William Alonzo, Jr., to Irene Huffman	12/24/1926	H-122

### Guyton

Guyton, William A. to Octavia Lee Griffin	6/13/1920	F-468
---	-----------	-------

<sup>114</sup> Believed to correctly be 1928.



### Haacks

Haacks, W. B. to Celeste Augustine Hunt	5/18/1925	G-486
---	-----------	-------

### Hackler

Hackler, G. P. to Virgie James	7/1/1900	A-494
--------------------------------	----------	-------

### Haddad

Haddad, Ray to Rose Abraham...	10/11/1922	G-148
--------------------------------	------------	-------

### Haddox

Haddox, Delamar to Samuel Thomas Dennis	4/17/1876	1-287 (AI)
Haddox, J. G. (groom) to E. S. Brown	1/30/1879	1-481
Haddox, Susan to A. C. White	7/5/1883	2-216
Haddox, S. A. (bride) to W. G. Dennis	7/11/1876	1-294 (NR)

### Hadin

Hadin, Edna to Arch Johnson <sup>115</sup>	3/17/1934	J-495
--	-----------	-------

### Hafley

Hafley, I. W. to Genieve Brooks	11/20/1939	L-166
---------------------------------	------------	-------

### Hagan

Hagan, Elma A. to Frank B. Nicholson	9/28/1892	3-303
Hagan, Lavina to Joe B. Deen	12/21/1924	G-424
Hagan, Ola Mae to Dorris Parks	2/11/1933	J-342
Hagan, Pearl to J. M. Cooper, Jr.	8/20/1904	C-251
Hagan, Susie to William John Henry	12/20/1902	C-63
Hagan, Victoria V. to Louie Dickens	3/22/1906	C-484
Hagan, Zeffa Carl to Terrye Carleton	11/9/1909	D <sup>116</sup>

### Hageman

Hageman, George Andrew to Eloyce Myrna James	7/24/1929	H-491
Hageman, Leona May to Robert Floyd Gully	10/22/1933	J-426

### Haggard

Haggard, Johnnie Virginia to Dallas S. Kime	6/18/1940	L-254
---	-----------	-------

<sup>115</sup> Identified by record as Colored.

<sup>116</sup> Originally listed in lost Book D. Actual certificate, pasted in back of Book C.

**Haile**

Haile, Catherine L. to Mason P. Caskey 10/15/1876 1-308  
 Haile, Ida V. to John Robert Woodham 8/27/1882 2-141

**Hailey**

Hailey, Alexander C. to Maggie S. Wells 1/5/1888 2-570  
 Hailey, Alexander C. to Nora Spinks 11/20/1913 E-315  
 Hailey, Alexander C. to Sarah Ida Norman 12/27/1903 C-178  
 Hailey, Claude Miller to Flora Ethel Smith 1/27/1942 L-524  
 Hailey, Ida A. to Charles Olander Reynolds 7/20/1882 2-138  
 Hailey, Isham A. to Mrs. Nannie Lay Cleveland 7/18/1915 E-486  
 Hailey, Margaret Inez to Wyche Duvergne Lowe, Jr. 6/9/1936 K-217  
 Hailey, P. B. to Mary A. Cullum 8/22/1876 1-298 (NR)  
 Hailey, Terrissa E. to Reubin W. Rowzee 9/13/1873 1-69 (AI)

**Hale**

Hale, Betty to J. F. Houston 3/9/1927 H-153  
 Hale, Carrie to Charley Whatley 3/8/1893 3-353  
 Hale, David Hodges to Maude Lee Thompson 10/24/1926 H-89  
 Hale, Emily to S. H. Wilson 2/22/1877 1-355  
 Hale, Martha M. to Madison Doty 11/12/1873 1-83 (AI)  
 Hale, Martha to C. F. Wilson 11/29/1883 2-235  
 Hale, Seebree King to Sarah Elizabeth Chapman 12/24/1928 H-438  
 Hale, Willie E. to Sadie Nelson 1/2/1941 L-332

**Halistock**

Halistock, R. to Julia Harrison 7/24/1904 C-246

**Halford**

Halford, A. W. to Pearl Caraway 2/11/1912 E-127  
 Halford, J. T. to N. J. Harrison (bride) 12/9/1880 2-4  
 Halford, Lula to William Edd Glenn 10/2/1904 C-263  
 Halford, Mary L. (Mrs.) to John W. O'Brian 10/19/1884 2-302  
 Halford, Mattie (Mrs.) to T. M. Hiatt 7/31/1897 A-194  
 Halford, W. B. (groom) to M. L. Cornell 7/18/1873 1-59 (AI)  
 Halford, W. J. (groom) to M. A. Boutwell 1/14/1886 2-411

**Hall**

Hall, Bessie to Eddie Johnson 12/8/1901 B-55  
 Hall, Emma to Wyatt C. Harris 12/22/1912 E-213  
 Hall, L. E., Jr. to Lena Wilson 11/29/1903 C-148  
 Hall, L. H. to Sallie Radford 9/12/1920 F-511  
 Hall, Mack Henry to Ruby Simmons 12/27/1913<sup>117</sup> E-225  
 Hall, Nannie to A. Frank Gary 10/28/1903 C-136  
 Hall, R. P. to Sallie E. McCain 9/20/1892 3-300

<sup>117</sup> Believed to correctly be 1912.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Hall, T. Reypford to Gladys Elizabeth Reeves	4/10/1925	G-472
Hall, William W. to Rosa F. Hammond	1/15/1880	1-575

### Hallman

Hallman, Arthur Preston to M. Jane Smith	1/18/1880	1-573
Hallman, Icy to Roscoe Lee Harrison	12/24/1916	F-53
Hallman, Martha to Melvin W. White	2/1/1914	E-346
Hallman, Ruby Della to Jeff Taylor Blass	11/16/1919	F-385
Hallman, Rennie to Nathan Clark Chaney	10/1/1905	C-407
Hallman (Holiman), Laura to James Western Rowzee	1/7/1903	C-68

### Halsell

Halsell, Hattie to C. A. Baucum	1/8/1900	A-450
Halsell, M. S. to H. O. Spencer (bride)	9/30/1896	A-107

### Hambrick/Hambric

Hambric, Pauline to G. W. Gulledge	11/9/1921	G-36
Hambrick, Helen to Charles Henry Gibson	8/6/1922	G-135
Hambrick, W. J. to Lula Gibson	12/3/1879	1-547

### Hamil/Hamill

Hamil, Odessa to Jethro Williams	7/21/1935	K-102
Hamil, W. C. to Rose Graham	8/28/1898	A-327
Hamill, Charles Arthur to Vinie Smith	7/31/1930	J-10
Hamill, Herchel Edwin to Mary Frances Anderson	11/26/1941	L-484

### Hamilton

Hamilton, Iva Elaine to Wayland F. Stephens	2/15/1915	E-446
Hamilton, J. D. to Nannie Parker	3/21/1886	2-424
Hamilton, Maude Walton (Mrs.) to Earle Hunter	12/31/1937	K-439
Hamilton, Roberta to Frank Cole	3/12/1904	B-298
Hamilton, S. E. to J. M. Hammond	12/4/1879	1-548
Hamilton, S. L. to H. Curtis May	4/25/1886	2-429
Hamilton, William to S. A. Randall	7/10/1885	2-374 (NR)

### Hamlin

Hamlin, Mildred to Harry McIngvale	7/16/1931	J-142 (NR)
------------------------------------	-----------	------------

### Hammock

Hammock, Ed to Euna Boatner	8/6/1917	F-120
-----------------------------	----------	-------

### Hammond/Hammonds

Hammond, Birdie to James Wesley Thrash	2/11/1912	E-122
Hammond, Catherine D. to Isham H. Hollingsworth	12/4/1889	3-62

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Hammond, Charles Wesley to Sallie F. Smith	1/16/1889	2-657
Hammond, C. E. to Susie Tucker	6/12/1912	E-151
Hammond, Delilah to W. J. Peavy	6/15/1893	3-370
Hammond, D. E. (Mrs.) to B. A. Boswell	11/12/1874	1-153
Hammond, Elizabeth A. to Argus Hiram Parks	12/31/1891	3-259
Hammond, Fannie to A. B. Parker	8/25/1884	2-291
Hammond, Fountain to Eunice Pippin	10/12/1890	3-128
Hammond, G. A. to Arabella Dean	12/18/1882	2-173
Hammond, G. L. C. to L. E. Thrash (groom)	12/16/1885	2-390
Hammond, Ibbie to Henry Thomas Wheeler	12/3/1911	E-83
Hammond, Johnnie C. to Elizabeth Bufkin	10/14/1919	F-369
Hammond, Johnnie C. to Lizzie Garvin	2/10/1927	H-141
Hammond, J. L. to Johnny A. Jones (bride)	9/23/1897	A-206
Hammond, J. M. to S. E. Hamilton	12/4/1879	1-548
Hammond, Lurah (Mrs.) to W. J. Peebles	4/4/1875	1-207
Hammond, Mary to E. C. McDonald	2/12/1931	J-86
Hammond, Mollie to M. L. Kelly	9/23/1886	2-440
Hammond, M. S. (bride) to J. H. Bryant	11/17/1886	2-451
Hammond, Pearl to C. L. Blackburn	11/28/1915	E-525
Hammond, Rosa F. to William W. Hall	1/15/1880	1-575
Hammond, R. L. to Lula Parker	11/21/1894	3-486
Hammond, W. B. to Elizabeth Fore	12/9/1886	2-458
Hammonds, J. C. (groom) to G. E. Bright	1/8/1873	1-35 (AI)
<b>Hampton</b>		
Hampton, Nannie to A. G. Moore	12/14/1889	3-54
<b>Hamrick</b>		
Hamrick, Benjamin Franklin to Angie Dearing	12/17/1896	A-145
Hamrick, B. J. to Emma Gibson	12/25/1889	3-76
Hamrick, Elizabeth to Alton R. East	6/21/1931	J-122
Hamrick, Glenda Faye to Paul William Cummins	10/24/1940	L-299
Hamrick, Ruth to Aldon Taylor Caraway.	3/20/1932	J-212
<b>Hand</b>		
Hand, Bonnie Belle to George T. Pierce	10/18/1937	K-399
Hand, Jim to Macia Grantham	5/20/1917	F-95
Hand, J. M., Jr. to Drew Ann Black	6/4/1936	K-590
Hand, Maggie to John J. Strickland	3/30/1882	2-126
Hand, Mary to C. L. Lancaster	9/3/1903	C-121
Hand, M. L. to Lizzie Worrell	1/12/1915	E-434
Hand, Paralee to Thomas A. Radford	1/19/1893	3-339
Hand, Robert Lewis to Eunice Irene Parker	10/1/1911	E-57
Hand, Sallie to Walter Stewart	12/21/1893	3-416
Hand, Walter Roberson to Ruby Christine Thompson	9/26/1934	J-562
<b>Handcock</b>		
Handcock, Maudie Mae to Ellison R. Garvin	11/20/1915	E-522
Handcock, Spurgeon to Annie Murl Skinner	6/9/1914	E-375

**Haney**

Haney, D. L. to Eva McLemore 7/22/1924 G-392

**Hanner**

Hanner, Fred Walter to Sally W. Pinkston 5/28/1879 1-510

**Hansford**

Hansford, Beryl to Vardaman Terrell 12/14/1940 L-318  
 Hansford, Bessie Irene to Ben L. Massey 12/24/1923<sup>118</sup> G-202  
 Hansford, Charles C. to Cordelia A. Garr 6/5/1887 2-507  
 Hansford, Charles C. to Hattie M. Roebuck 1/2/1879 1-469  
 Hansford, Charles C. to Mattie H. Butts 6/3/1883 2-211  
 Hansford, Charley to Martha Wells 9/24/1880 1-631  
 Hansford, Emma (Mrs.) to Morris Lafayette Tucker 1/29/1934 J-485  
 Hansford, Eugie C. to Charles Belton Holder 11/19/1916 F-35  
 Hansford, Ezra Morris to Cammie Arnold 2/28/1918 F-198  
 Hansford, Fannie to William Malone Roberts 12/29/1912 E-228  
 Hansford, George L. to Emma A. Freeman 11/4/1900 A-527  
 Hansford, George to Essie D. Cleveland 12/25/1921 G-55  
 Hansford, G. L. to Susie Russell 1/27/1897 A-172  
 Hansford, Lucille to Howard Roebuck 11/27/1929 H-544  
 Hansford, Maria Lou to James Evert Hicks 11/24/1904 C-288  
 Hansford, Robert to Biddie Smith 10/17/1931 J-171  
 Hansford, Sallie to T. M. Galloway 12/8/1917 F-167  
 Hansford, Susan O. to George W. Wall 11/26/1872 1-20 (AI)  
 Hansford, Willie Mae (Mrs.) to J. E. Holder 6/19/1919 F-324  
 Hansford, William Aubry to M. E. Lundy 12/3/1902 C-54 (NR)  
 Hansford, W. C. to Kittie E. Mapp 4/21/1895 3-546

**Hanson**

Hanson, Becky to R. D. Brown 4/23/1893 3-362  
 Hanson, Bill to Arlee Sharp 4/22/1933 J-367  
 Hanson, Callie to R. D. Brown 12/25/1876 1-336  
 Hanson, Dora to Charles S. Brown 1/8/1882 2-104  
 Hanson, Ellen Octavee to William Harold Payne 7/15/1939 L-119  
 Hanson, Ida George to Wilmer Buntyn 2/9/1929 H-452

**Haralson (See also Harrelson)**

Haralson, E. F. to Tommie McDonald (bride) 10/18/1937 K-398  
 Haralson, Frances to Walter Marshall 10/30/1903 B-226  
 Haralson, James J., M. D., to Tennessee Jackson 1/7/1892 3-261  
 Haralson, Ora to Walter Robinson 4/23/1899 A-385  
 Haralson, Tom Woods to Maud Hunt 7/8/1901 B-12

<sup>118</sup> Believe to correctly be 1922.

**Harbour**

Harbour, Eva to John E. Blount 7/10/1923 G-250

**Hardage**

Hardage, Mary to J. A. Johnson 1/3/1925 G-595  
 Hardage, Ora Sue to Carney Hagan Nicholson 5/7/1939 L-93  
 Hardage, W. M. to Lucile Martin 1/1/1925 G-438

**Hardee (See also Hardy)**

Hardee, W. L. to Elizabeth A. McDaniel 12/23/1885 2-400

**Harden/Hardin**

Harden, Lettie to G. W. Brown 10/1/1922 G-149  
 Hardin, Bernice Coker to Verda Ruth Coker 5/2/1936 K-208  
 Hardin, Clifford J. to Oleta Boler 5/7/1932 J-240  
 Hardin, J. H. to Lurline James 1/24/1931 J-80  
 Hardin, J. M. to Mollie Brantley 4/13/1924 G-334  
 Hardin, J. M. to Mrs. M. E. Collier 3/27/1918 F-205  
 Hardin, Willie Mae to Joe B. Watkins 12/24/1932 J-323

**Hardy**

Hardy, Abbie C. to M. R. Skinner 3/11/1891 3-187  
 Hardy, Albert to Clennie May Culberson<sup>119</sup> 7/13/1929 H-479  
 Hardy, A. V. to Ludie Stribling 4/14/1925 G-474  
 Hardy, Blanche to Oree Sumrall 9/8/1929 H-514  
 Hardy, Callie to Jacob Thomas Kerr 1/17/1919 F-278  
 Hardy, Charles R. to Arra Sims 9/15/1896 A-102  
 Hardy, Dora to W. E. Jones 2/19/1911 E-1  
 Hardy, James Lanier, Jr. to Talitha Matilda Chapman 12/20/1883 2-247  
 Hardy, Joe to Alonzo Jimerson (groom)<sup>120</sup> 5/13/1902 B-117  
 Hardy, John Joseph to Mary Julia McClinton 4/20/1920 F-454  
 Hardy, John McCormick to A. O. Chapman 12/24/1895 A-43  
 Hardy, Kate to A. C. Parnell 12/29/1919 F-422  
 Hardy, Lizzie K. to W. J. Andrews 1/2/1887 2-481  
 Hardy, Malcom to Nellie Allday 12/25/1939 L-184  
 Hardy, Martha B. to Charley Gresham 12/13/1874 1-167  
 Hardy, Nancy C. to David B. Thompson 6/23/1904 B-324  
 Hardy, Ora Mae to John Gurey Counts 8/10/1919 F-342  
 Hardy, Rebecca to J. Bell 3/24/1903 C-96 (NR)  
 Hardy, Sadie Bessie to Robert Henry Sweeting 12/2/1906 C-557  
 Hardy, T. G. to Ina Laird 8/27/1924 G-383

**Hare**

Hare, Hezekiah James to Matilda E. Thrash 11/10/1895 A-10

<sup>119</sup> Identified in the record as Colored.

<sup>120</sup> Both parties identified in the record as Colored.

**Harlock**

Harlock, Jimmie Welsh to Lewis Cox 9/21/1938 K-529

**Harmon**

Harmon, Cora to W. L. Walden 11/30/1922 G-178  
 Harmon, Joe to Hettie Overstreet 9/11/1912 E-177  
 Harmon, John F. to Julia A. Dean 11/18/1887 2-539  
 Harmon, Marylen to Thomas W. Tarpley 9/14/1934 J-551  
 Harmon, Maude to Joe Ennis Todd 3/11/1931 J-95  
 Harmon, Mollie to Thomas C. Butts 12/26/1897 A-265  
 Harmon, Robert Jefferson to Cora Butts 2/25/1904 C-212

**Harner**

Harner, James W. to Bertha B. Holladay 3/14/1917 F-77

**Harper**

Harper, Alma to J. A. Smith, Jr. 1/30/1894 3-433  
 Harper, Annie to James H. Turner 1/19/1905 C-322  
 Harper, Annie to Joseph Shepherd 5/24/1896 A-83  
 Harper, A. J., Jr. to Mollie Graves 11/13/1890 3-137  
 Harper, A. J. to Mrs. Martha Sant 10/7/1873 1-74 (AI)  
 Harper, Bettie to Ira McMullan 5/5/1912 E-146  
 Harper, C. E. to Lucy C. Bond 11/2/1881 2-78 (NR)  
 Harper, C. E. to Myrtle Buckley 8/24/1924 G-382  
 Harper, Ella to Leander F. Smith 11/14/1897 A-225  
 Harper, G. W. to Nannie Key 12/18/1887 2-558  
 Harper, H. H. to Mrs. Mattie Petty 2/14/1901 A-582  
 Harper, James Richard to Lucille Marion Walker 11/5/1933 J-425  
 Harper, John J. to Nettie Cleveland 2/19/1911 E-8  
 Harper, Joseph Fletcher to Carrie Coursey 12/26/1882 2-180  
 Harper, J. C. to Rebecca Houston 12/23/1935 K-164  
 Harper, Lorene to C. S. Weems 11/29/1905 C-440 (NR)  
 Harper, Lucy F. H. to W. E. Gilbert 10/12/1876 1-303  
 Harper, Lula R. to C. C. Farrell 7/7/1894 3-458  
 Harper, Lula to W. J. Johnston 2/12/1911 E-5  
 Harper, Maggie Mae to J. Will Russell 8/6/1913 E-288  
 Harper, Mattie to Oliver Smith 1/23/1921 F-565  
 Harper, Myrtie Lee to R. I. Jolly 2/25/1917 F-73  
 Harper, M. F. to John H. Bonds 1/7/1874 1-109 (AI)  
 Harper, Thelma Ruth to Charles Lathan Rushing 6/22/1938 K-500  
 Harper, Thomas Jefferson to Essie Pearl Stevens 12/25/1929 H-561  
 Harper, Thomas Perry to Alta King 3/20/1940 L-211  
 Harper, William C. to S. C. Coursey 12/10/1873 1-96 (AI)  
 Harper, W. R. to Lula Raines 3/13/1881 2-38

**Harrell**

Harrell, Inez to Louis Mabry 3/7/1936 K-186  
 Harrell, Jack M. to Annie Gibbs 8/1/1905 C-378

**Harrelson (See also Haralson)**

Harrelson, E. A. to Frank Smith	10/31/1875	1-235
Harrelson, Robert Patty to Biddie Chapman	1/31/1915	E-444
Harrelson, Winnie Roberta to W. L. Huckabee	9/18/1913	E-296

**Harrington (See also Herrington)**

Harrington, W. T. to W. A. Boler (bride)	2/15/1881	2-31
--	-----------	------

**Harris**

Harris, Addie to Thomas Boone Williams	4/15/1900	A-487
Harris, Albert to Minnie Ola Gibbs	5/18/1927	H-193
Harris, Albert to Thao Wilson	10/31/1933	J-593
Harris, Alma to Lemuel H. Gary	12/21/1913	E-324
Harris, Angie L. to John C. Wall	1/4/1914	E-340
Harris, Annie to Curtis Wilson	12/24/1927	H-280
Harris, Antha to L. Davis	1/25/1914	E-345
Harris, Aubry to Lorene Taylor	1/18/1933	J-333
Harris, Audra to Robert Cochran	12/25/1930	J-66
Harris, A. Clifton to Eunice Williams	1/14/1906	C-466
Harris, Bernice to W. L. Rutland	8/8/1926	H-61
Harris, Bessie to Dr. J. Y. Wall	12/26/1913	E-335
Harris, Bettie to John Quincey Hunter	2/18/1882	2-120
Harris, Blant to Claude Smith (bride)	2/22/1927	H-148
Harris, Buford to Leona Gertrude Wilson	9/1/1931	J-159
Harris, Catherine to M. Frank Lindley	12/31/1905	C-458
Harris, Cecil B. to Maurine Brand	6/25/1937	K-365
Harris, Cecil to Lora Huddleston	1/8/1933	J-332
Harris, Cecil to Louise McElhenney	11/12/1939	L-160
Harris, Charles Monroe to Margurite Winstead	4/4/1942	L-554
Harris, Clarine to Thomas Benjamin Sharp	12/25/1921	G-50
Harris, Clifton to Blanche Winfield	3/23/1935	J-572
Harris, Connie to James Calvin Jones	2/19/1911	E-10
Harris, Crele to Alpha Meador	6/1/1932	J-248
Harris, Cynthia Catherine to Jacob Hollingsworth	1/20/1876	1-276
Harris, Edna to William H. Scoggin	12/23/1906	C-573
Harris, Eliza to Homer A. Jones	4/29/1900	A-491
Harris, Elizabeth to Lee Vaughn	12/18/1930	J-65
Harris, Elizabeth to Leo Ivy	4/2/1936	K-194
Harris, Ella to P. P. Culpepper	10/28/1902	C-32
Harris, Elmar to A. C. Rhodes	10/20/1929	H-536
Harris, Elvira to James Dunigan Shockley	11/24/1898	A-345
Harris, Emma Jane to Judge Leroy Cleaveland	11/10/1880	1-621
Harris, Ethel to Shelby Everett	10/7/1923	G-272
Harris, E. A. to Sarah K. Monroe	12/9/1875	1-254
Harris, E. R. to R. J. Gardner (bride)	12/23/1890	3-163
Harris, Fannie Floye to T. R. Robinson	4/11/1926	H-20
Harris, Floyd G. to Nora Robinson	12/3/1903	C-155
Harris, Frances to Jay B. Smith	12/25/1938	L-33
Harris, Fulton to Laurine Reynolds	12/25/1927	H-275
Harris, Geneva to Nolan Noblin	10/24/1926	H-91
Harris, George Howard to Billie Clyde Vance	9/22/1940	L-290
Harris, Glenwood to Maxine Barrett	7/31/1937	K-374



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Harris, Glenwood to Sybil Langdon	6/12/1941	L-405
Harris, Gressett to Fannie Elizabeth Freeman	4/6/1919	F-306
Harris, G. D. to M. W. Thomas (bride)	12/20/1888	2-641
Harris, G. D. (groom) to P. A. Bruce	2/11/1880	1-581
Harris, Harriet Elizabeth to James L. Hollingsworth	1/3/1884	2-262
Harris, Honora A. to James A. Brown	2/19/1885	2-356
Harris, Howard to Audie Crosby	12/14/1940	L-317
Harris, Ina M. to James Sutton	9/15/1912	E-176
Harris, Jack to Gertie Glenn	7/12/1931	J-139
Harris, James Coburn to Mittie Lou Dearman	10/1/1931	J-169
Harris, James Harvey to Maude Etoile Day	1/21/1934	J-480
Harris, James I. to Mary J. Williams	1/24/1884	2-266
Harris, James Rudolph to Rebecca Arlon Hattaway	2/8/1940	L-200
Harris, James Thomas to Lola Maude Cleveland	12/22/1934	K-22
Harris, Janie F. to Charlie L. Williams	1/7/1894	3-427
Harris, Jeremiah <sup>121</sup> to Sarah C. Clearman	10/28/1875	1-234
Harris, Jim A. to Laura O. Payne	12/7/1893	3-409
Harris, Jim Monroe to Cauzada Knight	8/19/1906	C-524
Harris, Jim to Mellie Yarborough	9/16/1919	F-356
Harris, John C. to Meletis A. Giles	2/18/1885	2-357
Harris, John Edward to Josephine Caldwell	3/27/1873	1-48 (AI)
Harris, John H. to Ella Hughes	8/14/1901	B-17
Harris, Johnnie to Bessie Mae Ivy	9/11/1927	H-225
Harris, Johnnie to Fae Kropp	2/12/1921	F-575
Harris, Johnnie to Leila White	10/6/1923	G-273 (NR)
Harris, Joseph E. to Lincy A. Horne	3/20/1881	2-39
Harris, Julia Ann to Benjamin Frank Wall	12/22/1918	F-265
Harris, Julia Elizabeth to L. E. Childers	3/23/1939	L-69
Harris, J. C. to Lucille Bradley	1/1/1924	G-311
Harris, J. D. to Grace Monroe	1/15/1930	H-573
Harris, J. G. to Frances Willis	10/24/1926	H-90
Harris, J. L. to Mellie Walker	11/29/1916	F-38
Harris, J. L. to Lucretia J. Sadler	12/2/1873	1-93 (AI)
Harris, J. M. to S. F. Morris (bride)	8/7/1913	E-289
Harris, J. P. to Flora Bishop	12/20/1940	L-323
Harris, J. W. to Fannie Hitt	12/21/1913	E-322
Harris, J. W. to M. L. Salter (bride)	10/29/1893	3-393
Harris, Katherine to Barney L. Smith	12/31/1938	L-41
Harris, Lester to Cora McDowell	11/10/1917	F-154
Harris, Lester W. to Mary Ruth Scoggin	11/16/1940	L-306
Harris, Louis Otha to Mary Lyda Cochran	12/26/1930	J-71
Harris, Lida to Elias Hudson Vaughn	1/18/1914	E-343
Harris, Lizzie to Leon McKee	6/25/1924	G-358
Harris, Lloyd Bozeman to Ouida Blanche Hudson	5/2/1941	L-571
Harris, Lorena to Charlie Howell Mapp	11/14/1915	E-526
Harris, Lorene to Jodie Bradford	2/13/1932	J-204
Harris, Lottie to Lester Smith	3/30/1935	K-55
Harris, Lou A. to Eli Mabry	11/18/1874	1-157 (NR)
Harris, Lucille to Herbert Henry Freeman	2/25/1923	G-220
Harris, Lucy E. to Sevastopol McCarey	12/30/1880	2-19
Harris, Lucy to Clifford E. Willis	12/24/1928 <sup>122</sup>	H-279
Harris, Lessie A. to Thomas Jefferson Cooksey	11/30/1892	3-316
Harris, L. S. (groom) to M. I. Belew	1/17/1884	2-264
Harris, Marcus Velpo to Jewel Turner	12/16/1933	J-449

<sup>121</sup> Aka Josiah Harris.

<sup>122</sup> Correct date is believed to be 1927.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Harris, Mary K. (Mrs.) to James W. Foreman	3/27/1885	2-365
Harris, Mary S. E. to Leonard Munn	3/27/1898	A-303
Harris, Mattie M. to Joseph T. White	2/5/1911	E-4
Harris, Mertie to N. W. May	12/21/1929	H-559
Harris, Minnie to W. A. Horne	11/17/1929	H-543
Harris, M. F. to Manerva L. Jones	11/10/1881	2-80
Harris, M. L. to J. D. Davis (groom)	3/13/1890	3-110
Harris, M. N. (bride) to W. W. Coughran	3/23/1882	2-125
Harris, Neoma to George Alfred Pace	4/12/1903	C-99
Harris, Nathan Clarke to Nora Mabry	11/5/1911	E-69
Harris, Nicie Alice to Dewey Reeves	3/24/1934 <sup>123</sup>	J-183
Harris, Nora Belle to Isham Haley Snowden	9/5/1920	F-510
Harris, N. Lee to Jennie King	9/10/1899	A-406
Harris, Odis to Vera Mae Griffis	4/3/1920	F-447
Harris, Ola to Grady Brown	4/28/1912	E-143
Harris, Oscar to Vercil Drew	1/14/1912	E-109
Harris, Otis to Jimmie Atkins	9/16/1925	G-534
Harris, Oudene to W. W. Wilkerson	12/3/1938	L-13
Harris, Rebecca (Mrs.) to Henry Patrick	11/19/1899	A-420
Harris, Richard E. to Grace Bland	1/13/1928	H-294
Harris, Richard V. to Eliza James	12/28/1887	2-568
Harris, Robert D. to Sallie Kennedy	12/23/1891	3-250
Harris, Robert O. to Leola Kropp	4/1/1919	F-301
Harris, Rosie Lee to George W. Carey	11/20/1887	2-547
Harris, Roy to Elmer Warren	7/3/1926	H-46
Harris, R. B. to Belle Horn	5/8/1892	3-276
Harris, R. Michael to Elma L. Williams	1/24/1895	3-529
Harris, Sadie B. to Earl George Beemon	7/13/1938	K-507
Harris, Sallie E. to Charles A. Wansley	7/26/1920	F-492
Harris, Sallie E. to Elias G. Williams	12/22/1887	2-567
Harris, Sallie Mae to Oscar Coker	8/24/1929	H-510
Harris, S. A. to C. C. White (groom)	12/9/1880	2-2
Harris, S. C. to M. E. Nelson (bride)	12/13/1888	2-633
Harris, S. E. to Archibald C. Freeman	3/18/1891	3-188
Harris, S. E. to Cornelia English	11/5/1898	A-343
Harris, S. S. (Cynthia) to William L. Tucker	12/19/1894	3-500
Harris, Thomas Monroe to Nellie Carolyn Rowzee	12/25/1904	C-310
Harris, Thomas to Melder Spencer	12/24/1895	A-40
Harris, Thomas Franklin to Mollie O. Chaney	1/29/1899	A-374
Harris, Tressie to Dessie Foreman	3/1/1914	E-355
Harris, T. N. to Mary E. Greenlee	5/31/1873	1-52 (AI)
Harris, Webb Cedell to Clara Bradley	11/12/1938	K-548
Harris, Willa Mae to W. H. Huey	11/25/1931	J-180
Harris, William A. to Annie Gladys Cahoon	4/14/1929	H-472
Harris, William C. to Josie L. Giles	2/7/1884	2-273
Harris, William E. to Emma Scarborough	2/7/1895	3-533
Harris, William H. to Minnie Alice Loper	12/23/1888	2-642
Harris, William J. to Myrtelle Wells	8/3/1919	F-339
Harris, William Jackson to Nellie Gressett	10/24/1920	F-528
Harris, William M. to Abbie Gill	10/9/1904	C-269
Harris, William Odie to Nora Mae Myles	7/6/1935	K-91
Harris, William Rufus to Susie Maye Laird	9/28/1904	C-264
Harris, William W. to Lois Reeves	12/11/1937	K-427
Harris, Winnie to Cecil James	9/13/1928	H-377
Harris, Wyatt C. to Emma Hall	12/22/1912	E-213

<sup>123</sup> Given the sequence of adjacent records, the correct date is believed to be 3/24/1931.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Harris, W. B. to Jennie Davis	12/4/1884	2-321
Harris, W. C. to Mary E. Graham	7/28/1898	A-317
Harris, W. H. to Alice L. Meador	7/4/1880	1-600
Harris, W. L. to Geneva Dubose	1/9/1916	E-550
Harris, W. R. to Laura Hill	6/1/1932	J-249

**Harrison**

Harrison, Alatha Erline to William Ansel Chaney	6/17/1923	J-381
Harrison, Arlington to Annice McMahan	9/10/1922	G-146
Harrison, Arnold L. to Trudie Levisa Beeman	12/24/1933	J-452
Harrison, Bernice to Ezra Jones	2/1/1936	K-174
Harrison, Bertie to Dennis Harrison	11/11/1939	L-158
Harrison, Beulah to Irvin Wash	10/7/1933	J-412
Harrison, Birdie to W. C. Daniel	8/4/1898	A-319
Harrison, Brysie to Joseph Cephus Alexander	11/24/1897	A-240
Harrison, Burnes to Bertice Pinson	4/10/1933	J-362
Harrison, Cannie May to Hershel Taylor	2/25/1928	H-309
Harrison, Carilla to M. E. Ethridge	1/13/1901	A-584
Harrison, Cecil to Margaret Ella Glenn	9/3/1939	L-136
Harrison, Charlie B. to Mary E. Smith	12/5/1889	3-65
Harrison, Daniel to Amanda E. Lewis	12/5/1878	1-454
Harrison, Daniel to Sarah Adams	11/25/1884	2-320
Harrison, Delury L. to L. W. Miller	1/14/1915	E-436
Harrison, Dennis to Bertie Harrison	11/11/1939	L-158
Harrison, Eldon H. to Ida Belle White	12/26/1920	F-559
Harrison, Ella to E. T. Sikes	5/4/1904	C-231
Harrison, Elsie Marie to Gill Robinson	7/2/1938	K-504
Harrison, Emma to Charley Bradley	10/6/1901	B-26
Harrison, Ethel to Robert Ledlow	8/5/1917	F-119
Harrison, Etta to G. W. Evans	12/24/1914	E-428
Harrison, Frances (Mrs.) to W. E. Harrison	6/14/1935	K-591
Harrison, Francis Erie to William A. Snowden	9/7/1924	G-389
Harrison, Frank James to Lytoile Graham	4/12/1941	L-374
Harrison, Frank N. to Mrs. Bertha A. Graham	5/27/1922	G-115
Harrison, F. C. to Luddie Braddox	4/1/1924	G-331
Harrison, Granville Walter to Inez Caraway	6/27/1918	F-233
Harrison, Harmon Edward to Lela Ware	3/23/1900	A-480
Harrison, Henry Graham to Jennie Richardson	1/18/1914	E-342
Harrison, Howard to Ruby Harrison	10/10/1936	K-257
Harrison, Hulon Woodrow to Lanice M. Beemon	3/4/1933	J-345
Harrison, Hylon S. to Annie Williamson	3/14/1920	F-443
Harrison, I. L. (bride) to J. C. Eshe	12/23/1891	3-244
Harrison, Iva Mae to H. A. Wall	1/8/1922	G-67
Harrison, James Covert to Fannie Jane Brooks	2/1/1920	F-435
Harrison, James Joseph to Lilly Gary	12/23/1897	A-264
Harrison, James Nathaniel to Nettie Rainer	6/22/1916	E-586
Harrison, James to Jewel Strahan	1/15/1927	H-133 (NR)
Harrison, Jodie J. to Leilah Rowzee	11/25/1900	A-539
Harrison, Joe to Lillie Estes	9/20/1917	F-135
Harrison, John J. to Theodosia Fountain	12/27/1882	2-181
Harrison, John W. to Hattie Ishee	4/25/1922	G-106
Harrison, John W. to Parlee Lucy Reynolds	9/14/1919	F-355
Harrison, Julia to R. Halistock	7/24/1904	C-246
Harrison, J. R. to Emma L. Mayes	7/19/1914	E-383
Harrison, J. T. to Nannie Truett	11/29/1916	F-39

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Harrison, J. W. to Alma Matlock	2/25/1905	C-342
Harrison, Lavata to Newton Crabtree	12/31/1896	A-159
Harrison, Laverne to Mason Elmer Russell	5/25/1939	L-99
Harrison, Lavesta Cousby to Linnye Smith	3/19/1911	E-35
Harrison, Lee to Margarette Dewes	11/29/1939	L-169
Harrison, Lora to Delton Estes	11/25/1928	H-417
Harrison, Lillian to Oscar Myers	12/24/1916	F-50
Harrison, Lola Laverne to J. D. Riche	9/25/1936	K-589
Harrison, Lottie Lee to Olen F. Fanning	12/7/1921	G-46
Harrison, Lula to Benjamin Marion Edwards, Jr.	12/18/1904	C-302
Harrison, Lurline to J. L. Sharp	6/10/1926	H-39
Harrison, Luther Benjamin to Lillie Adkinson	12/18/1912	E-212
Harrison, Luther Benjamin to Mattie Cullum	2/15/1906	C-476
Harrison, Lurline to Mack Ulan James	2/15/1927	H-146
Harrison, Marcus to Ada Eshee	11/14/1915	E-519
Harrison, Marion C. to Mary Sue Scarbrough	2/7/1930	H-579
Harrison, Marion to Eula Williamson	12/24/1913	E-328
Harrison, Martha C. to M. J. Taylor	12/31/1872	1-33 (IA)
Harrison, Martha to Henry Brown	3/12/1916	E-566
Harrison, Mary V. to William M. Walker	8/25/1887	2-511
Harrison, Maude to A. M. Williams	2/2/1919	F-285
Harrison, Maudie to Amon Laird	8/12/1931	J-154
Harrison, May to Evans Jones Atkinson	6/14/1914	E-376
Harrison, Mela to Terrell Hatcher	4/4/1920	F-450
Harrison, Millard to Ada Hollyfield	7/14/1918	F-236
Harrison, Millard to Ina Jewel Parks	11/28/1935	K-144
Harrison, Nancy to Peter Andrew Mayatt	12/1/1892	3-318
Harrison, Nathan Van to Tempie Elmira Robinson	3/12/1885	2-362
Harrison, Nettie to German Williamson	9/6/1914	E-396
Harrison, N. J. to J. T. Halford (groom)	12/9/1880	2-4
Harrison, Odessa to William D. Smith	8/15/1933	J-423
Harrison, Ola Mae to Herschel Clark James	9/25/1926	H-78
Harrison, Olen to Bernice Pinson	12/21/1930	J-63
Harrison, Olivia to Jasper Newton Mayatt	12/27/1888	2-643
Harrison, Onie E. to James M. Dean	12/14/1897	A-254
Harrison, Paralee to Jesse Lee May	12/21/1913	E-323
Harrison, Rob to Huey Gary	12/28/1904	C-312
Harrison, Rosa L. to T. J. Searcy	6/25/1894	3-456
Harrison, Roscoe Lee to Icy Hallman	12/24/1916	F-53
Harrison, Ruby to Howard Harrison	10/10/1936	K-257
Harrison, Rufus R. to E. Augusta Portis	11/22/1883	2-229
Harrison, Rufus Selwyn to Drucilla Moore	4/17/1927	H-165
Harrison, Sarah to Charlie Gary	12/18/1920	F-548
Harrison, Sarah A. to Joseph White	8/3/1881	2-53
Harrison, Sim to Callie Gary	10/15/1893	3-387
Harrison, Trudie Juanita to Thellis Brown	3/11/1942	L-546
Harrison, Ules to Lizzie McGrew	3/3/1928	H-314
Harrison, Velular L. to Thomas G. Daniel	11/25/1897	A-242
Harrison, Vester to Hazel Garrison	7/28/1934	J-534
Harrison, Vivian to William Walter Williams	1/9/1912	E-106
Harrison, W. E. to Mrs. Frances Harrison	6/14/1935	K-591
Harrison, William Henry to Hosana Johnson	12/23/1891	3-245
Harrison, William Ray to Ruby Snowden	5/1/1927	H-173
Harrison, W. H. to Paralee Reynolds	10/20/1889	3-42
Harrison, W. R. to Bessie Floy Rainer	7/4/1936	K-225
Harrison, W. R. to Mrs. F. C. Russell	3/31/1899	A-384

**Harrod**

Harrod, Tommy to Fannie Walden 11/10/1904 C-279

**Harry**

Harry, W. F. to Claudie Dennis 12/24/1916 F-49

**Hartley**

Hartley, Howard to Irene Griffin 10/19/1937 K-400

**Hartman**

Hartman, Alvina to L. J. Spinner 7/1/1931 J-134

**Harvey**

Harvey, Allie to M. C. Myers 8/23/1912 E-170  
 Harvey, Carnie Howard to Audrey Mae Thrash 7/19/1936 K-232  
 Harvey, Robert H. to Lula Wall 11/10/1903 C-141

**Harwell**

Harwell, Annie to W. J. Humphreys 4/17/1904 C-228  
 Harwell, Clayton to Pearl Walden 8/15/1915 E-495  
 Harwell, Irby to Vickie Lee Sharp 8/5/1939 L-125 (NR)  
 Harwell, M. A. to G. W. Joiner (groom) 1/14/1873 1-37 (AI)  
 Harwell, M. E. to F. P. Nickols<sup>124</sup> 2/13/1873 1-42 (AI)

**Hass**

Hass, Gene to Cleo Smith 8/22/1934 J-545

**Hassiose**

Hassiose, John to Susan F. Mayatt 4/17/1874 1-122 (AI)

**Hataway (See also Hattaway)**

Hataway, Cecil to Essie Mae Vance 5/15/1937 K-354  
 Hataway, Rufus Anthony to Sophia Pace 1/18/1883 2-188

**Hatcher**

Hatcher, Eva Belle to J. D. Pierce 1/6/1940 L-192  
 Hatcher, Terrell to Mela Harrison 4/4/1920 F-450

---

<sup>124</sup> Aka Nicholas

### Hathaway

Hathaway, Bessie Mae to Esker T. Campbell	3/16/1924	G-329
Hathaway, L. K. to Lizzie J. Skinner	9/27/1899	A-408
Hathaway, W. H. to Bertha C. Chambers	11/4/1896	A-120

### Hathorne

Hathorne, E. L. to Dorothy Gallaspy	7/23/1930	I-44
-------------------------------------	-----------	------

### Hattaway

Hattaway, A. C. to Clercie Tune	8/16/1927	H-217
Hattaway, Coyt Lancing to Irene Rainer	7/19/1941	L-424
Hattaway, E. Tommie to William Lafayette Pace	12/30/1886	2-476
Hattaway, James Carroll to Lula McCraney	2/4/1912	E-119
Hattaway, James T. to B. B. Nicholson	12/24/1919	F-418
Hattaway, Mamie to Jim Gibbs	3/2/1913	E-249
Hattaway, Rebecca Arlon to James Rudolph Harris	2/8/1940	L-200

### Havard

Havard, Annie Mae to John A. Jones	7/16/1938	K-509
Havard, Elvis to Geneva Lorene Jones	6/9/1937	K-360
Havard, Margaret to Herbert Eady	10/24/1936	K-265

### Hawkins

Hawkins, Augie Burwell to Anabel Williams	5/4/1915	E-472
Hawkins, Hub to Margaret Hunter	7/12/1904	B-327
Hawkins, William D. to Oda Mae Welch	4/10/1915	E-466

### Hawthorne

Hawthorne, Harvey H. to Sallie A. Styron	7/3/1881	2-48
--	----------	------

### Hayes (See also Hays)

Hayes, Audie to A. R. Scarborough	5/21/1927	H-183
Hayes, Elijah to Isabell Hicks	12/26/1917	F-175
Hayes, Margaret Pruitt to Glenn David Walker	6/7/1941	L-400
Hayes, Mary to Hubert L. Pilgrim	8/18/1941	L-442

### Haynes

Haynes, Geo. F. (Dr.) to Mattie May Chambliss	10/30/1906	C-545
Haynes, Robert <sup>125</sup> to Bettie Wallace Simpson	4/7/1936	K-596

<sup>125</sup> Aka Robert Wayne. See further K-203.

**Hays**

Hays, Alma to J. S. Grady	7/3/1917	F-111
Hays, Ino to W. W. Pierce	12/21/1918	F-266
Hays, James Jasper to Ludie Barfoot	4/10/1904	C-224
Hays, Joseph Alonzo (Lon) to Mrs. Ethel Hodges	10/6/1929	H-529
Hays, M. L. to Nettie McBeath	12/24/1929	H-554
Hays, R. C. to Myrtle Rowzee	7/31/1921	G-12
Hays, R. F. to Elizabeth Townsend	12/18/1924	G-426

**Heard (See also Herd)**

Heard, Ella to Walker Terrell	12/23/1905	C-453
Heard, Laura J. to Ambrose E. Beatty	5/26/1891	3-202
Heard, Lucy to George Evans McElhenney	3/24/1902	B-106

**Hearn**

Hearn, Annie to Lavelle Miles	11/6/1929	H-539
Hearn, Laura to J. D. Elam	11/29/1919	F-396
Hearn, Lee to Eva Buckley	11/11/1929	H-540
Hearn, Mattie to W. L. Martin	10/14/1902	C-26

**Hedrick**

Hedrick, Audie Mae to J. B. Tatum	12/24/1929	H-558
Hedrick, Cecil (Mrs.) to James M. May	9/20/1935	K-127
Hedrick, C. A. (groom) to A. Davidson	2/23/1888	2-583
Hedrick, Florence to William R. Vance	2/4/1904	C-202
Hedrick, Geraldine to Thomas Allday	12/19/1872	1-30 (AI)
Hedrick, John William to Carrie Guice	11/15/1903	C-149
Hedrick, Lenora to Clarence Pickens Crimm	12/27/1893	3-424
Hedrick, M. C. to A. F. Davidson (groom)	1/4/1894	3-428
Hedrick, M. J. to G. F. Brown (groom)	11/25/1896	A-132
Hedrick, M. L. to R. B. Pierce (groom)	9/26/1900	A-516
Hedrick, Norris to Etoile Leach	10/18/1930	J-35
Hedrick, Ottie Lee to Clarence E. Leach	7/3/1925	G-507
Hedrick, R. H. (groom) to M. J. Bartlett	3/25/1886	2-426
Hedrick, R. L. to Sallie McDaniel	1/1/1880	1-569

**Heflin**

Heflin, Barto to Etta Dorman	7/29/1916	E-597
Heflin, Blanch to Clifton Eshee	12/24/1931	J-197
Heflin, Callie to R. R. Walk	5/3/1922	G-109
Heflin, James Russell to Maude Sybil Dollar	4/6/1941	L-370
Heflin, James to Tivola Holland	7/22/1939	L-122
Heflin, Lizzie to J. B. McElhenney	12/8/1898	A-353
Heflin, Lucy Bernice to Ethel J. Sephton (groom)	10/28/1933	J-420
Heflin, Rozell to Holcomb Grady Nicholson	5/1/1937	K-350
Heflin, Rozell to Holcomb Nicholson	9/13/1941	L-453
Heflin, R. L. to Maddie Reeves	10/29/1905	C-418
Heflin, R. L. to Sina McElhenney	12/23/1901	B-77
Heflin, Shelby to Marjorie Bradley	5/14/1938	K-482

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Heflin, Sudie to Hez Hardy McElhenney	8/10/1903	C-117 (NR)
Heflin, William Lonnie to Lucy Cleveland	1/24/1907	C-588
Heflin, William Robert to Willie A. Gardner	3/2/1882	2-122

### Hegwood

Hegwood, Arthur to Mary Boutwell	12/26/1906	C-575
Hegwood, Arthor to Mittie Mattie Barnes	2/1/1917	F-67 (NR)
Hegwood, Carlee to Cora Belle McElhenney	10/18/1924	G-404 (NR)
Hegwood, Cora Belle to Furamon Garner	1/8/1931	J-76
Hegwood, E. R. to Vallie Bradford	9/28/1924	G-396
Hegwood, Mittie Cornelia to Walter W. Watts	8/7/1913	E-287
Hegwood, Nettie to J. A. White	3/4/1934	J-493
Hegwood, O. L. to Nettie Rowe	11/25/1903	C-151
Hegwood, Richard Sandford to Fannic C. Denton	12/17/1879	1-555
Hegwood, Richard Sandford to Ozell Hurst	8/15/1925	G-522
Hegwood, Rubye to G. T. Wansley	12/25/1923	G-306
Hegwood, Walter Barney to Niolon Redding	7/18/1931	J-143

### Heise/Heiss

Heise, F. E. to Sadie Seager	7/20/1924	G-366
Heiss, G. L., Jr. to Bonnie R. Barber	11/7/1900	A-529

### Hellen

Hellen, Ella to Levie Walker	4/2/1904	B-303
Hellen, John W. to Nina E. Sumrall	10/19/1935	K-133
Hellen, Lizzie R. to John F. Worrell	5/1/1897	A-187

### Helms

Helms, Alma to N. H. Tisdale	4/23/1904	C-222
Helms, E. G. to Lillie Horne	9/23/1906	C-531
Helms, Leo to Elmer Kennedy	12/4/1931	J-188
Helms, Mamie to Claud Louis Everett	9/1/1897	A-198
Helms, Marvin to Virginia Lovett	7/1/1938	K-503
Helms, Mattie to W. A. Tisdale	3/11/1900	A-476

### Hemba/Hembree

Hemba, J. H. to M. E. Miller (bride)	12/26/1878	1-467
Hembree, A. J. to A. K. Wilson (bride)	1/19/1886	2-413
Hembree, Bessie to C. H. Ingram	8/11/1906	C-522
Hembree, E. E. to E. Robinson (groom)	6/27/1886	2-433
Hembree, Myrtle to Albert L. Viverett	9/16/1928	H-379

### Hemeter

Hemeter, J. B. to Elley Butts	5/27/1917	F-101
-------------------------------	-----------	-------



**Hemphill**

Hemphill, Elma to Anderson Daniels 10/25/1936 K-266

**Henderson**

Henderson, C. G. to Beadie Barnes 4/30/1942<sup>126</sup> L-381  
 Henderson, Hazel to R. D. Ogletree 11/28/1923 G-289  
 Henderson, Hugh to Allie Hobson 2/15/1920 F-437  
 Henderson, I. S. to J. B. Moore (bride) 12/6/1882 2-167  
 Henderson, J. G. to Bettie Reeves 12/21/1890 3-161  
 Henderson, J. M. to Velma Cleveland 11/16/1892 3-311  
 Henderson, Lena to S. C. Everett 1/8/1898 A-280  
 Henderson, Lida to James Wesley Anderson 12/22/1901 B-70  
 Henderson, Reba to Curtis Addy 3/16/1933 J-352  
 Henderson, Stanley to Arda Caldwell 6/16/1926 H-60  
 Henderson, Virgie to William Thomas Anderson 12/13/1899 A-428

**Hendon**

Hendon, Ada to John C. Ledlow 12/19/1905 C-446  
 Hendon, Charles D. to Lillie Beatty 10/16/1919 F-370  
 Hendon, Elizabeth (Mrs.) to N. C. Graham 1/27/1884 2-268  
 Hendon, E. N. to D. F. Monahan (groom) 12/25/1881 2-103  
 Hendon, Malissey to James J. Graham 7/31/1887 2-517  
 Hendon, Omelia to Nathan Edwards 1/24/1933 J-336  
 Hendon, Roma to Wilbur Leonard Garvin 10/29/1933 J-432

**Hendricks**

Hendricks, Robert to Mrs. Janie Mitchell 10/20/1905 B-222

**Hendry**

Hendry, Earl M. to Pearl E. Morris 6/8/1930 I-26

**Henly**

Henly, John to Manerva Jackson 11/23/1872 1-19 (AI)

**Henry**

Henry, Addie to H. A. Bell 1/31/1897 A-174  
 Henry, Alma to Wiley B. Johnson 12/24/1896 A-152  
 Henry, Alton Parker to Mrs. Fell Gordon 10/16/1940 L-578  
 Henry, Alva Maud to Marshall Vaughn 12/24/1921 G-59  
 Henry, Alvin Nathaniel to Lucy Waters 10/22/1899 A-415  
 Henry, Annie Belle to John W. Steen 6/19/1924 G-354  
 Henry, Callie to R. M. Cook 10/12/1893 3-386  
 Henry, Edd to Mary V. Warren 11/30/1933 J-427  
 Henry, Elton to Clyde Rogers (groom) 10/14/1927 H-238

<sup>126</sup> Believed correctly to be 1941.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Henry, Hiram to Birdie Staten	12/22/1912	E-214
Henry, Honoure to Arthur C. Spinks	5/27/1906	C-505
Henry, John Hubert to Odessa Easom	12/24/1936	K-303
Henry, John Robert to Ruth Wilson	10/2/1921	G-25
Henry, Joseph William to Leda Mae Brown	4/16/1927	H-160
Henry, Letitia Ann to Thomas J. Willis	2/27/1879	1-491
Henry, M. E. to J. T. Hinson (groom)	1/17/1884	2-265
Henry, Robert W. to Mrs. N. Shepherd	9/19/1896	A-103
Henry, R. H. to Mrs. Liddie Butler	1/23/1912	E-112 (NR)
Henry, R. T. to Geneva Sansing	3/5/1921	F-579
Henry, R. P. to Una Brock	9/10/1931	J-161
Henry, R. W. to Mrs. Mary Savell	5/20/1941	L-572
Henry, Sarah E. to William W. Holladay	12/16/1897	A-258
Henry, Sarah Rebecca to Frank Freeman	8/6/1926	H-63
Henry, Susie to Wiley D. Russell	12/23/1936 <sup>127</sup>	K-158
Henry, William John to Susie Hagan	12/20/1902	C-63
Henry, W. C. to Golden Grace Vance	2/24/1922	G-87

**Hensley**

Hensley, Aubrey to L. E. Brown	1/30/1941	L-341
Hensley, F. B. to Catherine Calahan	12/25/1879	1-563
Hensley, F. B. to M. Angie Weaver	1/7/1894	3-429
Hensley, Irvin to Lillian Pace	12/23/1906	C-571
Hensley, Jennie to W. T. Rush	6/4/1905	C-370
Hensley, John to Lillia Mae Gibbs	10/12/1919	F-367
Hensley, Juanita to Melvin Cooksey	8/20/1938	K-519
Hensley, Mary Frances to John W. Lewis	12/18/1884	2-335
Hensley, Mary to R. N. Massengale	4/20/1905	C-362
Hensley, Mattie E. to A. J. Nichols	11/14/1876	1-317
Hensley, Mid H. to Lena B. Carson	2/5/1921	F-573

**Henson**

Henson, Lona to Palmer L. Clark	3/14/1917	F-79
---------------------------------	-----------	------

**Henton**

Henton, Bertha E. to Floyd Monroe Stamper	9/25/1904	C-265
Henton, Dora Ella to Joedy F. Johnston	11/4/1938	L-53
Henton, Earnest to Mattie Russell	9/18/1921	G-24
Henton, Eddie Carrie to Henry Bascom Thornton	1/24/1878	1-416
Henton, Eddie Lorine to James Raymond Faulk	5/10/1912	E-138
Henton, Eddie Lorine to James W. Tillman Buntyn	11/4/1939	L-591
Henton, Gladys to Howell Thornton	11/25/1917	F-162
Henton, John L. to Pamela A. Partin	12/22/1885	2-399
Henton, Mamie E. to C. Eugene Powell	12/24/1913	E-331
Henton, Mary Lee to Charles Lewis Wells	6/17/1917	F-108
Henton, Maggie Merle to Hugh Clyde Bufkin	4/29/1924	G-375
Henton, Sanford Bartow, Jr. to Gertrude Wall	6/10/1915	E-478
Henton, Sanford Bartow to Florence E. Clarke	11/24/1887	2-548
Henton, Thomas Grady to Clara A. Hollingsworth	9/5/1920	F-509
Henton, Thomas Spurgeon to Sarah Ezell	1/6/1881	2-20

<sup>127</sup> Believe intended as 1935. License is dated 12/11/1935.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Henton, Thomas S. to M. E. Davidson	2/6/1879	1-482
Henton, Tressie Louise to J. B. Cook	9/12/1925	G-532

### Herd

Herd, Alice V. to M. W. Russell	1/24/1884	2-267
Herd, Emma to Charles Coats	7/13/1918	F-235
Herd, Grady to Codie Terrell	10/14/1917	F-143
Herd, Louisa to Robert Lucher McMullan	12/18/1879	1-558
Herd, Mary to J. W. Johnson	1/19/1878	1-414 (NR)
Herd, Maud to Lee Terrell	12/24/1914	E-430
Herd, Newton Earlie to Jennie Leslie	1/20/1921	F-571
Herd, Sallie to Asberry McClendon	2/17/1876	1-284
Herd, S. R. to John A. Williams	11/9/1876	1-315
Herd, Thomas Benton to Louisa Frances Cleaveland	12/6/1877	1-387
Herd, Thomas D. to Sarah C. Emmons	3/21/1942	L-549
Herd, W. L. to Willie May Martin	1/14/1912	E-108

### Herring

Herring, Aby to Henry Alex Chaney	5/31/1905	C-369
Herring, Anna to John Walton	7/4/1889	3-24
Herring, B. E. to M. E. Ferguson (groom)	1/24/1898	A-285
Herring, David to Eliza J. Jenkins	12/7/1875	1-252 (AI)
Herring, Melia to J. H. S. Lisonbee	2/19/1899	A-379
Herring, W. W. to Nancy Cooksey	2/11/1897	A-179 (NR)

### Herrington

Herrington, Barbara to John Thomas Smith	10/20/1895	A-3
Herrington, Daisy (Mrs.) to Hiram Parks	11/1/1917	F-150
Herrington, Eddie to Lee Howington	12/25/1937	K-434
Herrington, Edith M. to Edward Harley Woodham, Jr.	1/15/1914	E-344
Herrington, Ellen to Robert Chesney	8/6/1916	F-1
Herrington, Ellis to Lorene Smith	8/16/1941	L-437
Herrington, E. L. to Mrs. Elizabeth White	1/24/1937	K-323
Herrington, E. L. to Nonie Gilbert	9/6/1906	C-530
Herrington, E. M. to Lula Edwards	9/27/1941	L-456
Herrington, Flora Frances to Woodrow Leach	4/7/1940	L-225
Herrington, James Monroe to R. E. (Betty) Truhett	7/22/1885	2-375
Herrington, James to Lora Gordon	7/30/1917	F-117
Herrington, J. C. to Little Skinner	4/15/1917	F-86
Herrington, Jimmie to Daisy Coughran	12/8/1913	E-318
Herrington, Jimmie to Millie Goss	12/27/1928	H-441
Herrington, John T. to Nancy A. Moore	10/25/1891	3-226
Herrington, John William (Willie) to Alice Virginia Howington	8/23/1920	F-504
Herrington, Lee to Fannie Keen	12/25/1927	H-276
Herrington, Lizzie to Isaac Richard Smith	9/1/1912	E-173
Herrington, Lydia Louvenia to Martin Greene Chaney	12/28/1913	E-332
Herrington, Martha M. to William E. Gordon	7/12/1888	2-599
Herrington, Mary Ellen to Lionel Clearman	11/9/1922	G-173
Herrington, Mary to J. L. Ingram	6/7/1896	A-85
Herrington, Mollie to William E. Gordon	7/15/1891	3-205
Herrington, Nellie Gertrude to Charles Andrew Montague	8/25/1941	L-446
Herrington, Raymond to Myrtle McNair	2/13/1938	K-450

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Herrington, Thomas Ray to Wava Mae Foster	11/18/1928	H-407
Herrington, W. H. to Oneida McDill	4/27/1930	I-12
<b>Hersha</b>		
Hersha, Robert William to Virginia Nicholson	3/3/1942	L-541
<b>Hester</b>		
Hester, Birdie May to Reubin Franklin Cooper	8/14/1921	G-16
Hester, Virginia to M. B. Taylor	12/27/1939	L-176
<b>Hiatt</b>		
Hiatt, T. M. to Mrs. Mattie Halford	7/31/1897	A-194
<b>Hickenbottom</b>		
Hickenbottom, Annie Pearl to C. Wayman Holyfield	12/26/1929	H-550
<b>Hickman</b>		
Hickman, Leila to Murphy Solomon <sup>128</sup>	4/15/1940	L-228
<b>Hicks</b>		
Hicks, Isabell to Elijah Hayes	12/26/1917	F-175
Hicks, James Evert to Maria Lou Hansford	11/24/1904	C-288
<b>Hickson</b>		
Hickson, Ellen to J. W. Chaney	10/4/1891	3-219
Hickson, Jack R. to Martha Graham	10/9/1887	2-526
<b>High</b>		
High, Mary Walter to William Waddie Weems	10/4/1916	F-18
<b>Hilburn</b>		
Hilburn, J. S. to Mittie Brown	11/8/1897	A-249
<b>Hill</b>		
Hill, Beth to Jesse Chambers McGee	4/30/1932	J-234
Hill, Blanche to Clyde Dooley	1/24/1936	K-173
Hill, Charles L. to G. A. Keeton	12/9/1880	1-639
Hill, D. L. to Lorene Dearing	5/20/1922	G-114
Hill, D. O. to Eva Germany	9/12/1920	F-513

<sup>128</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Hill, Ella Mae to Earl Clayton Williams	10/18/1923	G-274
Hill, George to Mrs. C. A. Dykes	12/16/1875	1-262
Hill, Georgia A. (Mrs.) to B. F. Young	6/21/1890	3-116
Hill, John Middleton to Daisy Mae Weaver	5/24/1917	F-98
Hill, J. A. to Rebecca Nelson	1/14/1904	C-189
Hill, J. H. to Octavia H. Pulliam	1/20/1880	1-577
Hill, J. M. to Bertha May	12/30/1913	E-338
Hill, Laura to W. R. Harris	6/1/1932	J-249
Hill, Lessie Lee to Whittle Matlock	5/22/1939	L-97
Hill, Marjorie to Windell Braxton May	12/20/1941	L-500
Hill, Mary Jane to William Maston McMullan	8/22/1935	K-117
Hill, Molly Pnina to John William Gibbs	9/12/1900	A-513
Hill, M. L. to Lula Richardson	1/5/1899	A-369
Hill, M. M. to Elizabeth E. Nelson	11/10/1873	1-82 (AI)
Hill, Ola to Raleigh Wheeler	4/6/1902	B-112
Hill, Oscar to Arah Kitchen	7/23/1911	E-43
Hill, Robert S. to Rosa G. Pace	2/11/1891	3-182
Hill, Wilma to Thomas Stamper	5/7/1938	K-564

### Hillman

Hillman, Alma to J. H. Dickerson	3/3/1916	E-562
Hillman, Ardell to Mary Francis McDonald	10/20/1930	J-33
Hillman, Byrd to Mary Leslie Walton	7/11/1933	J-390
Hillman, Claudine to L. D. Pinter	12/21/1935	K-163
Hillman, Elizabeth to Leon Walton	2/10/1926	H-6
Hillman, Harvie to Odessa Dickerson	1/31/1931	J-81
Hillman, James K. to Nettie V. Majure	3/4/1927	H-151
Hillman, Margarette to Bascomb Reagan	6/27/1929	H-493
Hillman, Will to Ruby Bell	11/20/1923	G-285

### Hines

Hines, Alton to Virginia Weir	7/5/1931	J-136
-------------------------------	----------	-------

### Hinson (See also Henson)

Hinson, J. T. (groom) to M. E. Henry	1/17/1884	2-265
Hinton, George P. to Lois Rivers	8/29/1920	F-508

### Hisaw

Hisaw, Effie to James William Munn	11/18/1933	J-435
------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Hitt

Hitt, B. H. (groom) to A. C. Chesney	12/9/1875	1-256 (AI)
Hitt, Fannie to Jesse May	12/25/1927	H-269
Hitt, Fannie to J. W. Harris	12/21/1913	E-322
Hitt, James Henry to N. Maria Brand	12/25/1888	2-637
Hitt, Jesse Thomas to Alice J. Coughran	12/22/1887	2-561
Hitt, Jesse Thompson, Jr. to Lula Munn	5/4/1918	F-218
Hitt, Lula Mae to O. T. Eshee	4/22/1939	L-81
Hitt, Mandy to William Simmons	8/12/1922	G-138

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Hitt, Marshall to Tolla Townsend	12/21/1919	F-404
Hitt, M. S. (bride) to W. T. Brand	12/1876 <sup>129</sup>	1-328
Hitt, Sena to W. F. Freeman	4/21/1912	E-141
<b>Hobdy</b>		
Hobdy, Annie Bess to George Gibson Hurst	3/23/1941	L-354
<b>Hobert</b>		
Hobert, W. B., Jr. to Alice Weems	6/20/1931	J-124
<b>Hobson</b>		
Hobson, Ada to Willie Tatum	12/24/1922	G-194
Hobson, Allie to Hugh Henderson	2/15/1920	F-437
Hobson, Anne to W. C. Chance	8/31/1904	C-259
Hobson, A. H. to C. C. Gressett (groom)	1/13/1904	C-192
Hobson, Aron to Ollie Wall	10/10/1920	F-523
Hobson, Lee to Oscar Gilbert	8/5/1906	C-521
Hobson, Lonnie to Ruby Johnson	3/15/1930	H-592
Hobson, Lula to W. J. Godwin	8/31/1902	C-16
Hobson, L. H. to Synthia Castles	12/27/1888	2-649
Hobson, Velma E. to W. M. Fikes	7/9/1911	E-41
Hobson, W. J. to Lucinda Williams	8/9/1894	3-463
Hobson, W. J. to N. A. Suttles (bride)	1/13/1881	2-23
<b>Hooks</b>		
Hooks, Lizzie to T. J. Castles	1/15/1934	J-479
Hooks, Thomas to Nancy J. Edwards	1/11/1881	2-21
<b>Hodges</b>		
Hodges, Ethel (Mrs.) to Joseph Alonzo (Lon) Hays	10/6/1929	H-529
Hodges, Hazel D. to E. I. Calhoun	6/2/1928	H-338
Hodges, Melvin to Camilla Gould	4/18/1938	K-562
Hodges, Ruby Pauline to V. O. Collins	6/1/1941	L-393
Hodges, Wiley Prentiss, Jr. to Jimmie Ware	10/13/1935	K-131
<b>Hofmister</b>		
Hofmister, Nettie B. to Millard Weathers	4/7/1941	L-371
<b>Hogan</b>		
Hogan, Daniel Robert to Caroline Willis	10/31/1874	1-146 (NR)
Hogan, Ella to William C. Milling	11/28/1895	A-26
Hogan, George Selby to Mae Shealey	3/5/1922	G-90
Hogan, Lora to Roy Vance	12/24/1916	F-52

<sup>129</sup> Information recorded incomplete. Date of license is 12/7/1876.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Hogan, Mary A. to Noah R. Vance	5/30/1875	1-210
Hogan, Maud to William Robert Vaughn	12/13/1906	C-562
Hogan, Mavice to James Samuel Vaughn	1/18/1906	C-469
Hogan, Mavis to Otho E. Cooksey	11/23/1902	C-42
Hogan, Minnie to Charles Edward French	11/18/1897	A-230
Hogan, Nannie to Lawrence Madison McNair	11/16/1902	C-38
Hogan, Robert Murrey to Mrs. Tollie Vance	1/10/1915	E-435
Hogan, Tollie (Mrs.) to B. F. Coats	10/20/1921	G-30 (NR)

### Holdcraft

Holdcraft, A. T. W. to Mrs. Matilda McClendon	3/27/1879	1-502
---	-----------	-------

### Holder

Holder, Charles Belton to Eugie C. Hansford	11/19/1916	F-35
Holder, Inez to Cecil L. Brown	9/10/1939	L-589
Holder, J. E. to Mrs. Willie Mae Hansford	6/19/1919	F-324
Holder, J. G. to Loyce Tucker	11/3/1923	G-278
Holder, Scevere to Talmage Upton	2/17/1936	K-181

### Holladay (See also Holliday)

Holladay, Bertha B. to James W. Harner	3/14/1917	F-77
Holladay, Charles to Bessie Edwards	5/25/1939	L-595
Holladay, Clarence O. to Gladys Bounds	12/24/1916	F-54
Holladay, Daniel Robert to Sarah Emma Red	11/14/1889	3-56
Holladay, Emma R. to F. N. Wall	11/20/1884	2-317
Holladay, Ernest Clyde to Lula Alice Wilson	10/22/1938	K-422
Holladay, Ethel to Sam Bounds	12/24/1911	E-101
Holladay, Ida to James C. Jones	10/18/1894	3-474
Holladay, James W. to Amanda P. Emmons	4/2/1885	2-366
Holladay, Laura Louisa to John Sebron Brown	2/8/1885	2-353
Holladay, Lee David to Tura Jones	5/23/1920	F-465
Holladay, Lettye Mitchell to B. W. Lyle	4/4/1942	L-553
Holladay, Mary E. to Thomas Henry Prince	12/25/1889	3-79
Holladay, Mary to William Yancey Thrash	12/27/1923	G-308
Holladay, M. E. (Mrs.) to J. M. Clark	12/13/1888	2-625
Holladay, Robert Waldo to Merle Clark	7/31/1919	F-335
Holladay, Ruth to Benjamin F. Mott	6/15/1923	G-242
Holladay, Sarah to D. B. Massey	4/18/1936	K-206
Holladay, Sophia Virginia to Charlie O. Crane	2/6/1887	2-491
Holladay, Victor K. to A. E. Stamper	10/29/1896	A-116
Holladay, William B. to Lida Belle Bounds	11/30/1922	G-177
Holladay, William W. to Sarah E. Henry	12/16/1897	A-258

### Holland

Holland, Tivola to James Heflin	7/22/1939	L-122
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Holley

Holley, Mavis to Artice Moore	12/7/1935	K-152
-------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Holliday (See also Holladay)**

Holliday, Ellis to Lois Gibbs	6/21/1927	H-194
Holliday, John to Anna McCarty	6/5/1894	3-454 (NR)
Holliday, John T. to Mary E. Allen	12/31/1874	1-183
Holliday, Lottie Virginia to Jessie L. Emmons	10/4/1936	K-588
Holliday, Mattie Lou to Theo D. Dowdle	12/28/1922	G-206
Holliday, Owen C. to Annie Lee McDonald	2/12/1922	G-80
Holliday, Victor K. to M. E. Wall	12/28/1876	1-338
Holliday, V. A. to A. R. Boswell (groom)	9/9/1900	A-512

**Hollingsworth**

Hollingsworth, Albert to Ruth Sessions	9/3/1927	H-222
Hollingsworth, Albertine to Oscar Walker	10/7/1939	L-148
Hollingsworth, Alice J. to John William Gibbs	6/26/1892	3-286
Hollingsworth, Allen to Annie Alice Strebeck	8/2/1933	J-395
Hollingsworth, Amos Willie to Audry Parker	1/23/1901	A-577
Hollingsworth, Andrew J., Jr. to Sallie Dearing	1/2/1896	A-57
Hollingsworth, Annie Kate to Robert Herman Tucker	8/29/1926	H-69
Hollingsworth, Annie Lois to Newell A. Butts	9/24/1931	J-165
Hollingsworth, Annie Lois to Otha Richardson	2/24/1934	J-491
Hollingsworth, Annie Ruth to James G. Volentine	4/25/1942	L-562
Hollingsworth, Arnold Bercham to Elma Gibbs	7/31/1913	E-285
Hollingsworth, Augusta to Willie D. Payne	11/5/1896	A-123
Hollingsworth, Barto to Elizabeth New	9/22/1937	K-388
Hollingsworth, Beatrice to A. L. Capes	10/31/1921	G-(loose)
Hollingsworth, Benjamin David to Elvy Willis	11/8/1930	J-40
Hollingsworth, Bertha Grace to Earnest B. Everett	7/21/1913	E-283
Hollingsworth, Bertha to Levi V. Gardner	1/28/1912	E-114
Hollingsworth, Birdie to William Matthew Myers	12/28/1911	E-103
Hollingsworth, Celia Ann to James Warren Randall	10/20/1896	A-113
Hollingsworth, Chester Gressett to Willie I. Mayes	10/1/1938	K-533
Hollingsworth, Cinda (Miss) to J. T. Gibson	5/5/1899	A-389
Hollingsworth, Clara Augusta to T. Grady Henton	9/5/1920	F-509
Hollingsworth, Claude to Lula Duke	3/6/1902	B-102 (NR)
Hollingsworth, Claude Vernon to Ella Thompson	12/3/1905	C-436
Hollingsworth, Clois to Paul Kitchens	12/15/1934	K-20
Hollingsworth, David Riser to Adelia M. Wash	12/4/1879	1-549
Hollingsworth, David Riser to Faithy Elizabeth Wash	2/23/1874	1-119 (AI)
Hollingsworth, David Andrew to Sarah Jane Wilson	2/26/1880	1-585
Hollingsworth, Delia to William Blanton Ledlow	12/5/1889	3-66
Hollingsworth, Dessie to Jewel Myers	6/4/1922	G-116
Hollingsworth, Edna to Thomas Jefferson Parker	11/12/1911	E-71
Hollingsworth, Edward Dunigan to Allie Tillman	2/1/1905	C-329
Hollingsworth, Elzie Lee to Carrie Garvin	6/15/1916	E-584
Hollingsworth, Emma C. to John Rayburn Parks	3/21/1889	3-14
Hollingsworth, Emma Clara to Roy Vernon Reeves	11/27/1895	A-19
Hollingsworth, Erma Lee to Robert Earl Emmons	2/8/1941	L-343
Hollingsworth, Ethel May to Lee Merle Simmons	1/23/1916	E-553
Hollingsworth, Eugene O. to Mandy Parolee Robinson	11/1/1889	3-48
Hollingsworth, Eunice to Thomas Leroy Parks	2/8/1914	E-348
Hollingsworth, E. W. to Luva Barham	2/13/1915	E-451
Hollingsworth, Fannie A. to Zach J. Garvin	12/25/1912	E-218
Hollingsworth, Fannie C. to Harper James Cooksey	1/3/1893	3-340
Hollingsworth, Finnie to John Reeves	12/27/1905	C-457 (NR)



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Hollingsworth, Fronie to Charles B. Bugg	7/15/1891	3-206
Hollingsworth, George Edison to Sarah V. Puckett	12/28/1939	L-187
Hollingsworth, Gertie Lou to Thomas Jefferson Brown	8/30/1937	K-577
Hollingsworth, Gertie Louise to Willis R. Williams	11/18/1936	K-283
Hollingsworth, Gladys C. to Jones E. Hollingsworth	5/15/1937	K-356
Hollingsworth, Helen to Ralph Taylor	5/18/1939	L-94
Hollingsworth, Hiram to Elma Price	7/12/1925	G-511
Hollingsworth, Ina Maude to Arvis Welch	3/8/1935	K-47
Hollingsworth, Ina to Hiram Reeves	1/9/1904	C-190 (NR)
Hollingsworth, Isaac R. to Ludie Malinda McGee	3/18/1875	1-203
Hollingsworth, Isaac to Mary Elizabeth Duke	1/1/1884	2-345
Hollingsworth, Isham H. to Amanda Duke	12/31/1879	1-565 (NR)
Hollingsworth, Isham H. to Catherine D. Hammond	12/4/1889	3-62
Hollingsworth, Isham H. to Hannie L. Gibbs	12/18/1890	3-160
Hollingsworth, Iva to Elmer May	7/16/1928	H-352
Hollingsworth, Jacob to Cynthia Catherine Harris	1/20/1876	1-276
Hollingsworth, James Alton to Lucille Emmons	10/8/1932	J-287
Hollingsworth, James Archer to Fannie L. Duke	12/13/1885	2-391
Hollingsworth, James Hubbard to Eva Gressett	4/12/1914	E-361
Hollingsworth, James Isaac <sup>130</sup> to Mary E. Robinson	6/30/1874	1-126 (AI)
Hollingsworth, James Lafayette to Harriet E. Harris	1/3/1884	2-262
Hollingsworth, James Oberion to Vada Gressett	2/22/1920	F-438
Hollingsworth, James Ollie to Verna B. Meador	11/7/1920	F-533
Hollingsworth, Jim to Bessie Clark	9/27/1914	E-403
Hollingsworth, John Elzy to Virginia Prince	3/9/1913	E-250
Hollingsworth, John G. to Mary Hollingsworth	12/24/1929	H-560
Hollingsworth, Jones E. to Gladys C. Hollingsworth	5/15/1937	K-356
Hollingsworth, Jones Henry to Maude Everett	3/2/1913	E-248
Hollingsworth, Jones Henry to Trudie E. Cooksey	12/24/1938	L-31
Hollingsworth, Joseph to Victoria Jordon	12/2/1875	1-249
Hollingsworth, Joshua L. to Zelfhia A. Gates	10/21/1880	1-614
Hollingsworth, Joshua to Josephine Volentine	11/11/1875	1-240 (NR)
Hollingsworth, Lizzie to Austin Griffin	10/18/1914	E-411
Hollingsworth, Lizzie to Pleasant Erby Roberson	2/14/1895	3-537
Hollingsworth, Lonie D. to Gilbert Andrew Keen	7/29/1891	3-209
Hollingsworth, Ludie M. (Mrs.) to J. M. Monroe	12/23/1877	1-397
Hollingsworth, Lula to Allen Crawford	12/22/1927	H-274
Hollingsworth, Lula to Mack Loper	12/26/1895	A-49
Hollingsworth, Lyle Delores to William Ralph James	6/28/1941	L-416
Hollingsworth, Margaret E. to Jonah A. Marable	11/25/1897	A-243 (NR)
Hollingsworth, Marshall Odell to Frances Dotson	3/3/1939	L-60
Hollingsworth, Martha Ann to John David Payne	10/18/1888	2-609
Hollingsworth, Martha Jane to John A. McGee	1/27/1875	1-192
Hollingsworth, Mary Alice to John Hall Vance	1/22/1932	J-201
Hollingsworth, Mary Elizabeth to William Jackson Gressett	1/2/1890	3-81
Hollingsworth, Mary Frances to Allen Richardson	11/24/1938	L-5
Hollingsworth, Mary Jane to John Labon Gibbs	7/11/1889	3-27
Hollingsworth, Mary Jane to Riley W. White	12/18/1884	2-337
Hollingsworth, Mary to Isham Cooksey	8/21/1890	3-122
Hollingsworth, Mary to John Gressett Hollingsworth	12/24/1929	H-560
Hollingsworth, Mary to Singleton McMullan	11/28/1935	K-145
Hollingsworth, Mary to Thomas H. Shockley	1/14/1880	1-574
Hollingsworth, Mary Virginia to Wm. Marx Nicholson	1/5/1941	L-333
Hollingsworth, Mattie Mabel to John Curtis Blass	2/20/1921	F-577
Hollingsworth, Maude to Glover Earnest Webb	7/26/1914	E-384

<sup>130</sup> Correctly James Isaac (Ikie) Robinson

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Hollingsworth, Millage W. to Maude Gressett	7/6/1913	E-279
Hollingsworth, Minnie Ola to Weldon Stringfellow	11/22/1936	K-286
Hollingsworth, Mollie to George T. Griffith	12/11/1898	A-352
Hollingsworth, Myrtle to Irvin Willis	7/15/1920	F-484
Hollingsworth, Myrtle to Ralph Faulkner	12/25/1936	K-310 (NR)
Hollingsworth, Minnie N. to Freeman Richard Jones	1/2/1884	2-261
Hollingsworth, Nola to Otho Spivey Jones	10/23/1919	F-374
Hollingsworth, Nora to Andrew Theo Red	11/5/1905	C-422
Hollingsworth, Norman to Elizabeth Sims	12/24/1941	L-501
Hollingsworth, Otell to Dan Boyd	11/12/1933	J-429
Hollingsworth, Otis to Agness Mayes	11/11/1934	K-11
Hollingsworth, Otis to Albertine Gibbs	7/20/1940	L-264
Hollingsworth, Ozro to Leona Graham	6/17/1935	K-84
Hollingsworth, Peter T. to Melinda Brewer	10/10/1881	2-68
Hollingsworth, Ray to Lizzie Atkinson	11/11/1928	H-409
Hollingsworth, Richard Oscar to Jewel Clark	12/24/1921	G-60
Hollingsworth, Robert A. to Adline Griffith	8/14/1898	A-323
Hollingsworth, Robert R. to Mary Lee Rowell	11/21/1936	K-284
Hollingsworth, Robert Sherrell to Orene Parker	11/6/1937	K-412
Hollingsworth, Robert Willis to Martha Ann Stamper	12/9/1880	2-3
Hollingsworth, Sallie (Mrs.) to W. H. Cagle	12/19/1915	E-531
Hollingsworth, Sarah Catherine to Willie F. Duke	10/14/1883	2-225
Hollingsworth, Stephen Berry to Leila Elizabeth Gibbs	2/12/1895	A-32
Hollingsworth, Stephen J. to Elizabeth T. Brand	12/7/1884	2-324
Hollingsworth, S. B. to Havis Elouise Holt	10/16/1937	K-397
Hollingsworth, Thedus Mary Jane to Elias H. Vaughn	2/14/1923	G-218
Hollingsworth, Tilda to William A. Florence	1/27/1898	A-286
Hollingsworth, Viola to L. O. Massey	10/12/1897	A-224
Hollingsworth, William A. to Sarah E. Volentine	2/19/1895	3-538
Hollingsworth, William L. to Emily Ledlow	11/21/1889	3-58
Hollingsworth, William Moses to Jane Allen	10/25/1877	1-373
Hollingsworth, William Robert to Lula Trammell	8/14/1890	3-121
Hollingsworth, Willie Joyce to Wilson M. Rowell	12/4/1941	L-486
Hollingsworth, Willie to Eunice Sivils	2/1/1930	H-578
Hollingsworth, Willis R. to M. Ada Stamper	12/2/1894	3-491
Hollingsworth, Willis to Eliza J. Volentine	8/25/1874	1-131
Hollingsworth, Wilma Inez to Wilson Watts Vance	8/23/1933	J-400

**Hollis**

Hollis, Laura to A. L. Whitlock	9/18/1892	3-298
Hollis, W. H. to Sarah Ann Overstreet	1/22/1875	1-193

**Holloway**

Holloway <sup>131</sup> , M. S. (Mrs.) to C. J. Sanderson	8/15/1911	E-48
Holloway, Willie Ollie to Lizzie E. Roberts	6/11/1901	B-8

**Holly**

Holly, Lavada to James W. Ingram	7/4/1920	F-481
Holly, Ruth to Elbert Milton Ingram	5/17/1930	I-20
Holly, Zada to Johnnie Nowell	9/11/1927	H-226

<sup>131</sup> Also shown as Hattaway

**Hollyfield/Holyfield**

Hollyfield, Ada to Millard Harrison	7/14/1918	F-236
Holyfield, Alice to J. H. Deen	12/24/1901	B-72
Holyfield, Alvin to Elgie Blackwell	10/22/1911	E-64
Holyfield, C. Wayman to Annie Pearl Hickenbottom	12/26/1929	H-550
Holyfield, C. Wayman to Mary E. Huddleston	1/21/1883	2-190
Holyfield, C. Wayman to M. E. Richey	12/17/1878	1-460 (NR)
Holyfield, Fannie to Delvin Thigpen	12/28/1923 <sup>132</sup>	G-205
Holyfield, L. S. to L. D. Jones (bride)	2/23/1905	C-338
Holyfield, Viola to Q. J. Logan	12/23/1917	F-173

**Holman**

Holman, J. B. to (Mrs.) Susie D. Doolittle	8/26/1930	J-20
Holman, Reby A. to J. E. Chaney	11/11/1880	1-626

**Holmes**

Holmes, Carty (Mrs.) to H. M. Burkhalter	3/30/1939	L-74
Holmes, Emmette Ross to Albany Knowles	7/31/1912	E-162
Holmes, Esther to Clifton Bingham	9/5/1912	E-175
Holmes, Richard H. to Mrs. Charity Rigdon	8/23/1934	J-546
Holmes, Wendell to Rena Bell Logan	10/17/1921	G-37

**Holmquist**

Holmquist, Robert Bertram to Marguerite Roberts	6/14/1933	J-379
---	-----------	-------

**Holt**

Holt, Charlie to Bessie Rigdon	2/1/1919	F-283
Holt, C. G. to Essie Wright	11/2/1926	H-95
Holt, Havis Elouise to S. B. Hollingsworth	10/16/1937	K-397
Holt, James Charlie to Mavis Thorne	1/16/1926	G-601
Holt, James Charlie to Mavis Thorne	1/16/1926	H-1
Holt, Mae to Marshall Rigdon	8/17/1918	F-240
Holt, W. L. to Carmon Aline Beeman	5/31/1941	L-395

**Hood**

Hood, Woodrow Burrton to Mary Estelle Cain	1/9/1942	L-512
--	----------	-------

**Hooks**

Hooks, Thomas to Nancy J. Edwards	1/11/1881	2-21
-----------------------------------	-----------	------

**Hopkins**

Hopkins, Julia A. to W. W. Cox	11/30/1872	1-23 (NR)
--------------------------------	------------	-----------

<sup>133</sup> Believed to correctly be 1922.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Hopkins, Oliver to Helen V. Tucker	1/26/1876	1-277
Hopkins, Vena to Dewitt Billington	12/7/1920	F-543
Hopkins, W. D. to Nannie P. Wall	11/20/1887	2-546

### Hopper

Hopper, Lawrence John to Leona Gertrude Lyles	9/17/1922	G-153
Hopper, Marie to Carl Carpenter	12/21/1934	K-25
Hopper, R. H. to Kate Clay	11/18/1894	3-483
Hopper, W. A. to Lillie Cooper	1/9/1927	H-130 (NR)

### Horn/Horne

Horn, Albert to Annie Jane Welch	1/25/1925	G-449
Horn, Belle to R. B. Harris	5/8/1892	3-276
Horn, C. H. to A. A. Williams (bride)	11/30/1899	A-424
Horn, Grover Cleveland to Etoile James	11/1/1916	F-31
Horn, J. N. to Lula McCary	10/30/1904	C-273
Horn, Lula E. to John R. Wall	3/4/1903	C-90
Horn, Mary J. to John A. McCarty	4/18/1875	1-208
Horn, Mary Louise to Conrad Verrell Strange	3/20/1937	K-337
Horn, Needham E. to Minnie Barrett	11/17/1892	3-314
Horn, Nellie Mae to Howard L. Byrd	5/27/1927	H-182
Horn, R. L. to Ora Yarbrough	6/7/1915	E-477
Horn, Sallie A. to Robert Edward Kennedy	1/4/1893	3-341
Horn, S. E. to Jasper Jones	7/10/1875	1-214 (NR)
Horne, Angeline to Basil Gordon	2/1/1918	F-193
Horne, Annabel to Robert Lee Crawford	10/1/1931	J-168
Horne, A. J. to Annie Munn	11/30/1902	C-49
Horne, Edward to Velma L. Clarke	8/12/1923	G-258
Horne, Ella to E. C. Wall	5/24/1903	C-104
Horne, Felix O. to Ludie Wells	1/23/1895	3-526
Horne, Grover to Clara Gatewood	9/19/1914	E-402
Horne, G. W. to Amanda Beatty	4/22/1900	A-488
Horne, H. B. to Myrtle Payne	12/26/1923	G-307
Horne, Jerline to Clay Williams	4/22/1917	F-89
Horne, Lillie to E. G. Helms	9/23/1906	C-531
Horne, Lincy A. to Joseph E. Harris	3/20/1881	2-39
Horne, Louis Elmon to Sarah Francis Davis	1/2/1936	K-169
Horne, Lyda Lee to James Edward Cooper	2/22/1936	K-183
Horne, Martha J. to William Frank Ferguson	3/31/1878	1-431
Horne, Mary A. to J. R. Walker	12/12/1883	2-241
Horne, Mary to M. B. Wall	12/21/1919	F-407
Horne, Mattie to Lewis Pierce	9/2/1917	F-127
Horne, Minard to Lee Yarbrough	8/15/1916	F-3
Horne, Mollie Burns to William J. Leslie	9/16/1894	3-470
Horne, Orvella to Alton V. (Bill) Savell	3/24/1936	K-193
Horne, Phebe to G. W. Williams	12/11/1888	2-632
Horne, R. E. to Nellie R. Partin	1/16/1896	A-64
Horne, Robert E., Jr. to Tassie Naydine Norris	11/7/1920	F-532
Horne, Sarah to George Harris Tucker	12/20/1940	L-324
Horne, Sim Joseph (Dr.) to Emma Lou Smith	5/14/1913	E-269
Horne, William A. to Margaret L. Everett	12/31/1895	A-53
Horne, W. A. to Minnie Harris	11/17/1929	H-543

**Horton**

Horton, Audra Mae to Lenard Taylor	4/17/1942	L-558
Horton, Bessie to L. Clinton Shealey	12/10/1927	H-263
Horton, Cannie to Leonidas Clifton Price	9/17/1922	G-152
Horton, Carrie to Clint Simmons	3/34/1926	H-16
Horton, Clara to John William Pace	2/16/1898	A-289
Horton, Cora E. to William Walter Dowdle	2/23/1902	B-97
Horton, E. W. T. to Frances Virginia (Fannie) Amis	12/16/1875	1-260
Horton, George McKendree to Eva G. Staton	1/4/1920	F-427
Horton, James Lafayette to Adella Pace	10/22/1891	3-225
Horton, Janie to Roy Milling	6/28/1930	I-36
Horton, Jewel to William Payne	2/16/1913	E-247
Horton, John to Edna McDonald	1/29/1902	B-87
Horton, Johnnie M. to Josephine Weaver	12/27/1923	G-309
Horton, Leonidas B. to Nancy Jane Ezell	1/11/1882	2-108
Horton, Lerner M., Jr. to Lizzie Allen	1/11/1877	1-346
Horton, Marcellus to Bell Meador	1/5/1913	E-236
Horton, Marvin to Ida Thomas	12/15/1917	F-171
Horton, Mollie (Mrs.) to J. M. Jones	10/30/1879	1-529
Horton, Robert Ezell to Henrietta E. Pace	12/17/1883	2-246
Horton, Robert Ezell to Joanna Pace	11/26/1872	1-21 (AI)
Horton, Roxie to Claud Edwards	12/21/1921	G-54
Horton, Thelma Lee to Owen McDill	8/1/1935	K-111
Horton, Vermelle R. to Sylvester Baucum	12/26/1926	H-125
Horton, Viola to Garland Miller Gallaspy	10/26/1898	A-340
Horton, William McMahan to Bernice S. Smith	11/30/1935	J-584
Horton, Willie Mack to Ruby Brown	11/27/1934	K-15
Horton, Woodrow to Izella Shealey	7/13/1935	K-97
Horton, William Victor to Evie McMahan	10/18/1904	C-271

**Hosey**

Hosey, Ivie Gene to Curtis Pickering	11/18/1940	L-308
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

**House**

House, Janie M. to Porter Barton	6/29/1920	F-478
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Houston**

Houston, J. F. to Betty Hale	3/9/1927	H-153
Houston, Mabel to J. Weber Ford	9/5/1915	E-499
Houston, Margie to Elton Eady	2/12/1940	L-204
Houston, Rebecca to J. C. Harper	12/23/1935	K-164
Houston, W. F. to Lucy Jones	12/29/1906	C-576

**Hovey**

Hovey, D. H. to Mattie Mildred Gallaspy	12/27/1932	J-324
---	------------	-------

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Howard**

Howard, Christena (Mrs.) to William Lee Carey 7/10/1881 2-51  
Howard, Grace Lillian to John T. Kennedy 12/11/1932 J-318  
Howard, L. G. to Anna McMullan 7/23/1893 3-377

**Howell**

Howell, H. P. to Ida Crosby 9/15/1887 2-522  
Howell, Lela to Lessie McLain 8/13/1922 G-140

**Howington**

Howington, Alice Virginia to John William (Willie) Herrington 8/23/1920 F-504  
Howington, Amanda J. to William H. Nelson 12/9/1877 1-390  
Howington, Andrew to Ruth Smith 7/2/1927 H-199  
Howington, Arminty to Zach Goforth 3/11/1884 2-276  
Howington, B. D. to Cannie Baker 1/9/1878 1-409  
Howington, Estell to J. C. Combs 2/5/1915 E-445  
Howington, Everilla R. (Mrs.) to James Braswell 1/3/1907 C-578  
Howington, Frank to Inez Chaney 7/22/1925 G-513  
Howington, Jennie to T. P. Jones 11/22/1888 2-620  
Howington, John to Ellen R. Rayner 4/6/1880 1-591  
Howington, Julia to Edmond Burke 11/3/1912 E-190  
Howington, J. T. to Florence Smith 8/10/1892 3-293  
Howington, Lee to Eddie Herrington 12/25/1937 K-434  
Howington, Lula to James W. Jones 11/14/1889 3-55  
Howington, Mary to John Patrick Burke 11/10/1912 E-191  
Howington, Melvin to Zeffie Culpepper 5/21/1918 F-222  
Howington, Nancy Adaline to Nathan Obediah Breland 8/1/1875 1-217  
Howington, Sarah A. to E. L. Tingle 12/24/1877 1-399 (NA)  
Howington, Sophia to J. L. Tolbert 1/11/1920 F-430  
Howington, William W. to Everel Cooksey 1/25/1891 3-172

**Howle**

Howle, Katherine to Mack Andrew Rowzee 7/19/1936 K-231  
Howle, William P. to Sudie V. Moore 11/23/1921 G-42

**Hoye**

Hoye, C. R. to Rose M. Scanlan 4/3/1895 3-543  
Hoye, Horace William to Lillie E. Gallaspy 5/24/1894 3-452  
Hoye, Laura E. to G. W. Mars 12/24/1891 3-255  
Hoye, Leona to Clarence Hollingsworth (Col.) 12/16/1905 B-513  
Hoye, Mary to Dr. William W. Reynolds 10/15/1898 A-360  
Hoye, Mollie to D. J. McDonald 12/27/1877 1-404

**Huckabee**

Huckabee, W. L. to Winnie Roberta Harrelson 9/18/1913 E-296

**Huddleston**

Huddleston, Addie to Thomas Keith	12/12/1880	2-5
Huddleston, Cora to John Gardner	6/4/1904	B-318
Huddleston, Edna Eulala to S. A. Stamper	12/21/1876	1-333
Huddleston, Eliza O. to Thomas J. Davison	10/9/1884	2-299
Huddleston, J. F. N., Jr. to Lucy Martin	11/12/1884	2-314
Huddleston, Lee to Alice Rigdon	10/23/1921	G-32
Huddleston, Lora to Cecil Harris	1/8/1933	J-332
Huddleston, Mary E. to C. Wayman Holyfield	1/21/1883	2-190
Huddleston, Nettie to V. W. D. Pullin	5/28/1924	G-349
Huddleston, Newton to Laura Marshall	3/18/1895	3-540
Huddleston, Opal to Edgar Clearman	11/11/1941	L-478
Huddleston, Prentiss to Bernice Alexander	8/24/1941	L-447
Huddleston, Thellis Irma to Neal Edward Munn	3/19/1932	J-217 <sup>133</sup>
Huddleston, Thelma to Joseph Wilson	5/5/1904	B-310
Huddleston, Verna Mae to Roy L. Dorman	3/7/1941	L-351
Huddleston, Walter Eugene to Carrie Munn	9/10/1916	F-8

**Hudson**

Hudson, A. M. P. to R. M. McElroy (groom)	11/3/1875 <sup>134</sup>	1-148
Hudson, Caddie to Edward Olen Butts	8/28/1927	H-219
Hudson, Jewel to J. E. Jones	2/13/1927	H-142
Hudson, J. G. to Freda Robertson	10/8/1938	K-540
Hudson, Lillie Chrystelle to Marvin Luther Leety	11/25/1923	G-288
Hudson, Martha L. to J. W. White	8/23/1877	1-370
Hudson, Mattie to George W. Curry	10/30/1879	1-530
Hudson, M. G. to Hazel Chamblee	12/24/1935	K-166
Hudson, Ouida Blanche to Lloyd Bozeman Harris	5/2/1941	L-571
Hudson, Tom H. to Laura E. Perry	10/8/1921	G-27

**Huey**

Huey, Cora to Singleton Smith	12/8/1930	J-60
Huey, Elizabeth to Walter H. Scott	12/24/1936	K-307
Huey, Emily F. to James H. Chaney	12/30/1886	2-479
Huey, Ernest to Ruby Rowzee	9/15/1928	H-382
Huey, Jerome Melton to Lillian Reynolds	1/30/1916	E-552
Huey, Joanna C. to C. C. Bradley	1/18/1883	2-191
Huey, John W. to Fannie Smith	2/7/1890	3-102
Huey, Martin Laney to Mattie Laird	8/25/1904	C-253
Huey, Martin Laney to Mrs. Ida Golden Allgood	12/19/1915	E-536
Huey, Martin LaRue to Willie Mae Humphrey	7/5/1938	K-559
Huey, Mildred to Selby Monk	8/23/1930	J-18
Huey, S. P. to E. N. Robinson	1/27/1876	1-278
Huey, Velma to Glenwood Taylor	10/31/1932	J-298
Huey, William to Rena Trussell	11/6/1892	3-307
Huey, W. H. to Willa Mae Harris	11/25/1931	J-180

<sup>133</sup> Also listed on J-214.

<sup>134</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

### Huff

Huff, Clara P. to Arthur W. Sims	4/16/1938	K-565
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Huffman

Huffman, Irene to William Alonzo Guyse, Jr.	12/24/1926	H-122
---	------------	-------

### Huffmaster

Huffmaster, Myrtle Lee to W. H. Wadsworth	10/7/1926	H-84
---	-----------	------

### Hughes

Hughes, Alice Dear to Troupe Nathan Griffis	12/12/1889	3-68
Hughes, Alice M. to W. F. Gressett	12/9/1897	A-251
Hughes, C. B. to Sidney A. Dyess	11/8/1882	2-156
Hughes, Ella to John H. Harris	8/14/1901	B-17
Hughes, Emma R. to Darling D. West	12/19/1883	2-242
Hughes, E. C. to Josie Gardner	12/24/1905	C-454
Hughes, Fannie to James Monroe Dunigan	12/24/1878	1-468
Hughes, Joe S. to Sallie G. Dollins	2/10/1886	2-418
Hughes, L. R., Jr. (groom) to M. M. Brown	12/18/1872	1-29 (AI)
Hughes, L. T. R. to Mrs. Permelia Ann Temple	11/29/1872	1-22 (AI)
Hughes, Mattie J. to Ellis P. Griffis	12/16/1885	2-392
Hughes, Oda to Dave Cahoon	7/10/1904	C-242
Hughes, Salle E. to Elijah C. C. Jones	9/15/1875	1-223
Hughes, Samuel S. to Estella M. Pennington	10/17/1900	A-521
Hughes, W. F. to Sophia Gage	2/5/1888	2-579

### Hull

Hull, Eugene Hilton to Myra Bailey	2/19/1928	H-305
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Humphrey/Humphreys

Humphrey, Emma Bell to Harmon M. Fairchild	12/24/1918	F-269
Humphrey, Willie Mae to Martin LaRue Huey	7/5/1938	K-559
Humphreys, Annell to Vester Williams Perkins	12/25/1927	H-278
Humphreys, Frances J. to P. E. Percy	2/25/1880	1-586
Humphreys, Inez to G. W. Mayo	1/22/1926	G-601
Humphreys, Inez to G. W. Mayo	1/23/1926	H-2
Humphreys, J. A. to Bartell Blackwell (bride)	10/29/1936	K-268
Humphreys, J. M. to Mollie Truss	5/24/1883	2-210
Humphreys, Leona to W. L. Stokes	1/17/1905	C-323
Humphreys, Mary to W. A. Lukes	11/28/1880	1-635
Humphreys, Memmon to Lucille Thrash	12/23/1928	H-434
Humphreys, Victoria to Jacob Edwards	9/4/1897	A-201
Humphreys, W. P. to Mrs. Elizabeth Parker	5/18/1884	2-282
Humphreys, W. J. to Annie Harwell	4/17/1904	C-228



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Hunt**

Hunt, Celeste Augustine to W. B. Haacks	5/18/1925	G-486
Hunt, E. J. (Mrs.) to John T. Dunn	5/9/1895	3-548
Hunt, Hattie (Mrs.) to Reuben Nathaniel McDill	7/3/1931	J-130
Hunt, James Jodie to Edna Mann	12/17/1896	A-148
Hunt, Maud to Tom Woods Haralson	7/8/1901	B-12

**Hunter**

Hunter, Alline to John L. Griffin	2/16/1935	K-45
Hunter, Ben Franklin, Jr. to Martha Lenora Buntyn	12/13/1941	L-490
Hunter, Benjamin Franklin to Sallie Stamper	3/28/1906	C-486 (NR)
Hunter, Biddie M. to O. P. Smith	12/27/1903	C-176
Hunter, Burl to Dorris Skelton	3/16/1936	K-191
Hunter, Catherine to Spurgeon McMullan	4/27/1929	H-477
Hunter, Earle to Mrs. Maude Walton Hamilton	12/31/1937	K-439
Hunter, Emma to Peter J. McDonald	12/7/1882	2-172
Hunter, Emma to William Samuel McMahan	12/15/1881	2-91
Hunter, Essie Mae to Jesse Gresham	6/15/1935	K-104
Hunter, Ethel to Otto Shows	1/26/1924	G-318
Hunter, Fannie E. to S. A. Gordon	3/1/1888	2-587
Hunter, Fay to Elmer Oliver	12/14/1919	F-400
Hunter, Floy to Irvin Addy	9/20/1925	G-537
Hunter, George Newton to M. Ellen Thornton	9/29/1912	E-179
Hunter, Georgia J. to I. G. Abney	5/8/1879	1-507
Hunter, Ina Cleo to Rufus Pratt Everett	10/3/1920	F-522
Hunter, Isabella to R. W. Morgan	1/1/1873	1-34 (IA)
Hunter, James Harris to Omega Walton	10/2/1935	K-128
Hunter, Jettie Urcer to X. L. Nicholson	2/22/1918	F-196
Hunter, John Quincey to Bettie Harris	2/18/1882	2-120
Hunter, John Thomas to Mary D. Williams	3/1/1891	3-184
Hunter, Julia Mae to Joe Wheeler Winfield	8/1/1926	H-64
Hunter, J. L. to Annie Terrell	1/7/1901	A-570 (NR)
Hunter, Lamar to Nola Vance	11/12/1932	J-301
Hunter, Leo Adrian to Viola Grant	11/29/1897	A-245 (NR)
Hunter, Louise to Buford Walter Addy	6/4/1934	J-516
Hunter, Mamie to Victor T. Powe	7/6/1921	G-6
Hunter, Margaret to Hub Hawkins	7/12/1904	B-327
Hunter, Mary Emma to Ausbon Augustus James	11/30/1890	3-145
Hunter, Myrtice to J. Edgar Rivers	4/9/1927	H-161
Hunter, O. B. to Mae Walton	3/18/1922	G-93
Hunter, Pearl L. to Walter D. Johnson	9/6/1903	C-123
Hunter, Reece to Margaret Middleton	4/21/1939	L-80
Hunter, Stella to Ethridge Jackson	11/8/1919	F-377
Hunter, Sula to Thomas Clarence Reagan	12/13/1919	F-399
Hunter, William Louis to Laura Montera Stephens	3/31/1920	F-445
Hunter, Willie Octavius to Marye E. Gallaspy	4/1/1906	C-487

**Hurst**

Hurst, Annie E. to W. M. Burke	1/15/1879	1-475
Hurst, Audrey Mae to Marvin Gentry	11/30/1937	K-420
Hurst, Bertha to William David Williamson	3/2/1917	F-76

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
 Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Hurst, Carroll to Ethel McNeil	12/25/1928 <sup>135</sup>	H-277
Hurst, Eliza Ann to James William Bynum	10/9/1890	3-126
Hurst, Elizabeth to T. A. Daly	12/9/1937	K-426
Hurst, George Gibson to Annie Bess Hobdy	3/23/1941	L-354
Hurst, Gilmore to Leona Smith	11/7/1936	K-274
Hurst, Green Oscar to Bessie Parks	1/30/1902	B-88
Hurst, Henry Ervin to Pearl Blass	11/17/1912	E-193
Hurst, Henry J. to Lula Pittman	11/5/1916	F-32
Hurst, Henry J. to Emma Fannie Sims	11/22/1888	2-618
Hurst, Ida Alice to Leonard Parks, Jr.	1/23/1898	A-283
Hurst, Janie to Ebb Bracken	3/6/1926	H-11
Hurst, Jasper to Beatrice Burks	9/14/1928	H-381
Hurst, J. J. to Susie R. Graves	9/28/1902	C-22
Hurst, Leonard Leon to Annie McNeil	12/15/1932	J-317
Hurst, Lorene to Elvin McNeil	11/5/1932	J-299
Hurst, L. M. to Tillie Cornett	12/11/1935	K-153
Hurst, Mattie Lou to Simeon Parks	12/27/1900	A-565
Hurst, Morris Sylvester to Myrtis Ingram	12/7/1921	G-48
Hurst, Myrtis to Armous Robinson	12/19/1926	H-110
Hurst, Ozell to Richard Sandford Hegwood	8/15/1925	G-522
Hurst, Sarah Jane to William A. Parks	10/25/1889 <sup>136</sup>	2-611
Hurst, Susie to William A. Parks	8/31/1905	C-391
Hurst, Vera to Marion Bracken	3/20/1926	H-14
Hurst, William Melton to Cenie T. Carroll	11/29/1900	A-543

**Husband**

Husband, Elina to William Hulon Little 1/13/1934 J-478

**Huskerson**

Huskerson, Martha L. to Benjamin French, Jr. 1/9/1890 3-84  
 Huskerson, Sarah F. (Mrs.) to S. D. Reeves 9/11/1879 1-523

**Hutchinson**

Hutchinson, Walter to Mary McDill 1/6/1924 G-314

**Hutto**

Hutto, J. F. to Ruby Caraway 9/21/1913 E-295  
 Hutto, Oscar Clarence to Lorene N. Nicholson 9/4/1934 J-548

**Hyde**

Hyde, A. B. to Ann L. Beatty 9/11/1892 3-297

**Hynes**

Hynes, Ella May to Levie Ebb Baucum 12/24/1922 G-203

<sup>135</sup>As recorded, but note from Circuit Clerk that the date is in error. Correct date is thought to be 12/25/1927.

<sup>136</sup>Believe intended as 1888.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Hynes, Fred to Angie Pinkham	2/22/1927	H-150
Hynes, Jimmie to Odessa Boyd	4/12/1925	G-469

### Idom

Idom, Ollie H. to Maggie Stewart	5/7/1905	C-365
Idom, Ollie Thomas to Ina Mae Blackburn	10/26/1940	L-300
Idom, Osborn Guyton to Sarah Inez Whittle	11/23/1939	L-165

### Illges

Illges, Mary to Levy Thrash	8/19/1939	L-132
-----------------------------	-----------	-------

### Ingram

Ingram, Alice to James Franklin Crosby	3/16/1882	2-123
Ingram, Alma to James T. (Jim) Spence	2/7/1912	E-123
Ingram, Bettie (Mrs.) to E. Sanders	5/21/1902	B-119
Ingram, C. H. to Bessie Hembree	8/11/1906	C-522
Ingram, Dan to Nancy Busby	3/21/1898	A-301 (NR)
Ingram, Elbert M. to Eziebelle Jones	5/25/1918	F-224
Ingram, Elijah to Elizabeth Crocker	4/15/1888	2-593
Ingram, Emily to J. R. Thorne	11/10/1895	A-13
Ingram, Elbert Milton to Ruth Holly	5/17/1930	I-20
Ingram, Florence Ethel to Charles Edward Johnson	11/28/1931	J-182
Ingram, Ida to Elmer C. Williams	9/16/1906	C-515
Ingram, James W. to Lavada Holly	7/4/1920	F-481
Ingram, Jewel to Dempsey Massey	7/4/1916	E-592
Ingram, J. L. to Mary Herrington	6/7/1896	A-85
Ingram, Lula M. to A. F. Boatner	12/23/1896	A-151
Ingram, Mamie to C. C. Dorman	3/8/1911	E-18 (NR)
Ingram, Myrtis to Morris Sylvester Hurst	12/7/1921	G-48
Ingram, Nettie D. to Oliver A. Stribling	12/20/1919	F-406
Ingram, O. L. to Eva E. Walton	6/2/1928	H-337

### Irby

Irby, Henry Curtis to Minnie Lee Raley	6/22/1940	L-596
Irby, Lottie to John Kermit Weatherford	1/5/1938	K-569

### Isaac

Isaac, Elsie to Smith Steve <sup>137</sup>	5/12/1941	L-372
Isaac (Indian) to Betty ( <i>Aka Becky</i> ) Jackson <sup>138</sup>	11/28/1891	3-239

### Isaacson

Isaacson, Ray to Guy Wilson (groom)	2/5/1905	C-330
-------------------------------------	----------	-------

<sup>137</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>138</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Isbill**

Isbill, Ira Leon to Florence Eloise Edmonson 8/19/1941 L-444

**Ishee (See also Eshee)**

Ishee, Angie to Nilon Johnston Laird 8/7/1930 J-12  
 Ishee, A. F. to J. E. Smith (groom) 12/20/1888 2-634  
 Ishee, George Washington to D. S. Jones 12/21/1899 A-438  
 Ishee, Hattie to John W. Harrison 4/25/1922 G-106  
 Ishee, Jacob B. to China A. Perry 12/22/1875 1-264  
 Ishee, J. J. to M. E. Webb (bride) 8/27/1879 1-518  
 Ishee, Phoebe to J. S. Ball 10/16/1881 2-70  
 Ishee, Vience to Bessie Braddock 10/12/1924 G-398  
 Ishee, Will to Jettie Lee Buckley 3/9/1924 G-328  
 Ishee, W. E. to Lizzie Caraway 12/10/1911 E-87

**Isom**

Isom, Isom to Minnie Smith<sup>139</sup> 3/2/1939 L-58

**Ivory**

Ivery, Andrew to Maggie Busby 11/16/1919 F-386

**Ivey/Ivy**

Ivey, Frances to Joseph Miller 6/29/1904 C-238 (NR)  
 Ivey, Ida to J. A. Funderburk 2/19/1902 B-95  
 Ivey, John H. to Virgie Golden 11/19/1917 F-159  
 Ivey, Maggie to William James Mills 9/20/1896 A-105  
 Ivey, Margaret A. to George W. Culpepper 1/19/1876 1-275 (NR)  
 Ivey, Mollie (Mrs.) to L. P. Leach 4/7/1896 A-74  
 Ivey, Russell to Laurie Joyce Thompson 9/30/1939 L-146  
 Ivey, Sam to Nomie Wilkerson 7/20/1923 G-252 (NR)  
 Ivey, Wiley to Mollie A. Loper 7/7/1881 2-49  
 Ivy, Bessie Mae to Johnnie Harris 9/11/1927 H-225  
 Ivy, Bertie to James Gressett 11/13/1927 H-251  
 Ivy, Cecil Lummus to Sue Earline Boswell 6/23/1941 L-415  
 Ivy, Eunice to W. R. Williams 11/28/1933 J-440  
 Ivy, G. W. to Candacy Caples 12/24/1874 1-175  
 Ivy, Irene to Lester Leon Yarborough 12/12/1936 K-583  
 Ivy, Leo to Elizabeth Harris 4/2/1936 K-194  
 Ivy, Ruby to Robert Johnson 12/17/1930 J-62  
 Ivy, William Robert to Sarah Alice Crawford 9/6/1941 L-451

**Jackson**

Jackson, Alma to Andrew Staten 2/3/1898<sup>140</sup> A-394

<sup>139</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>140</sup> Believe intended as 1899.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Jackson, Betty (Becky) to Isaac (Indian) <sup>141</sup>	11/28/1891	3-239
Jackson, Cellous to Amellie McCune <sup>142</sup>	7/1/1932	J-255 (NR)
Jackson, David E. to S. Alice McMahan	9/25/1884	2-296
Jackson, Ethridge to Stella Hunter	11/8/1919	F-377
Jackson, Eunice to Charles A. Bolton	5/14/1893	3-364
Jackson, Frances A. to James McDonald Thames	5/22/1920	F-464
Jackson, Fred (Indian) to Lucy Lewis (Indian)	4/12/1902	B-113 (NR)
Jackson, Howard to Virgie McKee	11/23/1938	L-4
Jackson, James E. to Judie Mae Tucker	2/21/1942	L-535
Jackson, John Holland to Lucy Brooks	6/2/1918	F-228
Jackson, John Luther to L. A. Ezell	12/22/1892	3-333
Jackson, Josie to J. L. Smith	1/9/1926	G-598
Jackson, Louise to L. E. Dearing	11/24/1938	L-6
Jackson, Lula (Mrs.) to C. A. Freeman	2/25/1906	C-479
Jackson, L. Eugene to Iola Rayburn	9/18/1919	F-358
Jackson, Manerva to John Henly	11/23/1872	1-19 (AI)
Jackson, Matthew to Maggie Clark	5/29/1927	H-189
Jackson, Myrtie to D. B. Rhodes	10/21/1917	F-145
Jackson, M. D. (bride) to J. W. Arnold	11/27/1879	1-539
Jackson, Perry to Lessie Payne	11/24/1920	F-538
Jackson, Robert to Beatrice Sims	4/17/1912	E-139
Jackson, Ruth M. to J. P. Lundy	5/28/1932	J-246
Jackson, Sam to Martha Jefferson <sup>143</sup>	10/5/1905	B-476
Jackson, Tennessee to Dr. James J. Haralson	1/7/1892	3-261
Jackson, Thomas J. to Lula E. Clark	10/22/1899	A-414
Jackson, Waldine O. to Wilmer Asa Spivey	10/2/1920	F-521
Jackson, Will A. to Ollie McMahan	11/29/1903	C-153
Jackson, Woodrow Wilson to Annie May Jim <sup>144</sup>	3/12/1935	K-50
Jackson, W. T. to Mamie Lewis <sup>145</sup>	1/4/1932	J-199

## James

James, Alonzo Lamar to Lula Leona Graham	3/2/1902	B-100
James, Alton to Margaret Payne	10/25/1936	K-267
James, Anice to Marshall P. Phillips	3/24/1915	E-459
James, Ausbon Augustus to Mary Emma Hunter	11/30/1890	3-145
James, A. J. J. to Elizabeth Davidson	12/9/1877	1-389
James, A. J. to Martha Wilkerson	9/9/1880	1-608
James, A. L. to F. M. Castles (groom)	12/16/1915	E-532
James, Benjamin Floyd to Jennie Armstrong	12/14/1902	C-56
James, Bernard to Clarene Smith	1/28/1932	J-202
James, Beulah Frances to John Buchanan Avery, Jr.	8/4/1940	L-267
James, Cecil to Winnie Harris	9/13/1928	H-377
James, Charles D. to Bettie White	1/1/1896	A-54
James, Charles W. to Elizabeth O. Speed	2/5/1890	3-101
James, Clarence Murray to Mary Birdeen Vance	12/25/1941	L-493
James, C. B. to Mrs. Bertie Crosby	11/5/1918	F-258
James, Ed to Bama Rowell	4/12/1936	K-202
James, Edward Thomas to Mildred Lucille Gresham	12/30/1934	J-568
James, Eliza to Richard V. Harris	12/28/1887	2-568

<sup>141</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>142</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>143</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>144</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>145</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
James, Eloyce Myrna to George Andrew Hageman	7/24/1929	H-491
James, Enoch H. to Myrtie M. Lindley	12/31/1905	C-460
James, Etoile to Grover Cleveland Horn	11/1/1916	F-31
James, Frank to Fleta Pool	1/19/1925	G-448
James, Georgia Ann to Charles Columbus A. Castles	12/17/1883	2-244
James, Harold to Louise Searcy	2/11/1936	K-180
James, Herschel Clark to Ola Mae Harrison	9/25/1926	H-78
James, Houston to Geneva Wells	12/29/1937	K-437
James, Janie to Homer Crabtree	4/5/1920	F-452
James, John Hamilton to Mildred Louella Jane Abney	3/4/1875	1-200
James, J. E. to Nora V. Thomas	10/8/1896	A-108
James, Laura to William H. Latham	6/14/1904	B-323
James, Levinston Martin to Mrs. Flora Evelyn McMahan	12/16/1880	2-7
James, Lewis to Vinnie (Venia) Earle Dansby	5/13/1931	J-114
James, Lillie Pearl to William Reubin Rowzee	12/16/1931	J-189
James, Lucias Lamar to Evelyn (Evie) Lucille Moore	6/28/1919	F-330
James, Ludie to Marion Wall	6/27/1925	G-502
James, Lurline to J. H. Hardin	1/24/1931	J-80
James, Luther Vernele to Josephine Obergfell	7/14/1929	H-499
James, Mace to Lamar Sansing	10/31/1931	J-175
James, Mack Ulan to Lurline Harrison	2/15/1927	H-146
James, Margrett to L. F. Leverett	8/12/1927	H-216
James, Martha Emily (Mattie) to William R. Taylor	10/22/1876	1-309
James, Martha Ophelia (Mattie) to Lemuel Leon Day	2/20/1904	C-211
James, Mary Carrie to James Majure Brown	7/24/1938	K-511
James, Mary Emma to B. W. Goodwin	2/14/1922	G-82
James, Mary Ruth to William Edgar Foley	10/2/1926	H-80
James, M. A. to J. W. Jones (groom)	6/27/1888	2-598
James, M. M. to Beulah Suttles	12/24/1884	2-341
James, Ora to M. J. Parker	11/7/1883	2-228
James, Otis to Evie Smith	4/11/1928	H-328
James, O. E., Jr. to Carrie Mae East	3/26/1932	J-220
James, Phillip to M. Louisa Stewart	1/29/1886	2-415
James, Ralph Edward to Paralee Payne	11/27/1881	2-81
James, Robert L. to Maude Lawson	11/15/1899	A-419
James, Roy to Annie Blackshire	2/4/1917	F-68
James, Sallie (Mrs.) to J. H. Quattlebaum	12/21/1924	G-427
James, Sammie to Thomas Wilson Leach	1/14/1902	B-80
James, Samuel Nolan to Elvie Staton	12/24/1911	E-98
James, Sarah Elizabeth to Lawrence L. Loper	11/6/1877	1-378
James, Susan A. to George Myers	11/11/1877	1-379
James, Taylor to Etta Monroe	9/23/1931	J-164
James, Thelma to Leroy Busby	12/24/1925	G-583
James, Vernell to Angie Griffith	1/19/1932	J-200
James, Virgie to G. P. Hackler	7/1/1900	A-494
James, William Andrew to Walterine Reagan	6/12/1898	A-310
James, William Isaac to Miss V. E. Loper	8/18/1873	1-64 (AI)
James, William Marion to Lucy Adelaide McMahan	12/23/1873	1-98
James, William Ralph to Lyle Delores Hollingsworth	6/28/1941	L-416
James, W. D. to A. M. Mabry (bride)	3/6/1888	2-588

## Jarrell

Jarrell, Blanch Barber to Robert Lee Stephens	5/19/1915	E-474
---	-----------	-------

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Jay**

Jay, Dan to Lillie Adams	12/23/1940	L-326
Jay, Elizabeth to George Walker	1/1/1934	J-470
Jay, Elouise to Demar Garvin	6/13/1941	L-406
Jay, Pansy Marie to Maurice McDonald	1/21/1940	L-207

**Jayroe**

Jayroe, T. D. to Lucille Butts	2/5/1927	H-140
--------------------------------	----------	-------

**Jefferson**

Jefferson, Baxton to Sealine Farmer <sup>146</sup>	4/24/1941	L-384
Jefferson, Ester to Andrew Gipson <sup>147</sup>	7/19/1930	J-3
Jefferson, Martha to Sam Jackson <sup>148</sup>	10/5/1905	B-476
Jefferson, (aka Jackson) Otto to Frances Johnson <sup>149</sup>	3/9/1942	L-544

**Jeffries**

Jeffries, E. Walter to Ursula Lyles	12/21/1898	A-357
-------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Jemison**

Jemison, Arvita to Lina Estes (groom)	7/2/1912	E-157
---------------------------------------	----------	-------

**Jenkins**

Jenkins, Bernice Marvin to Clarene Robinson	10/8/1929	H-527
Jenkins, Bertha to H. W. Lewis	8/23/1924	G-380
Jenkins, Claudie to Laura McElhenney	5/29/1921	F-598
Jenkins, Donna to H. H. McMain	8/4/1925	G-518
Jenkins, Dorothy Ellen to Ralph Wade Pettit	5/17/1938	K-483
Jenkins, Duffie to Hettie Thomas	1/13/1926	G-581
Jenkins, Eliza J. to David Herring	12/7/1875	1-252 (AI)
Jenkins, Ethel E. to Lala McElhenney	1/28/1923	G-215
Jenkins, Evelyn Irene to William McMillan Clark	8/2/1936	K-238
Jenkins, Fannie Mae to R. S. Chatham	5/19/1925	G-485
Jenkins, George Jannah to Owen Smith	10/7/1922	G-160
Jenkins, G. W. to Tommie Fulmer	12/22/1929	H-556
Jenkins, H. A. (Lonnie) to Mary Lou Raines	1/2/1924	G-312
Jenkins, James E. to Blanche Walton	6/18/1920	F-471
Jenkins, J. F. to Callie Pilgrim	7/17/1902	C-2
Jenkins, Mabel (Mrs.) to Samuel A. May	12/24/1937	K-433
Jenkins, Mary F. to G. W. Reece	11/6/1882	2-157 (NR)
Jenkins, Onie Margaret to Charles Thomas Sherman	1/20/1915	E-442
Jenkins, Percy to Vera Truhitt	3/9/1929	H-461
Jenkins, Roy Elizabeth to Woodrow Eugene Jones	6/9/1938	K-496

<sup>146</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>147</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>148</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>149</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Jenkins, Zelma Alpine to Roger Bishop Nicholson	11/5/1941	L-472
---	-----------	-------

### Jennings

Jennings, Levada to Henry Carl Vance	9/14/1918	F-249
Jennings, M. E. to J. J. S. Wolff (groom)	6/14/1880	1-597
Jennings, W. B. to Mrs. Myrtice Gibson Gunter	2/3/1935	K-597 (NR)

### Jeter

Jeter, Ira to Effie Archie	4/29/1922	G-105
----------------------------	-----------	-------

### Jim

Jim, Annie May to Woodrow Wilson Jackson <sup>150</sup>	3/12/1935	K-50
---	-----------	------

### Jimerson

Jimerson, Alonzo <sup>151</sup> to Joe Hardy (bride)	5/13/1902	B-117
--	-----------	-------

### Johnson

Johnson, Agnes to Marvin M. Williamson	3/12/1905	C-346
Johnson, Allie Emma to George Carl Everett	1/15/1939	L-45
Johnson, Allie Viola to William L. Ryle	5/26/1900	A-493
Johnson, Alvis Clayton to Bertie Anna McMahan	5/30/1936	K-212
Johnson, Amanda A. to J. M. Gage	3/27/1884	2-280
Johnson, Andrew J. to Becky Coward	9/10/1882	2-142
Johnson, Anna E. to John T. Simmons	11/25/1875	1-244
Johnson, Arch to Edna Hadin <sup>152</sup>	3/17/1934	J-495
Johnson, Athan to Fannie Steve <sup>153</sup>	12/19/1936	K-294
Johnson, A. J. to Florence J. Reynolds	1/8/1893	3-342
Johnson, A. M. to E. C. McCoy (bride)	5/1/1873	1-50
Johnson, A. S. to Cora Jones	5/16/1905	C-368
Johnson, Belthy to Henton Anderson <sup>154</sup>	12/19/1936	K-296
Johnson, Ben to Velma Strickland	12/4/1926	H-106
Johnson, Bernice to E. G. Palmer	4/12/1932	J-242
Johnson, Blanche to Johnnie I. Glenn	8/8/1926	H-62
Johnson, Bob to Delma Eshee	9/22/1930	J-26 (NR)
Johnson, Bud to Lexie Bradshaw	11/23/1938	L-2
Johnson, Charles Edward to Florence Ethel Ingram	11/28/1931	J-182
Johnson, Charley to Mamie McElroy	5/5/1902	B-118
Johnson, Clemence to Therman Vance	11/7/1936	K-275
Johnson, Cora to Ray Erridge	12/11/1925	G-572
Johnson, C. C. to Clara Thompson	10/25/1891	3-201
Johnson, C. C. to Ina Deen	6/23/1927	H-220
Johnson, Cynthia Ann to Thomas J. Smith	2/19/1874	1-118
Johnson, Delphia Ann to Reubin W. Rowzee	2/1/1876	1-281

<sup>150</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>151</sup> Identified in records as Colored.

<sup>152</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>153</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>154</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Johnson, Dock to Lou Fielder	5/3/1904	B-308
Johnson, Dorris to Cecil Winstead	1/14/1930	H-572
Johnson, D. E. to J. N. Deen (groom)	12/27/1903	C-173
Johnson, Earnest to Climmie Fitzgerald	7/14/1932	J-262
Johnson, Eddie to Bessie Hall	12/8/1901	B-55
Johnson, Edna to Darling Buckley	3/9/1935	K-51
Johnson, Elinor to H. Russell Chandler	6/18/1933	J-383
Johnson, Elijah Cook to Mavis Giles	12/24/1933	J-459
Johnson, Eliza McCormick to James H. Gallaspy	10/16/1872	1-1 (NR)
Johnson, E. L. to Christine Graham	1/1/1927	H-126
Johnson, Frances K. to Edward G. McGee	2/15/1883	2-194
Johnson, Frances to Otto Jefferson <sup>155</sup>	3/9/1942	L-544
Johnson, F. B. (groom) to N. A. Barfoot	6/30/1880	1-599
Johnson, George to Minnie Stevens	12/26/1936	K-311
Johnson, Grace to Howard Duke	12/23/1936	K-301
Johnson, G. W. to Sarah Jones	12/16/1887	2-538
Johnson, Henry Cook to Lillie Pearl Crawford	10/17/1915	E-508
Johnson, Herbert Henry to Mildred Florence Rhodes	3/18/1941	L-358
Johnson, Herbert Monroe to Florine E. Mack <sup>156</sup>	2/27/1940	L-206
Johnson, Hosana to William Henry Harrison	12/23/1891	3-245
Johnson, Howard to Bettie Gilmer	7/23/1925	G-487
Johnson, H. J. to Evie Thompson	8/27/1893	3-381
Johnson, Ilda to John O. Gardner	6/6/1915	E-476
Johnson, Isaac to Nora Strebeck	10/26/1913	E-306
Johnson, James to Amanda Moore	12/23/1875	1-263
Johnson, James to Mary Fountain	9/16/1939	L-142
Johnson, James Terrell to Sallie Frances Cleveland	3/6/1876	1-285 (NR)
Johnson, Jennie to Charley Gamble <sup>157</sup>	11/28/1895	A-24
Johnson, Jim to Nanna Villa Raspberry	8/18/1912	E-167
Johnson, John G. to Ruth Doolittle	12/20/1919	F-420
Johnson, John to Maria Collins	9/3/1905	C-393
Johnson, Josie Mae to J. B. Jones	3/29/1941	L-366
Johnson, J. A. to Mary Hardage	1/3/1925	G-595
Johnson, J. A. to Mittie Nelson	11/19/1893	3-399
Johnson, J. C., Jr. to Margaret Turner	12/6/1930	J-59
Johnson, J. L. to C. A. McMullan (bride)	4/30/1893	3-363
Johnson, J. Robert to Minnie J. Tatum	11/13/1904	C-280
Johnson, J. W. to Mary Herd	1/19/1878	1-414
Johnson, Lamar Hailey to Mary Frances Giles	12/24/1935	K-165
Johnson, Lee Elbert to Lizzie Viola Graham	12/10/1932	J-314
Johnson, Leslie to Zed Rayner	11/11/1900	A-535
Johnson, Lida to Earnest Frink	9/26/1903	C-126
Johnson, Lillie Pearl Crawford (Mrs.) to Charlie L. Graham	11/9/1919	F-383
Johnson, Lizzie to Curtis Wolverton	11/30/1911	E-79
Johnson, Lorena to Elisha Lott Garrison	1/12/1892	3-263
Johnson, Loyd D. to Lela Rivers	4/22/1925	G-476
Johnson, Lula A. to Frank Elmore McCormick	4/16/1903	C-101
Johnson, Lula to J. M. Nelson	10/5/1882	2-150
Johnson, Lula to William L. Ryle	11/17/1887	2-545
Johnson, Maggie Sue to Dan Walker	4/18/1931	J-105
Johnson, Margaret to Malcolm Stewart	12/12/1935	K-154
Johnson, Marian to W. Shelby Crocker	10/23/1927	H-243
Johnson, Mary Ann to Charles M. Deen	2/4/1928	H-300

<sup>155</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians. Otto Jefferson aka Otto Jackson.

<sup>156</sup> Florine E. Mack identified in records as Colored.

<sup>157</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Johnson, Mattie Augusta to J. T. Dunn	6/2/1925	G-491
Johnson, Mattie J. to Lee Busby	7/9/1932	J-259
Johnson, Mattie L. to O. R. Peek	12/6/1893	3-406
Johnson, Mattie to A. S. Waller	8/20/1900	A-507
Johnson, Mattie Irene to Buford Webb	9/24/1927	H-230
Johnson, Mazelle to S. M. Simmons	10/2/1937	K-393
Johnson, Minnie Lee to Thomas Jones Walker	4/18/1931	J-104
Johnson, Myrtle Etoyle to Wallace Embry	11/19/1928	H-414
Johnson, M. M. to M. E. McElroy (bride)	11/13/1882	2-161
Johnson, Nancy J. to J. H. Beemon	10/24/1872	1-3 (AI)
Johnson, Nick to Erlene Davidson	9/3/1927	H-223
Johnson, Otho to Juanita Charlie <sup>158</sup>	8/31/1934	J-547
Johnson, Otho to Mary Davison <sup>159</sup>	11/26/1932	J-310
Johnson, Otha to Pauline Steve <sup>160</sup>	4/22/1940	L-233
Johnson, Polly to J. N. Dean	2/2/1899	A-376
Johnson, Rachel Lucinda to Henry H. Alexander	11/7/1876	1-314
Johnson, Richard to Annie Mae Staton	1/3/1925	G-440
Johnson, Robert A. to Lucy Rayner	12/2/1900	A-545
Johnson, Robert to Ruby Ivy	12/17/1930	J-62
Johnson, Roscoe to Lillian Massey	8/27/1928	H-368 (NR)
Johnson, Ruby to Lonnie Hobson	3/15/1930	H-592
Johnson, Ruth to S. G. Strebeck	11/5/1922	G-169
Johnson, Sallie Frances (Mrs.) to George C. Wells	11/18/1886	2-450
Johnson, Susie E. to J. B. Massengale	4/1/1891	3-191
Johnson, Susie to Edgar R. Busby	11/23/1919	F-392
Johnson, S. S. to M. R. Monroe (bride)	9/2/1880	1-605
Johnson, Walter D. to Pearl L. Hunter	9/6/1903	C-123
Johnson, Walter Rayburn (Bud) to Myrtie Lee Wroten	3/20/1904	C-219
Johnson, Walter to Sue Chaney	8/1/1912	E-164
Johnson, Wiley B. to Alma Henry	12/24/1896	A-152
Johnson, Wiley to Alma Castles	11/8/1903	C-138
Johnson, Will to Susan Rainey	8/13/1904	B-337
Johnson, William Aryon to Sidney Pearl Turner	4/25/1934	J-512
Johnson, Willie to John D. Biggs	1/24/1893	3-349

### Johnston

Johnston, Amanda E. to J. K. Meador	12/13/1877	1-391
Johnston, Bessie to Willie L. Thorne	12/14/1924	G-422
Johnston, Bessie to Elvin Glenn	2/6/1916	E-555
Johnston, Clark Tinsley to Maurine Gilbert	11/3/1923	G-277
Johnston, Earnest to Bertha Angie Robinson	5/25/1919	F-316
Johnston, Efton to Sauma Dickerson	12/24/1925	G-587
Johnston, Eva Mae to Hughie P. Wolverton	11/13/1932	J-302
Johnston, Evan to Nettie Parks	12/3/1911	E-80
Johnston, Hattie E. to John Boone Clarke	12/10/1875 <sup>161</sup>	1-166
Johnston, Ida Lee to Oliver Croft	2/9/1913	E-244
Johnston, Ione (Mrs.) to Anderson Williams	4/30/1878	1-436
Johnston, Joedy F. to Dora Ella Henton	11/4/1938	L-53
Johnston, John Andrew to Lillian L. Atkins	1/9/1916	E-547
Johnston, Joseph E. to Fannie Belle Wells	10/27/1929	H-537

<sup>158</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>159</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>160</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians.

<sup>161</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

Johnston, Laura C. to Alexander Clarke Graham	12/21/1876	1-334
Johnston, Lucy to Ira Robert Adams	6/30/1923	G-246
Johnston, Luna to John McCarty	2/13/1916	E-558
Johnston, Maggie Lee to James Lee	8/12/1932	J-269
Johnston, Mary to Alonzo A. Vance	6/30/1923	G-245
Johnston, Nonie to George Earnest McNeil	12/23/1922	G-198
Johnston, Sarah Ruth to George Leroy Round	7/5/1941	L-418
Johnston, Thomas B. to Lula Belle Snowden	8/27/1924	G-385
Johnston, Thomas E. to G. E. Giles	12/15/1881	2-95
Johnston, Wilmer to Jennie Lee Lester	9/9/1929	H-515
Johnston, W. J. to Lula Harper	2/12/1911	E-5

**Joiner (See also Joyner)**

Joiner, Addie to Oscar L. Chaney	10/15/1916	F-22
Joiner, Alice to V. B. Morrow	4/28/1915	E-470
Joiner, Allene to Charles Luther McMullan	4/4/1937	K-340
Joiner, Annie to John Allen Lewis	12/20/1893	3-418
Joiner, A. L. to J. W. Moore (groom)	11/24/1912	E-198
Joiner, Georgia A. to J. W. Caraway	12/17/1884	2-331
Joiner, G. W. to M. A. Harwell (bride)	1/14/1873	1-37 (AI)
Joiner, J. Frank to Lillie E. Caraway	7/26/1891	3-207
Joiner, Samantha to John W. Tuggle	10/31/1881	2-76

**Jolly**

Jolly, Alene to Willie W. Griffin	11/14/1936	K-279
Jolly, Alton to Frances Dennis	5/28/1938	K-491
Jolly, C. P. to L. A. Rivers (bride)	11/23/1884	2-318
Jolly, John B. to A. L. Pierce	3/9/1879	1-494
Jolly, John B. to V. A. Stapleton	1/2/1879	1-471
Jolly, R. C. to Susan A. Wells	8/15/1894	3-465
Jolly, R. I. to Myrtie Lee Harper	2/25/1917	F-73

**Jones**

Jones, Aaron to Mary Jane White	12/21/1935	K-160
Jones, Addie to Eli Clinton Mabry	8/30/1903	C-118
Jones, Alexander to Harriett L. Jones	4/19/1878	1-435 (NR)
Jones, Alice D. to J. H. Chesney	7/16/1893	3-375
Jones, Alice to Harry C. Freeman	5/28/1916	E-581
Jones, Alice to O. K. Robertson	10/29/1916	F-24
Jones, Amanda to J. W. Grantham	11/29/1883	2-234
Jones, Amos to Eva Mae Mizell	10/8/1934	J-560
Jones, Amos to Mary White	11/24/1927	H-258
Jones, Andy to Dartha E. Underwood	12/26/1900	A-553
Jones, Angie to Ford Vance	12/26/1915	E-538
Jones, Annie Lois to Leo Hasselle McNair	12/23/1935	K-162
Jones, Annie to Joe Peavy	1/16/1924	G-316
Jones, A. J. to Amanda J. Grice	11/25/1886	2-453
Jones, A. R. to J. R. Jones (groom)	12/22/1887	2-565
Jones, Bettie to C. C. Nelson	5/2/1894	3-450
Jones, Bulah to T. A. Walters	11/7/1903	C-140
Jones, Catherine to B. M. Buckley	1/10/1877	1-345
Jones, Cecil Huey to Anita Webb	2/6/1935	K-42

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Jones, Celia A. to Emanuel McDonald	12/4/1884	2-325
Jones, Charles Raymond to Nannie Lee Pierce	4/4/1936	K-196
Jones, Charlie C. to Lida L. Griffis	10/30/1915	E-513
Jones, Charlie to Lettie Griffis	10/7/1911	E-56
Jones, Chester E. to Sarah Mae Moseley	12/28/1925	G-586
Jones, Cloedell to Raymond Dennis	3/20/1938	K-462
Jones, Cora to A. S. Johnson	5/16/1905	C-368
Jones, Cora to David Lang	3/11/1916	E-565
Jones, Cora to James Woodrow Bracken	3/9/1940	L-208
Jones, C. to L. W. McCain (groom)	9/4/1876	1-301 (NR)
Jones, Daniel Webster to Talitha Ann Ferguson	10/28/1874	1-144
Jones, Docia to Billie Russell Brown	12/28/1912	E-226
Jones, D. Alice to William P. White	12/13/1877	1-395
Jones, D. C. to Belle Loper	12/25/1901	B-71
Jones, D. C. to Eliza Greene	4/16/1905	C-360
Jones, D. S. to George Washington Ishee	12/21/1899	A-438
Jones, Earl to M. L. Grantham	9/19/1937	K-387
Jones, Elijah C. C. to Sallie E. Hughes	9/15/1875	1-223
Jones, Elisha J. to Ida Ann McMullan	12/16/1892	3-329
Jones, Eliza to Rev. Daniel Fore	5/13/1880	1-594
Jones, Emily to F. L. Saulter	9/4/1904	C-257
Jones, Emma Lou to Amos McMullan	11/8/1930	J-41
Jones, Emma to J. B. Price	11/24/1876	1-320 (NR)
Jones, Ethel to Dolphus B. Thomas	1/10/1904	C-187
Jones, Ethel to John French	12/22/1928	H-429
Jones, Eugene to Julia Ann Percy	9/15/1896	A-99
Jones, Eunice to Lewis J. Richard	8/10/1929	H-507
Jones, Eveline to Stephen Thomas Clement	7/22/1906	C-518
Jones, Eziebelle to Elbert M. Ingram	5/25/1918	F-224
Jones, Ezra to Bernice Harrison	2/1/1936	K-174
Jones, E. F. to Nannie Dowling	12/13/1894	3-498
Jones, E. R. to M. R. Sims (bride)	10/2/1889	3-38
Jones, Feebie C. to J. T. Knight	9/2/1897	A-199
Jones, Flora Izilla to Niolon R. McMahan	10/23/1937	K-401
Jones, Flora to Richard Williams	5/10/1938	K-478
Jones, Frances Della to Lee Murrell Clarke	10/14/1891	3-222
Jones, Frank Sim to Ora Moore	1/29/1922	G-74
Jones, Frank to Doshia Graham	6/11/1911	E-37
Jones, Freeman Richard to Emma F. Snowden	11/7/1889	3-52
Jones, F. A. to Pauline Powe	4/19/1914	E-362
Jones, F. L. to T. R. Powell (groom)	11/3/1886	2-445
Jones, Freeman Richard to Minnie N. Hollingsworth	1/2/1884	2-261
Jones, F. S. (bride) to R. M. Erwin	5/28/1885	2-371
Jones, Geneva Lorene to Elvis Havard	6/9/1937	K-360
Jones, Georgia A. to G. W. Williams	11/27/1879	1-543
Jones, Gertrude to Walton K. Gordy	10/19/1887	2-531
Jones, Gladys Ora to Kas Dewitt Cochran	9/17/1938	K-527
Jones, Gladys to John B. Gee	7/22/1926	H-56
Jones, G. A. to Mary Dickerson	6/19/1920	F-475
Jones, G. A. to Pearl Buntyn	10/6/1914	E-406
Jones, G. B. to Margaret J. Vance	1/25/1877	1-351
Jones, G. F. to Elizabeth Evans	1/18/1885	2-350
Jones, G. L. to Alma Williams	9/3/1903	C-122
Jones, Harmon to Mattie B. Barham	12/23/1939	L-179
Jones, Harriet L. to Alexander Jones	4/19/1878	1-435 (NR)
Jones, Harry to Mary Aldridge	4/3/1902	B-110
Jones, Hayes to Lorene Thrash	10/22/1932	J-291

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Jones, Henry Lee to Lillie Randall	1/4/1937	K-316
Jones, Henry L. to Nina Barrett	6/12/1929	H-487
Jones, Henry to Bammer McCarty	11/7/1893	3-397 (NR)
Jones, Homer A. to Eliza Harris	4/29/1900	A-491
Jones, Howard S. to Susie I. Reeves	6/15/1929	H-488
Jones, Hubert Giles to Myrtle Sarah Edwards	7/31/1940	L-266
Jones, H. E. to J. Q. Wood (groom)	11/29/1893	3-403
Jones, H. G. to Alma Moore	7/7/1904	C-241
Jones, H. J. to Fannie M. Pippen	2/16/1905	C-332
Jones, H. Melissa to James H. Saterfield	11/12/1911	E-73
Jones, Ida to Samuel J. Campbell	9/24/1885	2-378
Jones, Irene to Clifton Gordon	11/10/1935	K-138
Jones, Isabel to Willie Crocker	7/15/1930	J-2
Jones, I. G. to Zelphia Dyess	6/18/1922	G-122
Jones, I. L. to M. C. Graham (groom)	12/24/1886	2-468
Jones, J. Alvin to Mary Greene	8/28/1904	C-254
Jones, James Calvin to Connie Harris	2/19/1911	E-10
Jones, James Cook to Ida Holladay	10/18/1894	3-474
Jones, James R. to Rosa B. Brown	7/17/1915	E-484
Jones, James W. to Lula Howington	11/14/1889	3-55
Jones, James Zebulon to Mildred Blanks	4/10/1936	K-595
Jones, Janey to Jefferson Pierce	1/11/1877	1-347
Jones, Janie to Joseph Lee Bradley	1/30/1896	A-65
Jones, Jasper to S. E. Horn	7/10/1875	1-214 (NR)
Jones, Jesse to Murle Williams	5/8/1937	K-353
Jones, Jessie to Beatrice Loper	2/6/1940	L-203
Jones, John A. to Annie Mae Howard	7/16/1938	K-509
Jones, John B. to Martha Cook	12/8/1875	1-253
Jones, John Robert to Ada Mae Pennington	4/21/1923	G-233
Jones, John W. to Columbia McNeal	11/27/1872	1-18
Jones, Johnny A. to J. L. Hammond (groom)	9/23/1897	A-206
Jones, J. A. to Lula Caraway	12/22/1912	E-210
Jones, J. B. to Josie Mae Johnson	3/29/1941	L-366
Jones, J. C. to Irma Wall	2/21/1926	H-7
Jones, J. E. to Jewel Hudson	2/13/1927	H-142
Jones, J. H. to Susannah R. Brunson	9/20/1883	2-221
Jones, J. J. to Emma Speed	8/13/1879	1-517 (NR)
Jones, J. L. to Mrs. Alma Gressett	5/28/1916	E-579
Jones, J. M. to Mrs. Mollie Horton	10/30/1879	1-529
Jones, J. R. to A. R. Jones (bride)	12/22/1887	2-565
Jones, J. W. to Frances Chesney	11/23/1890	3-144
Jones, J. W. to Lucretia Jones	9/5/1889	3-33
Jones, J. W. to M. A. James (bride)	6/27/1888	2-598
Jones, Kizzie to W. W. Smith	11/2/1904	C-275
Jones, Lamar to Carrie A. Flemming	5/12/1921	F-595
Jones, Laura to T. Marvin Walden	3/5/1905	C-344
Jones, Lavoy to Lewis Byram	12/23/1933	J-453
Jones, Lester to Arline Clark	2/25/1917	F-75
Jones, L. D. to L. S. Holyfield (groom)	2/23/1905	C-338
Jones, Lorene to Dow Graham	1/20/1935	K-36
Jones, Lorene to James L. Spence	7/2/1934	J-525
Jones, Lorene to J. R. Addy	3/28/1937	K-339
Jones, Louise to Carl Gibbon	7/27/1925	G-517
Jones, Loyd to Mary Lee Warbington	4/30/1942 <sup>162</sup>	L-380
Jones, Loyd to Claudie Franklin	1/6/1927	H-129

<sup>162</sup> Believed to correctly be 1941.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Jones, Lucille to Willie Penninger	2/2/1938	K-449
Jones, Lucretia Jane to Henry George Ledlow	5/28/1879	1-509
Jones, Lucretia to J. A. Robinson	5/8/1887	2-515
Jones, Lucretia to J. W. Jones	9/5/1889	3-33
Jones, Lucy M. to E. N. Matlock	8/13/1889	3-29
Jones, Lucy Marguerite to Joseph Leon McGee	10/14/1933	J-417
Jones, Lucy to W. F. Houston	12/29/1906	C-576
Jones, Lydia (Mrs.) to A. D. Gibson	12/11/1890	3-153
Jones, L. A. (bride) to M. M. Dixon	5/27/1906	C-500
Jones, Maggie to J. L. Chesney	10/28/1898	A-341 (NR)
Jones, Manerva L. to M. F. Harris	11/10/1881	2-80
Jones, Martin Raspberry to Dora Lee Bradley	1/8/1903	C-69
Jones, Mary Amelia J. to Charlie Rufus Robinson	2/6/1890	3-100
Jones, Mary A. to Robert Walter Doolittle	1/1/1877	1-341 (NR)
Jones, Mary C. to Eli C. Estes	1/2/1884	2-260
Jones, Mary R. to James H. Saterfiel	4/17/1884	2-281
Jones, Mary to J. T. Gibson	11/19/1879	1-536
Jones, Mattie A. to W. E. Cartlidge	11/27/1884	2-319
Jones, Mattie H. to H. R. Stephens	9/18/1884	2-295
Jones, Mattie Jane to George Griffin Gordy	12/18/1884	2-334
Jones, Minnie Lou to James Peninger	3/17/1940	L-212
Jones, Mittie Lee to Bert Skinner	8/31/1929	H-511
Jones, Mollie to Oscar Phillips	9/9/1931	J-160
Jones, Myrtis to W. B. Walton	12/25/1923	G-298
Jones, M. E. to Samuel Mercer	12/6/1899	A-427
Jones, Milt R. to P. Jane Cooksey	1/25/1883	2-192
Jones, Newton to Emma K. McCarty	6/16/1873	1-54 (AI)
Jones, Norris Henry to Susie McKee	7/2/1919	F-332
Jones, N. M. to W. H. Pinter (groom)	8/27/1912	E-171
Jones, Octavia to Henry Faulkner	7/29/1899	A-402
Jones, Onnie Rebecca to Vardaman Hailey Boykin	10/21/1928	H-396
Jones, Oscar D. to J. A. Clement	12/6/1903	C-156
Jones, Oscar Octavius to Cora C. Smith	8/22/1919	F-346
Jones, Otho Spivey to Nola Hollingsworth	10/23/1919	F-374
Jones, Otis to Lottie Barber	12/30/1939	L-189
Jones, Paphro E. to Christine McGee	9/15/1942 <sup>163</sup>	L-483
Jones, Paralee to Thomas Henry Chesney	3/4/1906	C-481
Jones, Pearl to J. B. Lewis	5/25/1902	B-120
Jones, Pearl to J. G. Fancher	8/25/1923	G-262
Jones, Rachel Elizabeth to Charlie L. Carey	10/31/1886	2-444
Jones, Rhoda to J. W. Moore	3/25/1891	3-190
Jones, Robert Clinton to Juanita Adelle Osborne	12/2/1941	L-482
Jones, Robert L. to Elsie Elam	4/29/1922	G-108 (NR)
Jones, Rosa to Richard Marion Jones	7/11/1889	3-26
Jones, Ruby Erma to Howard Samuel Clarke	8/6/1933	J-396
Jones, Ruby Pearl to Howard Germany	9/9/1939	L-140
Jones, Robert Evans to Ava Ledlow	12/12/1877	1-394
Jones, Robert Evans to Emma Blasingame	2/23/1888	2-584
Jones, R. L. to Onie Ella Graham	6/14/1898	A-312
Jones, Richard Marion to Rosa Jones	7/11/1889	3-26
Jones, Sallie Rachel to George Studavin	1/5/1913	E-235
Jones, Sam Porter to Ina Alma Eshee	1/13/1924	G-315
Jones, Samuel A. to Lillie H. Armstrong	12/30/1900	A-558
Jones, Sarah Ann P. to Winston R. Graham	12/7/1879	1-551
Jones, Sarah Annie (Mrs.) to Charlie A. Blass	5/18/1883	2-208

<sup>163</sup> Believe intended as 1941.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Jones, Sarah to Alton Graham	1/4/1939	L-39
Jones, Sarah to G. W. Johnson	12/16/1887	2-538
Jones, Sarah to Terrell Robinson	3/30/1919	F-300
Jones, Sarah Elizabeth to Daniel E. Florence	12/7/1893	3-411
Jones, Sudie M. to Joseph J. Knight	12/20/1900	A-556
Jones, S. E. (bride) to R. W. Burton	7/15/1890	3-117
Jones, S. S. to Hartwell Wiley Freeman	11/20/1901	B-45
Jones, Theodocia to Oscar Lee Easom	9/6/1925	G-526
Jones, Thomas D. to Sarah A. Chaney	7/17/1879	1-513
Jones, Thomas E. to Emma J. Williams	12/6/1893	3-410
Jones, Thomas Osborn to Lela Isabell Mizell	4/5/1939	L-75
Jones, Trudie to Bill Sims	6/6/1936	K-216
Jones, Tura to Lee David Holladay	5/23/1920	F-465
Jones, T. D. to W. T. Crocker (groom)	7/5/1892	3-289
Jones, T. P. to Jennie Howington	11/22/1888	2-620
Jones, Uriel C. to Evelyn McMullan	6/29/1930	I-37
Jones, Vennie to Harvey Monroe Thorne	12/17/1905	C-445
Jones, Vera to Lock Lewis Atkinson	10/28/1915	E-512
Jones, Verna Mae to Arthur William Russell	8/27/1940	L-277
Jones, Walter to Mrs. Quinnie Taylor	7/30/1920	F-497
Jones, William Andrew to Mamie Gertrude Smith	3/9/1919	F-292
Jones, William Bill to Dixie Matlock	12/17/1938	L-21
Jones, William Melton to Grace Victoria Cochran	4/27/1929 <sup>164</sup>	H-332
Jones, Woodrow Eugene to Roy Elizabeth Jenkins	6/9/1938	K-496
Jones, W. A. to Mollie McNeil	12/25/1875	1-272
Jones, W. C. to Bessie Loper	1/20/1920	F-432
Jones, W. E. to Huell Goodson	12/30/1927	H-292
Jones, W. E. to Dora Hardy	2/19/1911	E-1
Jones, W. H. to Nancy J. Robinson	8/23/1889	3-31 (NR)
Jones, W. R. to E. V. Evans (bride)	11/22/1885	2-387
Jones, W. W. to Addie McCarty	7/28/1894	3-461
Jones, Zelma to Graham Loper	11/2/1940	L-301

**Jordan/Jordon**

Jordan, Charles L. to Ina E. May	9/9/1917	F-129
Jordan, D. H. to Alice Wood	3/16/1927	H-154
Jordan, Mary Ann to Frank Bufkin Padgett	4/14/1930	I-4
Jordan, H. D. to Ernestine Rogers	9/10/1928	H-376
Jordan, Hollis to Exie Wilkerson	11/17/1939	L-163
Jordan, John Elmer to Sallie Kate Shockley	7/6/1924	G-365
Jordan, Joseph Keith to Eliza Sims	9/15/1886	2-438
Jordan, J. K. to S. E. Stamper (bride)	12/1/1881	2-85
Jordan, Joseph Victor to Annie Lorene Pierce	11/10/1912	E-192
Jordan, Lewis Marzell to Maggie Marie Robertson	3/15/1941	L-357
Jordan, Lurlene to Covert Bradley	11/17/1938	L-16
Jordan, Pinkney George to Georgia Elkins	10/14/1880	1-613
Jordan, Wade to Pheba Scott	12/3/1904	B-372
Jordon, Bernice M. to Frank B. Gains	3/18/1917	F-80
Jordon, Catherine to W. J. Patrick	12/9/1875	1-257
Jordon, Catherine (Mrs.) to Pleasant Evans	12/19/1884	2-336
Jordon, Elizabeth to Blakeslee Polk	6/18/1938	K-561
Jordon, Julia A. to Cyrus Poore Clarke	11/18/1873	1-86 (AI)
Jordon, Lizzie B. to William Davis Pace	11/4/1906	C-548

<sup>165</sup> Believed in error, the correct year likely 1928.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Jordon, Nina Mae to Freeman McGee	11/29/1941	L-485
Jordon, Tommie Lee to Macie Mae Capes	12/16/1933	J-447
Jordon, Tru Lois to Ila Mae Lewis	4/15/1933	J-366
Jordon, Victor to Sallie McMullan	12/8/1928	H-426
Jordon, Victoria to Joseph Hollingsworth	12/2/1875	1-249

### Joyner (See also Joiner)

Joyner, Bertha Faye to Clenton Tatum	7/22/1939	L-121
Joyner, Hubert to Marguerite Lewis	8/21/1931	J-157
Joyner, Johnny P. to Lucille Reagan	10/5/1938	K-556

### Judge

Judge, Bonnie Mae to W. Joe Griffin	4/5/1896	A-73
Judge, B. W. to Mary Estelle Killam	4/6/1919	F-303
Judge, Eva to Albert Willis	9/29/1937	K-392
Judge, Johnnie Macolm to Edna Gentry	4/20/1924	G-336
Judge, Maggie to Waddy Lucy	1/23/1897	A-171
Judge, Mary Estelle to Otho Nathaniel Gentry	4/27/1927	H-172
Judge, M. J. (Mrs.) to Clement Phillips	9/22/1900	A-515
Judge, T. M. to Mrs. Ila Walton	8/2/1904	C-249
Judge, T. M. to Ola Nicholson	3/12/1900	A-477
Judge, T. M. to S. E. Walker (bride)	12/19/1889	3-77
Judge, W. E. to Lillie Beatty	12/21/1913	E-326
Judge, W. W. to Alice Williams	12/20/1896	A-143

### Jumper

Jumper, Johnie Thomas to Elizabeth Smith	8/5/1941	L-433
--	----------	-------

### Kea

Kea, Herman to Julia Mae Faulkner	3/22/1927	H-156
Kea, J. S. to Susie L. Burks	1/31/1897	A-173

### Keahey

Keahey, P. F. to Carrie Thornton	2/13/1902	B-93
----------------------------------	-----------	------

### Keaton

Keaton, Della to W. R. Ford	8/25/1920	F-506
-----------------------------	-----------	-------

### Keen/Keene

Keen, Bernice to Eldon Deen	12/17/1932	J-313
Keen, Bertha Mae to Lee Moore	2/25/1923	G-221
Keen, Burt to Vera Mae Pinson	3/2/1935	K-48
Keen, Carrie to Stancel Deen	2/9/1937	K-327
Keen, Fannie to Lee Herrington	12/25/1927	H-276
Keen, Floyd to Catheran Scarborough	12/14/1922	G-184



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Keen, Gilbert Andrew to Lonie D. Hollingsworth	7/29/1891	3-209
Keen, Hattie Mae to Loyd Moore	12/11/1933	J-446
Keen, John to Roxie Ellen Smith	4/27/1935	K-64
Keen, Joseph Arnold, Jr. to Carrie Blackwell	1/13/1906	C-461
Keen, Joseph M. to Lora Mae Deen	10/8/1938	K-539
Keen, J. L. to Edna Erline Freeman	4/9/1932	J-226
Keen, Lizzie to Harvey L. Walden	3/30/1905	C-356
Keen, Maggie C. to Daniel Robert Munn	1/1/1896	A-51
Keen, Mary Annie to George H. Talbert	8/17/1940	L-273
Keen, Minnie to Peat Crenshaw	1/6/1926	G-597
Keen, Mollie to Jessie Pinson	11/19/1916	F-36
Keen, Nettie to William A. Pinson	2/16/1919	F-288
Keen, Renie to Gus Goforth	12/18/1925	G-576
Keen, Thomas to Annie Lois Deen	7/15/1939	L-117
Keen, Velma to John Coughran	3/21/1927	H-155
Keen, William Robert to Mary Adkins	11/25/1896	A-135
Keen, Zettie to Earnest Butler	4/9/1927	H-163
Keene, M. A. to C. L. Pierce (groom)	12/23/1873	1-105 (AI)
Keene, V. V. to R. A. McGraw (groom)	3/19/1905	C-350

### Keenon

Keenon, Frank F. to Vera Temples	5/4/1919	F-310
----------------------------------	----------	-------

### Keeton

Keeton, G. A. to Charles L. Hill	12/9/1880	1-639
Keeton, J. H. to Mrs. Eady Malone Savell	1/3/1875	1-185
Keeton, Louise to Oron Q. Graham	12/24/1935	K-167

### Keith

Keith, Annie Rose to J. M. Stingily	8/19/1912	E-168
Keith, Arch E. to Eunice P. Coursey	6/28/1899	A-400
Keith, Fannie to B. H. Carpenter	12/14/1876	1-329
Keith, Grover Gregory to Mittie H. Scarborough	12/24/1922	G-199
Keith, J. H. to Winnie Mae Reynolds	6/15/1934	J-519
Keith, Marshall Campbell to Lula Russell	10/14/1896	A-110
Keith, Mary L. to T. L. Trawick	6/12/1895	3-556
Keith, S. A. to E. W. Partin (groom)	8/31/1902	C-17
Keith, Thomas to Addie Huddleston	12/12/1880	2-5
Keith, Thomas to Molley Andrews	11/18/1906	C-553

### Keller

Keller, Lula to J. P. Tingle	2/16/1887	2-492
------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Kelly

Kelly, Allie to Langston Mercer	3/26/1925	G-464
Kelly, Alma to Thomas B. Wilson	11/17/1919	F-388
Kelly, Benton Finus to Avie Allgood	8/23/1920	F-505 (NR)
Kelly, Bessie (Mrs.) to J. R. Parker	3/23/1898	A-271
Kelly, Carrie to G. S. Radford	12/6/1888	2-624

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Kelly, Elsie to Clyde Bounds	2/23/1929	H-458
Kelly, Eugene E. to Elvy Amis	2/12/1895	3-535
Kelly, Floyd to Trudie Cooksey	10/14/1917	F-139
Kelly, Frank M. to Bessie McCord	9/2/1894	3-468
Kelly, Hugh to Pearl Davis <sup>165</sup>	1/28/1906	C-503
Kelly, H. V. to W. D. Nelson (groom)	11/15/1890	3-140
Kelly, Jos R. to F. C. Atkinson	7/24/1892	3-291
Kelly, Jimmie to J. C. Ellis	3/18/1891	3-189
Kelly, John S. to Myrtie Snowden	8/27/1919	F-349
Kelly, John to Emma Gandy	9/28/1882	2-146
Kelly, J. F. to D. L. Miles (bride)	7/9/1893	3-373
Kelly, Lizzie to Willie Lashley	12/19/1912	E-211
Kelly, L. D. to T. A. Stewart (groom)	8/6/1893	3-379
Kelly, Madison Houston to Ludie Robinson	11/29/1920	F-541
Kelly, Mary J. to L. S. Tilghman	12/13/1893	3-413
Kelly, Mary M. to C. E. Stewart	6/6/1936	K-215
Kelly, Mattie B. to Edward M. Williams	10/15/1885	2-379
Kelly, Mollie to J. N. Ware	1/7/1894	3-423
Kelly, M. A. to G. B. Pippen (groom)	9/22/1881	2-63
Kelly, M. C. to R. A. Winston (groom)	10/22/1891	3-224
Kelly, M. L. to Mollie Hammond	9/23/1886	2-440
Kelly, Nancy to W. Biggs	2/27/1878	1-425
Kelly, Ollie (Mrs.) to T. J. Ezell	1/20/1942	L-517
Kelly, Ophelia to W. J. J. Ross	4/16/1885	2-370
Kelly, Richard to Gettie Lee Rigsby <sup>166</sup>	12/22/1933	J-456 (NR)
Kelly, Sarah Joe to Gilford Fortner Dobbs, Jr.	6/22/1941	L-413
Kelly, Viola to Charley Lichio	11/4/1896	A-119
Kelly, Willie A. to H. W. Freeman	3/7/1891	3-185
Kelly, Willie Guy to Carrie Price	12/10/1918	F-263
Kelly, W. P. to Onie Gertrude Reagan	6/20/1930	I-29
Kelly, W. R. to Mary E. Price	2/7/1879	1-484
Kelly, W. R. to Sallie J. Snider	11/30/1881	2-83

**Kennedy**

Kennedy, Ada Mae to John Alexander Boutwell	4/9/1911	E-26
Kennedy, Elmer to Leo Helms	12/4/1931	J-188
Kennedy, Erma to Marvin Dearing	11/1/1925	G-555
Kennedy, Gertrude to U. G. Dorman, Jr.	7/12/1936	K-229
Kennedy, Honnie to Ruth Lewis	10/17/1931	J-173
Kennedy, John T. to Grace Lillian Howard	12/11/1932	J-318
Kennedy, Leroy to Ruby Jean McGee	11/12/1938	K-549
Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth to Jerome Maxwell	7/20/1940	L-582
Kennedy, Mary F. to M. B. Knowles	12/22/1887	2-562
Kennedy, Mary (Mrs.) to A. J. Loper	10/23/1887	2-533
Kennedy, Robert Edward to Sallie A. Horn	1/4/1893	3-341
Kennedy, Sallie to Robert D. Harris	12/23/1891	3-250

**Kenneth**

Kenneth, Sam M. to Cora Wedgeworth	7/4/1922	G-127
------------------------------------	----------	-------

<sup>165</sup> Ordered by mail.

<sup>166</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

**Kerby (See also Kirby)**

Kerby, Mary A. to Arthur J. Sherman 1/18/1882 2-110

**Kerns**

Kerns, J. R. to Mrs. Collie Boone 5/9/1936 K-209

**Kerr**

Kerr, Jacob Thomas to Callie Hardy 1/17/1919 F-278

**Keathley**

Keathley, R. B. to Lethe Summers 11/3/1875 1-237

**Key**

Key, Annie Belle to J. L. Smith 12/19/1925 G-577  
 Key, James William to Mrs. Georgia E. Barrett 12/31/1896 A-162  
 Key, James William to Lucy T. Bulman 1/18/1882 2-111  
 Key, M. W. to Mrs. Reen Ridener 1/17/1934 J-481  
 Key, Nannie to G. W. Harper 12/18/1887 2-558  
 Key, Thomas Aaron to Martha Ann Gordy 12/12/1878 1-456  
 Key, Thomas Archibald, Jr. to Rosa Thrash 2/11/1911 E-3  
 Key, Walter Duncan to Bamma Thrash 9/13/1903 C-119

**Keyser**

Keyser, John Thomas to Helen Elizabeth Cole 12/27/1920 F-558

**Kidd**

Kidd, Sarah (Mrs.) to James Burton 5/3/1941 L-355

**Kilgore**

Kilgore, Victor to Opal Williams 2/7/1932 J-203

**Killam/Killan/Killian/Killen**

Killam, Mary Estelle to B. W. Judge 4/6/1919 F-303  
 Killam, William Walter to Virgie Smith 10/30/1934 K-5  
 Killam, W. E. to Etta Wall 3/17/1895 3-541  
 Killam, Zilphia Louise to Edward Jefferson Anderson 12/25/1927 H-284  
 Killan, Isabel to Charlie Jessie Coats 10/6/1934 J-559  
 Killan, Lona to W. W. Fish 4/20/1930 I-9  
 Killan, Vertis to James Vance 6/3/1923 G-239  
 Killen, G. H. to Beady Sims 12/9/1897 A-250  
 Killen, Homer to Alice Staton 6/9/1923 G-240  
 Killen, Houston J. to Lum Smith 12/31/1891 3-260

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Killen, Lois to J. Kilpatrick	7/30/1922	G-131
Killen, William Walton to Carrie Smith	9/22/1895	3-572
Killiam, Carol to Lawrence Arther Sanderson	12/28/1924	G-443
Killian, L. L. to Annie L. Estes	8/15/1901	B-16

### Kilpatrick

Kilpatrick, Clyde to Leitha McNeil	1/7/1931	J-74
Kilpatrick, J. to Lois Killen	7/30/1922	G-131
Kilpatrick, Lillian to A. V. Butts	7/2/1932	J-256
Kilpatrick, Otis Lynn to Ralph Gilbert Caperton	8/10/1940	L-271
Kilpatrick, W. G. to Ludie Boler	9/12/1936	K-249

### Kimbell

Kimbell, Blanton to Lucille Buntyn	12/24/1939	L-180
Kimbell, F. E. to John McKee	3/16/1880	1-590
Kimbell, Martha (Mrs.) to W. A. Taylor	2/11/1875	1-198
Kimbell, Mary A. to Andrew J. Edwards	7/23/1873	1-61 (AI)
Kimbell, May to Jimmie Brian Dowdle	12/25/1921	G-56
Kimbell, O. A. to Ruby Gardner	3/7/1931	J-92
Kimbell, Thomas G. to Genie Smith	1/10/1901	A-571
Kimbell, Thomas Hays to Myrtle Cooksey	6/8/1935	K-81
Kimbell, William Leroy to Frances Lenora Barfoot	4/15/1933	J-365

### Kimbrough

Kimbrough, Bertha to J. M. Denham	12/9/1886	2-462
Kimbrough, Bertha to W. G. McCoy	6/15/1881	2-46
Kimbrough, M. A. to B. B. Price (groom)	9/22/1881	2-62

### Kime

Kime, Dallas S. to Johnnie Virginia Haggard	6/18/1940	L-254
---	-----------	-------

### Kinard

Kinard, Agnes to Wilfred Sikes	12/31/1938	L-38
--------------------------------	------------	------

### King

King, Alta to Thomas Perry Harper	3/20/1940	L-211
King, Callie to Roy Smith	5/23/1931	J-118
King, Elizabeth to E. Stringfellow	11/2/1879	1-533
King, Ella to Lamar Adams	12/20/1928	H-430
King, Henry to Sophia Blalack	1/1/1878	1-407
King, Ida to J. G. Bell	8/27/1912	E-172
King, James M. to Lottie Bell Freeman	10/31/1905	C-404
King, Jennie to N. Lee Harris	9/10/1899	A-406
King, Jewel to J. Walter Giles	7/27/1920	F-494
King, Lavena to Ike Anderson <sup>167</sup>	3/20/1935	K-53

<sup>167</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

King, Lucinda to William Frank Ferguson	3/5/1890	3-108
King, Lyda to Garrett Suttles	3/20/1898	A-300
King, Moselle to Adolphus Phillips	9/28/1914	E-404
King, Nancy to J. W. Spence	10/27/1923	G-276
King, Nona to M. M. Gambrell	12/25/1928	H-439
King, Rhea to A. B. Collier	11/14/1926	H-101
King, Ruba B. to Norman Lee Parks	4/7/1929	H-468
King, S. C. to Lou Ann Moseley	6/25/1873	1-55 (AI)
King, Will, Jr. to Elizabeth Lisonbee	9/6/1897	A-202
King, William to Martha Bell	1/29/1873	1-40 (AI)

### **Kirby (See also Kerby)**

Kirby, Allen to Alice Bradley	8/31/1935	K-119
Kirby, H. B. to Ida Estes	9/14/1929	H-519
Kirby, Inez to O. J. Gordon, Jr.	10/5/1932	J-285
Kirby, Jerome to Bessie Wilkins	6/26/1920	F-477
Kirby, John Nicholas to Elizabeth McCraney	1/15/1920	F-431
Kirby, Lillie to W. J. Valentine	12/22/1912	E-217
Kirby, Mary Ella to Francis Roy Thornton	9/2/1928	H-371
Kirby, Monroe Malcolm to Eva Mae Gordon	6/3/1939	L-98
Kirby, Nick to Callie Campbell	12/31/1879	1-567

### **Kirkland**

Kirkland, D. to Minerva Rayner	2/10/1882	2-119
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### **Kirksey**

Kirksey, G. C. to Sudie Maude Fulton	5/31/1939	L-104
Kirksey, Mary to W. D. Edwards	4/20/1918	F-213

### **Kiser**

Kiser, Eugene R. to Evelyn Elizabeth Denny	5/13/1940	L-238
--	-----------	-------

### **Kitchen/Kitchens**

Kitchen, Arah to Oscar Hill	7/23/1911	E-43
Kitchen, Dave to Flora Long	7/24/1922	G-130
Kitchen, Katie to Pierce Craven	10/21/1917	F-146
Kitchen, Nona Mae to Thomas N. Mason	1/30/1927	H-136
Kitchens, Aqulla to W. D. Chapman	11/17/1934	K-12
Kitchens, A. P. to Lena Mae Yarbrough	3/15/1920	F-444
Kitchens, Elijah to Jelvia Mott	9/16/1923	G-271
Kitchens, Elisha Walter to Ada Mae Parker	12/24/1922	G-196
Kitchens, Florence (Mrs.) to S. Robinson	2/12/1919	F-287
Kitchens, Marshall to Emily Carson	7/13/1917	F-115
Kitchens, Paul to Clois Hollingsworth	12/15/1934	K-20
Kitchens, William Floyd to Mary Richardson	12/27/1914	E-421

**Knight**

Knight, Beatris to James Paul Blass	1/31/1919	F-284
Knight, Cauzada to Jim Monroe Harris	8/19/1906	C-524
Knight, Edwin to Mary Ruth Cleveland	8/9/1941	L-434
Knight, Ella to Willie Smith	12/17/1922	G-185
Knight, H. C. to Etna Mondy	8/25/1913	E-292
Knight, John C. to Annie McMillon	1/14/1934	J-592
Knight, Joseph J. to Studie M. Jones	12/20/1900	A-556
Knight, J. B. to Mary J. Mullican	2/18/1883	2-195
Knight, J. T. to Feebie C. Jones	9/2/1897	A-199
Knight, Lee R. to Clennie Boler	5/3/1924	G-344
Knight, Lula to M. T. Dorman	1/23/1904	C-201 (NR)

**Knowles**

Knowles, Albany to Emmette Ross Holmes	7/31/1912	E-162
Knowles, M. B. to Mary F. Kennedy	12/22/1887	2-562

**Knox**

Knox, C. H. to Maggie Vance	11/4/1913	E-310
Knox, Lee Knox to Fannie Cartledge	12/31/1919 <sup>168</sup>	F-274

**Koonce**

Koonce, Carrie to S. M. Sigrest	4/26/1919	F-308
Koonce, Willie Lee to Isham Lee Cleveland	12/17/1913	E-320

**Kornejay**

Kornejay, Mollie E. to C. C. Campbell	12/17/1881	2-98 (NR)
---------------------------------------	------------	-----------

**Kroenke**

Kroenke, F. I. to Lillian Watkins	4/13/1898	A-306
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Kropp**

Kropp, Fae to Johnnie Harris	2/12/1921	F-575
Kropp, Leola to Robert O. Harris	4/1/1919	F-301
Kropp, W. J. to Leila Maye Whyte	12/17/1921	G-52

**Kurts**

Kurts, George T. to Martha Louise Edgar	2/18/1930	H-585
---	-----------	-------

**Lackey**

Lackey, John to Amanda Mattox	2/14/1931	J-87
-------------------------------	-----------	------

<sup>168</sup> Believed to correctly be 1918.

**Lacy**

Lacy, Martha Jennie to John Columbus Everett 11/7/1880 1-620

**Ladd**

Ladd, Lola Barnett (Mrs.) to C. C. Vance 9/7/1940 L-286

**Lafferty**

Lafferty, John S. to Betty Lucille Vining 12/11/1934 K-18

**Laing**

Laing, Walter Scott to Ione Evans 1/16/1902 B-86

**Laird**

Laird, Alma to Eugene Williams 12/24/1896 A-155  
 Laird, Amon to Maudie Harrison 8/12/1931 J-154  
 Laird, Anna to John Y. Wall 12/26/1897 A-269  
 Laird, Arch to Bertha Smith 8/18/1918 F-239  
 Laird, A. to Mrs. Eliza Smith 9/7/1875 1-221  
 Laird, Bessie Clifford to Thomas Omer Rowzee 7/1/1933 J-387  
 Laird, Charles Selby to Nina Bell Smith 2/17/1932 J-206  
 Laird, Clifton to Victorene Chaney 2/10/1940 L-202  
 Laird, Elizabeth B. to James E. Graves<sup>169</sup> 10/24/1875 1-232  
 Laird, Elma to John Robert Rivers 12/20/1894 3-504  
 Laird, E. E. to Nettie Monroe 12/24/1899 A-444  
 Laird, Edith to Jim A. Taylor 7/3/1892 3-287  
 Laird, Frank Palmer to Alice Smith 10/6/1881 2-67  
 Laird, George Andrew to Nicie W. Chandler 3/11/1879 1-498  
 Laird, George Harper to Odessi Majure 1/17/1942 L-518  
 Laird, Georgia to R. A. Deen<sup>170</sup> 4/28/1912 E-142  
 Laird, Grady W. to Leila Smith 11/16/1919 F-387  
 Laird, Ike to Idell Blass 11/3/1934 K-9  
 Laird, Ina to T. G. Hardy 8/27/1924 G-383  
 Laird, Ivy Melvin to Edna May Nicholson 7/21/1912 E-160  
 Laird, Ivy Melvin to Mirtie Belle Chaney 8/28/1921 G-18  
 Laird, Jefferson D. to R. Annie E. Tisdale 12/28/1899 A-448  
 Laird, John C. to T. J. Smith 7/4/1878 1-441  
 Laird, John to Lula Gardner 3/14/1904 B-299  
 Laird, Joseph S. to Laura A. Bradley 10/23/1902 C-31  
 Laird, Ladelle to Robert Barrow 4/10/1920 F-453  
 Laird, Lala to L. Simkins 11/26/1932 J-312  
 Laird, Levada to James Eshee 8/19/1929 H-509  
 Laird, Lillian to Albert Rowzee 12/23/1933 J-458  
 Laird, Lucy E. to George C. Williams 12/13/1892 3-313  
 Laird, Lula to Isaac Morris Dunagin 2/7/1888 2-580  
 Laird, Mary M. to A. J. White 8/21/1892 3-295

<sup>169</sup> Aka James B. Graves

<sup>170</sup> As per record. Correctly Robert Arlin Dean.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Laird, Mattie Abney O. (Mrs.) to J. P. Reynolds	2/12/1885	2-355
Laird, Mattie D. to William T. Smith	12/23/1886	2-474
Laird, Mattie to Martin Laney Huey	8/25/1904	C-253
Laird, Nell to Sam W. Dorman	11/4/1937	K-408
Laird, Nilon Johnston to Angie Ishee	8/7/1930	J-12
Laird, Olney Mae to Gilbert L. Robinson	1/17/1942	L-523
Laird, Roscoe to Connie Ruth Cobb	9/3/1936	K-248
Laird, Rudolph to Hazel Estes	4/19/1941	L-375
Laird, Sallie A. to William W. Abney	12/24/1885	2-398
Laird, Shellie to Jesse Moore	7/2/1932	J-254
Laird, Susie Maye to William Rufus Harris	9/28/1904	C-264
Laird, Terry to Howard Williamson	12/24/1932	J-322
Laird, Thomas Andrew to Onnie Estes	4/26/1906	C-497
Laird, Thomas J. to Mattie A. O. Abney	8/23/1876	1-299 (NR)
Laird, Velma to Arthur Allday	11/29/1924	G-416
Laird, Vivian Etoile to Clyde Lovell Breland	5/6/1939	L-87
Laird, William Franklin to Alma Chaney	2/27/1902	B-99
Laird, Winnie to Manuel Chaney	11/25/1914	E-418 (NR)
Laird, X. L. to Vivian Langdon	10/1/1938	K-534

### Lake

Lake, Gay to Irene Wilbanks	10/24/1937	K-405
Lake, J. A., Jr. to Carrie E. Beatty	7/15/1903	C-108
Lake, M. E. to R. L. Nicholson (groom)	6/13/1899	A-398

### Lamb

Lamb, Chas. P. to Dollie V. Bolton	7/21/1930	J-5
Lamb, J. H. (groom) to Floyd Tatum	9/2/1914	E-395

### Lambert

Lambert, Elmer Reece to Spencer Williams Dandridge	3/2/1938	K-458
--	----------	-------

### Lamkin

Lamkin, Mary to Mike R. Freeny	7/23/1941	L-425
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Lancaster

Lancaster, C. L. to Mary Hand	9/3/1903	C-121
Lancaster, Frank Stewart to Maidie McMullan	11/15/1922	G-174
Lancaster, Hubert to Ruby Castles	4/30/1930	I-11

### Land

Land, Anthony Truhitt to Dorothy Virginia Brown	7/28/1939	L-124
Land, Henry C. to Mary E. Williamson	11/2/1881	2-77
Land, J. R. to Mary Emma Wall	12/26/1894	3-517
Land, Larkin Smith to Mrs. Mildred E. Land	9/28/1941	L-457
Land, Mildred Elizabeth (Mrs.) to Larkin S. Land	9/28/1941	L-457
Land, M. M. to A. L. Meaders (groom)	2/27/1916	E-561



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Land, Virgil to Alma Neely	7/16/1939	L-118
----------------------------	-----------	-------

### Lander

Lander, Clara to Roger Albert Walden	12/25/1937	K-574
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Landrum

Landrum, Emma E. to Augustus Lane Rayburn	7/4/1916	E-590
Landrum, O. C. to Doxie Lee Wolverton	12/10/1930	J-45
Landrum, Syble to Robert Aubrey Vaughn	12/20/1935	K-159

### Laney

Laney, Mary to L. M. Shelton	1/30/1938	K-447
Laney, Roberta to T. C. Butts	10/17/1928	H-395

### Lang (See also Laing)

Lang, Alice to Clarence Bowden	7/12/1939	L-116
Lang, David to Cora Jones	3/11/1916	E-565
Lang, Nellie to Lewis C. Saxton	1/28/1930	H-576
Lang, Sarah Jane to R. S. Underwood	4/14/1934	J-503
Lang, Talitha to Charlie W. Cornett	10/16/1911	E-61

### Langdon

Langdon, Annie Flora to Henton Cleveland	12/31/1931	J-192
Langdon, Bert to Myrtle Smith	6/16/1920	F-474
Langdon, Ike to Ina Belle Smith	1/22/1933	J-335
Langdon, James Thomas to Ola Reeves	12/19/1914	E-424
Langdon, Lewis to Mattie Sue Beesley	9/17/1918	F-250
Langdon, Ruby to Hubert Brooks	4/16/1938	K-563
Langdon, Ruby to Mertice Butts	8/7/1927	H-215
Langdon, Sybil to Glenwood Harris	6/12/1941	L-405
Langdon, Syble to Delma Lamar Dorman	7/31/1937	K-373
Langdon, Vivian to X. L. Laird	10/1/1938	K-534
Langdon, Willie Mae to R. L. Lundy	9/7/1940	L-284
Langdon, Willie to Anna Cullum	7/5/1925	G-509
Langdon, Winnie to John Donald	6/14/1941	L-407
Langdon, W. B. to Marguerete Grantham	11/6/1937	K-411

### Langford

Langford, Alma Zell to Quinton Lamar Anthony	8/27/1938	K-522
Langford, Evelyn Marie to Robert Lee Thompson	8/13/1939	L-127
Langford, E. D. to Nellie Griffin	7/12/1906	C-513
Langford, George to Alma Blackburn	9/25/1904	C-266
Langford, J. A. to Mattie Pace	10/4/1883	2-224
Langford, J. D. to Oneita McMorrough	8/16/1936	K-242
Langford, J. H. to Ina Bailey	12/20/1899	A-435
Langford, Lula to W. W. Russell	6/1/1892	3-284
Langford, L. D. to Mrs. Ella Loper	9/2/1891	3-215

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Langford, Mollie E. to Dempsey R. Pace	11/22/1877	1-383
Langford, Mollie S. to Alphonso Bobbitt Amis	6/11/1893	3-369
Langford, Roberta to Joseph A. Pace	11/1/1883	2-226
Langford, Sallie M. to F. B. Weaver	12/4/1884	2-323
Langford, W. H. to Della Mitchell	12/25/1892	3-334
Langford, W. P. to Susannah Blackburn	10/5/1882	2-149

### Langham

Langham, Leanna to E. D. Gordon	12/18/1894	3-501
Langham, Madeline to Otho R. Matlock	12/24/1934	K-29
Langham, Mariah to James D. Collins	11/12/1895	A-12
Langham, Mary to O. J. Gordon	1/9/1898	A-277
Langham, Matthew W., Jr. to Lizzie Cox	12/30/1900	A-566
Langham, W. W. to Mrs. Margaret Smith	12/9/1894	3-494

### Langston

Langston, Carrie (Mrs.) to J. D. Caraway	1/17/1931	J-77
Langston, Daniel Ward to M. Sarah E. Parks	12/15/1904	C-295
Langston, D. W. to Carrie Buckley	11/7/1917	F-152
Langston, Maudine to Howard Smith	10/31/1936	K-269

### Lanier

Lanier, Joe Wallace to Martha Rebecca Brooks	1/1/1937	K-315
--	----------	-------

### Lashley

Lashley, James Talmage to Theola J. Rosamand <sup>171</sup>	10/13/1928	H-405
Lashley, Loyd to Minnie Lee Woods	4/1/1942	L-559
Lashley, Willie to Lizzie Kelly	12/19/1912	E-211

### Latham/Lathem

Latham, William H. to Laura James	6/14/1904	B-323
Lathem, G. W. to Junnie Stevens	12/20/1936	K-298

### Lavigne

Lavigne, J. F. to Sallie Armstrong	8/13/1900	A-505
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Lawson

Lawson, Charles Onyx to Ethel Etoyle Mabry	4/28/1933	J-363
Lawson, Dossie to Rubie Freeman	12/17/1927	H-270
Lawson, Eugene Will to Cora Robinson	1/28/1906	C-470
Lawson, Gertrude to Lonnie E. Robinson	1/21/1913	E-240
Lawson, Hortense to Henry Benjamin Walker	10/30/1928	H-400
Lawson, Maude to Robert L. James	11/15/1899	A-419

<sup>171</sup> Identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Lawson, Opal to Sam Everett	11/20/1927	H-252
Lawson, O. C., Jr. to Edith Lee Blackwell	4/9/1936	K-197
Lawson, Rubie to Edwin Beatty	11/29/1928	H-419
Lawson, Stokly to Mildred Elizabeth White	5/16/1936	K-210
Lawson, W. I. to Mary Bell Martin	12/25/1923	G-305

**Lay**

Lay, Alma to William Rosier Davis	12/20/1903	C-161
Lay, Birdie to Henry Davis	11/22/1911	E-76
Lay, Henry Simpson to Clemie Wheeler	4/1/1917	F-81
Lay, Lee C. to Merrell A. Lester	6/14/1925	G-494
Lay, Lewis Frank to Ida Boutwell	12/11/1904	C-296
Lay, Robert, Jr. to Lora Bell Davis	5/4/1914	E-366
Lay, Robert Buchanon to Alice Simmons	10/8/1882	2-147
Lay, Sim to Alligene Thomas	11/26/1930	J-49
Lay, Susie to J. Wheeler Davis	6/25/1905	C-373
Lay, W. D. to Aline Williams	2/11/1928	H-303
Lay, Thomas Graydon to Virginia Everett	5/20/1919	F-600 <sup>172</sup>

**Leach**

Leach, Albert to Susan Leach	7/3/1914	E-381
Leach, Amanda E. to William Augustus White	4/14/1878	1-434
Leach, Amos to Elma Wilkerson	9/6/1925	G-530
Leach, Benton B. to Ella Willis	1/17/1901	A-574
Leach, Clarence E. to Ottie Lee Hedrick	7/3/1925	G-507
Leach, Clark to Leona McCorkle	10/2/1916	F-16
Leach, Curtis to Mable Dotson	6/1/1935	K-74
Leach, Ella to W. Clarence Edwards	9/21/1913	E-299
Leach, Erlene to William Hershell Lee Turner	8/22/1941	L-445
Leach, Etoile to Norris Hedrick	10/18/1930	J-35
Leach, Gladys to Marshall Allgood	10/17/1934	K-1
Leach, Guy to Winnie Barfoot	2/19/1938	K-455
Leach, Harper to Floy Bell Vance	7/4/1923	G-248
Leach, Hazel to Albert Bradley	2/9/1935	K-43
Leach, Hez M. to Ylena Russell	12/23/1906	C-572
Leach, Howard to Lorene Vance	10/3/1925	G-543
Leach, H. B. (Mrs.) to W. R. Allmon	9/3/1932	J-275
Leach, Isaac A. to Genie Robinson	3/10/1892	3-270
Leach, James B. to Olivia (Livey) Lenora Robinson	7/19/1894	3-459
Leach, James Park to Mollie Underwood	8/19/1897	A-195
Leach, John to Rosa Gibbs	2/18/1904	C-209
Leach, Joseph L. to Harriet L. Ezell	8/28/1879	1-519
Leach, J. H. to Viola McKee	12/23/1926	H-119
Leach, J. Wilson to Susie Mae Vance	12/18/1919	F-403
Leach, Leighton David to Georgia Robinson	10/2/1898	A-333
Leach, Lorene to W. D. Brown	4/20/1935	K-61
Leach, L. E. to M. E. Young (bride)	10/7/1880	1-611
Leach, L. P. to Mrs. Mollie Ivey	4/7/1896	A-74
Leach, Marion to Mrs. Olivia Leach	4/27/1899	A-387
Leach, Martian to Martha Ann Fortenberry	7/3/1926	H-47
Leach, Martin to Lula Tatum	4/26/1925	G-478

<sup>172</sup> License at end of Book F. Not Returned.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Leach, Mary (Mrs.) to Dr. Hal Waller  
 Leach, Mattie B. to Zeb Vance  
 Leach, Melvin to Alice Byram  
 Leach, Myrtle to Odell Freeman  
 Leach, M. A. to L. M. Gore (groom)  
 Leach, Nancy to J. W. Gill  
 Leach, Ola to Gordon Nicholson  
 Leach, Olivia (Mrs.) to Marion Leach  
 Leach, Ollie to Cora Mae Turner  
 Leach, Ora to William John Vance  
 Leach, Prentis to Eunice Masters  
 Leach, Robert William to Mollie Dollar  
 Leach, Robert William to Sarah A. Willis  
 Leach, Rufus to Rubie Ezell  
 Leach, Sarah Erline to Odell Stamper Loper  
 Leach, Susan to Albert Leach  
 Leach, Thelma to Elvin Sharp  
 Leach, Theo to Katie Culpepper  
 Leach, Tressie to Elmer Ezell  
 Leach, T. L. to Ida Andrews  
 Leach, Thomas Wilson to Sammie James  
 Leach, Wilfred to Mattie Lou Barfoot  
 Leach, Woodrow to Flora Frances Herrington

9/14/1904  
 3/19/1916  
 12/24/1938  
 11/5/1932  
 10/17/1872  
 11/3/1887  
 10/10/1930  
 4/27/1899  
 8/8/1936  
 12/17/1891  
 7/30/1916  
 1/7/1912  
 11/9/1890  
 11/27/1924  
 7/28/1932  
 7/3/1914  
 12/24/1930  
 12/23/1936  
 11/24/1923  
 12/28/1896  
 1/14/1902  
 2/3/1939  
 4/7/1940

C-262  
 E-564  
 L-24  
 J-297  
 1-2  
 2-535  
 J-30  
 A-387  
 K-240  
 3-247  
 E-598  
 E-105  
 3-136  
 G-415  
 J-265  
 E-381  
 J-68  
 K-302  
 G-287  
 A-158  
 B-80  
 L-50  
 L-225

**Ledlow**

Ledlow, Ava to Robert Evans Jones  
 Ledlow, Carl Lee to Cynthia Gressett  
 Ledlow, Carrie to Samuel Harper Everett  
 Ledlow, Clyde to Sarah Alice Doolittle  
 Ledlow, Emily to William Loranzo Hollingsworth  
 Ledlow, Floyd Earnest to Virginia Williams  
 Ledlow, Fred Lee to Ora Mae Cooper  
 Ledlow, Henrietta to William M. Gibbs  
 Ledlow, Henry George to Lucretia Jane Jones  
 Ledlow, Isham Lafayette to Mima Gibbs  
 Ledlow, Jack Freeman to Agnes Spivey  
 Ledlow, Jack Freeman to Mattie McMullan  
 Ledlow, James Abraham to Emma E. Pennington  
 Ledlow, James Harold to Lurlene Butts  
 Ledlow, James Isom to Sarah Jane Wilson  
 Ledlow, John Samuel to Ida Ophelia Robinson  
 Ledlow, John C. to Ada Hendon  
 Ledlow, Ludie May to Amos Easom  
 Ledlow, Maud to James Henry Volentine  
 Ledlow, Otis to Mattie Gressett  
 Ledlow, Pearl to B. C. Cook  
 Ledlow, Robert to Ethel Harrison  
 Ledlow, Sallie Ann to Fred M. Russell  
 Ledlow, Susan to David Loranzo Riser  
 Ledlow, Velma to Joel Alexander Thornton  
 Ledlow, William Blanton to Delia Hollingsworth  
 Ledlow, Willie L. to Mollie E. Gibbs  
 Ledlow, Wydell to Edgar Warren

12/12/1877  
 10/12/1924  
 8/23/1913  
 12/10/1938  
 11/21/1889  
 10/7/1921  
 7/14/1934  
 6/30/1881  
 5/28/1879  
 9/12/1883  
 11/17/1912  
 11/4/1906  
 12/10/1890  
 11/24/1938  
 10/25/1902  
 10/23/1890  
 12/19/1905  
 12/20/1930  
 11/14/1915  
 10/11/1922  
 12/28/1905  
 8/5/1917  
 8/19/1895  
 11/13/1890  
 11/12/1922  
 12/5/1889  
 12/10/1895  
 4/2/1929

1-394  
 G-401  
 E-291  
 L-14  
 3-58  
 G-28  
 J-529  
 2-47 (NR)  
 1-509  
 2-220  
 E-194  
 C-546  
 3-151  
 L-7  
 C-30  
 3-131  
 C-446  
 J-64  
 E-518  
 G-163  
 C-455  
 F-119  
 3-562  
 3-138  
 G-170  
 3-66  
 A-33  
 H-467

**Lee**

Lee, Annie to G. L. Smith	11/16/1915	E-520
Lee, Dorothy Mae to Clyde Cooksey	12/24/1939	L-586
Lee, Gelispa to V. Bert Smith	4/24/1923	G-234 (NR)
Lee, James to Maggie Lee Johnston	8/12/1932	J-269
Lee, Lucy to C. L. Clearman	12/12/1900	A-551
Lee, Lucy to Tom Gordon	7/6/1916	E-591
Lee, Mary Helen to Roger Roy Deen	9/24/1937	K-389
Lee, Ollie (Mrs.) to Edd A. Butts	7/8/1938	K-506
Lee, R. R. to N. C. Wroten (groom)	10/18/1893	3-390
Lee, T. A. to J. H. Savell (groom)	8/19/1891	3-212
Lee, W. G. to Ollie Lee Breland	5/28/1932	J-245

**Leety**

Leety, Marvin Luther to Lillie Chrystelle Hudson	11/25/1923	G-288
--	------------	-------

**Leigh**

Leigh, Angie to Harold Baucum	12/26/1924	G-433
Leigh, Beatrice to Johnnie Walker	2/23/1928	H-308
Leigh, Bonnie Bell to O. H. Shelby	4/16/1927	H-166
Leigh, Louis Frank to Ollie White	3/3/1912	E-132
Leigh, Ruby to David Edward Reeves	12/23/1937	K-431

**Leist**

Leist, Jeraldine (Mrs.) to John Edward Cooley	3/30/1938	K-466
---	-----------	-------

**Leslie**

Leslie, C. B. to Eunice Everett	1/8/1923	G-210
Leslie, Duncan G. to Jennie Spires	12/16/1894	3-495
Leslie, Jennie to Newton Earlie Herd	1/20/1921	F-571
Leslie, J. A. to Laney Beatty	11/6/1890	3-134
Leslie, M. Catherine to Newton Earlie Cleveland	11/14/1897	A-227
Leslie, William J. to Mollie Burns Horne	9/16/1894	3-470

**Lester**

Lester, Abbie to Elnora Parker	7/17/1929	H-500
Lester, Jennie Lee to Wilmer Johnston	9/9/1929	H-515
Lester, Merrell A. to Lee C. Lay	6/14/1925	G-494
Lester, Thomas to Callie Mary Walker	11/19/1903	C-150

**Leverett**

Leverett, Fannie to J. W. Gullett	10/13/1912	E-184
Leverett, Ida Annie to Irvin Augustus Rayburn	6/20/1915	E-479
Leverett, L. F. to Margrett James	8/12/1927	H-216
Leverett, Mary to James Lafayette Wall	1/1/1895	3-521
Leverett, Mirabeau Duncan to Eugenia S. Todd	3/12/1890	3-109

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Leverett, Mollie to P. B. Collier	8/21/1902	C-12
Leverett, Pearl to J. E. Williamson	12/3/1911	E-86
Leverett, R. L. to Mrs. Maggie Opp	11/9/1902	C-37
Leverett, Susie to L. B. Townsend	8/6/1896	A-90
Leverett, Viola E. to Ira A. Freeman	11/2/1893	3-392
Leverett, W. L. to Fannie Townsend	2/14/1894	3-437

### Levine

Levine, Joseph to Frances R. Eagle	10/23/1919	F-372
------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Lewis

Lewis, Amanda E. to Daniel Harrison	12/5/1878	1-454
Lewis, Amanda to Julius Phillip Searcy	8/8/1922	G-136
Lewis, Annie Lois to Sidney Bradford Majure	6/26/1926	H-42
Lewis, Annie to Robert Willis <sup>173</sup>	6/5/1903	B-207
Lewis, A. J. to S. P. Meador (bride)	8/13/1893	3-380
Lewis, Beatrice Murriel to John Amos Boutwell	7/8/1934	J-526
Lewis, Ben R. to Cora Corrine Redd	5/31/1941	L-394
Lewis, Bessie to C. A. Armstrong	2/25/1906	C-478
Lewis, Blanche to Henry Fred Barfoot	8/9/1928	H-362
Lewis, Charles to Frankie McCain	3/29/1892	3-273
Lewis, C. C. to Mrs. Mollie Cahoon	2/5/1905	C-331
Lewis, Edward to Ethel Pace	11/9/1902	C-36
Lewis, Erie Gurtie to Hugh Curry Oliver	3/28/1925	G-466
Lewis, Erma Lee to Frank Gibbs	3/19/1932	J-218
Lewis, E. V. to J. C. McCraney (groom)	12/27/1875	1-268
Lewis, Fannie to Lige Sundy Tubby <sup>174</sup>	4/24/1936	K-207
Lewis, Flora Belle to Simeon M. Dearing	12/16/1896	A-144
Lewis, Flora to Eugene Turner	5/27/1933	J-377
Lewis, Gladys to W. N. McGee	9/28/1926	H-79
Lewis, Homer to Jessie Robinson	8/30/1936	K-246
Lewis, H. W. to Bertha Jenkins	8/23/1924	G-380
Lewis, Ila Mae to Tru Lois Jordan	4/15/1933	J-366
Lewis, Ina Maude to Ozo Gibbs <sup>175</sup>	8/23/1924	G-381
Lewis, I. C. B. to A. L. Ross (bride)	4/12/1885	2-369
Lewis, Jim to Liddie Tuggle	6/8/1913	E-272
Lewis, John Allen to Annie Joiner	12/20/1893	3-418
Lewis, John C. to Martha L. A. Payne	11/29/1877	1-384
Lewis, John S. to Lois Gibbs	7/27/1929	H-505 (NR)
Lewis, John Thomas to Mamie Lois Robinson	2/8/1935	J-570 (NR)
Lewis, John W. to Mary Frances Hensley	12/18/1884	2-335
Lewis, John to Lenah Thomas <sup>176</sup>	6/21/1902	B-123
Lewis, Johnnie to Mrs. Mamie Williams <sup>177</sup>	8/2/1938	K-515
Lewis, Julia Ann to Sam Clinton Cochran	11/18/1933	J-434
Lewis, J. B. to Pearl Jones	5/25/1902	B-120
Lewis, J. H. to Florence E. Nelson	12/12/1889	3-70
Lewis, Leona (Mrs.) to R. G. Graham	12/17/1903	C-163

<sup>173</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>174</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>175</sup> As per record. Correctly Ozro Gibbs.

<sup>176</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>177</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Lewis, Lucy to Fred Jackson <sup>178</sup>	4/12/1902	B-113 (NR)
Lewis, Mae Pearl to Herbert Osborne	3/31/1923	G-229
Lewis, Mamie to W. T. Jackson <sup>179</sup>	1/4/1932	J-199
Lewis, Marguerite to Hubert Joyner	8/21/1931	J-157
Lewis, Marshall Green to Virginia Ruth Roberts	1/16/1939	L-597
Lewis, Mary Ella to James Addison Thomas Parks	11/1/1885	2-385
Lewis, Mary E. to I. J. A. Morris	2/26/1884	2-275
Lewis, Mary Lee to Ray Foster	9/11/1938	K-524
Lewis, Mattie (Mrs.) to T. M. Richey	4/26/1905	C-364
Lewis, Milton Alexander to Nona Grace Smith	2/19/1927	H-147
Lewis, M. E. (bride) to J. H. Beeman	3/7/1876	1-286 (NR)
Lewis, Pauline to Edgar M. Crawford	9/24/1922	G-150
Lewis, Robert Lee to Allie Saxton	12/17/1919	F-401
Lewis, Ruth to Honnie Kennedy	10/17/1931	J-173
Lewis, R. G. to Luella F. Chaney	8/20/1891	3-213
Lewis, R. G. to M. E. L. Tillman (bride)	11/7/1899	A-418
Lewis, R. (groom) to J. P. Armstrong	11/14/1876	1-316
Lewis, Sallie M. to Alex A. Chaney	2/2/1887	2-490
Lewis, Susan Mildred to Joseph Millard Adams	11/13/1879	1-535
Lewis, S. J. to A. Williams (groom)	12/16/1880	2-10
Lewis, T. Loyd to Jessie Gully	7/24/1912	E-161
Lewis, Virginia to Lonnie Glenn	11/14/1933	J-433
Lewis, Viron to Ludie Mae Gibbs	2/24/1933	J-348
Lewis, Walter Russell to Julia A. Biederman	11/25/1896	A-133
Lewis, Walter Sebron to Mattie O. Whatley	12/9/1891	3-243
Lewis, Wesley to Ella Dearing	5/23/1899	A-397
Lewis, William Jefferson to Lucinda Payne	1/7/1886	2-408
Lewis, Willie Bell to Urie Allen North	8/6/1905	C-376
Lewis, Willie B. (bride) to G. M. Armstrong	10/17/1899	A-412 (NR)
Lewis, W. E. to Eugenie Wilson	9/24/1893	3-382
Lewis, W. F. (groom) to M. E. Bates	12/22/1887	2-554
Lewis, W. H. to Carrie S. Wall	11/24/1897	A-239

### Lichio

Lichio, Charley to Viola Kelly	11/4/1896	A-119
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Lide

Lide, Dortha Mae to B. L. Eggerton	8/15/1924	G-378
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Lightsey

Lightsey, Delora to Woodrow Dowling	7/17/1934	J-531
Lightsey, J. O. to Pauline Davis	12/18/1927	H-271

### Lilly

Lilly, M. N. to Allen Boyd	4/8/1894	3-445
----------------------------	----------	-------

<sup>178</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>179</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Linch**

Linch, W. M. to Pink Castles 2/10/1929 H-454

**Lindley**

Lindley, Ammon McKenzie to N. A. Wimberly (bride) 12/20/1899 A-436  
 Lindley, Ammon McKenzie to W. N. Vaughn (groom) 11/20/1895 A-18  
 Lindley, Laura to W. F. Buckley 10/6/1897 A-211  
 Lindley, M. Frank to Catherine Harris 12/31/1905 C-458  
 Lindley, Mira A. to Joe Gressett Giles 9/29/1901 B-23  
 Lindley, Myrtie M. to Enoch H. James 12/31/1905 C-460  
 Lindley, W. S. to Katherine Vaughn 9/4/1926 H-75

**Lindsey**

Lindsey, Claude C. to Machye E. Price 9/17/1917 F-133

**Link**

Link, H. D. to Frances Smith 9/2/1884 2-290

**Linton**

Linton, James to Alice Rigby 12/24/1878 1-465

**Lisonbee**

Lisonbee, Elizabeth to Will King, Jr. 9/6/1897 A-202  
 Lisonbee, Emma to Walter E. Nelson 6/8/1919 F-320  
 Lisonbee, J. H. S. to Melia Herring 2/19/1899 A-379  
 Lisonbee, Lucinda to William Franklin McGrew 4/1/1918 F-206  
 Lisonbee, Mattie to L. O. Turnage 9/1/1926 H-72  
 Lisonbee, William Benjamin to Rachel Wyatt 2/8/1891 3-180  
 Lisonbee, W. A. to J. B. Fikes (groom) 6/13/1886 2-432

**Litchfield**

Litchfield, Beattress to Charlie Maxey 6/24/1939 L-111

**Little**

Little, Bryant Lee to S. W. Partin 1/24/1878 1-413  
 Little, B. F. to Lula Gant 10/31/1897 A-220  
 Little, Charles P. to Ruby Glenn 7/18/1921 G-7  
 Little, Grover Cleveland to Alice Caldwell 11/5/1911 E-70  
 Little, Harvey to Burma Faye Scarbrough 4/19/1930 I-8  
 Little, Joe Lane to Lola Bell Barton 6/9/1930 I-27  
 Little, John Henry to Sarah E. Smith 12/19/1894 3-506  
 Little, John Sharp to Eunice Everett 10/29/1926 H-93  
 Little, Maude to Ellis McGee 2/19/1922 G-83  
 Little, Pearl to Robert Keeton McGee 12/18/1904 C-298



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Little, R. T. to Bertha Ainsworth	12/24/1936	K-305
Little, Velma to Allen G. Neely	3/10/1934	J-494
Little, William E. <sup>180</sup> to Della Gant	11/26/1899	A-422
Little, William Hulon to Elina Husband	1/13/1934	J-478

### Livingston

Livingston, Mary to C. M. Stroud	12/23/1880	2-12
Livingston, Melvin B. to Beatrice Jewel Freeman	2/15/1914	E-352

### Lockhart

Lockhart, H. L. to Lillie Mae Clemons	1/18/1925	G-444
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Lockley

Lockley, J. C. to Myrtle Presley	3/2/1935	K-49
----------------------------------	----------	------

### Lofton

Lofton, J. M. to Ethel White	1/27/1919	F-281
------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Logan

Logan, Ada to J. M. Posey	2/12/1888	2-577
Logan, A. A. to Alice C. Beard	11/8/1882	2-155
Logan, Emma to J. Z. Taylor	2/5/1890	3-99
Logan, George E. to Eva Alexander	7/22/1926	H-59
Logan, Georgia M. to Charlie E. McDonald	11/5/1891	3-230
Logan, Heber to Cornelia Elizabeth Watts	4/21/1922	G-104 (NR)
Logan, Hueston to Lucy Evans	12/28/1890	3-170
Logan, Laura J. (Mrs.) to Robert Dunklin Whatley	12/15/1897	A-257
Logan, Lillie to John Henry Thompson	4/7/1915	E-464
Logan, Lizzie P. to Charlie M. Wells	10/17/1888	2-607
Logan, Lizzie to John Nelson Roberts	12/25/1898	A-361
Logan, Minnie Lee to William T. Sumrall	9/3/1911	E-49
Logan, Nina O. to T. L. Wall	5/26/1895	3-551
Logan, Rena Bell to Wendell Holmes	10/17/1921	G-37
Logan, Ruby E. to Glover Earbee Russell	3/16/1893	3-357
Logan, Sallie to Lee Emmett Whatley	3/20/1898	A-298
Logan, Q. J. to Viola Holyfield	12/23/1917	F-173
Logan, Thomas H. to Mrs. Eliza Stewart	12/27/1891	3-257

### Logue

Logue, William to Sarah Ann Miller	10/17/1878	1-444
------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Lollar

Lollar, C. E. to Jewell Alexander	10/21/1939	L-154
-----------------------------------	------------	-------

---

<sup>180</sup> Aka William Z. Little

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page
Lollar, Henry C. to Anna Marie Gressett	4/3/1941	L-367
Lollar, James T. to Pauline Alexander	9/14/1939	L-141

### Loney

Loney, Janey to Ethel Winston	2/11/1918	F-195 (NR)
-------------------------------	-----------	------------

### Long

Long, A. H. to A. B. Wells (bride)	11/26/1891	3-238
Long, Flora to Dave Kitchen	7/24/1922	G-130
Long, W. S. to Etoyle Tillman	9/22/1934	J-553 (NR)

### Longmire

Longmire, Bettie M. to S. D. Russell	10/31/1878	1-446
Longmire, Mary W. to W. U. Allmon	6/8/1874	1-125 (AI)
Longmire, R. B. to Clara E. Barber	11/12/1882	2-160

### Look

Look, I. S. to W. M. Williams (groom)	11/18/1874	1-155
Look, Julia E. to W. J. Simmons	12/21/1872	1-31 (AI)
Look, W. L. to E. F. Glenn (bride)	12/22/1873	1-100 (AI)

### Loper

Loper, Absolom J. to Mollie P. Mapp	9/28/1875	1-227 (AI)
Loper, Andrew J., Jr. to Sarah C. Cowden	10/13/1881	2-69
Loper, Anna Judson to Rev. N. R. French	12/6/1900	A-547
Loper, A. F. to Ella Morgan	10/27/1886	2-442
Loper, A. J., Jr. to Mandie Creel	3/22/1914	E-358
Loper, A. J. to Mrs. Mary Kennedy	10/23/1887	2-533
Loper, A. M (groom) to A. M. Bailey	12/3/1874	1-159
Loper, Alvis Spearman to Gertie Stamper	12/8/1900	A-549 (NR)
Loper, Beatrice to Jessie Jones	2/6/1940	L-203
Loper, Belle to D. C. Jones	12/25/1901	B-71
Loper, Benjamin F. to Adaline I. Eady	1/27/1895	3-528
Loper, Bennie to Dorothy Wolverton	9/24/1932	J-347
Loper, Bessie to W. C. Jones	1/20/1920	F-432
Loper, Blanche to George M. Stamper	7/28/1929	H-504
Loper, Brad to Lelia Tatum	5/27/1904	B-317
Loper, Callie to Thomas S. Reeves	12/11/1895	A-37
Loper, Carl Hagan to Vera Mae Blackwell	1/14/1927	H-131
Loper, Carl to Julia Allen	10/11/1937	K-576
Loper, Clarence Hiram to Sarah Lois Bonds	11/7/1889	3-53
Loper, Clyde to Edna Fay Bradley	1/9/1932	J-241
Loper, Daisy Pearl to Walter Savell	6/27/1936	K-222
Loper, Dollie L. to Thomas T. Barber	10/1/1890	3-125
Loper, Effie S. to Levin Tisdale	12/18/1881	2-90
Loper, Ella Randall (Mrs.) to H. A. Evans	1/4/1930	H-569
Loper, Ella to Ed Randall	7/2/1914	E-380
Loper, Ella to E. P. Armistead	10/16/1890	3-129
Loper, Ella (Mrs.) to L. D. Langford	9/2/1891	3-215

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Loper, E. B. to Zora G. McCune	11/11/1880	1-627
Loper, E. B. to M. J. McDowell (bride)	6/4/1895	3-552
Loper, Flossie Lee to J. O. Gardner	9/30/1928	H-384
Loper, Graham to Zelma Jones	11/2/1940	L-301
Loper, Gus to Fannie Gardner	8/17/1906	C-523
Loper, Howard to Vernia Pierce	12/29/1933	J-467
Loper, Joseph F. to Avie Norris	3/8/1902	B-103
Loper, J. A. to M. F. Garrett (bride)	9/17/1911	E-52
Loper, J. D. to Lois Ray Faulk	7/21/1933	J-597
Loper, J. R. to W. C. Burnett (groom)	2/2/1876	1-282
Loper, Laura Adaline to Longmire Tisdale	4/22/1883	2-206
Loper, Laura to Arthur Williams	10/10/1915	E-506
Loper, Laurin to Grace McMullan	1/19/1928	H-298
Loper, Lawrence L. to Sarah Elizabeth James	11/6/1877	1-378
Loper, Lizzie to M. L. Byram	11/19/1905	C-428
Loper, Lois to Davis Richardson	8/30/1932	J-267
Loper, Lula to T. E. Davis	8/26/1900	A-508
Loper, L. M. to Jessie Annie Williamson	4/27/1881	2-41
Loper, Mabel to Henry Garrett	8/30/1914	E-393
Loper, Mack to Lula Hollingsworth	12/26/1895	A-49
Loper, Maggie E. to John S. Ware	12/17/1873	1-97 (AI)
Loper, Mary to A. McDonald	12/28/1902	C-64
Loper, Mary to Nathan Clarke Phillips	12/14/1904	C-300 (NR)
Loper, Mattie to E. T. Bonds	7/25/1921	G-9
Loper, Minnie Alice to William H. Harris	12/23/1888	2-642
Loper, Minnie Lee to Albert P. Smith	8/11/1931	J-153
Loper, Minnie Lou to Ray Lee Carey	11/2/1924	G-411
Loper, Mollie A. to Wiley Ivey	7/7/1881	2-49
Loper, Odell Stamper to Sarah Erline Leach	7/28/1932	J-265
Loper, Ora to B. H. Bonds	1/3/1922	G-66
Loper, O. Z. to Claudie Mae Vance	10/11/1932	J-289
Loper, Ransom Jefferson to Laura L. Williams	11/11/1880	1-625
Loper, Ray to Irene Cleveland	8/6/1932	J-268
Loper, Rosie to Norris O. Smith	10/17/1926	H-87
Loper, Ruby Mae to W. M. Merchant	12/19/1929	H-553
Loper, Rush to Cora Myers	2/25/1917	F-74
Loper, R. L. to Alice V. Bounds	6/7/1914	E-374
Loper, R. L. to Lila Roebuck	11/21/1891	3-236 (NR)
Loper, Sallie Ida to W. T. Wilson	10/9/1889	3-41
Loper, Susan to Sam P. McDowell	11/26/1895	A-23
Loper, Tom to Mrs. Minnie Lee Breland	12/1/1940	L-313
Loper, V. E. (Miss) to William Isaac James	8/18/1873	1-64 (AI)
Loper, Walter Evans to M. Josephine Turner	12/23/1896	A-153
Loper, Willie to Mary Ann Graham	1/22/1913	E-230
Loper, W. B. to Florence O. Daniel	12/18/1872	1-28 (AI)
Loper, W. H. to Alice Stamper	12/3/1905	C-438

**Lott**

Lott, Ray to Allene Steward 7/22/1939 L-593

**Love**

Love, Alice to C. B. Rawlings 9/2/1932 J-338  
 Love, Anna B. to Frank W. Gaines 9/5/1895 3-568

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Love, Anna to Luster Chamblies	6/6/1904	B-319
Love, Harry D. to Ruth Grace White	6/1/1930	I-22
Love, Viola to R. R. Wansley, Jr.	2/8/1893	3-352
<b>Lovell</b>		
Lovell, U. M. to Mattie Richardson	4/3/1905	C-357
<b>Lovett</b>		
Lovett, Carrie to J. W. Coward	8/13/1891	3-211
Lovett, J. E. to Mrs. Vallie Miles	4/12/1905	C-359
Lovett, Laura to J. A. Walker	12/24/1911	E-95
Lovett, Lexie to Ernest McGee	10/2/1934	J-557
Lovett, Maude to E. Williams	2/15/1906	C-475
Lovett, Maude to Floyd Alonzo Bishop	3/30/1940	L-223
Lovett, Sarah (Mrs.) to D. Douglass	10/10/1891	3-221
Lovett, Virginia to J. T. Brown	6/30/1923	G-247
Lovett, Virginia to Marvin Helms	7/1/1938	K-503
<b>Lowe</b>		
Lowe, Annette to Dillard McMullan	9/25/1939	L-147 (NR)
Lowe, Florence A. B. to J. D. Moseley	12/8/1880	1-637
Lowe, Mildred Louise to Robert Hill McCormick	4/22/1940	L-234
Lowe, Wyche Duvergne, Jr. to Margaret Inez Hailey	6/9/1936	K-217
<b>Lowery</b>		
Lowery, H. T. to Mrs. Josephine Chessey	11/24/1891	3-237
<b>Loyd</b>		
Loyd, Curt to Maggie Stewart	2/27/1926	H-9
<b>Lucky</b>		
Lucky, Robert David to Peggy Gene Griffin	5/3/1939	L-89
<b>Lucus</b>		
Lucus, Jess Willard to Louise Bounds	10/8/1938	K-536
Lucus, Milton to Mavis Tisdale	4/22/1940	L-229
Lucus, Nola Grace to John Ledbetter Whitehead	3/21/1938	K-465
<b>Lucy</b>		
Lucy, Allie to T. E. Deane	12/30/1903	C-180
Lucy, Annie to Leo Robinson	3/31/1918	F-208
Lucy, Boswell to Elizabeth Mayzelle Maynard	9/25/1938	K-528
Lucy, Cordelia to Johnnie H. Baucum	11/23/1893	3-395
Lucy, Flora to A. C. Denton	12/24/1901	B-65

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Lucy, James Tatum to Wilma Brantley	9/11/1921	G-22
Lucy, J. C. to A. A. Weir (bride)	6/16/1873	1-53 (AI)
Lucy, Jones C. to Eugenia Weir	12/22/1873	1-101 (AI)
Lucy, Lula to Everett Eugene Woodham	1/18/1903	C-75
Lucy, Maggie Judge (Mrs.) to Jesse M. Robinson	12/19/1903	C-166
Lucy, Maud to Willie Davis	10/13/1912	E-181
Lucy, Nancy to George W. Walker	12/14/1893	3-414
Lucy, Rosa to J. L. Shotts	8/28/1900	A-509
Lucy, Sam Jones to Erma Dean	9/26/1924	G-395
Lucy, T. W. to Mrs. Eve Dean	6/11/1912	E-153
Lucy, Waddy to Maggie Judge	1/23/1897	A-171
Lucy, Walter to Sarah Deen	2/20/1921	F-576

### Luian

Luian, Linord <sup>181</sup> to Mary Ann May	5/14/1882	2-130
--	-----------	-------

### Luke/Lukes

Luke, Anna to Sugar Bonds	1/5/1882	2-105
Luke, Billie Roma to John Fishel East	11/22/1936	K-285
Luke, Champ to Mary Frances Moore	12/19/1934	J-566 (NR)
Luke, Helen Grace to W. A. McMahan	12/26/1939	L-185
Luke, Ruth to Roscoe Perry	1/21/1933	J-339
Lukes, Bert to G. A. Bamberg	11/24/1883	2-233
Lukes, S. A. to W. C. Bonds	12/28/1882	2-183
Lukes, W. A. to Mary Humphreys	11/28/1880	1-635

### Lundy

Lundy, Hattie Mae to Horace Everett Dorman	5/20/1933	J-373
Lundy, John J. to Mae Taylor	11/12/1922	G-171
Lundy, Joseph Martin to Velma Mae McElhenney	11/18/1923	G-281
Lundy, J. P. to A. J. Mapp (bride)	1/2/1898	A-275
Lundy, J. P. to Ruth M. Jackson	5/28/1932	J-246
Lundy, Mary Sue to Hez Hardy McElhenney	1/4/1920	F-425
Lundy, Maury (Rev.) to Colene Cleveland	2/7/1931	J-85
Lundy, M. E. to William Aubry Hansford	12/3/1902	C-54 (NR)
Lundy, Nannie to W. N. Smith	12/23/1903	C-167
Lundy, Nona to H. H. Thompson	12/28/1922	G-208
Lundy, R. L. to Willie Mae Langdon	9/7/1940	L-284

### Lyle/Lyles

Lyle, Allen Bridges to Mary Gladys Thrash	6/4/1934	J-523
Lyle, B. W. to Lettye Mitchell Holladay	4/4/1942	L-553
Lyle, Duffy to Rubie Taylor	10/23/1921	G-31
Lyle, Horace to Belle Taylor	9/13/1917	F-131
Lyle, Johnnie W. to Sophia L. Graham	12/25/1918	F-268
Lyles, Albert S. to Virginia Pace	11/7/1889	3-51
Lyles, Alberta to Ollie C. Walker	7/17/1926	H-54
Lyles, Bernice to Henry Clinton Simmons, Jr.	12/11/1887	2-556

<sup>181</sup> Aka Henry Barr.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Lyles, Leona Gertrude to Lawrence John Hopper	9/17/1922	G-153
Lyles, Lula to John E. Chapman, Jr.	5/17/1891	3-200
Lyles, L. M. (bride) to C. H. Bunch	12/18/1895	A-39
Lyles, Nettie to Tom McMullan	3/5/1922	G-88
Lyles, Patrick Henry to Cornelia Roberts	12/6/1899	A-426
Lyles, Ursula to E. Walter Jeffries	12/21/1898	A-357
Lyles, Vera to Mansel Homer Grady	4/3/1926	H-18
Lyles, Willie Amos to Hester Anderson	5/23/1937	K-357

### Lynch

Lynch, Fannie Mae to Rudolph Strahan	5/27/1939	L-100
Lynch, Marie to Victor C. Pinson	11/18/1939	L-164

### Mabry

Mabry, Annie Mae to Robert L. Wall	6/1/1927	H-190
Mabry, Annie to Ellis May	12/25/1927	H-273
Mabry, A. M. to W. D. James (groom)	3/6/1888	2-588
Mabry, Buna Matthew to Belle Spence	1/28/1906	C-471
Mabry, Carther to Jennie Buckley	11/27/1904	C-290
Mabry, Charles C. to Fannie Monroe	2/25/1906	C-480
Mabry, Daniel Richard to Elizabeth J. Gilbert	11/1/1876	1-313
Mabry, Daniel Richard to Mrs. Eliza McCormick Gallaspy	10/13/1917	F-130
Mabry, Eli to Lou A. Harris	11/18/1874	1-157 (NR)
Mabry, Ethel Etoyle to Charles Onyx Lawson	4/28/1933	J-363
Mabry, Eli Clinton to Addie Jones	8/30/1903	C-118
Mabry, Georgia to John Mitchell Pool	12/16/1920	F-550
Mabry, Jesse to Emma Carter	1/4/1877	1-343 (AI)
Mabry, John A. to Mattie Cheek	12/26/1897	A-266
Mabry, J. D. to Willa Mae Freeman	4/30/1932	J-236
Mabry, Louis to Inez Harrell	3/7/1936	K-186
Mabry, Louise to Manuel Savell	11/15/1936	K-278
Mabry, Margaret to Clayton Moore	3/31/1935	K-56
Mabry, Mattie Virginia (Mrs.) to R. B. Bracken	10/3/1917	F-138
Mabry, Mollie to Walter F. Gibbs	10/10/1895	A-1
Mabry, Myrtle Beatrice to Henry A. Wall <sup>182</sup>	12/16/1923	G-303
Mabry, Nettie to William D. Gibson	8/30/1898	A-318
Mabry, Nona to Joe Selby Wells, Jr.	12/25/1916	F-47
Mabry, Nora to Nathan Clarke Harris	11/5/1911	E-69
Mabry, Robert Erby to Beulah Gardner	12/20/1903	C-165
Mabry, William Clifton to Virgie Thornton	10/19/1902	C-29
Mabry, William Walter to Laura Monroe	2/21/1878	1-424

### Mack

Mack, Florene Ellis to Herbert M. Johnson <sup>183</sup>	2/27/1940	L-206
Mack, Dora <sup>184</sup> to Wyatt Slaughter	3/19/1904	B-301

<sup>182</sup> Also listed as Henry A. Studivant.

<sup>183</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>184</sup> Aka Dora Rosenbaum.

**Madden**

Madden, Bertha to John Robert Simmons	11/30/1911	E-81
Madden, Cleo Baughman (Mrs.) to Robert Lee Rivers <sup>185</sup>	7/1/1939	L-110
Madden, Eli John to Cora McCraney	2/8/1935	J-573
Madden, Eula to Burton Ethel Tolbert	4/22/1916	E-572
Madden, Matilda to David Blackburn	3/17/1901	A-590
Madden, Oliver Cromwell to Margaret McCraney	3/2/1936	K-184
Madden, Omega to Oren Vance	1/18/1936	K-172
Madden, O. E. to Carrie Lee Bingham	3/8/1912	E-134
Madden, Virginia Ruth to W. D. Yates	2/14/1942	L-532

**Maestas**

Maestas, F. A. to Ida C. Scoggin	9/29/1901	B-22
----------------------------------	-----------	------

**Magouirk**

Magouirk, Laura to Mack W. Whatley	12/23/1883	2-245
Magouirk, Leila to James C. Nicholson	1/1/1885	2-344
Magouirk, Lola to Thomas Willis	8/28/1899	A-399

**Mahan**

Mahan, Luna Van Eaton (Mrs.) to Charles C. Swoope	1/21/1940	L-194
---	-----------	-------

**Majors**

Majors, Estelle Virginia to Louie W. Whittle	7/6/1928	H-346
--	----------	-------

**Majure**

Majure, Andrew O. to Ruth Buntyn	7/1/1929	H-496
Majure, Carrie Emma to Grady Buford Shealy	8/18/1941	L-436
Majure, Cecil Brown to Edward Rosser Wall	2/16/1932	J-211
Majure, Clarence to Kathryn Cantrell	6/6/1928	H-340
Majure, C. H. to Lela Smith	1/8/1904	C-182
Majure, Edward C. to Mary Ella Williams	7/13/1926	H-51
Majure, Emma Jean to Shelby O. Taylor	12/25/1930	J-67
Majure, Etna <sup>186</sup> to M. E. Mapp	12/11/1898	A-351
Majure, Etoyle to Guy Easom	3/19/1932	J-213
Majure, Frances to Clarence Chapman, Jr.	12/25/1941	L-489
Majure, Henry Clay, Jr. to Qille Dansby	11/28/1919	F-393
Majure, Henry Clay to Mrs. Ruby Wall Thrash	5/30/1936	K-213
Majure, Maude to J. S. Sanders	4/5/1922	G-99
Majure, Nettie V. to James K. Hillman	3/4/1927	H-151
Majure, Odessl to George Harper Laird	1/17/1942	L-518
Majure, Reece to Linnie Mangham	7/11/1931	J-141
Majure, Robin Nicholson to Mildred Ann Boyett	4/16/1939	L-599

<sup>185</sup> Aka Robert Lee Williams.

<sup>186</sup> Aka Edna Majure.

<sup>186</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Majure, Robert Stanley to Carrie Catherine Cross	3/31/1915	E-463
Majure, Rose to L. O. C. Underwood	6/29/1922	G-125
Majure, Sidney Bradford to Annie Lois Lewis	6/26/1926	H-42
Majure, Stanley to Lucy D. Roberts	10/1/1919	F-364
<b>Malissa</b>		
Malissa (Indian) to Johnson Postoke <sup>187</sup>	10/30/1902	B-149
<b>Malone</b>		
Malone, Allene to David Ritchie	11/19/1932	J-304
<b>Maloney</b>		
Maloney, Edmond Theodore to Mildred L. Sansing	9/17/1922	G-145
<b>Manchester</b>		
Manchester, Omar Leroy to Carrie Vance	11/20/1926	H-105
<b>Mangon</b>		
Mangon, S. A. to G. E. Ezell (groom)	3/14/1878	1-427
<b>Mangham</b>		
Mangham, Linnie to Reece Majure	7/11/1931	J-141
<b>Mann</b>		
Mann, Clyde F. to Alpha McDill	11/17/1936	K-281
Mann, Edna to James Jodie Hunt	12/17/1896	A-148
Mann, Emma to Louis Gibbs	8/26/1906	C-527
Mann, J. R. to Virginia Blakeley	4/17/1898	A-307
Mann, Katie to Bruner Burnside	11/28/1936	K-288 (NR)
Mann, Milton Forrest to Sallie Cartlidge	12/27/1903	C-175
Mann, Ned to Bertie Lee Everett	3/25/1922	G-95
Mann, Onie Mae to Leon Ethridge	12/27/1930	J-72
Mann, Phillip to M. Alice Pennington	8/30/1883	2-219
Mann, Roy Neal to Orean Vance	12/26/1940	L-330
Mann, Sallie to Sam Bishop	10/10/1930	J-32
<b>Manning</b>		
Manning, Maude to W. H. Thrash	11/19/1927	H-253
Manning, Robert Luther to Mrs. Myrtle Cobbins	6/28/1930	I-38

---

<sup>187</sup> Identified as Indian



**Mapp**

Mapp, A. J. to J. P. Lundy (groom)	1/2/1898	A-275
Mapp, Charlie Howell to Lorena Harris	11/14/1915	E-526
Mapp, Claire R. to B. M. Alford	7/20/1922	G-129
Mapp, C. Fincher to Nolie S. Monroe	1/1/1889	2-652
Mapp, Elmer Cosroe to Ella Wallace	1/17/1915	E-439
Mapp, E. F. to Robert M. Cook	10/29/1873	1-78 (AI)
Mapp, Florence E. to Gilbert Joseph Walden	8/2/1922	G-133
Mapp, James M. to Frances E. Sims	12/6/1888	2-629
Mapp, James Ray to Pearl Ware	3/7/1915	E-454
Mapp, Kittie E. to W. C. Hansford	4/21/1895	3-546
Mapp, Lavonia to Robert George French	7/30/1882	2-139
Mapp, Lula Bethea to E. A. Vance	12/18/1884	2-332
Mapp, Mary to A. J. Wright	9/29/1927	H-233
Mapp, Mildred F. to Arthur Lee Cleveland	12/25/1919	F-416
Mapp, Mollie P. to Absolom J. Loper	9/28/1875	1-227 (AI)
Mapp, M. E. to Etna Majure <sup>188</sup>	12/11/1898	A-351
Mapp, Nannie F. to S. A. Thompson	3/3/1912	E-133
Mapp, Reeves to Onie Lee Mercer	12/6/1924	G-417
Mapp, Willie T. to Zilphia Elizabeth Rayburn	2/23/1881	2-32
Mapp, William O. to Atta May Taylor	12/25/1914	E-429

**Marable**

Marable, Jonah Alexander to Margaret E. Hollingsworth	11/25/1897	A-243 (NR)
---	------------	------------

**Marcum**

Marcum, Mary Neal to O. A. Chatham	5/18/1938	K-485
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Markel**

Markel, Henry G. to Jonie S. Gardner	11/28/1940	L-311
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Mars**

Mars, G. W. to Laura E. Hoye	12/24/1891	3-255
------------------------------	------------	-------

**Marshall**

Marshall, Angie to Annie Pearl Stokes	2/4/1929	H-451
Marshall, A. J. to Mrs. Kate McGuire	1/29/1906	C-472
Marshall, Laura to Newton Huddleston	3/18/1895	3-540
Marshall, Walter to Frances Haralson	10/30/1903	B-226

**Martin**

Martin, Florence to John L. Simkins	12/30/1894	3-518
Martin, John Thomas to Margaret Joe Douthill	4/17/1932	J-228

<sup>188</sup> Aka Edna Majure.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Martin, Lucile to W. M. Hardage	1/1/1925	G-438
Martin, Lucy to J. F. N. Huddleston, Jr.	11/12/1884	2-314
Martin, Lucy to William Jesse Cater	10/4/1911	E-55
Martin, L. M. to Elvie Ann Adams	6/2/1876	1-290 (NR)
Martin, Mary Bell to W. I. Lawson	12/25/1923	G-305
Martin, M. J. to J. S. Smith (groom)	11/26/1879	1-541
Martin, N. C. to L. T. Coker (groom)	12/30/1874	1-184 (AI)
Martin, Willie May to W. L. Herd	1/14/1912	E-108
Martin, W. D. to Virginia Marie Fant	7/3/1939	L-114
Martin, W. L. to Mattie Hearn	10/14/1902	C-26
<b>Maselle</b>		
Maselle, Annie Lois to Alton Erby Rainer	2/28/1942	L-539
<b>Maske</b>		
Maske, Gordon to Louise Gaines	4/26/1930	I-13
<b>Mason</b>		
Mason, Albert to Lou Nicholson	12/11/1912	E-206
Mason, Annie to Floyd Gordy	10/30/1922	G-164
Mason, Cammie to Roy Simmons	3/20/1919	F-296
Mason, Carl to Luella Nance	12/24/1913	E-330
Mason, George Lafayette to Etoile Dunagin	11/6/1913	E-312
Mason, General Blucher to Mollie Chapman	11/6/1884	2-308
Mason, Howard to Jean Wallace	3/19/1940	L-214
Mason, Thomas N. to Nona Mae Kitchen	1/30/1927	H-136
<b>Massengale</b>		
Massengale, Addie to James A. Phelps	10/13/1891	3-223
Massengale, Allie to G. W. Pouncey	5/24/1914	E-369
Massengale, Alvis to Nellie Belk	5/4/1918	F-219 (NR)
Massengale, Bertha to Enos Ponder	10/29/1911	E-67
Massengale, Eliza Ann to William John Vance	1/26/1879	1-480
Massengale, Ethel to E. C. Wall	2/22/1922	G-85
Massengale, Henry E. to M. L. Wall	12/20/1894	3-513
Massengale, J. B. to Susie E. Johnson	4/1/1891	3-191
Massengale, John to Sarah Vance	11/12/1972	1-14 (AI)
Massengale, Lena to Rufus G. Ezell	2/4/1904	C-203
Massengale, Lewis Franklin to Emma Phelps	10/25/1896	A-115
Massengale, L. S. to Bessie Rutherford	9/12/1896	A-100
Massengale, Mary T. to Robert J. Mercer	12/6/1883	2-236
Massengale, Matilda J. to George W. Young	1/27/1887	2-488
Massengale, Muriel to J. W. Williams	11/4/1941	L-475
Massengale, R. N. to Mary Hensley	4/20/1905	C-362
Massengale, W. L. to Fannie Milling	9/9/1902	C-20

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Massey**

Massey, Ben L. to Bessie Irene Hansford	12/24/1923 <sup>189</sup>	G-202
Massey, B. H. to Gladys Graham	9/2/1926	H-74
Massey, Dempsy to Jewel Ingram	7/4/1916	E-592
Massey, D.B. to Nancy Strickland	9/24/1873	1-73 (AI)
Massey, D. B. to Sarah Holladay	4/18/1936	K-206
Massey, Florence Mae to William Fred Shepherd	10/8/1939	L-149
Massey, James Marion to Tempie A. Young	12/17/1885	2-396
Massey, James O. to Carrie Addy	1/4/1933	J-330
Massey, Lee O. to Viola Hollingsworth	10/12/1897	A-224
Massey, Lester to Lula Ferguson	4/24/1926	H-24
Massey, Lillian to Roscoe Johnson	8/27/1928	H-368 (NR)
Massey, Mack Caswell to Annie Dell Weatherford	5/15/1912	E-147
Massey, Mylessia to William W. Gilbert	1/11/1919	F-277
Massey, Margaret Clarece to Norris G. Ferguson	10/27/1928	H-398
Massey, Margarette Lenora to Bernard Kelly Nelson	4/25/1939	L-82
Massey, Marion R. to Ruby Willis	3/11/1933	J-350
Massey, Nora Mae to Henry Clifton Eubanks	5/29/1937	K-358
Massey, Sammie to Mamie Lou Williams	3/23/1919	F-298
Massey, Tina B. to J. O. Gardner	7/19/1941	L-423
Massey, Tinna B. to Harvey Pinkney Willis	7/24/1920	F-489

**Masters**

Masters, Eunice to Prentis Leach	7/30/1916	E-598
Masters, James M. to Lucy A. Brown	1/20/1887	2-487

**Matheney/Matheny**

Matheney, Onie to Desmer Robinson	3/12/1922	G-92
Matheney, Ruby to Lonnie Robinson	7/24/1929	H-503
Matheny, Bonnie to Doyle Perkins	9/1/1918	F-246
Matheny, Mittie to George H. Scoggin	9/6/1914	E-399
Matheny, Roland Jefferson to Emma P. Florence	10/30/1884	2-307
Matheny, Roland Jefferson to Nettie Nelson	10/18/1900	A-519
Matheny, Roscoe Lee to Eva Nelson	10/9/1915	E-505

**Mathews**

Mathews, B. C. to Harriet Gibbs	10/30/1879	1-532
Mathews, J. G. to Mrs. Annie Gibbs	7/8/1920	F-482
Mathews, L. B. to Ellie Wilkins	6/3/1903	C-105
Mathews, Mahala to J. M. Eastland	11/24/1898	A-393
Mathews, Pearlie Eunis to David Phillip Vanetton	6/21/1924	G-347
Mathews, T. O. to Lois Germany	7/4/1925	G-588

**Mathis**

Mathis, J. D. to Sarah S. McNeil	7/30/1883	2-218
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

<sup>189</sup> Believe to be correctly 1922.

**Mathison**

Mathison, Thelma to Wilbur R. Goodwin 7/22/1936 K-233

**Matlock**

Matlock, Alma to J. W. Harrison 2/25/1905 C-342  
 Matlock, Bessie to Loyd Ezell 5/26/1928 H-336  
 Matlock, Charlie to Mollie V. Wolraven 1/24/1927 H-134  
 Matlock, Dixie to William Bill Jones 12/17/1938 L-21  
 Matlock, Edward L. to Lula Chandler 10/16/1894 3-473  
 Matlock, Edward L. to Mrs. Eliza Sessoms 7/26/1876 1-295 (NR)  
 Matlock, Emma to Tandy Gerome Wansley 1/7/1897 A-160  
 Matlock, E. N. to Lucy M. Jones 8/13/1889 3-29  
 Matlock, J. S. to Maggie Belle Riser 7/7/1928 H-348  
 Matlock, J. S. to Mattie Walton 12/27/1925 G-585  
 Matlock, J. S. (Sam) to Annie Breland 1/8/1899 A-368  
 Matlock, Louis P. to Etoyle Chaney 10/7/1928 H-389  
 Matlock, Martha to T. D. Burrage 11/9/1879 1-534  
 Matlock, Mary Dink to B. E. Brown 2/4/1913 E-241  
 Matlock, Mertice M. to W. K. Snowden 6/18/1914 E-378  
 Matlock, Minnie to Walter Walden 12/18/1901 B-62  
 Matlock, Ollie to William Goss 12/6/1925 G-571  
 Matlock, Otha N. to Icie Lee Ezell 2/28/1926 H-8  
 Matlock, Otho R. to Madeline Langham 12/24/1934 K-29  
 Matlock, Rachel (Mrs.) to William C. Milling 2/5/1941 L-342  
 Matlock, Strother E. to Susie Breland 9/20/1896 A-104  
 Matlock, S. E. to Anise Coughran 1/3/1895 3-519  
 Matlock, Whittle to Lessie Lee Hill 5/22/1939 L-97

**Mattox**

Mattox, Amanda to John Lackey 2/14/1931 J-87

**Maury**

Maury, S. S. to W. J. M. Brantley (groom) 9/16/1880 1-610

**Maxey**

Maxey, A. C. to Mattie Woods 8/30/1919 F-351  
 Maxey, Charlie to Beatrix Litchfield 6/24/1939 L-111  
 Maxey, W. L., Jr. to Catherine Pennington 6/8/1940 L-247

**Maxwell**

Maxwell, C. P. to Mrs. Tommie Rial 12/7/1940 L-316  
 Maxwell, Jerome to Mary Elizabeth Kennedy 7/20/1940 L-582  
 Maxwell, Walter to Alice Smith 12/24/1901 B-74

**May**

May, Andrew Eugene to Pauline Morrison 11/30/1939 L-170

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

May, Andrew Marion to Bessie Freeman	12/15/1897	A-255
May, Andy to Sallie Lois Spivey	9/6/1925	G-590
May, Annie Lou to Selby Robinson	8/31/1940	L-281
May, Arda to William Lee Gilbert	12/19/1901	B-67 (NR)
May, Arthur to Velma Mott	9/17/1925	G-535
May, Bertha to J. M. Hill	12/30/1913	E-338
May, Clarence to Syble Sikes	8/3/1941	L-432
May, D. M. to Irene Smith	5/14/1922	G-111
May, Ellis to Annie Mabry	12/25/1927	H-273
May, Elmer to Iva Hollingsworth	7/16/1928	H-352
May, Eunice Virginia to Teddy R. Smith	1/29/1938	K-448
May, Floyd to Ruth McDonald	12/25/1928	H-435
May, Genie to Lora Belle Saxton	12/25/1922	G-193
May, Grady Lee to Odessa Meador	8/23/1932	J-273
May, G. M. to R. E. Robinson (bride)	12/29/1892	3-337
May, Harvey Thomas to Annis Adel Davis	11/4/1896	A-118
May, Horace Selby to Myrtle Irene Ezell	7/13/1930	I-46
May, H. Curtis to S. L. Hamilton	4/25/1886	2-429
May, Ida to L. S. Rushing	5/21/1927	H-185
May, Ina E. to Charles L. Jordan	9/9/1917	F-129
May, James M. to Mrs. Cecil Hedrick	9/20/1935	K-127
May, Jesse Allen to Tempie E. Nelson	1/1/1891	3-171
May, Jesse Lee to Paralee Harrison	12/21/1913	E-323
May, Jesse to Fannie Hitt	12/25/1927	H-269
May, John Anderson to Angie Buckley	11/2/1898	A-342
May, John F. to Mary Frances Reeves	12/27/1873	1-107 (AI)
May, Johnnie F. to Ina Bailey Faucette	10/13/1927	H-239
May, J. T. to Lottie Nelson	2/28/1894	3-442
May, Lee to Sallie Skinner	6/1/1918	F-226
May, Lester to Sadie Ray Payne	5/4/1928	H-333
May, Lewis to Callie McNair	5/23/1931	J-117
May, Lida to Joe Williams	2/9/1925	G-450
May, Lois to Benjamin Franklin Atkinson	1/31/1915	E-443
May, Lorene to James V. Smith	9/20/1922	G-154
May, Ludie to Andrew J. Weaver	9/10/1921	G-21
May, Lula E. to Allen A. Morris	11/18/1896	A-130
May, Male to Mollie Ashwood	12/16/1904	B-383
May, Mamie to Irvin Miller Bynum	10/27/1928	H-397
May, Mamie to Elzie V. McDonald	8/24/1919	F-348
May, Marshall J. to Flora Riser	11/9/1904	C-277
May, Martha Jane Pinckney to J. Nathaniel Myers	1/9/1902	B-82
May, Mary Ann to Linord Luian <sup>190</sup>	5/13/1882	2-130
May, Mary Ann to Henry Baar <sup>191</sup>	5/13/1882	2-130
May, Mary Lois to Marvin Warren	1/18/1941	L-337
May, Nonnie to Dock Warren	1/7/1934	J-473
May, N. W. to Mertie Harris	12/21/1929	H-559
May, Ollie to Powell Woodham	12/25/1912	E-221
May, Oscar Calvin to Arra L. Williams	12/23/1900	A-561
May, Paul C. to Pauline Bush	3/20/1932	J-219
May, Roxie to Lee Richardson	5/2/1917	F-92
May, R. L. to Gertrude E. Morris	4/10/1898	A-304
May, Sallie to M. W. Moore	11/22/1896	A-131
May, Samuel A. to Mrs. Mabel Jenkins	12/24/1937	K-433
May, Weaver to Fronie Collins	11/20/1918	F-259

<sup>190</sup> Aka Henry Baar. (This alias was allowed with the full knowledge of the Circuit Clerk.)

<sup>191</sup> Alias Linord Luian

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

May, Willie Edwards to Mattie Lee Searcy	12/1/1939	L-173
May, Windell Braxton to Marjorie Hill	12/20/1941	L-500

### Mayatt

Mayatt, Ben to Emma Smith	10/13/1914	E-409
Mayatt, G. W. to Laura Sims	10/8/1888	2-606
Mayatt, G. W. to M. C. Sims (bride)	6/23/1892	3-285
Mayatt, Jasper Newton to Olivia Harrison	12/27/1888	2-643
Mayatt, John to Bettie Smith	3/7/1914	E-357
Mayatt, Mary to Jesse N. Munn	9/2/1906	C-529
Mayatt, Peter Andrew to Nancy Harrison	12/1/1892	3-318
Mayatt, Susan F. to John Hassiose	4/17/1874	1-122 (AI)

### Maybee

Maybee, Bob to Mary Watts	5/26/1904	B-316
---------------------------	-----------	-------

### Maye

Maye, Frankie to G. P. Walton	11/24/1913	E-316
-------------------------------	------------	-------

### Mayerhoff

Mayerhoff, Eleanor to J. G. Gallaspy	6/22/1941	L-414
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Mayes

Mayes, Ada E. to Thomas S. Giddens	2/26/1880	1-588
Mayes, Agness to Otis Hollingsworth	11/11/1934	K-11
Mayes, Belle (Mrs.) to George M. Gullett	6/6/1886	2-431
Mayes, Bessie to Alex Price	12/9/1928	H-425
Mayes, Ellen Carey to Thomas A. Shepherd	11/26/1879	1-544
Mayes, Emma L. to J. R. Harrison	7/19/1914	E-383
Mayes, Eugene to Myrtle Allgood	12/12/1920	F-546
Mayes, Howard to Ruby Stamper	1/11/1931	J-75
Mayes, Maggie to Tennis Thornton	12/16/1933	J-448
Mayes, Mary Emma to Samuel M. Adams	7/7/1874	1-127 (AI)
Mayes, Mary to J. Frank Tillman	2/26/1905	C-339
Mayes, Samuel B. to Chlodelle Thornton	12/14/1939	L-174
Mayes, Samuel N. to Emma Tillman	12/18/1904	C-303
Mayes, S. N. to Minnie L. Rowzee	12/14/1884	2-330
Mayes, Willie Inez to Chester G. Hollingsworth	10/1/1938	K-533

### Mayfield

Mayfield, W. H. to Fannie C. Denton	12/24/1914	E-427
-------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Maynard

Maynard, Elizabeth Mayzelle to Boswell Lucy	9/25/1938	K-528
---	-----------	-------

**Mayo**

Mayo, G. W. to Inez Humphreys	1/22/1926	G-601
Mayo, G. W. to Inez Humphreys	1/23/1926	H-2
Mayo, Paralee (Mrs.) to John Wesley Gilbert	4/29/1939	L-84
Mayo, T. J. to Edna Atkinson	2/16/1928	H-304

**Mazingo**

Mazingo, Alex to Emma Lee Summers	9/3/1938	K-523
Mazingo, Ida to Henry Garrett	1/6/1933	J-326
Mazingo, James Thomas Monroe to Jaunita Reeves	6/12/1941	L-404
Mazingo, Lee to Mary Rowell	12/21/1929	H-557
Mazingo, W. F., Jr. to Bobbie Brewer	6/25/1936	K-221

**McAdory**

McAdory, Elizabeth Corinne to Samuel Pettey	9/10/1941	L-452 (NR)
McAdory, Ethel Thomas to Selby Hayes McMahan	7/11/1937	K-370
McAdory, Evelyn to Levon McAdory	3/1/1930	H-591
McAdory, Levon to Evelyn McAdory	3/1/1930	H-591
McAdory, Margaret to Vardaman Smith	8/22/1936	K-243
McAdory, Olive to Shelby Arch Nicholson	6/25/1938	K-502

**McAlister**

McAlister, Eliza to Charles Drew	6/9/1887	2-508
McAlister, Elsie to Thomas Grady White	4/24/1937	K-347
McAlister, Ezra to Icie Butler	10/27/1917	F-148
McAlister, Mabel to Bryon Rigdon	6/16/1918	F-229
McAlister, William L to Mrs. Sallie F. Wells	1/12/1902	B-84

**McAlphin/McAlpine**

McAlphin, Alice V. to William Walter Coursey	1/8/1882	2-107 (NR)
McAlpine, A. G. W. to Minnie C. Watkins	5/5/1887	2-499

**McArthur**

McArthur, Mabel to Stephen Aubrey Gill	2/25/1939	L-56
--	-----------	------

**McBeath**

McBeath, Annie Lou to Cecil Taylor	9/15/1928	H-380
McBeath, A. C. to M. E. Rutledge (bride)	12/8/1881	2-88
McBeath, Georgie Sue to Percy Cleveland	4/4/1935	K-60
McBeath, John Calhoun to Blanche Dent	8/24/1920	F-507
McBeath, J. C. to Ola Warren	3/27/1930	H-595
McBeath, J. W. to Sallie Nelson	4/15/1883	2-202
McBeath, Mary A. to Charles W. Milling	11/25/1880	1-628
McBeath, Nettie to M. L. Hays	12/24/1929	H-554
McBeath, Ruby Pearl to Clay W. Ezell	9/27/1924	G-397
McBeath, Virgie Ruth to Loyd E. Phillips	11/30/1935	K-148

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**McCain**

McCain, Frankie to Charles Lewis	3/29/1892	3-273
McCain, Hattie to L. L. Buckley	3/1/1899	A-388
McCain, L. W. to C. Jones (bride)	9/4/1876	1-301 (NR)
McCain, Sallie E. to R. P. Hall	9/20/1892	3-300
McCain, Walter Eugene to Susie Evans	12/18/1901	B-64

**McCall**

McCall, Henrietta to Ollie Myers	8/6/1904	B-336
----------------------------------	----------	-------

**McCann**

McCann, Fannie J. to J. Giles Brunson	11/4/1894	3-479
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**McCarey**

McCarey, Easter to W. S. Caples	2/13/1901	A-583
McCarey, Sevastopol to Lucy E. Harris	12/30/1880	2-19

**McCarthy**

McCarthy, Al Minnie to Norman Ransom Munn	5/27/1917	F-99
---	-----------	------

**McCarty**

McCarty, Addie to W. W. Jones	7/28/1894	3-461
McCarty, Anna to John Holliday	6/5/1894	3-454 (NR)
McCarty, Bammer to Henry Jones	11/7/1893	3-397 (NR)
McCarty, Candis to James William Walker	2/24/1898	A-292
McCarty, Cora to Mack Welch	2/19/1902	B-96
McCarty, Emma K. to Newton Jones	6/16/1873	1-54 (AI)
McCarty, Fannie Johnson to Ross Beason <sup>192</sup>	10/15/1927	H-240
McCarty, James to Lillie Barrett	2/22/1899	A-380
McCarty, John A. to Mary J. Horn	4/18/1875	1-208
McCarty, John Mon to Allie Dawkins <sup>193</sup>	12/21/1928	H-431 (NR)
McCarty, John to Luna Johnston	2/13/1916	E-558
McCarty, Leona to Sam Tillman Chapman	10/8/1901	B-29
McCarty, Myrtis to Talmage Tisdale	1/28/1942	L-521
McCarty, Pearl to P. L. Barrett	7/3/1901	B-15
McCarty, Viola to D. H. Parker	10/8/1901	B-30

**McCary**

McCary, Lavert to Milton Leath Rayner	1/14/1875	1-191
McCary, Lula to J. N. Horn	10/30/1904	C-273

<sup>192</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>193</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.



**McCaskill**

McCaskill, H. C. to L. M. Roberts (bride)	12/24/1905	C-444
McCaskill, Lelia Mae to Thomas J. Chapman	12/27/1933	J-465

**McClain**

McClain, M. A. to Mrs. Alma Edwards	12/23/1920	F-555
-------------------------------------	------------	-------

**McClelland**

McClelland, George F. to Annie Dearing	12/10/1916	F-41
--	------------	------

**McClendon/McClindon/McClinton**

McClendon, Asberry to Sallie Herd	2/17/1876	1-284
McClendon, Fannie (Mrs.) to Griffin Phelps	12/26/1884	2-343
McClendon, J. E. to A. B. Partin (bride)	9/23/1886	2-439
McClendon, L. Eliza to N. F. Stamper	12/18/1881	2-97
McClendon, Matilda (Mrs.) to A. T. W. Holderaft	3/27/1879	1-502
McClendon, Matt M. to Eddie Flowers Pace	12/11/1884	2-328
McClendon, Omega to Jesse U. Dickerson	6/20/1919	F-328
McClindon, Juanita Mae to Tommie Smith	2/14/1937	K-328
McClinton, John Clark to Jennie Gurthrie	5/5/1887	2-501
McClinton, Mary Julia to John Joseph Hardy	4/20/1920	F-454

**McClury**

McClury, Mary Jane to Jetty Overstreet	3/5/1904	B-294
--	----------	-------

**McClusky**

McClusky, Edward to Onis Service	11/23/1904	C-285
----------------------------------	------------	-------

**McCollough**

McCcollough, Laura E. to Eugene Stribling	3/6/1873	1-44 (NR)
---	----------	-----------

**McCord**

McCord, Bessie to Frank M. Kelly	9/2/1894	3-468
McCord, Curtis Austin to Eya Coker	12/6/1906	C-563
McCord, Ella J. to T. J. Dickerson	12/25/1889	3-73
McCord, Gertrude to Richard Henry Day	11/21/1902	C-40
McCord, Junie E. to R. J. Puckett	3/19/1905	C-349
McCord, Junie to L. G. Bolton	2/23/1935	K-46
McCord, J. E. to Pattie Bailey	7/28/1895	3-560
McCord, Margaret A. to Dr. A. L. Monroe	11/18/1899	A-421
McCord, M. M. (Mrs.) to George Davidson	12/28/1892	3-336
McCord, T. B. to M. M. Blackburn (bride)	1/25/1878	1-411

**McCorkle**

McCorkle, Earl to Mandy Gibbs	8/12/1923	G-256
McCorkle, Jewell to Earl Gibbs	3/1/1923	G-222
McCorkle, J. Robert to Margaret R. Bryant	11/29/1894	3-489
McCorkle, J. S. to Cynthia Young	2/10/1885	2-354
McCorkle, Leona to Clark Leach	10/2/1916	F-16
McCorkle, Raymond to Jewel Easom	11/23/1924	G-414

**McCormick**

McCormick, Charles Tatum to Frances Newell	3/4/1934	J-492
McCormick, Clarence G. to Joy Eloise Moulds	12/31/1941	L-508
McCormick, Frank Elmore to Lula A. Johnson	4/19/1903	C-101
McCormick, James O. to Nannie Gibson	1/8/1899	A-366
McCormick, Robert Hill to Mildred Louise Lowe	4/22/1940	L-234
McCormick, Talbot to Annie Laura Gaines	12/7/1930	J-57

**McCoy**

McCoy, Bernice to Willie A. Davis	11/7/1941	L-474
McCoy, E. C. to A. M. Johnson (groom)	5/1/1873	1-50
McCoy, George D. to Alpha Camp	1/15/1913	E-238
McCoy, Ida to J. M. (Matt) Weems	10/25/1894	3-476
McCoy, James Boyd to Cornelia Wheeler	10/2/1904	C-267
McCoy, John Thomas to Mary Felicia Walden	7/10/1887	2-516
McCoy, Lizzie D. to T. W. Rawls	9/18/1898	A-331
McCoy, L. D. to J. C. Trussell (groom)	3/4/1895	3-539 (NR)
McCoy, R. J. to Marcena Alexander	11/1/1880	1-617
McCoy, R. J. to Mrs. Mary Ricks	10/23/1919	F-373
McCoy, R. J. to Sarah Hillman Bright	12/10/1875 <sup>194</sup>	1-165
McCoy, R. Lee to Pearl Odum	11/10/1895	A-11
McCoy, Thelma to John Ellis Garvin	7/29/1923	G-254
McCoy, Viola to Henry Albert Rube	8/27/1905	C-385
McCoy, W. G. to Bertha Kimbrough	6/15/1881	2-46

**McCraney**

McCraney, Alpheus Austin to Carrie Shockley	12/25/1912	E-222
McCraney, Alpheus Austin to Orlena Ashley	4/4/1918	F-210
McCraney, Christina to W. H. Willis	7/24/1874	1-129 (AI)
McCraney, Cora to Eli John Madden	2/8/1935	J-573
McCraney, Elizabeth to John Nicholas Kirby	1/15/1920	F-431
McCraney, Hermione to James Lewis Nelson	8/15/1931	J-155
McCraney, J. B. to Elizabeth Wilson	7/25/1925	G-516
McCraney, J. C. to E. V. Lewis (bride)	12/27/1875	1-268
McCraney, Lois to Walter Nester	12/25/1927	H-285
McCraney, Lula to James Carroll Hattaway	2/4/1912	E-119
McCraney, Margaret to Oliver Cromwell Madden	3/2/1936	K-184
McCraney, Maude to R. L. Wyatt	9/17/1891	3-217
McCraney, Roy Thomas to Maggie Spivey	1/1/1927	H-127
McCraney, Stanley Neil to Ruth Gaines	12/17/1941	L-566

<sup>194</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

McCraney, Ward Thomas to Angie Nelson	6/23/1934	J-520
McCraney, William Arthur to Lizzie Shockley	12/21/1905	C-450
McCraney, William T. to Henrietta J. Brown	11/11/1880	1-619

### McCrary

McCrary, J. D. to Opal Ware	12/14/1936	K-293
-----------------------------	------------	-------

### McCraw

McCraw, Bernice to Milfred Odom	6/27/1925	G-503
McCraw, Elnora to Question Rigdon	2/18/1940	L-205
McCraw, E. A. to Ada Rigdon	12/18/1899	A-434 (NR)
McCraw, Helen to Arthur Bradford Morrow	4/30/1941	L-385
McCraw, Joe Marie to George J. Thrash	6/24/1939	L-108
McCraw, Nannie to William W. Rivers	10/28/1941	L-470
McCraw, R. A. to V. V. Keene (bride)	3/19/1905	C-350

### McCrory

McCrory, Catherine to Thomas B. Sant	12/20/1894	3-514
McCrory, Clara to William Lee Stewart	12/26/1897	A-260
McCrory, E. L. to Lula May Stewart	5/2/1921	F-593 NR)
McCrory, Floyd to Julia Strebeck	4/2/1922	G-98
McCrory, R. L. to C. L. Youngblood (bride)	1/14/1894	3-430
McCrory, R. L. to R. I. Youngblood (bride)	11/14/1895	A-17

### McCullough (See also McCollough)

McCullough, Benjamin F. to M. D. Turner	3/28/1876	1-430
McCullough, James William to Elma Tatum	10/6/1919	F-366
McCullough, Luther Elbert to Jennie Breland	2/5/1911	E-2

### McCune

McCune, Amellie to Cellous Jackson <sup>195</sup>	7/1/1932	J-255
McCune, Bettie to Benjamin F. Coursey	4/8/1900	A-483
McCune, Emma P. to Henry T. Freeman	9/9/1884	2-293
McCune, Mary Jane to Walter Reynolds	7/25/1904	B-332
McCune, Mary to William D. Watson	12/11/1875	1-259 (AI)
McCune, Sarah M. to John D. Griffith	7/26/1888	2-600
McCune, Zora G. to E. B. Loper	11/11/1880	1-627

### McDade

McDade, Nimrod R., Jr. to Verna V. Rigdon	3/17/1941	L-363
---	-----------	-------

### McDaniel

McDaniel, Cension to J. S. Evans	12/1/1875	1-251
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

<sup>195</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

McDaniel, Elizabeth A. to W. L. Hardee	12/23/1885	2-400
McDaniel, James to Sallie Price	10/12/1881	2-71
McDaniel, Jeff M. to Mandy West	12/22/1881	2-102
McDaniel, Kitty to W. H. Young	8/9/1881	2-54
McDaniel, Sallie to R. L. Hedrick	1/1/1880	1-569
McDaniel, Walter <sup>196</sup> to M. J. Tate	10/30/1889	3-46

### McDill

McDill, Ada to Dr. W. C. Anderson	11/29/1903	C-152
McDill, Alpha to Clyde F. Mann	11/17/1936	K-281
McDill, Audrey Eugene to James Walter Gray	5/1/1928	H-334
McDill, Bernace to Loyd Edwards	12/16/1923	G-297
McDill, Cleo to B. S. Cooper	3/17/1926	H-13
McDill, Elizabeth to Arter Blackburn	9/7/1935	J-578
McDill, Elizabeth to Gladis D. Boykin	12/29/1921	G-65 (NR)
McDill, Margaret to Joshua E. Bishop	12/27/1888	2-647
McDill, Mary to Walter Hutchinson	1/6/1924	G-314
McDill, M. J. to W. W. Beevers (groom)	2/6/1898	A-290 (NR)
McDill, Natthaniel Ruben to Lucy Thomas	12/19/1915	E-533
McDill, Obera Mary to Roger W. Mitchell	12/23/1933	J-454
McDill, Oneida to W. H. Herrington	4/27/1930	I-12
McDill, Owen to Thelma Lee Horton	8/1/1935	K-111
McDill, Reuben Nathaniel to Mrs. Hattie Hunt	7/3/1931	J-130
McDill, Sam to Mary Cooper	12/1/1929	H-549
McDill, S. J. to Jennett Davison	10/15/1939	L-151
McDill, Thomas James to Annie Edwards	12/27/1888	2-648
McDill, Thomas to Olga Ezell	6/2/1935	K-76
McDill, Victor Lee to Clara Lee Allen	1/8/1919	F-276

### McDonald

McDonald, Annie D. to Zachery T. Gibson	5/14/1911	E-34
McDonald, Annie Lee to Owen C. Holladay	2/11/1922	G-80
McDonald, A. to Mary Loper	12/28/1902	C-64
McDonald, Birda Mae to William Victor Brown	12/21/1919	F-410
McDonald, Charlie E. to Georgia M. Logan	11/5/1891	3-230
McDonald, Clint to Ella Anton	12/8/1903	B-235
McDonald, C. A. to Feattie Murphy	12/18/1895	A-38
McDonald, E. C. to Mary Hammond	2/12/1931	J-86
McDonald, D. J. to Mollie Hoyer	12/27/1877	1-404
McDonald, Edna to John Horton	1/29/1902	B-87
McDonald, Elzie V. to Mamie May	8/24/1919	F-348
McDonald, Emanuel to Celia A. Jones	12/4/1884	2-325
McDonald, Gladys to John W. Briester	9/6/1916	F-9
McDonald, Gussie to W. M. Day	2/2/1903	C-80
McDonald, Harvey Ciscoe to Mamie Gladys Cooper	4/9/1922	G-100
McDonald, H. A. to Hattie Evans	7/9/1901	B-13
McDonald, Irene to Albert Lee Mott	12/20/1923	G-299
McDonald, Jessie to Wilbur R. Rivers	10/14/1925	G-549
McDonald, Lannell Mildred to J. B. Davis	12/22/1934	K-27
McDonald, Lewis to Sina Blackburn	4/6/1938	K-469
McDonald, Mamie to H. L. Barksdale	8/3/1919	F-338

<sup>196</sup> Aka Walter McDonald.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

McDonald, Mary Ann (Mrs.) to Joel W. Guyse	10/11/1873	1-75 (AI)
McDonald, Mary Francis to Ardell Hillman	10/20/1930	J-33
McDonald, Mary Lessie to Sam Butler Reid	12/26/1922	G-204
McDonald, Mary Opal to R. S. Weems	9/3/1919	F-350
McDonald, Mattie to Frank Mitchell	3/2/1902	B-98
McDonald, Maurice to Pansy Marie Jay	1/21/1940	L-207
McDonald, M. C. to Ora Lee McDonald	11/14/1928	H-411
McDonald, N. J. to J. E. Davis (groom)	1/16/1887	2-486
McDonald, Ora Lee to M. C. McDonald	11/14/1928	H-411
McDonald, Peter J. to Emma Hunter	12/7/1882	2-172
McDonald, Roger to Ola Ramsey	10/1/1935	J-582 (NR)
McDonald, Ruth to Floyd May	12/25/1928	H-435
McDonald, Sudie to Dennis Nicholson	9/1/1917	F-128
McDonald, Susie to Thomas Robinson	8/14/1937	K-379
McDonald, Tommie to E. F. Haralson (groom)	10/18/1937	K-398
McDonald, Willie to Govie Vance	8/9/1927	H-207

**McDowell**

McDowell, Annie to George Newton McMullan	11/20/1890	3-142
McDowell, Cora to Lester Harris	11/10/1917	F-154
McDowell, James Albert (Everett) to Myra Vance	4/27/1935	K-62
McDowell, Lucy Jane to Roscoe R. Freeman	12/28/1893	3-426
McDowell, M. J. to E. B. Loper (groom)	6/4/1895	3-552
McDowell, Paul to Iva Rainey	12/18/1927	H-268
McDowell, Sam P. to Susan Loper	11/26/1895	A-23

**McDuffie**

McDuffie, Eulene to Geo. Washington Cobb	4/23/1932	J-232
--	-----------	-------

**McElhenney**

McElhenney, A. J. D. (Jim) to Lizzie Coats	5/10/1892	3-277 (NR)
McElhenney, Cecille to Foy J. Addy	1/14/1938	K-571
McElhenney, Cora Belle to Carlee Hegwood	10/18/1924	G-404 (NR)
McElhenney, Daisy to Walter Coyt Ezell	12/6/1941	L-488
McElhenney, Eugie to Henry Grady Garner	2/28/1925	G-460
McElhenney, Flora to Woodrow Williams	2/20/1932	J-207
McElhenney, Frank to May Addy	8/16/1914	E-388
McElhenney, General Lee to Nettie Chandler	6/4/1922	G-117
McElhenney, George Evans to Lucy Heard	3/24/1902	B-106
McElhenney, Gertrude to Charles Lamar Williams	3/24/1933	J-355
McElhenney, J. B. to Lizzie Heflin	12/8/1898	A-353
McElhenney, Harvey Clifton to Elizabeth A. Addy	6/17/1939	L-107
McElhenney, Henry Barto to Marjorie Rowzee	6/3/1939	L-105
McElhenney, Hez Hardy to Mary Sue Lundy	1/4/1920	F-425
McElhenney, Hez Hardy to Sudie Heflin	8/10/1903	C-117 (NR)
McElhenney, Ida to Carl Gaines	5/15/1926	H-31
McElhenney, Jimmie to Annie Williams	4/16/1916	E-570
McElhenney, Jonnie to Willie Pearl Barnes	1/2/1921	F-562
McElhenney, J. V. to Josephine L. Price	12/16/1880	2-9
McElhenney, Lala to Ethel E. Jenkins	1/28/1923	G-215
McElhenney, Laura to Claudie Jenkins	5/29/1921	F-598
McElhenney, Tina to Thomas G. Taylor	12/8/1901	B-56

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
 Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

McElhenney, Lorene to Woodrow Wilson Shealy	12/2/1939	L-587
McElhenney, Louise to Cecil Harris	11/12/1939	L-160
McElhenney, Mae to M. F. Wiles	9/20/1925	G-538
McElhenney, Mason Henry to Ruth Mae Childress	12/20/1941	L-496
McElhenney, Matilda C. to William A. Terrell	2/11/1874	1-116
McElhenney, Myrtle Lou to Albert Viverett	4/25/1926	H-25
McElhenney, Myrtle to Utis Spivey	7/5/1931	I-47
McElhenney, Ora Sue to Lamar Taylor	4/23/1932	J-231
McElhenney, Perry to Evie Smith	2/15/1930	H-584
McElhenney, Robert Lee to Annie Coats	7/24/1898	A-316
McElhenney, Robert Lee to Sallie Cullum	1/14/1903	C-72
McElhenney, Sallie Jane to William H. Cleaveland	12/12/1878	1-455
McElhenney, Sina to James Reuben Cleveland	12/23/1901	B-73 (NR)
McElhenney, Sina to R. L. Heflin	12/23/1901	B-77
McElhenney, Troy J. to Mamie Allgood	12/26/1916	F-56
McElhenney, Velma Mae to Joseph Martin Lundy	11/18/1923	G-281
McElhenney, Victor to Willie Mae Ward	6/12/1921	G-2
McElhenney, Walter to Louise Bynum	11/14/1925	G-560
McElhenney, Willie to Lida Roberson	1/16/1916	E-551
McElhenney, W. F. to Mattie Bonds	12/22/1881	2-101

**McElroy**

McElroy, Elizabeth C. to William H. Seitzler	3/27/1879	1-501
McElroy, Felix P. to Jennie O. Shofner	9/10/1880	1-607
McElroy, Glover H. to Katie H. Patterson	11/13/1894	3-481
McElroy, Lelah to W. E. Phelps	12/20/1894	3-512
McElroy, Maggie (Mrs.) to W. M. Smith	10/30/1916	F-30
McElroy, Mamie to Charley Johnson	5/5/1902	B-118
McElroy, M. C. to Kizzie Swann	8/30/1881	2-56
McElroy, M. E. to M. M. Johnson (groom)	11/13/1882	2-161
McElroy, R. M. to A. M. P. Hudson (bride)	11/3/1875 <sup>197</sup>	1-148
McElroy, Sarah R. to Algie Lee Myers	5/15/1901	B-6
McElroy, Susie to James Grayson	4/6/1902	B-111
McElroy, S. M. to Maggie Bryant	10/23/1895	A-4

**McElwee**

McElwee, Herman to Lora Estell Smith	6/19/1913	E-275 (NR)
McElwee, Kate to William Eugene Graham	12/26/1937	K-573

**McFarland**

McFarland, Laura <sup>198</sup> to Shelly Graham	2/3/1906	B-557
McFarland, Lucinda to Hezekiah Gammage	3/8/1891	3-186
McFarland, Viola to Tobe Gary	12/16/1903	B-244

**McGee**

McGee, Alatha Eveline to Bernard Watkins	1/22/1905	C-325
McGee, Arpa Annie to Charles W. Strebeek	1/10/1884	2-263

<sup>197</sup> Believe intended as 1874.

<sup>198</sup> Identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

McGee, Arthur to Lucille Willis	6/28/1930	I-34
McGee, Charles Cleveland to Eunice Bell Spivey	11/9/1919	F-382
McGee, Christine to Paphro E. Jones	9/15/1942 <sup>199</sup>	L-483
McGee, Claud Earnest to Leona Margurite Denton	12/24/1922	G-200
McGee, Commodore Curtis to Sallie E. Ferguson	11/15/1903	C-147
McGee, C. Alonzo to Permelia Ann Biggs	12/10/1873	1-95 (AI)
McGee, C. A. to M. J. Coats (bride)	10/9/1889	3-40
McGee, C. Q. to Annie Marie Bounds	12/26/1934	J-567
McGee, Della to Henry Brand	1/12/1902	B-81
McGee, Edward G. to Frances K. Johnson	2/15/1883	2-194
McGee, Ellis to Maude Little	2/19/1922	G-83
McGee, Emma E. to W. F. Brown	11/26/1905	C-429
McGee, Ernest to Lexie Lovett	10/2/1934	J-557
McGee, Eva to Graham Burnside	2/7/1915	E-449
McGee, Ezra to Ella Chaney	3/2/1919	F-290
McGee, E. P. to J. W. Volentine (groom)	3/1/1888	2-585
McGee, Frances Margaret to Paul Eugene Crawford	8/14/1938	K-518
McGee, Freeman to Nina Mae Jordon	11/29/1941	L-485
McGee, Green L. to Laura J. Nelson	1/22/1890	3-92
McGee, G. E. to Myrtice Gibbs	7/18/1925	G-512
McGee, Hazel to James Barton Fanning	3/9/1936	K-188
McGee, Ida Bell to Robert H. Caldwell	6/8/1912	E-150
McGee, James Irvin to Irene Barber	12/19/1920	F-549
McGee, James Richard (Jim) to Cora Everett	12/22/1915	E-535
McGee, Jesse Chambers to Beth Hill	4/30/1932	J-234
McGee, John A. to Martha Jane Hollingsworth	1/27/1875	1-192
McGee, John A. to Mary E. Nelson	12/20/1886	2-470
McGee, John Franklin to Maggie Graham	1/14/1923	G-211
McGee, Johnnie to Lucy Temple	7/16/1904	B-330
McGee, Joseph Leon to Lucy Marguerite Jones	10/14/1933	J-417
McGee, Katie to Henry Edwin Gibbs	7/13/1935	K-95
McGee, Laura to S. T. Wall	4/24/1920	F-456
McGee, Lilla Maie to William Lee Studivant	12/21/1923	G-304
McGee, Linnie to Everett Russell	3/26/1911	E-21
McGee, Ludie Malinda to Isaac R. Hollingsworth	3/18/1875	1-203
McGee, Mae to Lee Robinson	9/6/1925	G-531
McGee, Malinda Finetta to James Edward Ferguson	3/24/1873	1-47 (AI)
McGee, Mary C. to Thomas Jefferson Biggs	12/9/1880	1-638
McGee, Mary to G. L. Barry	10/15/1874	1-139
McGee, M. L. to B. F. Strebeck (groom)	3/1/1888	2-586
McGee, Nora to Edward Brown Barber	1/24/1904	C-194
McGee, Paul to Carrie Bell	3/10/1912	E-135
McGee, Richard Henry, Jr. to Martha F. Seibert	11/22/1897	A-238
McGee, Robert Keeton to Pearl Little	12/18/1904	C-298
McGee, Rowena Mae to James Pinkney McMahan	9/21/1919	F-357
McGee, Roy to Gertrude Barber	1/28/1922	G-69
McGee, Ruby Jean to Leroy Kennedy	11/12/1938	K-549
McGee, R. H. to Sallie E. Caldwell	1/23/1890	3-90
McGee, Samuel Green to Minnie Brand	11/27/1902	C-45
McGee, Sylvester to Lillie Mae Skinner	6/21/1924	G-356
McGee, S. M. to J. P. Richardson (groom)	12/20/1876	1-331
McGee, S. M. to Kathlin Burks	1/6/1919	F-275
McGee, Thomas Quincey to Lessa Ferguson	7/3/1904	C-240
McGee, William Alonzo to Dora M. Reeves	1/8/1905	C-318
McGee, William A. to Dora Cochran	12/1/1923	G-294 (NR)

<sup>199</sup> Believe intended as 1941.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

McGee, William Melton to Grace Lou Cornett	1/24/1934	J-482
McGee, Woodley J. to Annie Mildred Castles	4/18/1942	L-560
McGee, W. N. to Gladys Lewis	9/28/1926	H-79

### McGough

McGough, Robert Lee to Mirtie Bell Temple	12/25/1915	E-541
---	------------	-------

### McGowan

McGowan, George M. to Maude Everett	11/16/1917	F-155
McGowan, Robert Marion to Mary Lucille Blackburn	4/8/1939	L-78

### McGrew

McGrew, Annie Mae to Thurman Crenshaw	7/8/1939	L-115
McGrew, David to Anna Bell	4/29/1894	3-449
McGrew, Frances to Kinnie Rainer	1/17/1941	L-335
McGrew, Henry Clinton to Angie Tisdale	6/1/1918	F-227
McGrew, John Clinton to Dorothy Elizabeth Sant	6/7/1941	L-401
McGrew, J. C. to Mattie Grace Thomas	4/29/1925	G-480
McGrew, Leo to Mattie Collins	9/7/1929	H-512
McGrew, Lizzie to Ules Harrison	3/3/1928	H-314
McGrew, Mamie L. <sup>200</sup> to Alvin Gressett Chaney	1/7/1928	H-293
McGrew, Mary to James Pleasant Tisdale	4/14/1918	F-212
McGrew, Mattie Grace (Mrs.) to William S. Denton	9/2/1939	L-137
McGrew, M. A. (Mrs.) to B. H. Boutwell	4/19/1925	G-473
McGrew, Stella to E. J. Sant	7/26/1941	L-429
McGrew, Susie May to Earl Chaney	10/9/1937	K-396
McGrew, William Franklin to Lucinda Lisonbee	4/1/1918	F-206

### McGuire

McGuire, Eunice to James P. Davis	4/30/1939	L-85 (NR)
McGuire, Kate (Mrs.) to A. J. Marshall	1/29/1906	C-472

### McHenry

McHenry, Alice to Thomas M. Crawford	8/18/1901	B-18
McHenry, Emma to B. F. Beckman	3/10/1906	C-483
McHenry, James E. to Zadie Tisdale	1/16/1881	2-22
McHenry, J. R. to Eula Thompson	1/24/1892	3-267
McHenry, Laura to J. B. Whitman	12/12/1883	2-238
McHenry, L. E. to H. T. Beckman (groom)	2/20/1900	A-465
McHenry, Vera to W. C. Fountain	1/6/1918	F-187
McHenry, W. H. to Mattie Cliburn	10/25/1899	A-416
McHenry, William Samuel to Clemmie Richardson	12/22/1917	F-178

### McIlhenney

McIlhenney, George A. to Mary E. Amis	12/27/1888	2-644
---------------------------------------	------------	-------

<sup>200</sup> Shown also as Fannie L. McGrew.



**McIlwain**

McIlwain, Grace E. to Sidney Williams 4/20/1940 L-230

**McIngvale**

McIngvale, Harry to Mildred Hamlin 7/16/1931 J-142 (NR)

**McInnis**

McInnis, Adam D. to Ella G. Boughton 11/7/1911 E-68

**McIntosh**

McIntosh, Clarence B. to Annie A. Doolittle 12/17/1890 3-155  
 McIntosh, F. C. to Minnie Lee Doolittle 2/15/1904 C-207

**McKee**

McKee, Alma to Davis Vaughn 1/5/1935 K-35  
 McKee, Grace to Charles Allen Gressett 12/2/1928 H-421  
 McKee, Grover Zack to Mina Bell Searcy 11/9/1913 E-313  
 McKee, James Robert to Sallie French 10/12/1899 A-411  
 McKee, Joe to Kate Windham 7/16/1904 B-331  
 McKee, John to F. E. Kimbell 3/16/1880 1-590  
 McKee, John W. to Nora Cullum 12/21/1905 C-451  
 McKee, J. C. to Mary J. Caraway 8/8/1890 3-119  
 McKee, Joseph Leon to Lottie Lee Baldrige 2/14/1942 L-531  
 McKee, Leon to Lizzie Harris 6/25/1924 G-358  
 McKee, Lula to William J. French 10/20/1900 A-522  
 McKee, Mary A. to B. F. Coats 11/28/1895 A-28  
 McKee, Odell to Louise Pearson 12/18/1926 H-111  
 McKee, Ollie to Ozell Vance 8/11/1928 H-364  
 McKee, Oscar, Jr. to Ruby Sistrunk 2/26/1942 L-537  
 McKee, Susie to Norris Henry Jones 7/2/1919 F-332  
 McKee, Viola to J. H. Leach 12/23/1926 H-119  
 McKee, Virgie to Howard Jackson 11/23/1938 L-4  
 McKee, Walter B. to Emeline Chandler 2/23/1905 C-340  
 McKee, Willie Lue to Morgan Powell 5/5/1934 J-508  
 McKee, Woodrow to Lillian Gressett 1/12/1935 K-37

**McKeown**

McKeown, S. A. to M. J. Everett (bride) 3/14/1877 1-358

**McKinney**

McKinney, J. H. to Mrs. Eula Dubose 9/19/1916 F-14  
 McKinney, J. H. to Nannie Watson 9/6/1896 A-95

**McKnight**

McKnight, H. P. to Blanche Nance

4/12/1906

C-491

**McLain**

McLain, Lessie to Lela Howell

8/13/1922

G-140

**McLaurin**

McLaurin, W. W. to Elma Bingham

8/6/1902

C-9

**McLemore**

McLemore, Ann to Wilfred Phillips

5/2/1936

K-594

McLemore, Eva to D. L. Haney

7/22/1924

G-392

McLemore, Maud to J. D. Williams

3/7/1915

E-455

McLemore, Velma to John Williams

7/5/1915

E-483

McLemore, William Nate to Ida Gallaspy

12/6/1898

A-349

**McLendon (See also McClendon)**

McLendon, Alex H. to Alyene Shearon

7/29/1930

J-7

**McMahan**

McMahan, Alene to Reece Simmons

5/6/1930

I-17

McMahan, Annice to Arlington Harrison

9/10/1922

G-146

McMahan, Bertie Anna to Alvis Clayton Johnson

5/30/1936

K-212

McMahan, C. N. to N. E. Coughran (bride)

12/22/1887

2-560

McMahan, Effie to John T. Floore

12/21/1913

E-325

McMahan, Evie to William Victor Horton

10/18/1904

C-271

McMahan, Flora Evelyn (Mrs.) to Levington Martin James

12/16/1880

2-7

McMahan, Isaac Hayes to Lola Cleveland

10/22/1905

C-416

McMahan, I. N. to Eliza A. Smith

7/15/1882

2-137

McMahan, James Aron to Katie Mae Smith

12/10/1930

J-47

McMahan, James Pinkney to Rowena Mae McGee

9/21/1919

F-357

McMahan, Jane to Levi C. Chesney

8/25/1887

2-519

McMahan, Joe F.<sup>201</sup> to Mrs. Julia E. Simmons

8/29/1879

1-520

McMahan, John P. to Mrs. S. J. Nelson

6/20/1877

1-364

McMahan, Lucy Adelaide to William Marion James

12/23/1873

1-98

McMahan, Niolon R. to Flora Izilla Jones

10/23/1937

K-401

McMahan, Ollie to Will A. Jackson

11/29/1903

C-153

McMahan, Selby Hayes to Ethel Thomas McAdory

7/11/1937

K-370

McMahan, S. Alice to David E. Jackson

9/25/1884

2-296

McMahan, William Andrew to Cora D. Nicholson

5/14/1911

E-33

McMahan, William Andrew to Helen Grace Luke

12/26/1939

L-185

McMahan, William Samuel to Emma Hunter

12/15/1881

2-91

<sup>201</sup> Aka Joe F. McMullan.

**McMain**

McMain, H. H. to Donna Jenkins 8/4/1925 G-518

**McMillan/McMillon**

McMillan, Christine to Leycester B. Sanderson 8/21/1939 L-134  
 McMillan, John to Inez Singleton 7/20/1928 H-354  
 McMillan, Julia Mae to W. F. Russell 10/31/1928 H-399  
 McMillan, Mary to John Wilkerson 9/14/1929 H-518  
 McMillan, Otho to Eunice Pruitt 7/6/1928 H-347 (NR)  
 McMillan, Ruby to J. A. Phelps 7/25/1926 H-53  
 McMillon, Annie to John C. Knight 1/14/1934 J-592

**McMorrhough**

McMorrhough, Oneita to J. D. Langford 8/16/1936 K-242

**McMullan**

McMullan, Aggie to Floyd Bradley 2/11/1915 E-450  
 McMullen, A. L. to J. C. Stevens (groom) 7/15/1899 A-401  
 McMullan, Amos to Emma Lou Jones 11/8/1930 J-41  
 McMullan, Andrew Jackson to Ina Spivey 12/23/1922 G-197  
 McMullan, Anna to L. G. Howard 7/23/1893 3-377  
 McMullan, Annie Lee to Howard D. Tatum 5/15/1927 H-180  
 McMullan, Armetta to Hugh Calvin Miller 12/4/1904 C-292  
 McMullan, Bobby Earl to Bessie E. Wise 11/24/1912 E-199  
 McMullan, Bonnie Mae to John T. Grover Cleveland 12/31/1919 F-423  
 McMullan, Camilla to B. A. Smith 1/7/1879 1-473  
 McMullan, Charles Luther to Allene Joiner 4/4/1937 K-340  
 McMullan, Charles T. to Emma Mae Thompson 2/1/1941 L-339  
 McMullan, Charles William to Annie Day 12/22/1898 A-362  
 McMullan, Coy Patrick to Eva Payne 1/11/1920 F-429  
 McMullan, C. A. to J. L. Johnson (groom) 4/30/1893 3-363  
 McMullan, C. D. to Cleo M. Clark 4/16/1930 I-5  
 McMullan, Daniel Velpoe to Carrie Addy 11/29/1896 A-136  
 McMullan, Dillard to Annette Lowe 9/25/1939 L-147 (NR)  
 McMullan, Dora to James Walter Addy 10/25/1903 C-135  
 McMullan, Earl Brewer to Helen Riley 4/23/1938 K-475 (NR)  
 McMullan, Earl B to Lucie Mabel Butts 3/12/1939 L-65  
 McMullan, Elizabeth Alice to John Terrell McMullan 10/24/1901 B-35  
 McMullan, Ella to Early Andrew Cleveland 11/15/1903 C-142  
 McMullan, Emma Elizabeth to J. P. Winfield 10/21/1936 K-264  
 McMullan, Emma to Frank Scott Smith 12/25/1892 3-335  
 McMullan, Eula to Roscoe Singleton Smith 8/21/1898 A-325  
 McMullan, Eunice to William Burton Aycock 8/16/1922 G-142  
 McMullan, Evelyn to Uriel C. Jones 6/29/1930 I-37  
 McMullan, Frank N. to Frances Cornelia Stamper 12/28/1884 2-340  
 McMullan, Frank to Minnie Evans 8/23/1914 E-391  
 McMullan, George Newton to Annie McDowell 11/20/1890 3-142  
 McMullan, Grace to Laurin Loper 1/19/1928 H-298  
 McMullan, Homer Eural to Pearl Smith 2/9/1914 E-350  
 McMullan, Ida Ann to Elisha J. Jones 12/16/1892 3-329

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
McMullan, Idelle to J. T. Wall	2/3/1924	G-320
McMullan, Imogene to Argene (Red) Dew	7/19/1934	J-532
McMullan, Ira to Bettie Harper	5/5/1912	E-146
McMullan, James Hailey to Harriet Ellen Cleveland	11/4/1874	1-150
McMullan, James Molton to Sarah Elizabeth Donigan	2/10/1900	A-462
McMullan, James Walter to Bessie Price	12/11/1892	3-325
McMullan, Joe H. to Lee Jewel Ford	6/20/1937	K-363
McMullan, Joe to Cora Payne	12/26/1915	E-543
McMullan, John Terrell to Elizabeth Alice McMullan	10/24/1901	B-35
McMullan, John Terrell to Lutie Viola McMullan	1/20/1904	C-197
McMullan, J. Q. to Martha S. Woodward	12/24/1874	1-177
McMullan, Lucille to Roy Lee Fox	6/26/1919	F-329
McMullan, Ludie to Lewie O. Speed	12/24/1911	E-96
McMullan, Ludy to G. Louis Adams	12/27/1912	E-224
McMullan, Lutie Viola to John Terrell McMullan	1/20/1904	C-197
McMullan, Maidie to Frank Stewart Lancaster	11/15/1922	G-174
McMullan, Marcus Theodore to Lucy Ann Grace	10/21/1897	A-214
McMullan, Mark Marion to Josie Robert Graham	9/16/1920	F-514
McMullan, Martha Helen to William Albert Froehl, Jr.	6/28/1941	L-417
McMullan, Mary Cornelia to Thomas Irish Doolittle	4/15/1886	2-428
McMullan, Mary Ella to Gilford Asbury Park	11/9/1882	2-159 (NR)
McMullan, Mattie Lou to Tommy Frank Barrett	9/7/1919	F-352
McMullan, Mattie to Jack Freeman Ledlow	11/4/1906	C-546
McMullan, Maude to William Allen Daniels	12/25/1900	A-564
McMullan, Mildred to Henry Alexander Spivey	4/27/1937	K-348
McMullan, Mittie Erline to Clarence Reeves	12/3/1930	J-56
McMullan, Nellie to Elmer Tucker	9/19/1925	G-539
McMullan, Onie to William Floyd Rowzee	2/2/1902	B-89
McMullan, Ora to O. G. Graham	3/31/1932	J-222
McMullan, Otto Jerome to Elsie Schoenrock	6/17/1927	H-201
McMullan, Otto Jerome to Emma Monroe	1/22/1905	C-324
McMullan, Patrick to Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth C. Adams	12/17/1874	1-171
McMullan, Pearl to Quincy Q. Graham	11/24/1898	A-346
McMullan, Robert to Mary Phillips	5/24/1914	E-371
McMullan, Robert Lucher to Louisa Herd	12/18/1879	1-558
McMullan, Robert Marion to Louella Crawford	4/4/1920	F-448
McMullan, Roberta M. F. to John W. Brooks	11/22/1893	3-389
McMullan, R. Ella to John A. Biggs	8/20/1897	A-196
McMullan, R. L. to Mrs. Jimmie Josephine Davis	12/20/1938	L-22
McMullan, R. S. T. to Nellie Wells	5/25/1918	F-223
McMullan, Sallie to Victor Jordan	12/8/1928	H-426
McMullan, Sarah Elizabeth to Jefferson Davis Smith	12/14/1882	2-176
McMullan, Singleton to Mary Hollingsworth	11/28/1935	K-145
McMullan, Sophia to Preston Florence <sup>202</sup>	4/22/1914	E-365
McMullan, Spurgeon to Catherine Hunter	4/27/1929	H-477
McMullan, Stella Rio to Levin Marshall Russell	10/22/1905	C-414
McMullan, Sue Cleo to Thomas Madison Barnett	7/8/1900	A-496
McMullan, Tempie to Walter C. Gaines	5/3/1903	C-103
McMullan, Thomas Crayton to Carrie Butts	12/17/1911	E-94
McMullan, Thomas Crayton to Helen G. Tate	12/24/1917 <sup>203</sup>	F-51
McMullan, Thomas Newton to Alice M. Daniel	6/26/1873	1-56 (AI)
McMullan, Tom to Nettie Lyles	3/5/1922	G-88
McMullan, Vista Gertrude to Charles Bryan Eley	8/10/1926	H-65
McMullan, William James Pemberton to Alice Reeves	7/9/1884	2-285

<sup>202</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>203</sup> Believe intended as 1916.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
McMullan, William Jesse to Sarah Jackson Freeman	1/17/1889	2-658
McMullan, William Maston to Mary Jane Hill	8/22/1935	K-117
McMullan, William Reynolds to Susan E. White	2/26/1874	1-120
McMullan, William Tapley to Lalah Belle Edwards	8/11/1930	J-14
McMullan, W. H. to Lillie Cleveland	1/9/1907	C-583
McMullan, Zelma Kate to Bryant Delma Dearman	4/2/1911	E-23

### McNair

McNair, A. C. to Annie Germany	5/9/1913	E-267 (NR)
McNair, Banks to Evelyn Reeves	11/26/1932	J-309
McNair, Callie to Lewis May	5/23/1931	J-117
McNair, Hugh to Myrtle Mitchell	7/21/1928	H-357
McNair, Lawrence Madison to Callie Crim	4/13/1913	E-260
McNair, Lawrence Madison to Nannie Hogan	11/16/1902	C-38
McNair, Leo Hasselle to Annie Lois Jones	12/23/1935	K-162
McNair, Lillie to James Green Bassett	1/15/1905	C-321
McNair, Myrtle to Raymond Herrington	2/13/1938	K-450
McNair, Onie to Albert Easom	12/11/1901	B-59
McNair, Oscar to B. M. Davidson	9/13/1896	A-101

### McNeal/McNeil/McNeill

McNeal, Columbia to John W. Jones	11/27/1872	1-18
McNeal, Myrtle Josephine to James Carmon Deen	8/30/1941	L-449
McNeil, Addie to William Wilson Rigdon	12/18/1904	C-301
McNeil, Annie Mae to Oren Horne Cleveland	7/20/1919	F-334
McNeil, Annie to Leonard Leon Hurst	12/15/1932	J-317
McNeil, Carl to Mattie Lee Chandler	11/27/1928	H-418
McNeil, Edgar to Bessie Chaney	4/17/1929	H-473
McNeil, Elvin to Lorene Hurst	11/5/1932	J-299
McNeil, Ethel to Carroll Hurst	12/25/1928 <sup>204</sup>	H-277
McNeil, George Earnest to Nonie Johnston	12/23/1922	G-198
McNeil, Leitha to Clyde Kilpatrick	1/7/1931	J-74
McNeil, Louise to Luther Rigdon	9/14/1935	K-122
McNeil, Mollie to W. A. Jones	12/25/1875	1-272
McNeil, Percy to Johnnie Atkinson	11/19/1938	K-555
McNeil, Sarah S. to J. D. Mathis	7/30/1883	2-218
McNeil, Ted to Maxine Barnhill	4/16/1941	L-592
McNeil, Victor to Oma Wedgeworth	12/21/1932	J-321
McNeill, Allen to Josephine Robinson	1/6/1886	2-406
McNeill, Avie to Tom Tatum	10/20/1912	E-188
McNeill, Cecil to Julia Payne	3/7/1939	L-598
McNeill, Josephine (Mrs.) to T. H. Rivers	12/31/1915 <sup>205</sup>	E-431

### McPherson

McPherson, Orrin S. to Ruth Armistead	6/26/1901	B-10
---------------------------------------	-----------	------

<sup>204</sup> As recorded, but note from Circuit Clerk that the date is in error. Correct date is thought to be 12/25/1927.

<sup>205</sup> Believe intended as 1914.

### McQuaig

McQuaig, Allen D. to Mattie Elizabeth Bass	7/7/1935	K-93
--	----------	------

### McQueen

McQueen, Allen to Margaret Jemima Thornton	2/7/1882	2-118
--	----------	-------

### McRaven

McRaven, Hannah to Sam T. Carter	1/21/1938	K-572
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### McRee

McRee, Thomas C. to Ella Clark	11/28/1897	A-236
--------------------------------	------------	-------

### McSwain

McSwain, C. C. to Myrtis Moore	5/29/1926	H-36
--------------------------------	-----------	------

### McWhorter

McWhorter, Katie to B. Perkins	5/16/1911	E-36
McWhorter, Leo to Lucile Gray	12/2/1923	G-295
McWhorter, Marie to John C. Arledge, Jr.	12/4/1941	L-471
McWhorter, M. J. to Floula I. Denton	11/24/1917	F-161
McWhorter, W. E. to Irene Tullos	11/30/1922	G-181
McWhorter, W. L. to Anna Gordy	10/29/1937	K-575

### Meador/Meaders/Meador

Meador, Emma to S. D. Daniel	12/14/1899	A-431
Meaders, A. L. to M. M. Land (bride)	2/27/1916	E-561
Meaders, John Henry, Jr. to Olive Katherine Dease	10/12/1941	L-462
Meador, Alice L. to W. H. Harris	7/4/1880	1-600
Meador, Alpha to Crele Harris	6/1/1932	J-248
Meador, Ambrouse to Lavonia Rayburn	9/12/1915	E-501
Meador, Bell to Marcellus Horton	1/5/1913	E-236
Meador, Benjamin Lewis to Livist Gordon	2/10/1889	3-7
Meador, Bennie Lewis, Jr. to Lora Warrene Walden	4/19/1927	H-168
Meador, Bettie to Joseph Benjamin Vance	7/30/1914	E-385
Meador, Doyle to Bonnie Redd	7/2/1932	J-257
Meador, Ernell to Thomas Region Goss	12/14/1938	L-18
Meador, Ethel to Robert L. Davison	12/1/1912	E-204
Meador, Floy to H. L. Cleveland	1/6/1924	G-301
Meador, H. A. to A. E. Vaughn (bride)	12/26/1882	2-182
Meador, J. C. to Rubena Allgood	7/25/1934	J-533
Meador, J. K. to Amanda E. Johnston	12/13/1877	1-391
Meador, J. W. to M. A. Smith (bride)	12/12/1876	1-327
Meador, Lucy to R. G. Gill	12/11/1884	2-326
Meador, Mary Evie to E. V. Smith	12/9/1917	F-169
Meador, Maudie to Porter Vance	5/5/1917	F-93 (NR)
Meador, Minnie to Victor Ezell	6/3/1917	F-104

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Meador, Odell to Sallie Grace Edwards	8/17/1940	L-274
Meador, Odessa to Grady Lee May	8/23/1932	J-273
Meador, Maggie to Arthur Collins Butts	11/21/1897	A-235
Meador, Philip Johnson to Ella Wall	9/6/1914	E-398
Meador, Ruth to John Wall	11/24/1912	E-196
Meador, R. W. to Annie V. Wansley	11/17/1894	3-482
Meador, S. F. to R. W. Yates (groom)	1/26/1874	1-114
Meador, S. P. to A. J. Lewis (groom)	8/13/1893	3-380
Meador, Theodosia to D. W. Wright	1/10/1878	1-410
Meador, Verna Beatrice to James O. Hollingsworth	11/7/1920	F-533
Meador, Virgil to Aline Payne	3/26/1927	H-158
Meador, Vivian to Grady Smith	12/23/1933	J-462
Meador, William Earnest to Ola Addy	3/4/1923	G-224
<b>Means</b>		
Means, Adie Rubin to Mary Lou Crosby	1/31/1942	L-525
<b>Measell</b>		
Measell, Hamilton to Etoyle Myers	3/23/1935	J-571
Measell, Ollie D. to James Reubin Cleveland, Jr.	3/4/1939	L-59
<b>Meek/Meeks</b>		
Meek, Frank M. to Mary Ella Everett	11/7/1897	A-218
Meeks, Eva to Albert Craven	2/1/1926	H-491
<b>Mellard</b>		
Mellard, Sallie F. to Alexander P. Simmons	12/22/1873	1-103 (AI)
<b>Melton</b>		
Melton, Clarke to Geneva May Waring	10/17/1912	E-186
Melton, Homer B. to Mrs. Doris Atkinson Tabor	4/2/1939 <sup>206</sup>	L-102
Melton, J. N. to Victoria Barber	2/19/1880	1-583
Melton, Laura to Floyd Earnest Sivils	3/6/1921	F-580
Melton, Louise E. to A. S. Buckley	8/16/1895	3-561
Melton, Minnie Lee to Ira Williamson	11/28/1900	A-541
Melton, Sallie A. to W. L. Wilson	7/6/1898	A-313
<b>Mendum</b>		
Mendum, William D. to Mable Goodson	11/3/1921	G-43
<b>Mercer</b>		
Mercer, Aby to Otho E. Cooksey	1/1/1905	C-315
Mercer, George Alexander to Lizzie Carr	11/19/1897	A-231 (NR)

<sup>206</sup> Error in date as originally recorded. License issued on 4/8/1939.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Mercer, Langston to Allie Kelly	3/26/1925	G-464
Mercer, Leadie to Robert M. French	5/7/1921	F-594
Mercer, Minnie to G. B. Wall	9/5/1905	C-382
Mercer, Nancy (Mrs.) to A. A. Rayner	3/23/1873	1-46
Mercer, Nellie B. to Victor V. Galloway	10/2/1920	F-520
Mercer, Onie Lee to Reeves Mapp	12/6/1924	G-417
Mercer, Robert J. to Mary T. Massengale	12/6/1883	2-236
Mercer, Sallie M. to William Thomas Cleveland	4/4/1925	G-468
Mercer, Samuel to M. E. Jones	12/6/1899	A-427
Mercer, Susie Mae to Talmage Graham	12/6/1924	G-420

### Merchant

Merchant, W. M. to Ruby Lee Loper	12/19/1929	H-553
-----------------------------------	------------	-------

### Meyer/Meyers

Meyer, Maurice to Dorothy Wilson	5/5/1912	E-144
Meyers, Odell to Lamar Robinson	3/13/1927	H-152
Meyers, Sarah E. to W. J. Bracken	3/8/1921	F-566

### Miatt

Miatt, Peter to Martha E. Tingle	5/4/1878	1-437 (NR)
----------------------------------	----------	------------

### Middleton

Middleton, Margaret to Reece Hunter	4/21/1939	L-80
-------------------------------------	-----------	------

### Miles

Miles, D. L. to J. F. Kelly (groom)	7/9/1893	3-373
Miles, Floyd to Alma Allgood	3/17/1938	K-461
Miles, Jonnye Lillian to Hiram Fisher Russell	4/16/1915	E-469
Miles, Harvey to Nannie Bradley	11/5/1927	H-246
Miles, Lavelle to Annie Hern	11/6/1929	H-539
Miles, Luther to Mrs. Lorene Moulds	11/24/1938	L-3
Miles, Mardis to Virginia A. Bradham	12/23/1875	1-271
Miles, Minnie Lee to Howard Bradley	4/4/1932	J-225
Miles, Myrtle to Charles Richey	9/29/1917	F-137
Miles, T. L. to Carrie Skipper	10/13/1898	A-337
Miles, Vallie (Mrs.) to J. E. Lovett	4/12/1905	C-359

### Miley

Miley, Bessie to Charlie M. Doolittle	3/31/1920	F-446
Miley, Dan, Jr. to Elsie Carolyn Waldrop	12/25/1938	L-25
Miley, Dewitt M. to Thelma Lee Walker	9/3/1923	G-269
Miley, Flora Bell to E. C. Morris	8/19/1919	F-341
Miley, John Rufus to Kathryn Evans	3/26/1940	L-217
Miley, Kathryn Elizabeth to Frederic C. Denham	7/30/1940	L-265



**Millard**

Millard, G. E. to Hugh D. Whyte 9/1/1923 G-267

**Miller**

Miller, Benjamin to Mary Jane Cleveland 12/2/1875 1-250  
 Miller, Eliza to A. S. Vance 6/13/1888 2-597  
 Miller, Ettie to Jesse Smith 10/12/1899 A-410  
 Miller, E. P. to J. W. Pearson (groom) 11/16/1883 2-231  
 Miller, Frances to Hazel French 12/24/1936 K-299  
 Miller, Fred R. to Ava S. Richardson 9/27/1920 F-519  
 Miller, Harold Franklin to Edna Deweese 12/27/1934 K-32  
 Miller, Hugh Calvin to Armetta McMullan 12/4/1904 C-292  
 Miller, Joe to Venie Moseley 2/3/1925 G-451  
 Miller, Joseph to Frances Ivey 6/29/1904 C-238 (NR)  
 Miller, J. C., Jr. to Elizabeth P. Rigdon 6/9/1878 1-439  
 Miller, J. W. to Sallie Nicholson 10/15/1896 A-109  
 Miller, J. W. to Addie Bell 12/24/1902 C-60  
 Miller, L. M. (Mrs.) to W. S. Ethridge 6/10/1912 E-152  
 Miller, L. W. to Delury Harrison 1/14/1915 E-436  
 Miller, L. W. to Mary A. Moore 5/11/1913 E-268  
 Miller, Mary L. to W. W. Rutledge 12/9/1879 1-553  
 Miller, Mary to S. M. Cliburn 7/17/1929 H-490  
 Miller, Mary Jane (Mrs.) to William Lee Collins 8/2/1888 2-601  
 Miller, Mildred to Jim Dick Sherwin 3/5/1935 K-59  
 Miller, M. E. to J. H. Hemba (groom) 12/26/1878 1-467  
 Miller, M. E. to W. A. Brown (groom) 1/5/1885 2-347 (NR)  
 Miller, O. C. to A. L. Pearson (bride) 6/18/1891 3-204  
 Miller, Robert to Ethyl Butts 12/31/1931 J-191  
 Miller, Samuel E. to M. E. Gibson 12/1/1897 A-237  
 Miller, Sarah Ann to William Logue 10/17/1878 1-444  
 Miller, Shelby to Ruby Mae Williams 1/27/1934 J-484  
 Miller, Susan to Tim D. Gordon 11/22/1876 1-318 (NR)  
 Miller, Willie Mae to John Harold Flake 12/21/1934 K-24  
 Miller, W. H. L. (groom) to M. A. Goforth 9/5/1897 A-200  
 Miller, W. L. to A. M. Weaver (groom) 9/27/1883 2-223

**Milligan**

Milligan, James M. to Mamie Gibbs 6/1/1935 K-73

**Milling**

Milling, Alma to Argus H. Vance 11/12/1905 C-425  
 Milling, Alton to Grace Walton 12/7/1929 H-551  
 Milling, Andrew to Mary Elizabeth Payne 9/26/1925 G-541  
 Milling, Bettie Lou to Howard H. Anderson 5/12/1934 J-510  
 Milling, Charles W. to Mary A. McBeath 11/25/1880 1-628  
 Milling, Ella to William John Vance 12/1/1895 A-27  
 Milling, Eula to Henry Thornton 4/6/1924 G-333  
 Milling, Fannie to W. L. Massengale 9/9/1902 C-20  
 Milling, Finas to Bernice Ozborn 12/6/1930 J-58  
 Milling, Hallie to G. W. Stokes 6/10/1906 C-508

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Milling, Johnnie Andrew to Eunice Shealey	12/24/1917 <sup>207</sup>	F-48
Milling, Joseph Martin to Bettie Atkinson	9/25/1879	1-524
Milling, Kelly M. to Bessie Vance	3/30/1919	F-299
Milling, Lee Franklin to Mary Elizabeth Vance	12/14/1892	3-328
Milling, Luther Bennie to Oma Cooksey	9/8/1915	E-500
Milling, L. Annie to Samuel J. French	1/20/1881	2-25
Milling, Mabel to Lott Williams	8/22/1922	G-132
Milling, Majorie to H. E. Boland	4/30/1937	K-349
Milling, Maudie Lene to Bob Roebuck	7/27/1935	K-107
Milling, Neomah to Otis Gordon	11/29/1923	G-291
Milling, Nona to Floyd S. Addy	11/13/1921	G-33
Milling, Ozella to Karey Graham	8/20/1938	K-520
Milling, Roy to Janie Horton	6/28/1930	I-36
Milling, Ruby to James Samuel Vance	3/2/1919	F-291
Milling, Ruth to Norris Vance	1/5/1929	H-446
Milling, S. E. to A. J. Watkins (groom)	10/9/1878	1-443
Milling, Timothy to Aubrey Sansing	10/7/1928	H-391
Milling, Wessie to J. R. Stokes	4/8/1906	C-492
Milling, William C. to Ella Hogan	11/28/1895	A-26
Milling, William C. to Mrs. Rachel Matlock	2/5/1941	L-342
Milling, Willie L. to Charlotte D. French	1/1/1885	2-342

**Mills**

Mills, Julia to William A. Sanderson	6/18/1905	C-371
Mills, Lewis Travis to Mary Betty Barnhill	2/5/1942	L-527
Mills, Margie to Charles E. Bailey	12/30/1933	J-469
Mills, Myrtis to Nila Wall	12/4/1937	K-423
Mills, Percy V. to Ollie Dee Addy	5/2/1934	J-507
Mills, Robert Worrell to Mary Ruth Crenshaw	3/28/1942	L-552
Mills, William James to Maggie Ivey	9/20/1896	A-105

**Miner**

Miner, Charlotte M. to Franklin Eugene Anthony	10/20/1884	2-303
--	------------	-------

**Mitchell**

Mitchell, Albert to Lillian Bryant	10/25/1924	G-407
Mitchell, A. T. to Warren East	8/10/1922	G-137
Mitchell, Della to W. H. Langford	12/25/1892	3-334
Mitchell, Ella to Phillip Gibson	5/13/1904	B-312
Mitchell, Frank to Mattie McDonald	3/2/1902	B-98
Mitchell, Irvin to Annie Thornton	1/13/1907	C-584
Mitchell, James Tilden to Lula Eady	9/11/1895	3-569 (NR)
Mitchell, Janie (Mrs.) to Robert Hendricks	10/20/1905	B-222
Mitchell, John A. to Gusta Pippin	3/13/1913	E-255
Mitchell, John Clinton to Augusta E. Easom	10/14/1928	H-394
Mitchell, Leona L. to Robert L. Woodham	8/2/1931	J-152
Mitchell, Maggie to George A. Smyley	3/2/1902	B-101
Mitchell, Mary E. to Roby Derwood Waldrop	10/8/1932	J-288
Mitchell, Mary L. to Steve A. Stamper	1/28/1939	L-47
Mitchell, Mattie to James Pierce	4/26/1877	1-359

<sup>207</sup> Believe intended as 1916.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Mitchell, Mollie to Riley White	5/11/1938	K-479
Mitchell, Myrtle to Hugh McNair	7/21/1928	H-357
Mitchell, Roger W. to Obera Mary McDill	12/23/1933	J-454
Mitchell, Selby Ross to Mittie Jane Allgood	1/1/1940	L-191
Mitchell, Willie D. to Marjorie Ezell	4/4/1931	J-102
<b>Mixon</b>		
Mixon, J. T. to Ada Leorna Watson	12/1/1928	H-422
<b>Mizell</b>		
Mizell, Eva Mae to Amos Jones	10/8/1934	J-560
Mizell, Lela Isabell to Thomas Osborn Jones	4/5/1939	L-75
<b>Moffett</b>		
Moffett, Woody Worth to Mary Elvie Simmons	6/11/1883	2-212
<b>Molony</b>		
Molony, Thomas to Margie White	8/15/1936	K-241
<b>Monahan/Monehan</b>		
Monahan, Carrie to Jessie Dorman	12/24/1916	F-46
Monahan, D. F. to E. N. Hendon (bride)	12/25/1881	2-103
Monahan, Eula to Lonnie Isaac Parks	1/6/1918	F-186
Monahan, Myrtle to Robert Anthony Tribble	11/18/1919	F-389
Monehan, Carle to Martin Graham	9/19/1906	C-514
Monehan, Willie to Annie Greer	10/14/1906	C-539
<b>Monciel</b>		
Monciel, G. J. to Daisy Wells	12/27/1920	F-560
<b>Moncrief</b>		
Moncrief, Dartire to Andrew Spencer	11/28/1895	A-25
<b>Mondy</b>		
Mondy, Etna to H. C. Knight	8/25/1913	E-292
Mondy, J. K. to Thelma Thrash	12/27/1919	F-421
Mondy, Richard to Janie Underwood	9/17/1917	F-134
<b>Monk</b>		
Monk, Albert to Trudie Mae Culpepper	9/4/1937	K-382
Monk, Almo to L. J. Culpepper	5/18/1917	F-78
Monk, Bessie B. to C. D. Stephens	12/21/1898	A-359
Monk, Cecil C. to Myrtle Rube	12/23/1928	H-433
Monk, C. M. to K. S. Shaw (groom)	4/13/1896	A-75

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Monk, Elijah to Bettie Young	3/2/1905	C-343
Monk, Ella to Dr. H. G. Oxner	5/14/1901	B-4
Monk, Emma to James F. Braddock	1/11/1898	A-279
Monk, Ida to G. A. Myers	1/8/1890	3-82
Monk, James L. to Mollie Griffin	12/19/1883	2-243
Monk, John to Berta Lynn Rube	5/11/1929	H-481
Monk, Marion to Bessie Culpepper	1/13/1940	L-195
Monk, Minnie to Patrick Henry Sessions	2/8/1912	E-124
Monk, Selby to Mildred Huey	8/23/1930	J-18
Monk, Virgie to Y. D. Robinson	10/22/1905	C-412
Monk, William R. to Mary Jane Parker	12/23/1874	1-174
Monk, William to Alice Randall	3/15/1888	2-590

**Monroe**

Monroe, Annie Lee to W. E. Caraway	9/10/1916	F-10
Monroe, A. L. (Dr.) to Margaret A. McCord	11/18/1899	A-421
Monroe, A. L. (Dr.) to Nora Parks	9/26/1920	F-517
Monroe, Clara to J. C. Barber	12/23/1906	C-570
Monroe, Darrow to Fredna Stapleton	12/27/1933	J-466
Monroe, Emma to Otto Jerome McMullan	1/22/1905	C-324
Monroe, Etta to Taylor James	9/23/1931	J-164
Monroe, Fannie to Charles C. Mabry	2/25/1906	C-480
Monroe, George Smyley to Alla Chapman	12/16/1903	C-159
Monroe, Gillie (Mrs.) to Jesse M. Pace, Jr.	11/28/1878	1-453
Monroe, Grace to C. E. Williamson	6/31/1928	H-360
Monroe, Grace to J. D. Harris	1/15/1930	H-573
Monroe, H. C. (Buster) to Malissa (Lizzie) Volentine	12/10/1899	A-429
Monroe, James Clark to Annie Neva Roberts	6/4/1913	E-270
Monroe, James Marion, Jr. to Blanche Williams	7/20/1921	G-8
Monroe, James Marion to Ludie M. Hollingsworth	12/23/1877	1-397
Monroe, John A. to Pauline Puckett	1/9/1907	C-582
Monroe, Laura to Flue Elton Sorey	12/19/1906	C-567
Monroe, Laura to Willam Walter Mabry	2/21/1878	1-424
Monroe, Leila to Earnest Walter Tatum	3/10/1914	E-356
Monroe, Lois Thelma to Robert Wayne Carleton	7/18/1929	H-501
Monroe, Louis Leon to Ida Louise Young	11/25/1937	K-419
Monroe, Margaret to W. H. Moore	12/23/1927	H-267
Monroe, Mattie to John B. Everett	11/2/1902	C-34
Monroe, Maud to Thornton H. Williams	11/13/1892	3-309
Monroe, Mildred to Louis Nance	6/14/1930	I-28
Monroe, Modie to D. D. West	1/17/1917	F-62
Monroe, Mollie to T. M. Brand	12/24/1899	A-437
Monroe, M. R. to S. S. Johnson (groom)	9/2/1880	1-605
Monroe, Nettie to E. E. Laird	12/24/1899	A-444
Monroe, Nolie S. to C. Fincher Mapp	1/1/1889	2-652
Monroe, N. H. to Fronie Barber	6/18/1882	2-135
Monroe, Ruth E. to C. M. Cleveland	5/29/1919	F-317
Monroe, Sallie to William M. Nicholson	11/28/1912	E-201
Monroe, Sarah K. to E. A. Harris	12/9/1875	1-254
Monroe, S. W. to N. L. Caraway (bride)	12/16/1885	2-393

**Montague**

Montague, Charles Andrew to Nellie G. Herrington	8/25/1941	L-446
--	-----------	-------

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Montgomery**

Montgomery, Luther A. to Mellis Bruner 9/4/1914 E-405  
Montgomery, Talmedge to Lila Peavy 5/1929<sup>208</sup> H-482  
Montgomery, Wilson to Myrtle Ritchie 2/12/1927 H-144

**Montz**

Montz, Virginia Winn to S. M. Anderson 4/11/1900 A-484 (NR)

**Moon**

Moon, Caroline A. to Joseph T. Chesney 12/26/1878 1-466  
Moon, Chester Oneal to Mae H. Givan 1/28/1940 L-199  
Moon, E. F. to H. W. Bailey (groom) 12/6/1882 2-166  
Moon, Ida to G. W. Washington 6/25/1902 B-124

**Moore**

Moore, Alma to H. G. Jones 7/7/1904 C-241  
Moore, Amanda to James Johnson 12/23/1875 1-263  
Moore, Annie Kate to Leoman Buie 7/2/1924 G-360  
Moore, Arlie D. to Aron Chesney 7/26/1941 L-426  
Moore, Artice to Mavis Holley 12/7/1935 K-152  
Moore, A. G. to Nannie Hampton 12/14/1889 3-54  
Moore, Calvin Claude to Mary Edwinda Gibbon 11/26/1938 L-10 (NR)  
Moore, Cecil to Havis Cooksey 6/1/1941 L-397  
Moore, Cecile to S. R. Price 6/24/1935 K-88  
Moore, Charity to James Ammons 1/27/1873 1-38 (AI)  
Moore, Clayton to Margaret Mabry 3/31/1935 K-56  
Moore, Della to Allen Williamson 4/16/1904 B-307  
Moore, Drucilla to Rufus Selwyn Harrison 4/17/1927 H-165  
Moore, D. to Georgia A. Myers 8/31/1898 A-328 (NR)  
Moore, Elnora to Walter Levi Cooksey 4/6/1929 H-470  
Moore, Elvira to Sidney Perry Stribling, Jr. 6/6/1915 E-475  
Moore, Eva to J. B. Allen 11/30/1902 C-46  
Moore, Evelyn (Evie) Lucille to Lucias Lamar James 6/28/1919 F-330  
Moore, Gurrie Mae to Carl Carpenter 5/31/1917 F-102  
Moore, Henry to Olene Fulton 12/25/1938 L-35  
Moore, Henry to Mrs. Sylvia Colbert 11/29/1876 1-321  
Moore, James to Willie Blackwell 6/28/1925 G-506  
Moore, James T. to Annie Myrtis Cannon 12/10/1922 G-182  
Moore, Jesse H. to Ollie Mae White 1/27/1935 K-39  
Moore, Jesse to Shellie Laird 7/2/1932 J-254  
Moore, Joe (Mrs.) to G. T. Goodwin 9/20/1873 1-72 (AI)  
Moore, John W. (Rev.) to Doris M. Wilson 5/12/1926 H-29  
Moore, Johnnie Marie to Lamar Usry 10/13/1940 L-296  
Moore, Joseph F. to Emma Everett 6/3/1877 1-362  
Moore, Joshua J. to Minnie Williams 6/11/1903 C-106  
Moore, J. B. to I. S. Henderson (groom) 12/6/1882 2-167  
Moore, J. W. to A. L. Joiner (bride) 11/24/1912 E-198  
Moore, J. W. to Annabell Tucker 11/12/1874 1-151  
Moore, J. W. to Rhoda Jones 3/25/1891 3-190

<sup>208</sup> Complete date not recorded. License issued on 5/12/1929.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Moore, Lee to Bertha Mae Keen	2/25/1923	G-221
Moore, Lillie to Bura Walters	1/12/1922	G-71
Moore, Loyd to Hattie Mae Keen	12/11/1933	J-446
Moore, Luther to Mollie Gressett	7/23/1892	3-288
Moore, L. B. to M. B. Wells (bride)	1/12/1886	2-407
Moore, Marie H. to Arter S. Thornton	9/6/1934	J-549
Moore, Martha C. to J. H. Chesney	12/21/1879	1-560
Moore, Mary Annie to Jordan Watson	4/17/1926	H-22
Moore, Mary A. to L. W. Miller	5/11/1913	E-268
Moore, Mary B. to G. A. Brown	6/10/1932	J-261
Moore, Mary Frances to Champ Luke	12/19/1934	J-566 (NR)
Moore, Melvin W. to Mamie Ruth Evans	8/4/1921	G-14
Moore, Myrtis to C. C. McSwain	5/29/1926	H-36
Moore, M. W. to Emma Cannon	10/2/1916	F-15
Moore, M. W. to Sallie May	11/22/1896	A-131
Moore, Nancy A. to John T. Herrington	10/25/1891	3-226
Moore, Nannie E. to T. A. Barber	3/12/1879	1-499
Moore, Ora to Frank Sim Jones	1/29/1922	G-74
Moore, Oswald S. to Sarah J. Cox	4/6/1919	F-315
Moore, Permelia F. to J. T. Ellerbee	7/29/1884	2-286 (NR)
Moore, Robert to Lillie Penneger	1/9/1926	G-599
Moore, R. L. to R. J. Daniel (groom)	11/7/1901	B-37
Moore, Sadye Pearl to Horace Brooks	3/18/1933	J-351
Moore, Sallie J. to N. R. Clearman	11/29/1873	1-90 (AI)
Moore, Sudie V. to William P. Howle	11/23/1921	G-42
Moore, Thomas M. to Mary L. Everett	5/22/1894	3-453
Moore, Tommie to Malda Savell	11/22/1925	G-563
Moore, T. L. to Cora L. Bynum	1/26/1890	3-80
Moore, William Benjamin to Pearl Norman	12/25/1925	G-582
Moore, William to Mollie Coughran	1/14/1898	A-281
Moore, W. H. to Margaret Monroe	12/23/1927	H-267
<b>Morehead</b>		
Morehead, Annie to Melton E. Goss	8/15/1925	G-521
Morehead, J. H. to Medie Robinson	8/7/1898	A-320
<b>Moorehouse</b>		
Moorehouse, L. M. to J. D. Pearcy	12/18/1905	C-447
Moorehouse, Queeny Mae to Claude J. Ferguson	5/16/1918	F-221
<b>Moreland</b>		
Moreland, Annie to W. C. Whitman	5/3/1896	A-80
Moreland, William W. to Sallie Wall	9/28/1902	C-23
<b>Morgan</b>		
Morgan, Aline to Hubert Williams	2/22/1939	L-51
Morgan, A. N. to Tressie Parks	12/19/1901	B-60
Morgan, Delia to T. J. Graham	1/4/1889	2-653
Morgan, Ella to A. F. Loper	10/27/1886	2-442
Morgan, E. G. to J. C. Street (groom)	10/15/1874	1-138
Morgan, Fannie (Mrs.) to W. W. Pierce	4/22/1888	2-594
Morgan, Genevieve to L. C. Wilson	4/23/1940	L-226

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Morgan, H. A. to M. A. Blakeley (bride)	10/15/1874	1-135
Morgan, J. A. to Lottie I. Brady	12/5/1882	2-124
Morgan, J. M. to Emma Randolph	2/22/1882	2-121
Morgan, Lettie to P. H. Sims	1/15/1899	A-372
Morgan, L. A. to S. P. Whitman (groom)	6/3/1891	3-203
Morgan, Maggie to Wiley Graham	6/26/1902	B-126
Morgan, Mary E. to J. S. Smith	3/17/1885	2-363
Morgan, Mattie J. to H. Brown	7/25/1873	1-62
Morgan, Mittie to J. W. Easterling	12/11/1892	3-323
Morgan, R. W. to Isabella Hunter	1/1/1873	1-34 (AI)
Morgan, S. E. to J. R. Watkins (groom)	11/5/1889	3-50
Morgan, Wilmer to Audie Thrash	1/5/1934	J-472
<b>Morrill</b>		
Morrill, S. H. to P. E. Puckett (bride)	8/28/1888	2-602
<b>Morris</b>		
Morris, Allen A. to Lula E. May	11/18/1896	A-130
Morris, C. L. to Alma Parke	5/28/1905	C-396
Morris, E. C. to Flora Bell Miley	8/19/1919	F-341
Morris, Gertrude E. to R. L. May	4/10/1898	A-304
Morris, I. J. A. to Mary E. Lewis	2/26/1884	2-275
Morris, J. E. to Fannie E. Vail	6/2/1881	2-45
Morris, Pearl E. to Earl M. Hendry	6/8/1930	I-26
Morris, S. F. to J. M. Harris (groom)	8/7/1913	E-289
<b>Morrison</b>		
Morrison, Pauline to Andrew Eugene May	11/30/1939	L-170
<b>Morrow</b>		
Morrow, Arthur Bradford to Helen McCraw	4/30/1941	L-385
Morrow, A. B. to Otis W. Freeman	8/16/1914	E-389
Morrow, A. J. to Alma Brown	8/28/1904	C-255
Morrow, A. Q. to Carry Smith	12/26/1926	H-116
Morrow, Carrie (Mrs.) to Robert W. Terrell	8/8/1923	G-255
Morrow, Gladys to W. E. Day	3/17/1923	G-227
Morrow, Herschell to Hazel Vance	8/13/1939	L-131
Morrow, J. A. to Mamie R. Powe	6/5/1914	E-373
Morrow, Mamie R. to Louis R. Tidwell	4/8/1928	H-326
Morrow, V. B. to Alice Joiner	4/28/1915	E-470
<b>Morse</b>		
Morse, Lula to Ed Pace	5/6/1904	B-311
<b>Mortle</b>		
Mortle, Eurabel to B. Z. Cooper, Jr.	6/11/1925	G-495

**Moseley/Mosley**

Moseley, Angie Belle <sup>209</sup> to Joe B. Whittle	5/5/1924	G-345
Moseley, Frank Nimocks to Blanche Eloise Russell	3/17/1919	F-294
Moseley, F. S. (Mrs.) to W. J. Cochran	11/11/1892	3-310
Moseley, J. D. to Florence A. B. Lowe	12/8/1880	1-637
Moseley, J. W. to Lena D. Sikes	3/11/1897	A-182 (NR)
Moseley, Lou Ann to S. C. King	6/25/1873	1-55 (AI)
Moseley, Sallie to J. T. Boatner	8/21/1895	3-563
Moseley, Sarah Mae to Chester E. Jones	12/28/1925	G-586
Moseley, Thelma to John Carleton Williams	4/7/1941	L-368
Moseley, Venie to Joe Miller	2/3/1925	G-451
Moseley, W. W. to L. L. Greenlee (bride)	11/11/1891	3-233
Mosley, Dee to Ollie Vance	5/26/1922	G-113
Mosley, Hattie to Amos B. Wilson	2/20/1903	C-87
Mosley, Lillian E. to Samuel Parker Bingham	10/3/1906	C-538
Mosley, O. R. to Jewel Ervin	8/20/1919	F-345
Mosley, R. O. to Edna Stamper	3/23/1913	E-257
Mosley, S. N. to Abraham Stevens	12/3/1914	E-420
Mosley, W. T. to Annie Overstreet	10/8/1893	3-385

**Moses**

Moses, Albert Jennings to Minnie Lee Drake	3/13/1901	A-589
--	-----------	-------

**Moss**

Moss, Eliza E. to J. L. Spence	3/19/1886	2-423
Moss, Emma E. to W. F. Allen	9/5/1874	1-132
Moss, Jubal E. to Bessie L. Gilbert	10/4/1916	F-17

**Motley**

Motley, Annie to Morris Wall	4/21/1928	H-330
Motley, Charlie to Viola C. Smith	12/25/1890	3-167
Motley, Cabra Etta to Andrew Thomas Cleaveland	12/18/1879	1-557
Motley, Emma to James Burton Cleaveland	3/9/1879	1-497
Motley, Howell D. to Lucy Mae Graham	11/17/1923	G-282
Motley, J. F. to Gladys Eshee	10/5/1924	G-399
Motley, Lola to J. T. Williams	10/26/1924	G-408
Motley, Lula to W. I. Cleaveland	3/7/1889	3-11
Motley, L. A. to Carl Chaney	10/27/1897	A-219
Motley, Mary Ruth to George Warrington Blass	2/18/1923	G-219
Motley, Virginia A. to J. M. Eshe	12/26/1891	3-254

**Mott**

Mott, A. J. to Ida L. Bradford	9/22/1874	1-134 (AI)
Mott, Albert Lee to Irene McDonald	12/20/1923	G-299
Mott, Benjamin F. to Ruth Holladay	6/15/1923	G-242
Mott, Inie Louise to Arden Luther Payne	8/8/1940	L-268
Mott, Jelvia to Elijah Kitchens	9/16/1923	G-271

<sup>209</sup> Aka Angie Belle Massey.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Mott, Julia Irene to John Herschel Bailey	5/18/1935	K-68
Mott, Nathan to Barbury Reay	11/13/1873	1-84 (AI)
Mott, Roger Lee to Nellie Mae Williams	4/8/1926	H-21
Mott, Velma to Arthur May	9/17/1925	G-535
<b>Moulder</b>		
Moulder, Jennie to Abraham Fanning	10/24/1895	A-5
Moulder, Webster B. to Mattie Wedgeworth	12/7/1921	G-47
<b>Mould/Mouids</b>		
Mould, Bertha to Sanford Ezell	12/24/1911	E-100
Mouids, Charley to Maggie Wall	2/13/1901	A-581
Mouids, Ellis to Lorene Tillman	3/10/1929	H-462
Mouids, Joy Eloise to Clarence G. McCormick	12/31/1941	L-508
Mouids, Lillian to A. R. Walker	3/14/1938	K-459
Mouids, Lorene (Mrs.) to Luther Miles	11/24/1938	L-3
Mouids, Oscar to Annie Bradley	7/17/1926	H-55
Mouids, Sidney to Minnie Ward	10/16/1927	H-237
Mouids, Virgie to J. T. Reed	2/20/1927 <sup>210</sup>	H-112
Mouids, Walter D. to May Tisdale	12/5/1915	E-527
Mouids, W. E. to Fannie Reeves	12/20/1888	2-640
Mouids, W. E. to Louisa Bartley	11/17/1886	2-452 (NR)
<b>Mounder</b>		
Mounder, Lou Vendier to Many Evans <sup>211</sup>	11/12/1929	H-541 (NR)
<b>Mowdy</b>		
Mowdy, Nola Ruth to Bruner Fields Germany	8/29/1939	L-130
<b>Muckle</b>		
Muckle <sup>212</sup> , Mollie to Thomas J. Wash, Jr.	12/2/1873	1-92 (AI)
<b>Mudd</b>		
Mudd, Bessie G. to Stephen G. Sharp, Jr.	3/14/1898	A-297
Mudd, John W. to Sallie F. Guthrie	1/4/1877	1-344
<b>Mulholland</b>		
Mulholland, Mai to W. T. West	6/26/1906	C-512
Mullendore, George A. to Ruth Young	4/8/1933	J-364

<sup>210</sup> Believe intended as 1926.

<sup>211</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>212</sup> Difficult to read. Possibly McKee.

**Mullican/Mulligan**

Mullican, J. L. W. to L. C. Reeves (bride)	11/17/1874	1-154
Mullican, Mary J. to J. B. Knight	2/18/1883	2-195
Mullican, Sarah Jane to Olander M. Greer	5/22/1887	2-503
Mulligan, M. A. <sup>213</sup> to J. W. Gilbert, Jr.	9/12/1880	1-609

**Munn**

Munn, Alfred C. to Lula Gray	4/18/1897	A-185
Munn, Andrew Mc to Myrtle Joyce Cleveland	12/17/1936	K-295
Munn, Annie to A. J. Horne	11/30/1902	C-49
Munn, Annie to Norton Reece	12/31/1923	G-310
Munn, Arlon to Allene Tolbert	10/29/1933	J-421
Munn, Carrie to Walter Eugene Huddleston	9/10/1916	F-8
Munn, Clinton to Mary Frances Gibson	10/9/1940	L-293
Munn, Curtis to Maggie Lucile Garrison	7/8/1924	G-364
Munn, D. M. to Dianna Portwood	11/19/1875	1-242 (AI)
Munn, Daniel Robert to Ava Collins	5/7/1932	J-238
Munn, Daniel Robert to Maggie C. Keen	1/1/1896	A-51
Munn, Della to H. T. Stringfellow	12/9/1886	2-460
Munn, Earl to Mildred Clearman	2/18/1929	H-456
Munn, Edward Loper to Ruthie Jane Brady	3/3/1879	1-493
Munn, E. W. to Lula Brady	3/3/1889	3-10
Munn, George Walter to Mary A. Carroll	3/22/1900	A-479
Munn, George Walter to M. A. Sykes	2/3/1895	3-531
Munn, Georgia to Glover Wolverton	5/30/1926	H-32
Munn, Gertrude to Nilon Smith	3/23/1940	L-215
Munn, Gertrude to Vardaman Smith	5/25/1935	K-70
Munn, Grace Mildred to Gerald Godwin	10/14/1933	J-416
Munn, Grace to M. P. Smith	8/22/1915	E-493
Munn, Green Alvin to Maggie Williams	11/29/1899	A-423
Munn, H. G. to Minnie White	2/21/1904	C-210
Munn, James H. to Emma A. Crocker	6/11/1882	2-132
Munn, James H. to Jessie Reeves	12/31/1877	1-406 (NR)
Munn, James William to Effie Hisaw	11/18/1933	J-435
Munn, Jesse N. to Mary Mayatt	9/2/1906	C-529
Munn, John Calvin to M. Etta Rigdon	4/17/1904	C-225
Munn, John Elmer to Lucy Munn	3/14/1931	J-96
Munn, John to Sarah Gibson	12/2/1880	1-636
Munn, J. N. to Mary C. Munn	2/13/1922	G-78
Munn, Leonard to Mary S. E. Harris	3/27/1898	A-303
Munn, Lois to George Carey	12/29/1936	K-313
Munn, Louis Marble to Edith May Parks	11/8/1904	C-278
Munn, Lucy to John Elmer Munn	3/14/1931	J-96
Munn, Lula to Jesse Thompson Hitt, Jr.	5/4/1918	F-218
Munn, Malinda to George Gibson	11/2/1885	2-386
Munn, Malissa A. to S. M. A. Denham	2/27/1879	1-490
Munn, Mary C. to J. N. Munn	2/13/1922	G-78
Munn, Mary Ethel to David Peter Nance	12/19/1920	F-552
Munn, Mary to Bill Parkhill	9/14/1924	G-391
Munn, Marzine to Bonnie Jean Sims	12/24/1936	K-300
Munn, Maud to Levander Filliork <sup>214</sup>	1/19/1913	E-239

<sup>213</sup> Aka M. F. Mullican.

<sup>214</sup> Aka Philyaw

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Munn, Melythie to Ebb Mondell Butts	9/17/1905	C-400
Munn, Moncrief to Lanola White	11/4/1939	L-156
Munn, Neal Edward to Thellis Irma Huddleston	3/19/1932	J-217 <sup>215</sup>
Munn, Neal Hamilton to Camilla Addy	11/30/1902	C-48
Munn, Nora to Andrew Dorman	3/16/1941	L-360
Munn, Nora to C. N. Pierce	3/15/1902	B-105
Munn, Norman Ransom to Al Minnie McCarthy	5/27/1917	F-99
Munn, Olen to Grace Day	3/8/1925	G-462
Munn, Thomas Jefferson to Ruby Allen	11/28/1920	F-540
Munn, Thomas Jefferson to Velma Collins	8/27/1905	C-387
Munn, Vaida to Buck Truitt	5/3/1911	E-32
Munn, Victor S. to Mary Alice Carey	7/22/1918	F-237
Munn, Viola to Robert H. Spangler	7/1/1915	E-482
Munn, Walter to Ardis Clearman	9/13/1929	H-517
Munn, William Isaac to Mamie Rowzee	3/29/1903	C-97
Munn, Willie to Geneva Boutwell	2/20/1942	L-534
<b>Murphey/Murphy</b>		
Murphey, Pauline to L. G. Sansing	5/21/1934	J-513
Murphey, J. Y. to Basheba Summers	7/20/1928	H-355
Murphy, Addie A. to L. A. Driver	10/27/1886	2-443
Murphy, Feattie to C. A. McDonald	12/18/1895	A-38
Murphy, Julia (Mrs.) to W. F. Collins	11/19/1930	J-48
Murphy, Victoria to J. H. Williamson	12/17/1911	E-92
<b>Murray</b>		
Murray, B. M. to Josie Elizabeth Garrett	12/24/1924	G-434
Murray, D. Wiley to Mary Thelma Fox	5/1/1939	L-86
<b>Murrell</b>		
Murrell, Nathan Clarke to Emma R. Day	10/6/1887	2-525 (NR)
<b>Musgrove</b>		
Musgrove, Edith to Parks Addy	5/11/1930	I-19
<b>Myers</b>		
Myers, Aleck to Sallie Pace	12/15/1878	1-457
Myers, Algie Lee to Sarah R. McElroy	5/15/1901	B-6
Myers, Bamma to Eugene Bell	11/18/1900	A-537
Myers, Beadie to J. G. Brantley	12/24/1925	G-575
Myers, Bessie Ruth to Phil Stewart	11/13/1935	K-140
Myers, Birdie to Marion Weaver	12/22/1925	E-209
Myers, Carl Junior to Louise Tune	1/19/1941	L-336
Myers, Caroline O. to L. H. Glasner	12/11/1878	1-452
Myers, Cora to Rush Loper	2/25/1917	F-74
Myers, Daisy to Sam Woodard, Jr.	10/10/1936	K-260
Myers, Etoyle to Hamilton Measell	3/23/1935	J-571

<sup>215</sup> Also listed on J-214

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Myers, George to Susan A. James	11/11/1877	1-379
Myers, Georgia A. to D. Moore	8/31/1898	A-328 (NR)
Myers, G. A. to Ida Monk	1/8/1890	3-82
Myers, Jewel to Dessie Hollingsworth	6/4/1922	G-116
Myers, John James to Mary Elizabeth Waltman	10/18/1903	C-130
Myers, J. C. to Carrie Butts	6/28/1914	E-379
Myers, J. D. to Mary Waller	10/19/1895	A-2
Myers, J. Nathaniel to Martha Jane Pinckney May	1/9/1902	B-82
Myers, L. V. to James Benjamin Trussell	4/4/1895	3-544
Myers, Mary (Mrs.) to S. S. Garvin	10/22/1938	K-543
Myers, M. C. to Allie Harvey	8/23/1912	E-170
Myers, Ollie to Henrietta McCall	8/6/1904	B-336
Myers, Oscar to Lillian Harrison	12/24/1916	F-50
Myers, Virgie to H. D. Warren	12/29/1925	G-591
Myers, William Matthew to Birdie Hollingsworth	12/28/1911	E-103

### **Myles (See also Miles)**

Myles, Nora Mae to William Odie Harris	7/6/1935	K-91
--	----------	------

### **Myrick**

Myrick, A. E. to J. M. Bambourg (groom)	10/12/1884	2-300
Myrick, Ina Mae to Paul Davis Thomas	4/5/1930	I-3
Myrick, Mary Anna to Nolan Vonnel Ferguson	10/19/1940	L-298
Myrick, Tressie to R. W. Nichols	8/20/1923	G-261 (NR)
Myrick, Virgie to Felix Blackwell	11/1/1926	H-94

### **Nabors**

Nabors, Cassandra Josephine to Robert F. Whitman	3/31/1932	J-224
--	-----------	-------

### **Nance**

Nance, Blanche to H. P. McKnight	4/12/1906	C-491
Nance, David Peter to Mary Ethel Munn	12/19/1920	F-552
Nance, John Cornealious, Jr. to Eva M. Wilkins	11/25/1922	G-175
Nance, Louis to Mildred Monroe	6/14/1930	I-28
Nance, Luella to Carl Mason	12/24/1913	E-330
Nance, Mattie to W. E. Williams	8/30/1916	F-6
Nance, M. B. to Y. S. Conner (groom)	2/13/1913	E-245

### **Neely**

Neely, Allen G. to Velma Little	3/10/1934	J-494
Neely, Alma to Virgil Land	7/16/1939	L-118

### **Neill**

Neill, George Thompson to Mary Myrtle Williamson	12/26/1917	F-185
--	------------	-------

### **Nelson**

Nelson, Alice Katherine to A. G. Roberts	1/1/1925	G-437
--	----------	-------

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Nelson, Allie to Solomon Buren Robinson	8/15/1920	F-500
Nelson, Angie to Ward Thomas McCraney	6/23/1934	J-520
Nelson, Bernard Kelly to Margarette Lenora Massey	4/25/1939	L-82
Nelson, Candacie to J. W. Phillips	10/18/1906	C-542
Nelson, Carl B. to Bessie Carson	9/1/1918	F-244
Nelson, Chester A. to Rachel Savell	6/27/1931	J-128
Nelson, Cleo to Elton Cooper	10/20/1915	E-510
Nelson, Crecy to Lummy Doss Chesney	9/4/1904	C-261
Nelson, Curtis to Cleo Pennington	2/27/1937	K-331
Nelson, C. C. to Bettie Jones	5/2/1894	3-450
Nelson, C. C. to Eliza J. French	11/7/1872	1-11
Nelson, Edwina to B. S. Butts	3/22/1924	G-332
Nelson, Elizabeth E. to M. M. Hill	11/10/1873	1-82 (AI)
Nelson, Elizabeth M. to Nathan B. Nelson	5/20/1883	2-209
Nelson, Ella to Will M. Stewart	12/12/1894	3-496
Nelson, Ellis Orean to Mamie Craven	5/8/1925	G-483
Nelson, Etta to Horace Goodson	12/24/1912	E-220
Nelson, Eva to Roscoe Lee Matheny	10/9/1915	E-505
Nelson, E. M. to S. E. Robinson (bride)	1/13/1887	2-485
Nelson, Florence E. to J. H. Lewis	12/12/1889	3-70
Nelson, George W., Jr. to Rena Phillips	1/12/1898	A-282
Nelson, George W. to Fannie S. Griffith	12/18/1882	2-178
Nelson, Hattie to F. W. Fatheree	11/9/1896	A-124
Nelson, Homer to Irene Cooper	2/2/1924	G-319
Nelson, James Buchanon to Sarah Catherine Bounds	1/31/1889	3-2
Nelson, James Eddie to Ida Richardson	1/17/1901	A-568
Nelson, James Lewis to Hermione McCraney	8/15/1931	J-155
Nelson, John C. to Edna Judge Donald	9/25/1930	J-25
Nelson, John N. to Tempie O. Everett	10/5/1882	2-151
Nelson, J. M. to Lula Johnson	10/5/1882	2-150
Nelson, Laura J. to Green L. McGee	1/22/1890	3-92
Nelson, Leila I. to J. L. Wells	3/21/1888	2-591
Nelson, Leo Elmo to Hazel Earn Smith	11/2/1922	G-168
Nelson, Lillie to Willie A. Bugg	9/2/1926	H-73
Nelson, Lola to Phil Smith	9/13/1925	G-533
Nelson, Lottie to J. T. May	2/28/1894	3-442
Nelson, L. M. to J. E. Savell (groom)	2/19/1905	C-335
Nelson, Maggie to Lee Richard Bounds	12/4/1895	A-30
Nelson, Martha J. to George Washington Griffin	12/23/1875	1-270 (NR)
Nelson, Martin to Alma Lee Cass	11/20/1924	G-412
Nelson, Mary E. to John A. McGee	12/20/1886	2-470
Nelson, Mary Lee to Selmer Louis Volentine	1/17/1937	K-319
Nelson, Mittie to J. A. Johnson	11/19/1893	3-399
Nelson, Myrna Alice to Hubert Clyde Volentine	12/24/1938	L-34
Nelson, Myrtie to Willis Perry Valentine	12/9/1917	F-168
Nelson, M. E. to S. C. Harris (groom)	12/13/1888	2-633
Nelson, Nathan B. to Elizabeth M. Nelson	5/20/1883	2-209
Nelson, Nettie to Roland Jefferson Matheny	10/18/1900	A-519
Nelson, Nola to Dosier Smith	1/11/1924 <sup>216</sup>	G-442
Nelson, Nola to Lester Rigdon	6/20/1923	G-243 (NR)
Nelson, Ollie Mae to Clifton J. Garvin	11/24/1915	E-523
Nelson, Otis to Stella Carson	4/3/1921	F-587
Nelson, Rebecca to J. A. Hill	1/14/1904	C-189
Nelson, Robert to Sudie Chesney	10/24/1906	C-543
Nelson, Sadie to Willie E. Hale	1/2/1941	L-332

<sup>216</sup> Believe intended as 1925.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Nelson, Sallie to J. W. McBeath	4/15/1883	2-202
Nelson, Sarah B. to James J. Robinson	2/10/1881	2-30
Nelson, S. J. (Mrs.) to John P. McMahan	6/20/1877	1-364
Nelson, Tempie E. to Jesse Allen May	1/1/1891	3-171
Nelson, Tina to Mack Rowell	8/17/1917	F-122
Nelson, Velma to Clifton Gibbs	3/16/1930	H-593
Nelson, Walter E. to Emma Lisonbee	6/8/1919	F-320
Nelson, William C. to Ada Chesney	12/17/1902	C-57
Nelson, William H. to Amanda J. Howington	12/9/1877	1-390
Nelson, W. D. to H. V. Kelly (bride)	11/15/1890	3-140
Nelson, W. F. to Lucy C. Williams	9/28/1892	3-302
<b>Nester/ Nestor</b>		
Nester, Annie M. to G. P. Weaver	7/7/1881	2-50
Nester, Earnest to Bernice Stewart	2/26/1927	H-149
Nester, Edward W. to Mamie Wilkins	2/21/1897	A-180
Nester, Gladys B. to Carmel D. Beeman	5/3/1930	I-14
Nester, John Gilford to Cora L. Wilkins	12/1/1887	2-544
Nester, Lula Belle to Alvin Brown	12/18/1920	F-551
Nester, Minnie to Thomas J. Thrash	10/12/1926	H-99
Nester, Walter to Lois McCraney	12/25/1927	H-285
Nestor, Daniel M. to Della Pearson	4/5/1903	C-98
Nestor, S. J. to R. A. Winston (groom)	2/28/1886	2-417
<b>New</b>		
New, Elizabeth to Barto Hollingsworth	9/22/1937	K-388
<b>Newell</b>		
Newell, Frances to Charles Tatum McCormick	3/4/1934	J-492
Newell, William Raymond to Mary Louise Foreman	6/1/1940	L-244
<b>Newton</b>		
Newton, J. H. to E. A. Gardner (bride)	12/27/1928	H-442
<b>Nichols/Nickols</b>		
Nichols, A. J. to Mattie E. Hensley	11/14/1876	1-317
Nichols, Berry Preston to Odessa Ezell	12/20/1941	L-499
Nichols, Clell to Imogene Blackburn	10/10/1934	J-561
Nichols, Dora to John H. Wells	3/5/1911	E-16
Nichols, Edd Rufus to Mattie Pace	11/4/1905	C-420
Nichols, Eldon to Ephie Lou Williams	12/21/1932	J-315
Nichols, F. C. to Mary Wall	3/4/1903	C-92
Nichols, Jasper Newton to Jewell Wells	2/11/1906	C-474
Nichols, J. B. to Margarette Elvira Pearson	9/14/1916	F-11
Nichols, Lucy to J. W. Burge	12/22/1898	A-356
Nichols, L. D. to Zilpha Wall	12/19/1900	A-557
Nichols, Mary Lee to Waymon Drummond <sup>217</sup>	12/20/1929	H-555
Nichols, M. B. to Sidney Reeves (bride)	2/12/1890	3-105

<sup>217</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Nichols, R. W. to Tressie Myrick	8/20/1923	G-261 (NR)
Nichols, Velma to Monson Brooks	12/22/1917	F-176
Nichols, W. J. to M. C. Reeves (bride)	10/28/1886	2-441
Nickols <sup>218</sup> , F. P. to M. E. Harwell	2/13/1873	1-42 (AI)

### Nicholson

Nicholson, Angie to Clyde E. Walton	10/9/1920	F-479
Nicholson, Annie to Robert W. Terrell	12/1/1919	F-397
Nicholson, Artie Mae to Ralph Vernon Clark	7/24/1933	J-595
Nicholson, A. G. to John M. Bryant	2/23/1898	A-293
Nicholson, Bessie Elkin (Mrs.) to John F. Bailey	11/11/1931	J-179
Nicholson, Bessie to Clyde Lamont Breland	9/5/1915	E-497
Nicholson, B. B. to James T. Hattaway	12/24/1919	F-418
Nicholson, Carney Hagan to Ora Sue Hardage	5/7/1939	L-93
Nicholson, Cora D. to William Andrew McMahan	5/14/1911	E-33
Nicholson, Dennis to Sudie McDonald	9/1/1917	F-128
Nicholson, Edna May to Ivy Melvin Laird	7/21/1912	E-160
Nicholson, Ethie Frances to F. A. Cook	4/27/1929	H-478
Nicholson, Fannie to Frank Dansby	1/23/1918	F-191
Nicholson, Frank B. to Elma A. Hagan	9/28/1892	3-303
Nicholson, Gordon to Ola Leach	10/10/1930	J-30
Nicholson, G. Dudley to Kate Roberts	1/24/1894	3-432
Nicholson, Holcomb Grady to Rozell Heflin	5/1/1937	K-350
Nicholson, Holcomb to Rozell Heflin	9/13/1941	L-453
Nicholson, H. I. to Mary Alma Roberts	8/12/1898	A-321
Nicholson, Irvin to Clara Taylor	10/15/1911	E-59
Nicholson, James C. to Leila Magouirk	1/1/1885	2-344
Nicholson, Julia Armetta to William Clay Cooper	7/2/1936	K-223
Nicholson, J. P. to Lula Walker	1/10/1900	A-453
Nicholson, J. S. to Loretta Smith	12/22/1912	E-219
Nicholson, J. W. to Lucy Mae Norman	1/31/1923	G-213
Nicholson, Lamar to Lillie D. Chapman	3/8/1900	A-470
Nicholson, Lorene N. to Oscar Clarence Hutto	9/4/1934	J-548
Nicholson, Lou to Albert Mason	12/11/1912	E-206
Nicholson, Lucille Elma to Onie Lane Walton	11/25/1925	G-567
Nicholson, Maude to M. W. Carr	10/27/1929	H-538
Nicholson, Melvin C. to Mary Agnes Wall	7/3/1932	J-198
Nicholson, Mollie J. to Edward M. Wall	2/28/1900	A-468
Nicholson, Odessa Mae to John Elmer Wroten	1/2/1940	L-583
Nicholson, Ola to T. M. Judge	3/12/1900	A-477
Nicholson, Omie to Deber Gill	9/1/1928	H-369
Nicholson, Roger Bishop to Zelma Alpine Jenkins	11/5/1941	L-472
Nicholson, R. L. to M. E. Lake (bride)	6/13/1899	A-398
Nicholson, Sallie to J.W. Miller	10/15/1896	A-109
Nicholson, Shelby Arch to Olive McAdory	6/25/1938	K-502
Nicholson, Sunie to Earnest Tucker	11/26/1919	F-384
Nicholson, S. A., Jr., to Ruby Sullivan	12/24/1938	L-32
Nicholson, S. Alexander to Cora A. Dearing	1/9/1884	2-256
Nicholson, Thomas Mosley to Emery T. Chapman	1/13/1892	3-262
Nicholson, Virginia to Robert William Hesha	3/3/1942	L-541
Nicholson, William Marx to Mary V. Hollingsworth	1/5/1941	L-333
Nicholson, William M. to Sallie Monroe	11/28/1912	E-201
Nicholson, W. F. to F. E. Daniel (bride)	12/16/1875	1-261

<sup>218</sup> Aka Nicholas.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Nicholson, X. L. to Jettie Urcer Hunter	2/22/1918	F-196
---	-----------	-------

### Noble

Noble, Melvin to Maudie Dell Skipper	10/5/1940	L-580
Noblin, Nolan to Geneva Harris	10/24/1926	H-91

### Noel

Noel, Bowman to Mamie Norris	2/24/1918	F-161
Noel, Lou to T. D. Guess	8/16/1919	F-343
Noel, Robert W. to Louise Graham	1/21/1939	L-20
Noel, Robert W. to Louise Graham	1/21/1939	L-54

### Norman

Norman, Anna Katherine to Roger W. Doolittle	9/19/1918	F-251
Norman, Albert B. to Malissa E. Blakely	12/24/1875	1-245
Norman, Blanche to James Tanner Crowley, Jr.	3/18/1928	H-321
Norman, Buren C. to Carrie Pierce	11/14/1900	A-536
Norman, Claud Milton to Mattie Mae Wall	8/17/1920	F-502
Norman, C. S. to T. L. Wall (bride)	4/15/1891	3-193
Norman, Fannie to Virgie Tate	12/24/1904	B-398
Norman, Goslie to Fed Robinson	7/31/1931	J-150 (NR)
Norman, G. C. to Sarah V. Caldwell	2/10/1918	F-194
Norman, Henrietta S. to William Tarpley Donigan	11/11/1875	1-239
Norman, Henry Dickson to Elinora Catherine Freeman	4/23/1879	1-506
Norman, Jennie to W. S. Brown	5/6/1891	3-196
Norman, Jessie D. to John F. Barber	12/10/1890	3-150
Norman, J. Daniel, Jr. to Mildred Frances Doolittle	10/3/1918	F-253
Norman, J. Daniel to Alice Clay	9/23/1894	3-472
Norman, Lewis Eastland to Alma Chancellor	12/25/1925	G-565
Norman, Lucy Mae to J. W. Nicholson	1/31/1923	G-213
Norman, Mary E. to Nathaniel S. Gentry	11/18/1884	2-315
Norman, Pearl to William Benjamin Moore	12/25/1925	G-582
Norman, Robert L. to Laura F. Brown	2/8/1894	3-438
Norman, Sarah Ida to Alexander C. Hailey	12/27/1903	C-178
Norman, William Lee to Viola Rayner	2/13/1895	3-536
Norman, Willis Jackson to Virgie Brantley	9/25/1919	F-361

### Norris

Norris, Avie to Joseph F. Loper	3/8/1902	B-103
Norris, Elgie to J. V. Gordon	1/2/1916	E-545
Norris, Elsie to J. B. Edmonds	4/8/1917	F-82
Norris, Mamie to Bowman Noel	2/24/1918	F-197
Norris, Suela to Floyd L. Cross, Jr.	2/10/1912	E-121
Norris, S. E. (Mrs.) to Fred Cross	12/26/1912	E-223
Norris, Tassie Naydine to Robert E. Horne, Jr.	11/7/1920	F-532
Norris, William S. (Dr.) to Sallie E. Pope	4/29/1900	A-490
Norris, Wm. Richardson to Margaret E. Weatherford	11/23/1928	H-416

### Norsworthy

Norsworthy, Alice to William Trigg	9/10/1938	K-557
------------------------------------	-----------	-------



**North**

North, Urie Allen to Willie Bell Lewis 8/6/1905 C-376

**Norton**

Norton, Lewis John to Lela Lavada Walker 1/3/1920 F-426  
 Norton, P. W. to Louise Ashley 10/5/1938 K-537

**Nowell**

Nowell, Johnnie to Zada Holly 9/11/1927 H-226  
 Nowell, J. A. to Dora Bell Giles 8/4/1934 J-539  
 Nowell, Merle Hope to Willie Olen Barham 3/4/1941 L-349

**Nutt**

Nutt, Minnie to W. W. Buckley 5/9/1920 F-460

**Obergfell**

Obergfell, Josephine to Luther Vernele James 7/14/1929 H-499

**Odem/Oden/Odom**

Odem, Tiny to Carol Rainer 3/15/1931 J-97  
 Odem, Vera Lee to Henry Thomas<sup>219</sup> 8/7/1922 G-134  
 Oden, A. G. to Cordelia Pace 10/13/1874 I-136  
 Oden, Mary Lorena to Joseph Franklin Garrett 12/19/1937 K-421  
 Odom, Milfred to Bernice McCraw 6/27/1925 G-503  
 Odom, Pearl to R. Lee McCoy 11/10/1895 A-11  
 Odom, Rosie Lee to Doffers Rainer 1/31/1933 J-340  
 Odom, William L. to L. C. Weaver 9/4/1887 2-520

**Oglesby**

Oglesby, M. C. to J. A. Permenter (groom) 3/16/1875 1-204

**Ogletree**

Ogletree, R. D. to Hazel Henderson 11/28/1923 G-289

**Oliver**

Oliver, Elmer to Fay Hunter 12/14/1919 F-400  
 Oliver, Hugh Curry to Erie Gurtie Lewis 3/28/1925 G-466  
 Oliver, Levada to Ray Dubose 3/15/1916 E-567

**Opp**

Opp, Maggie (Mrs.) to R. L. Leverett 11/9/1902 C-37

<sup>219</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

**Oranke**

Oranke, Stanley to Angie Lorene Crawford 10/17/1931 J-172

**Osborn/Osborne/Osburn/Ozborn**

Osborn, Gertie to Jene Driskell 2/29/1912 E-129  
 Osborne, Floy McGee (Mrs.) to Andrew J. White 7/4/1939 L-113  
 Osborne, G. C. to F. I. Tiner (bride) 3/29/1883 2-201  
 Osborne, Herbert to Mae Pearl Lewis 3/31/1923 G-229  
 Osborne, Jewell to Raleigh Henton Wroten 12/9/1922 G-183  
 Osborne, Juanita Adelle to Robert Clinton Jones 12/2/1941 L-482  
 Osborne, Minnie to A. M. Smith 7/4/1924 G-376  
 Osborne, William M., Jr. to Fannie Turner 12/18/1890 3-159  
 Osburn, Josephine to Benjamin Ammons 3/18/1875 1-205  
 Ozborn, Bernice to Finas Milling 12/6/1930 J-58  
 Ozborn, Clarence to Edna Mae Tidwell 7/22/1924 G-368

**Overstreet**

Overstreet, Alma P. to J. T. White 12/9/1894 3-493  
 Overstreet, Annie to W. T. Mosley 10/8/1893 3-385  
 Overstreet, A. Z. to H. L. Smith (groom) 12/19/1878 1-462  
 Overstreet, Hettie to Joe Harmon 9/11/1912 E-177  
 Overstreet, Jetty to Mary Jane McClury 3/5/1904 B-294  
 Overstreet, Lloyd Hampton to Mildred Whatley 1/14/1939 L-46  
 Overstreet, Maggie A. (Mrs.) to W. H. Braswell 8/15/1905 C-383  
 Overstreet, Marshall to Edna Snowden 10/29/1916 F-27  
 Overstreet, Mary Virginia (Virgie) to George Allen Rigdon 4/23/1928 H-331  
 Overstreet, Robert to Ora Lea Emmons 7/28/1934 J-535  
 Overstreet, R. L. to Mollie Rathaël 12/11/1892 3-322  
 Overstreet, Sarah Ann to W. H. Hollis 1/22/1875 1-193  
 Overstreet, Sarah to Albert Edwards 12/23/1906 C-569  
 Overstreet, Tom R. to Margie Ann Pinson 7/8/1892 3-290  
 Overstreet, William Floyd to Callie Vasti Crawford 2/4/1906 C-473

**Owen/Owens**

Owen, A. M. to Katie Thompson 12/31/1905 C-459  
 Owen, Jim M. to Rossie Wall 12/20/1894 3-509  
 Owen, Sallie to L. D. Wyatt 10/30/1879 1-531  
 Owens, W. A. to Maggie Smith 10/24/1889 3-45

**Oxiner/Oxner**

Oxiner, Jim to Mary Gardner 5/9/1937 K-355  
 Oxiner, J. H. to Mary Gardner 6/29/1929 H-492  
 Oxner, H. G. (Dr.) to Ella Monk 5/14/1901 B-4  
 Oxner, Lucille to Jim Thomas Allgood 12/30/1941 L-509  
 Oxner, Lucille to Woodrow White 11/14/1939 L-162  
 Oxner, Lydia to J. G. Bell 8/5/1894 3-462  
 Oxner, Rosie to W. H. Smith 12/22/1904 C-308

**O'Bannon**

O'Bannon, Anna Kate to Marshall Carson 12/4/1936 K-289  
 O'Bannon, Frank to Beatrice Weed 1/22/1938 K-446

**O'Brian**

O'Brian, John W. to Mrs. Mary L. Halford 10/19/1884 2-302  
 O'Brian, M. E. to R. A. Fowler (groom) 10/2/1889 3-37  
 O'Brian, S. E. to S. A. Bishop (groom) 12/29/1895 A-50

**O'Donnell**

O'Donnell, Mildred to Edward Wall 12/30/1928 H-444

**O'Rourke**

O'Rourke, Mary Ruth to Wilson E. Burks 4/18/1936 K-204

**Pace**

Pace, Adella to James Lafayette Horton 10/22/1891 3-225  
 Pace, Alford Merl to Maggie Allgood 12/24/1891 3-253  
 Pace, Amanda to William Wornon Adams 1/28/1883 2-193  
 Pace, Annie Lane to O. A. Eady 1/23/1890 3-93  
 Pace, Annie Mae to W. S. Walters 10/4/1932 J-253  
 Pace, Annie to William John Dowdle 10/17/1875 1-229  
 Pace, Belle to James A. Gallaspy 4/22/1900 A-489  
 Pace, Bruce Maston to Eddie Shealy 2/9/1902 B-90  
 Pace, Charles Almond to Norma Sansing 10/2/1932 J-281  
 Pace, Cordelia to A. G. Oden 10/13/1874 1-136  
 Pace, Dempsey A. to Mollie E. Langford 11/22/1877 1-383  
 Pace, Earl to John David Carr 6/27/1896 A-87 (NR)  
 Pace, Ed to Lula Morse 5/6/1904 B-311  
 Pace, Eddie Flowers to Matt M. McClendon 12/11/1884 2-328  
 Pace, Edgar to Eleanor Callahan 12/27/1921 G-61  
 Pace, Edward David to Eliza Blackburn 2/7/1889 3-6  
 Pace, Ella C. to Milledge Wellington Carr 12/25/1897 A-268  
 Pace, Elma to Charles Marine Smyley 12/23/1900 A-562  
 Pace, Ethel to Edward Lewis 11/9/1902 C-36  
 Pace, Exah Virginia to Richard A. Spruill 12/2/1888 2-621  
 Pace, E. D. to Ola Gibbs 6/18/1927 H-193  
 Pace, Felix Merton to Nina May Simmons 12/5/1906 C-560  
 Pace, George Alfred to Neoma Harris 4/12/1903 C-99  
 Pace, Gladys to Eley Warren 7/22/1926 H-57  
 Pace, Henrietta E. to Robert Ezell Horton 12/17/1883 2-246  
 Pace, Irvin Miller to Carrie E. Robinson 10/29/1911 E-66  
 Pace, James to Mary Jayne Bell 8/27/1925 G-524  
 Pace, Jesse Mercer, Jr. to Mrs. Gillie Monroe 11/28/1878 1-453  
 Pace, Jesse Mercer to Sarah J. Davidson 1/7/1873 1-36 (AI)  
 Pace, Joanna to Robert Ezell Horton 11/26/1872 1-21 (AI)  
 Pace, John G. to Mrs. S. R. Thornton 8/22/1897 A-197  
 Pace, John Lee to Lavada Walters 10/8/1916 F-19  
 Pace, John William to Clara Horton 2/16/1898 A-289

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Pace, Joseph A. to Roberta Langford	11/1/1883	2-226
Pace, Joseph Robin to Mary George Gaines	4/22/1934	J-505
Pace, Julia A. to James D. Anderson	12/18/1874	1-158
Pace, J. D. to Mrs. Belle Roebuck	4/22/1917	F-88
Pace, J. S. to Laura S. Dearing	12/20/1883	2-249
Pace, Laura to John H. Wilson	2/12/1899	A-377
Pace, Lawrence Polk to Virginia Elizabeth Thrash	7/31/1935	K-110
Pace, Lillian to Irvin Hensley	12/23/1906	C-571
Pace, Lula E. to Lindsey David Bishop	8/20/1900	A-506
Pace, Mamie C. to Hugh Cary Bufkin	1/9/1890	3-83
Pace, Mary Harriet to Amos John Small	5/29/1875	1-211
Pace, Mattie to Edd Rufus Nichols	11/4/1905	C-420
Pace, Mattie to J. A. Langford	10/4/1883	2-224
Pace, Nannie Jean to Otto Pearson	5/14/1927	H-179
Pace, Neva to Sam Bailey Blass	10/24/1903	C-134
Pace, Orentha Barker to Mabel Carson	12/21/1902	C-47
Pace, Parolee to George E. Ezell	1/20/1881	2-24
Pace, Phoebe E. to Joseph L. Frazier	12/18/1890	3-158
Pace, Rosa G. to Robert S. Hill	2/11/1891	3-182
Pace, Ruby to Cap Clark	12/14/1924	G-421
Pace, Sallie E. to Emery Wesley Scott	7/13/1875	1-215
Pace, Sallie to Aleck Myers	12/15/1878	1-457
Pace, Sophia to Rufus Anthony Hataway	1/18/1883	2-188
Pace, Talmage to Mae Clark	12/9/1917	F-165
Pace, Thomas Jefferson to Adeline E. Volentine	9/26/1891	3-218
Pace, Thomas Virgil to Virgie Ezell	2/15/1905	C-333
Pace, T. H. to Emma C. Bullard	2/4/1875	1-196
Pace, Virge to Mrs. Maggie Smiley	2/26/1911	E-15
Pace, Virginia to Albert S. Lyles	11/7/1889	3-51
Pace, Waldo to Clara Barrett <sup>220</sup>	5/3/1937	K-352
Pace, William Davis to Lizzie B. Jordan	11/4/1906	C-548
Pace, William Lafayette to E. Tommie Hattaway	12/30/1886	2-476

**Padgett**

Padgett, Frank Bufkin to Mary Ann Jordan	4/14/1930	I-4
--	-----------	-----

**Page**

Page, Annie B. to B. M. Gary	9/21/1903	C-125
Page, J. T. to F. J. Smith (bride)	11/26/1891	3-240 (NR)

**Palmer**

Palmer, E. G. to Bernice Johnson	4/12/1932	J-242
Palmer, Grace to Rev. Emmitt Addison Phillips	6/29/1940	L-257
Palmer, Merle F. to Lois Roberta Sansing	9/21/1941	L-454

<sup>220</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

**Park/Parke/Parkes**

Park, Gilford Asbury to Mary Ella McMullan	11/9/1882	2-159 (NR)
Parke, Alma to C. L. Morris	5/28/1905	C-396
Parkes, A. J. to Alma Wells	11/11/1880	1-623
Parkes, Thurman to Vasti Underwood	5/1/1931	J-110

**Parker**

Parker, Ada Mae to Elisha Walter Kitchens	12/24/1922	G-196
Parker, A. Q. to Della Skinner	12/26/1926	H-117
Parker, Audry to Amos Willie Hollingsworth	1/23/1901	A-577
Parker, A. B. to Fannie Hammond	8/25/1884	2-291
Parker, A. E. to G. W. Fore (groom)	11/7/1872	1-6
Parker, Belle to Arch Thompson	12/20/1893	3-415
Parker, Bennie to Lillie Smith	7/9/1914	E-382
Parker, Charles Daniel to Madge Weems	2/1/1912	E-115
Parker, Christine to George Samuel Dennis	6/30/1939	L-112
Parker, Clarence Clifton to Issabelle H. Boatwright	4/20/1921	F-589
Parker, Clark to Eula Lee Permenter	11/2/1935	K-135
Parker, Donie to J. A. Smith, Jr.	12/13/1892	3-324
Parker, D. H. to Viola McCarty	10/8/1901	B-30
Parker, Elizabeth (Mrs.) to W. P. Humphreys	5/18/1884	2-282
Parker, Elnora to Abbie Lester	7/17/1929	H-500
Parker, Emma to T. J. Wansley	7/28/1892	3-296
Parker, Emmett to Jewel Carson	6/3/1928	H-339
Parker, Essie to Rush Lamar Turner	4/29/1923	G-235
Parker, Eunice Irene to Robert Lewis Hand	10/1/1911	E-57
Parker, E. to Hattie Daniel	12/17/1899	A-430
Parker, Florence Lucille to Earnest Doyle Brown	5/21/1917	F-96
Parker, Floyd E. to Cordelia Goodson	8/22/1905	C-384
Parker, Frank Reynolds, Jr. to Mrs. Estelle Snowden	2/28/1938	K-457
Parker, Fred to Inez Gordy	4/19/1930	I-7
Parker, F. E. to W. I. Fore (groom)	1/1/1893	3-338
Parker, Genevia to Herbert Grover Burrow	4/5/1941	L-369
Parker, Henry to Martha Charlotte Dennis	12/22/1887	2-564
Parker, Howard to Iva Lee White	4/9/1938	K-472
Parker, Ida to A. E. (Bay) Fore	11/30/1892	3-317
Parker, Ida to W. P. Wren	8/27/1902	C-14
Parker, Jerline to J. H. Walters	11/13/1921	G-39
Parker, Jesse Gordon to Alice Emily Stephens	12/24/1883	2-253
Parker, Jesse to Coneil Permenter	3/14/1936	K-190
Parker, Joe to Mary Underwood	12/11/1927	H-262
Parker, J. J. to Annie Wash	12/6/1883	2-237
Parker, J. J. to N. E. Taylor (bride)	12/22/1877	1-398 (NR)
Parker, J. R. to Mrs. Bessie Kelly	3/23/1898	A-271
Parker, Kate to Charlie Thompson	3/29/1930	I-1
Parker, Lottie to James Iceum Coker	2/9/1927	H-137
Parker, Louisa M. to Ransom B. Gibbs	1/19/1876	1-274
Parker, Luda Brown to Ollie Gibbs	11/29/1918	F-261
Parker, Lula to R. L. Hammond	11/21/1894	3-486
Parker, Mamie Lee to Simeon Frantum Rush	12/26/1920	F-557
Parker, Martha Emma to Rayphord Bounds	6/10/1931	J-121
Parker, Mary Jane to William R. Monk	12/23/1874	1-174
Parker, Mattie to Charlie G. Thompson	1/7/1880	1-570
Parker, Mattie to S. I. Bufkin	12/5/1889	3-63

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942 (Part 1)  
 DOM Book-Page

Parker, Minnie Ola to Willie Davis Gibbs	1/7/1939	L-42
Parker, M. J. to Ora James	11/7/1883	2-228
Parker, M. L. to Amanda Roberts	12/24/1891	3-252
Parker, Nannie to J. D. Hamilton	3/21/1886	2-424
Parker, Nina to G. D. Fore	11/11/1894	3-480
Parker, Orene to Robert Sherrell Hollingsworth	11/6/1937	K-412
Parker, R. C. to J. W. Volentine (groom)	11/7/1872	1-7
Parker, Sarah to James Williams	6/16/1902	B-121
Parker, Selby to Erlene Gibbs	4/26/1933	J-368
Parker, S. J. (bride) to G. W. Edwards	11/25/1876	1-319
Parker, S. S. (Mrs.) to James T. Stewart	10/21/1880	1-615
Parker, Thomas Jefferson to Edna Hollingsworth	11/12/1911	E-71
Parker, Thomas J. to S. S. Sanders	12/17/1876	1-324
Parker, Vera Mae to Fred S. Shoemaker	9/28/1936	K-255
Parker, Victor to Christine Thomas	8/22/1915	E-492
Parker, Viola to Lee Boyd Dennis	8/30/1891	3-214
Parker, Wallace Lee to Lavada Gibbs	2/5/1933	J-341
Parker, William to J. S. Gibbs	8/4/1875 <sup>221</sup>	1-219
Parker, Willie to Ada Craven	5/1/1904	C-230
Parker, W. M. to M. E. Saunders (bride)	12/24/1883	2-254

**Parkhill**

Parkhill, Bill to Mary Munn	9/14/1924	G-391
Parkhill, John to Eliza Pridgen	12/24/1885	2-403
Parkhill, William Robert to Ruth Cochran	10/11/1914	E-408

**Parks**

Parks, Annie Mae to R. T. Perry	7/31/1921	G-10
Parks, Argus Hiram to Elizabeth A. Hammond	12/31/1891	3-259
Parks, Argus Hiram to Ella Wilkins	7/16/1911	E-44
Parks, Bessie to Green Oscar Hurst	1/30/1902	B-88
Parks, Caroline Pernecia to Joseph Jacob Cooper	11/3/1874	1-147 (NR)
Parks, Cleo to Jesse Deen	1/25/1931	J-79
Parks, Cynthia Elizabeth to William Alfred Graves	10/29/1891	3-227
Parks, David W. to Mary A. Simmons	1/5/1887	2-482
Parks, Dorris to Ola Mae Hagan	2/11/1933	J-342
Parks, Earnest A. to Junie Mae Smith	2/22/1925	G-457
Parks, Edith May to Louis Marble Munn	11/8/1904	C-278
Parks, Elmira to John A. Estes	11/19/1872	1-17 (AI)
Parks, Frank to Daisy Fanning	7/19/1903	C-109
Parks, Harold to Lucy Mae Woodham	5/19/1928	H-335
Parks, Hiram to Etta Estelle Burks	11/25/1900	A-538
Parks, Hiram to Mrs. Daisy Herrington	11/1/1917	F-150
Parks, Hiram to Nancy Ann Sims	2/25/1894	3-441
Parks, Howard E. to Lucille Graham	10/5/1925	G-544
Parks, Icie Breland (Mrs.) to Marvin Warren	2/14/1942	L-533
Parks, Ina Jewel to Millard Harrison	11/28/1935	K-144
Parks, James Addison Thomas to Mary Ella Lewis	11/1/1885	2-385
Parks, John Rayburn to Emma C. Hollingsworth	3/21/1889	3-14
Parks, Leah to Luzana Benjamin Chaney	11/21/1894	3-484
Parks, Leonard, Jr. to Ida Alice Hurst	1/23/1898	A-283
Parks, Leonard to Elmyra Jane Graham	11/15/1872	1-16 (AI)

<sup>221</sup> Date of license; married in August 1875, but exact date not given in record.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Parks, Leroy to Leila Randall	3/9/1897	A-181
Parks, Lonnie Isaac to Eula Monahan	1/6/1918	F-186
Parks, Mary Leah to James Henry Tribble	10/24/1897	A-216
Parks, M. Sarah E. to Daniel Ward Langston	12/15/1904	C-295
Parks, Nathan C. to Icie Breland	8/6/1919	F-340
Parks, Nettie to Evan Johnston	12/3/1911	E-80
Parks, Nila to William David Williamson	12/28/1913	E-337
Parks, Nola Agnes to Nathan Clark Bynum	10/8/1922	G-159
Parks, Nora to Dr. A. L. Monroe	9/26/1920	F-517
Parks, Norman Lee to Ruba B. King	4/7/1929	H-468
Parks, Ora Bell to W. Walker Chesney	1/5/1913	E-232
Parks, Otis to Audrey Bell Combs	2/27/1937	K-332
Parks, Otis to Inez Graham	5/22/1927	H-186
Parks, Simeon to Mattie L. Hurst	12/27/1900	A-565
Parks, Thomas Leroy to Eunice Hollingsworth	2/8/1914	E-348
Parks, Titus to Mary Trest	10/15/1916	F-23
Parks, Tressie to A. N. Morgan	12/19/1901	B-60
Parks, William A. to Sarah A. Hurst	10/25/1889 <sup>222</sup>	2-611
Parks, William A. to Susie Hurst	8/31/1905	C-391
Parks, William Henry to Lorena Adella Dansby	11/20/1879	1-538
Parks, William Lavelle to Annie Kate Alexander	6/22/1935	K-87
Parks, Willliam Wilkins to Gladys Clark	11/22/1935	K-142

**Parnell**

Parnell, A. C. to Kate Hardy	12/29/1919	F-422
Parnell, Covert to Elma Wall	11/7/1919	F-381
Parnell, Jennie Mat to Perry Carroll Everett	1/27/1924	G-317
Parnell, Laura Leona to Robert Karl Thompson	2/21/1920	F-439
Parnell, Lola to Amos Everett	9/24/1922	G-151

**Parrott**

Parrott, A. B. to Estelle Bryant	11/1/1904	C-274
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Partin**

Partin, Ann May to J. H. Quattlebaum	11/8/1900	A-532
Partin, A. B. to J. E. McClendon (groom)	9/23/1886	2-439
Partin, Charles Frederick Edward to Ada E. Edgar <sup>223</sup>	11/30/1911	E-82
Partin, C. L. to Anna Welch	12/1/1887	2-553
Partin, C. P. (Dr.) to Carrie A. J. Castles	9/13/1881	2-59
Partin, E. W. to S. A. Keith (bride)	8/31/1902	C-17
Partin, Nellie R. to R. E. Horne	1/16/1896	A-64
Partin, N. M. to B. F. Warren (groom)	12/23/1877	1-392
Partin, Pamela A. to John L. Henton	12/22/1885	2-399
Partin, S. W. to Bryant Lee Little	1/24/1878	1-413

**Partridge**

Partridge, Eddie Gordon to Viva Lee Reeves	8/31/1927	H-221
Partridge, Fannie to W. E. Burnham	8/14/1887	2-518

<sup>222</sup> Believe intended as 1888.

<sup>223</sup> Aka Ava E. Edgar

**Patrick**

Patrick, Beulah B. to William W. W. Crimm	4/6/1893	3-361
Patrick, Henry to Mrs. Rebecca Harris	11/19/1899	A-420
Patrick, Mary M. to George A. Thrash	1/12/1886	2-410
Patrick, W. J. to Catherine Jordon	12/9/1875	1-257

**Patridge**

Patridge, Dora M. to John D. Threatt	8/21/1887	2-510
Patridge, Velma to Miss Jimmie Lue Watson	11/16/1916	F-34

**Patten**

Patten, Nellie Christine to Acy Dickerson	11/8/1936	K-276
---	-----------	-------

**Patterson**

Patterson, Ina Mae to Arthur M. Robinson	9/20/1933 <sup>224</sup>	J-407
Patterson, Katie H. to Glover H. McElroy	11/13/1894	3-481
Patterson, W. L. to Ida Geter	6/9/1925	G-493

**Paulk**

Paulk, Joshua to M. W. Pinkston	12/30/1888	2-650
---------------------------------	------------	-------

**Payne**

Payne, Alice L. to W. C. Corley	1/12/1888	2-572
Payne, Aline to Virgil Meador	3/26/1927	H-158
Payne, Amanda to Wiley Thames	6/13/1904	B-322(c)
Payne, Arden Luther to Inie Louise Mott	8/8/1940	L-268
Payne, Claude C. to Bertie Sherrod	8/16/1912	E-165
Payne, Cora to Joe McMullan	12/26/1915	E-543
Payne, Coyt D. to Gertrude Viverette	11/24/1934	J-569 (NR)
Payne, Emma M. to Walter A. Wilson	10/10/1876	1-304
Payne, Eva to Coy Patrick McMullan	1/11/1920	F-429
Payne, Frances Catherine to Reubin Kidd Cleveland	3/25/1886	2-425
Payne, Hattie L. to Putt D. Gibbs	3/5/1903	C-91
Payne, James J. to Bettie Smith	4/26/1890	3-113
Payne, James Morris to Katherine Ann Smith	4/20/1937	K-345
Payne, James M. to Mrs. Mary F. Portwood	12/31/1879	1-566
Payne, John David, Jr. to Carrie Lou Reeves	3/2/1928	H-313
Payne, John David to Martha Ann Hollingsworth	10/18/1888	2-609
Payne, Josephine to Emanuel Jeff Staten	12/18/1890	3-157
Payne, Julia to Cecil McNeill	3/17/1939	L-598
Payne, Laura O. to Jim A. Harris	12/7/1893	3-409
Payne, Lessie to Perry Jackson	11/24/1920	F-538
Payne, Lucinda to William Jefferson Lewis	1/7/1886	2-408
Payne, Margaret to Alton James	10/25/1936	K-267
Payne, Martha L. A. to John C. Lewis	11/29/1877	1-384
Payne, Mary Elizabeth to Andrew Milling	9/26/1925	G-541
Payne, Myrtle to H. B. Horne	12/26/1923	G-307
Payne, Ozell to Singleton Reeves	2/9/1929	H-453

<sup>224</sup> Believe intended as 1932.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Payne, Paralee to Ralph Edward James	11/27/1881	2-81
Payne, Rody to L. C. Prince	12/28/1876	1-339
Payne, Roy to Irene Tucker	5/18/1919	F-313
Payne, Sadie Ray to Lester May	5/4/1928	H-333
Payne, Thomas Luther to May Wall	12/23/1900	A-563
Payne, William Harold to Ellen Octavee Hanson	7/15/1939	L-119
Payne, William Harold to Opal Laverne Gilmer	12/25/1936	K-308
Payne, William to Jewel Horton	2/16/1913	E-247
Payne, Willie D. to Augusta Hollingsworth	11/5/1896	A-123

**Peacock**

Peacock, James M. to Mrs. Margaret A. Florence	11/29/1873	1-89 (AI)
--	------------	-----------

**Pearce**

Pearce, Mary M. to John C. Barrett	11/11/1880	1-624
------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Pearcy**

Pearcy, Emily to E. B. Thrash	10/2/1895	3-573
Pearcy, Julia Ann to Eugene Jones	9/15/1896	A-99
Pearcy, J. D. to L. M. Moorehouse	12/18/1905	C-447
Pearcy, J. P. to C. L. Shepherd (bride)	8/26/1890	3-123 (NR)
Pearcy, Nancy H. to B. F. Pierce	10/11/1888	2-596
Pearcy, Martha to W. B. Brooks	12/27/1888	2-646
Pearcy, P. E. to Frances J. Humphreys	2/25/1880	1-586

**Pearson**

Pearson, Annie Lee to T. J. Summers	12/2/1939	L-172
Pearson, Ansel to Clarra Sharp	9/6/1940	L-283
Pearson, Aubrey to Grace Pinson	2/26/1930	H-587
Pearson, A. L. to O. C. Miller (groom)	6/18/1891	3-204
Pearson, B. F. (Frank) to Evie Peavy	3/22/1895	3-542
Pearson, B. F. (Frank) to M. Elizabeth Tillman	2/25/1886	2-422
Pearson, Carrie to Walker Rice	3/16/1918	F-202
Pearson, Charlie to Ida Goforth	6/17/1917	F-106
Pearson, C. G. to Mrs. Nannie Simmons	12/7/1941	L-487
Pearson, Della to Daniel M. Nestor	4/5/1903	C-98
Pearson, Eliza to B. J. Stewart	3/6/1887	2-497
Pearson, Eva Ivon to J. B. Truhitt, Jr.	4/20/1940	L-232
Pearson, Evie to E. T. Clark	12/19/1889	3-75
Pearson, E. J. to Addie Wilkins	8/6/1891	3-210
Pearson, J. W. to E. P. Miller (bride)	11/16/1883	2-231
Pearson, J. W. to Mrs. Indiana White	11/22/1928	H-415
Pearson, J. W. to Mrs. Mary Frances Wedgeworth	12/25/1932	J-320
Pearson, Louise to Odell McKee	12/18/1926	H-111
Pearson, Margarette Elvira to J. B. Nichols	9/14/1916	F-11
Pearson, Murline to Gerald Britt	9/27/1937	K-390
Pearson, Otto to Nannie Jean Pace	5/14/1927	H-179
Pearson, Rochie to Minnie Lee Smith	1/11/1917 <sup>225</sup>	F-66
Pearson, T. J. to Fannie White	11/5/1884	2-305

<sup>225</sup> Date in error. License issued 1/31/1917.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Pearson, T. J. to Josie Collins 2/19/1894 3-440  
 Pearson, Vesper to Robert Simmons 11/24/1930 J-51

**Peavy**

Peavy, Charles to Mrs. Cora Stewart Crane 10/23/1938 K-544  
 Peavy, Evie to B. F. (Frank) Pearson 3/22/1895 3-542  
 Peavy, Evie to Jack L. Gibson 2/8/1914 E-349  
 Peavy, H. O. to Helen J. Cox 7/11/1902 C-1 (NR)  
 Peavy, Joe to Annie Jones 1/16/1924 G-316  
 Peavy, Lela to J. M. Deen 10/11/1936 K-258  
 Peavy, Leona to Melton Alexander 7/16/1916 E-595  
 Peavy, Levi D. to Almina Castles 2/5/1888 2-578  
 Peavy, Lila to Talmadge Montgomery 5/1929<sup>226</sup> H-482  
 Peavy, Lucy to J. A. Aycock 11/7/1920 F-531  
 Peavy, Nannie<sup>227</sup> to Nathan Sermon Bruner 3/26/1922 G-96  
 Peavy, P. L. (groom) to M. O. J. Castles 12/2/1886 2-455  
 Peavy, Viola to E. K. Berry 7/3/1926 H-48  
 Peavy, W. J. to Delilah Hammond 6/15/1893 3-370

**Peebles**

Peebles, David to Mary Walker 8/2/1876 1-296 (NR)  
 Peebles, H. M. to Caroline Price 11/29/1873 1-88 (AI)  
 Peebles, Jennie to Jackson Walker 10/18/1877 1-371  
 Peebles, R. M. to Emma Day 3/11/1880 1-589 (NR)  
 Peebles, W. J. to Mrs. Laura Hammond 4/4/1875 1-207

**Peek**

Peek, Coval L. to Isham Hailey Brown, Jr. 10/8/1902 C-25  
 Peek, O. R. to Mattie L. Johnson 12/6/1893 3-406  
 Peek, Ruby L. to Jerome Chandler Brown 7/31/1902 C-5  
 Peek, W. E. to Mildred Weekley 9/7/1924 G-387  
 Peel, Matilda Davis to Dwight Hale Smythe 2/25/1906 C-477

**Penneger/Peninger/Penniger/Pinegar**

Penneger, Lillie to Robert Moore 1/9/1926 G-599  
 Peninger, Iva to Vander Wedgeworth 1/13/1933 J-328  
 Peninger, W. M. to Mollie Robinson 11/18/1906 C-550  
 Peninger, Eula to J. R. Williams 9/20/1911 E-53  
 Peninger, James to Minnie Lou Jones 3/17/1940 L-212  
 Peninger, Willie to Annie Ruth Boutwell 7/27/1935 K-109  
 Penninger, Garner to Rillie Deen 2/23/1929 H-459  
 Penninger, George Henry to Ellen Goforth 4/16/1911 E-28  
 Penninger, Johnnie to Virgie Aldridge 1/2/1906 C-462  
 Penninger, Rosie to Clarence Viene Rainer 9/16/1932 J-278  
 Penninger, Willie to Lucille Jones 2/2/1938 K-449  
 Pinegar, M. A. to A. M. Scott (groom) 8/14/1894 3-466 (NR)  
 Pinegar, Robert to Sarah S. Trussell 1/4/1877 1-342

<sup>226</sup> Complete date not shown. License issued on 5/12/1929.

<sup>227</sup> Aka Annie Peavy.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Penland**

Penland, Catherine to John Cooper Speed 12/28/1941 L-502

**Pennebaker**

Pennebaker, Mary Grace to James H. Davis 6/5/1937 K-359

**Pennington**

Pennington, Ada Mae to John Robert Jones 4/21/1923 G-233  
Pennington, Alma to Newton W. Stamper 3/19/1911 E-20  
Pennington, Alma to Perry J. Wash 12/21/1897 A-262  
Pennington, Annie to John Ward 12/28/1902 C-65  
Pennington, Arlie to Edward L. Strebeck 12/28/1913 E-333  
Pennington, Artis Lee to Brooks D. Cole 12/26/1929 H-564  
Pennington, Banks B. to Virgie L. Crawford 1/16/1921 F-563  
Pennington, Catherine to W. L. Maxey, Jr. 6/8/1940 L-247  
Pennington, Cleo to Curtis Nelson 2/27/1937 K-331  
Pennington, Dorothy to Herbert Wyatt 4/11/1936 K-199  
Pennington, Edna E. to William Asa Scarborough 1/19/1893 3-347  
Pennington, Eli Sidney to Dora Red 9/10/1896 A-96  
Pennington, Elizabeth Loucille to W. R. Williams 6/2/1940 L-245  
Pennington, Emma E. to James Abraham Ledlow 12/10/1890 3-151  
Pennington, Estella M. to Samuel S. Hughes 10/17/1900 A-521  
Pennington, George Edward to Eliza Ethel Ezell 1/18/1925 G-446  
Pennington, George Edward to Hiram Fleming 3/29/1900 A-481  
Pennington, Georgia Ann to William Alexander Spivey 10/9/1889 3-39  
Pennington, G. W. to Mary J. Castles 2/11/1874 1-117 (NR)  
Pennington, Isaac Morris to Mattie May Wall 11/25/1906 C-554  
Pennington, Isaac L. to Mrs. P. E. White 3/13/1889 3-12  
Pennington, Isaac Virgil to Mittie L. Smith 12/15/1898 A-354  
Pennington, Lorenzo Dow to Malita E. Ferguson 2/10/1901 A-580  
Pennington, Maggie to Alfred Marion Barfield 2/25/1904 C-214  
Pennington, Martha I. to James Thomas Roebuck 11/5/1885 2-384  
Pennington, Mary Lou to R. A. Armstrong 12/30/1916 F-58  
Pennington, Mattie to Bunyan Dean Spivey 9/16/1903 C-124  
Pennington, M. Alice to Phillip Mann 8/30/1883 2-219  
Pennington, Susie to George Edward Stamper 11/28/1900 A-544  
Pennington, S. A. to Lillie Gilbert 11/8/1896 A-125  
Pennington, S. L. (bride) to M. B. Edmondson 4/17/1904 C-226  
Pennington, Tennie to P. E. Elam 1/24/1904 C-198  
Pennington, Viola Keziah to Thomas R. Sivils 1/24/1889 3-1  
Pennington, William Mason to Eva Crawford 10/30/1921 G-34

**Penny**

Penny, J. E. (groom) to R. O. Estes 12/4/1905 C-439

**Penson (See also Pinson)**

Penson, Clinton to Lunie Woodard 4/7/1925 G-470  
Penson, Ollie to Evie Cooksey 11/28/1925 G-569

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Percy**

Percy, J. J. to Lucy Chiles 2/10/1880 1-580

**Perkins**

Perkins, B. O. to Emily Rucker 11/30/1929 H-546  
Perkins, B. to Katie McWhorter 5/16/1911 E-36  
Perkins, Dewey to Mattie Bryant 10/31/1925 G-553  
Perkins, Doyle to Bonnie Matheny 9/1/1918 F-246  
Perkins, J. W. to Lily Williamson 9/4/1876 1-300 (NR)  
Perkins, Mattie to Morris Turley Robertson 10/30/1932 J-294  
Perkins, M. C. to Catherine Thrash 9/7/1902 C-19  
Perkins, Pearl to Grady Sistrunk 6/1/1929 H-484  
Perkins, Vester Williams to Annell Humphreys 12/25/1927 H-278

**Persons**

Persons, Milo D. to Virginia Brown 8/25/1940 L-278

**Permenter**

Permenter, Coneil to Jessie Parker 3/14/1936 K-190  
Permenter, Eula Lee to Clark Parker 11/2/1935 K-135  
Permenter, J. A. to M. C. Oglesby (bride) 3/16/1875 1-204

**Perry**

Perry, Annie (Mrs.) to T. Z. Rhodes 4/2/1887 2-498 (NR)  
Perry, China A. to Jacob B. Ishee 12/22/1875 1-264  
Perry, Clifton Russell to Ella Katherine Bray 12/29/1938 L-37  
Perry, C. F. to Anna Adams 8/16/1896 A-93  
Perry, Laura E. to Tom H. Hudson 10/8/1921 G-27  
Perry, Lindon V. to Laura M. J. Eubanks 3/30/1893 3-360  
Perry, Roscoe to Ruth Like 1/21/1933 J-339  
Perry, R. T. to Annie Mae Parks 7/31/1921 G-10  
Perry, Sallie P. to J. K. Thompson 12/25/1895 A-48  
Perry, W. H. to Mrs. Mattie J. Williams 1/8/1916 E-548  
Perry, W. M. (groom) to E. M. Allen 1/15/1880 1-576

**Persons**

Persons, Claude G. to Mabel Shirley 12/20/1941 L-497

**Petty/Petty**

Petty, Samuel to Elizabeth Corinne McAdory 9/10/1941 L-452 (NR)  
Petty, Thomas to Rosie Frances Rowzee 5/10/1935 K-67  
Petty, Ada Mae to James Preston Walters 10/18/1881 2-73  
Petty, A. G. (Dr.) to Emma Lee Carson 1/6/1907 C-579  
Petty, A. J. to Mrs. Mattie F. Brown 1/29/1882 2-114  
Petty, A. W. to Mrs. Ida Collins 12/27/1917 F-177  
Petty, Ella Mae to Charlie Pascal Brown 10/5/1927 H-249  
Petty, L. P. to Ina Mae Strickland 11/21/1926 H-103  
Petty, Mattie (Mrs.) to H. H. Harper 2/14/1901 A-582

**Petitt**

Petitt, Louise to Edward P. Wilkins 11/15/1935 K-141  
 Pettit, Ralph Wade to Dorothy Ellen Jenkins 5/17/1938 K-483

**Phelps**

Phelps, Emma to Lewis Franklin Massengale 10/25/1896 A-115  
 Phelps, Griffin to Mrs. Fannie McClendon 12/26/1884 2-343  
 Phelps, G. W. S. to Texas C. Croutch 9/8/1884 2-292  
 Phelps, James A. to Addie Massengale 10/13/1891 3-223  
 Phelps, J. A. to Ruby McMillan 7/25/1926 H-53  
 Phelps, Mary J. to W. D. Evans 11/30/1875 1-247  
 Phelps, Spencer to Fidelia Coates 11/25/1879 1-542  
 Phelps, Texas C. (Mrs.) to J. W. Douglass 12/8/1888 2-571  
 Phelps, W. E. to Lelah McElroy 12/20/1894 3-512

**Philips/Phillips**

Philips, Annie Earl to Howard Rigdon 12/31/1934 K-34  
 Phillips, Adolphus to Moselle King 9/28/1914 E-404  
 Phillips, Arthur Shannon to Effie Flowers 12/22/1918 F-264  
 Phillips, A. J., Jr. to Mattie Stewart 10/21/1892 3-304  
 Phillips, A. J. to Mrs. Callie Williams 10/20/1903 C-132  
 Phillips, Biddie Eloy to Ebbie James Terrell 12/24/1927 H-281  
 Phillips, Clement to Mrs. M. J. Judge 9/22/1900 A-515  
 Phillips, C. P. to Martha A. Ramsower 10/28/1874 1-143  
 Phillips, Elizabeth J. to Asbury Bell 6/24/1880 1-598  
 Phillips, Erma Catherine to Thomas R. Wansley 12/15/1940 L-575  
 Phillips, Emmitt Addison (Rev.) to Grace Palmer 6/29/1940 L-257  
 Phillips, Garfield to Mattie Collier 3/10/1904 B-296  
 Phillips, J. L. to Virgie Everett 2/4/1904 C-205  
 Phillips, J. W. to Candacie Nelson 10/18/1906 C-542  
 Phillips, J. W. to Kate Dennis 3/26/1905 C-354  
 Phillips, J. W. to Mrs. Louisa C. Dearman 5/5/1887 2-502  
 Phillips, Lee M. to Frances E. Robinson 12/14/1878 1-458 (NR)  
 Phillips, Loyd E. to Virgie Ruth McBeath 11/30/1935 K-148  
 Phillips, Lucy Ann to B. F. Bell 8/25/1880 1-604  
 Phillips, Manuel to Maude Blackwell 10/10/1911 E-58  
 Phillips, Marshall P. to Anice James 3/24/1915 E-459  
 Phillips, Mary to Robert McMullan 5/24/1914 E-371  
 Phillips, Nicie to Leonard A. Clearman 2/26/1911 E-14  
 Phillips, Nathan Clarke to Mary Loper 12/14/1904 C-300 (NR)  
 Phillips, Oliver to Senie Victoria Sharp 1/3/1921 F-564  
 Phillips, Oscar to Mollie Jones 9/9/1931 J-160  
 Phillips, Overton Ray to Jewel Bynum 6/26/1917 F-110  
 Phillips, Overton Ray to Lillian L. Bassett 12/24/1916 F-45  
 Phillips, Rena to George W. Nelson, Jr. 1/12/1898 A-282  
 Phillips, Ruth to Dock Spires 4/9/1927 H-162  
 Phillips, Viron to Eunice Chapman 4/26/1941 L-379  
 Phillips, Wilfred to Ann McLemore 5/2/1936 K-594  
 Phillips, Wilfred to Hellen Gavin 3/6/1932 J-216  
 Phillips, William to Lovie Griffin 9/28/1899 A-409  
 Phillips, W. L. to Lela Atkins 10/20/1901 B-33  
 Phillips, Zexa Mae to William W. East 12/15/1933 J-450  
 Phillips, Zorotia to J. W. Bulman 12/19/1894 3-507

**Pickens**

Pickens, Abelle to Amos C. Drummon 7/5/1904 B-326

**Pickering**

Pickering, Curtis to Ivie Gene Hosey 11/18/1940 L-308

**Pierce**

Pierce, Alvis to Flossie Brown 7/6/1935 K-94  
 Pierce, Annie Lorene to Joseph Victor Jordan 11/10/1912 E-192  
 Pierce, Annie Mildred to Darwell Lavon Savell 3/8/1941 L-352  
 Pierce, Arnetta to E. F. Threatt 12/13/1882 2-175  
 Pierce, A. L. to John B. Jolly 3/9/1879 1-494  
 Pierce, Birdie to Frank Buckley 12/28/1899 A-446  
 Pierce, Bonnie to Bettie R. Chapman 12/29/1933 J-468  
 Pierce, B. F. to Nancy H. Percy 10/11/1888 2-596  
 Pierce, Carrie Emma to Shelby H. Gaines 6/5/1937 K-361  
 Pierce, Carrie to Buren C. Norman 11/14/1900 A-536  
 Pierce, Carrie to D. L. Ragland, Jr. 1/22/1904 C-196  
 Pierce, Cora to James M. Williams 11/15/1883 2-230  
 Pierce, C. L. to Mrs. C. J. Gray 1/11/1883 2-187  
 Pierce, C. L. to M. A. Keene (bride) 12/23/1873 1-105 (AI)  
 Pierce, C. N. to Nora Munn 3/15/1902 B-105  
 Pierce, Duffie to Annie Maude Ellis 3/7/1926 H-10  
 Pierce, Frances D. to A. N. Boykin 1/10/1889 2-654  
 Pierce, Franklin to Mary M. Welch 12/31/1874 1-182  
 Pierce, F. B. to Martha A. Threatt 5/19/1882 2-131  
 Pierce, F. B. to Vessie Smith 9/4/1900 A-510  
 Pierce, George T. to Bonnie Belle Hand 10/18/1937 K-399  
 Pierce, G. R. to G. E. Tisdale (bride) 3/12/1884 2-277  
 Pierce, Henry to Lela Dearing 7/15/1900 A-498  
 Pierce, Henry Walker to Lillie Davis 2/20/1902 B-92  
 Pierce, James H. to Mary Melissa Biggs 12/16/1874 1-169  
 Pierce, James Otho to Opal Grace Rowell 9/21/1940 L-291  
 Pierce, James to Mattie Mitchell 4/26/1877 1-359  
 Pierce, Jefferson to Janey Jones 1/11/1877 1-347  
 Pierce, Jennie to J. M. Goforth 11/28/1920 F-539  
 Pierce, J. D. to Eva Belle Hatcher 1/6/1940 L-192  
 Pierce, J. E. (Eddie) to D. B. Robinson 9/4/1895 3-567  
 Pierce, J. R. C. to M. E. J. (Jennie) Thrash 12/15/1886 2-465  
 Pierce, Lamar to Hazel Glenn 8/14/1938 K-516  
 Pierce, Lewis to Mattie Horne 9/2/1917 F-127  
 Pierce, Lila to Edwin Stone 11/30/1933 J-436  
 Pierce, Lucy to R. S. Boykin 2/13/1896 A-69  
 Pierce, Margaret Elizabeth to J. M. Ellis 12/23/1933 J-461  
 Pierce, Martha to Elijah Cleveland Willis 11/2/1913 E-309  
 Pierce, Mary Elizabeth to Daniel Cal Boykin 2/1/1887 2-489  
 Pierce, Mattie J. to Robert J. Underwood 11/8/1883 2-227  
 Pierce, Nannie Lee to Charles Raymond Jones 4/4/1936 K-196  
 Pierce, Oma to Ruby Walden 2/11/1933 J-343  
 Pierce, Robert T. to Zella Demming 12/4/1898 A-392  
 Pierce, R. B. to M. L. Hedrick (bride) 9/26/1900 A-516  
 Pierce, R. J. to G. R. Sledge (groom) 12/23/1873 1-106 (AI)  
 Pierce, Ulmer J. to Lois C. Gordon 6/18/1921 G-3

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Pierce, Vernia to Howard Loper	12/29/1933	J-467
Pierce, Walter D. to Roena Rice	11/23/1919	F-390
Pierce, W. W. to Mrs. Fannie Morgan	4/22/1888	2-594
Pierce, W. W. to Ino Hays	12/21/1918	F-266
<b>Pigg</b>		
Pigg, Evon to Henry Thornton	12/28/1929	H-565
<b>Pike</b>		
Pike, S. C. to Clara Annie Scott	11/20/1940	L-576
<b>Pilgrim</b>		
Pilgrim, Callie to J. F. Jenkins	7/17/1902	C-2
Pilgrim, Claudine to Woodrow Graham	6/1/1940	L-243
Pilgrim, C. L. to Leona Bush	7/16/1903	C-111
Pilgrim, Hubert L. to Mary Hayes	8/18/1941	L-442
<b>Pinkham</b>		
Pinkham, Angie to Fred Hynes	2/22/1927	H-150
Pinkham, Belle to T. J. Shepherd	12/15/1904	C-297
Pinkham, Edward Moses to L. N. P. Searcy	2/10/1897	A-178
Pinkham, Fannie to Charles Ward Cleveland	8/19/1906	C-526
Pinkham, James W. to Mittie Beal Cleveland	3/28/1906	C-485
Pinkham, Jennie to L. B. White	7/11/1897	A-192
<b>Pinkston</b>		
Pinkston, M. W. to Joshua Paulk	12/30/1888	2-650
Pinkston, Sally W. to Fred Walter Hanner	5/28/1879	1-510
<b>Pinson (See also Penson)</b>		
Pinson, Bernice to Olen Harrison	12/21/1930	J-63
Pinson, Bertice to Burnes Harrison	4/10/1933	J-362
Pinson, Carlos to Hazel Yates	8/25/1940	L-276
Pinson, Claud to Easter Steward	5/4/1930	I-15
Pinson, Edna to Richard A. Smith	9/2/1903	C-120
Pinson, Gladys to Rainer Williamson	12/23/1926	H-114
Pinson, Grace to Aubrey Pearson	2/26/1930	H-587
Pinson, Havis Louise to L. Z. Goforth	3/15/1941	L-356
Pinson, Hershel to Myrtle Daniels	4/28/1929	H-476
Pinson, Jessie to Mollie Keen	11/19/1916	F-36
Pinson, John Smith to Lou Cleary	4/3/1912	E-137
Pinson, John Henry to Pearlee Townsend	1/24/1900	A-456
Pinson, L. A. to Marshall Drew	8/18/1892	3-294
Pinson, Mack to Lora Mae Aldridge	11/14/1937	K-416
Pinson, Margie Ann to Tom R. Overstreet	7/8/1892	3-290
Pinson, Mary to Milton Butler	12/28/1904	C-313
Pinson, Mattie Lee to Leonard Alvin Breland	12/29/1898	A-363
Pinson, Obie to Elma Goforth	12/17/1938	L-19
Pinson, Tamsey to John Wood	1/4/1899	A-370

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Pinson, Vera Mae to Burt Keen	3/2/1935	K-48
Pinson, Victor C. to Marie Lynch	11/18/1939	L-164
Pinson, William A. to Nettie Keen	2/16/1919	F-288
Pinson, William Clark to D. L. Butler	1/6/1907	C-581
<b>Pinter</b>		
Pinter, L. D. to Claudine Hillman	12/21/1935	K-163
Pinter, W. H. to N. M. Jones (bride)	8/27/1912	E-171
<b>Pippen/Pippin</b>		
Pippen, Ella to L. W. Williams	11/26/1905	C-431
Pippen, Eula to G. J. Sharp	10/19/1903	C-129
Pippen, Fannie M. to H. J. Jones	2/16/1905	C-332
Pippen, Gusta to John H. Mitchell	3/13/1913	E-255
Pippen, G. B. to M. A. Kelly (bride)	9/22/1881	2-63
Pippen, Lorene to J. J. Gardner	7/12/1913	E-280
Pippen, Lucy to Wright A. Fore	10/21/1894	3-475
Pippen, Mary to A. B. Grayson	5/25/1879	1-508
Pippen, Mattie to J. N. Watts	1/25/1885	2-351
Pippen, Nancy to George Wells	6/4/1879	1-511
Pippin, Bertie to T. W. Cochran	10/8/1905	C-410
Pippin, Eunice to Fountain Hammond	10/12/1890	3-128
<b>Pittman</b>		
Pittman, James G. to Bessie Lee Estes	3/30/1940	L-221
Pittman, John W. to Maggie E. Gilmore	2/22/1903	C-85
Pittman, Lula to Henry J. Hurst	11/5/1916	F-32
Pittman, Mattie Ardelle to Herchel Lee Chaney	10/12/1940	L-294
<b>Platt</b>		
Platt, John L. to Dora Crosby	2/20/1883	2-196
<b>Plunkett</b>		
Plunkett, Aaron Glen to Bertha Germany	6/2/1935	K-80
Plunkett, Sallie to John Samuel Gordy	11/12/1878	1-450
<b>Polk</b>		
Polk, Blakeslee to Elizabeth Jordon	6/18/1938	K-561
Polk, Eddie to Clay Smith <sup>228</sup>	2/28/1939	L-57
Polk, Francis to Phillip Anderson <sup>229</sup>	10/25/1939	L-155
Polk, Scottie to T. M. Tynor	9/6/1925	G-529
<b>Ponder</b>		
Ponder, Enos to Bertha Massengale	10/29/1911	E-67
Ponder, J. B. to Mrs. Virginia Young	12/2/1877	1-385

<sup>228</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>229</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Ponder, J. C. to Mollie R. Bryant	11/30/1889	3-61 (NR)
Ponder, J. C. A. <sup>230</sup> (groom) to H. M. Edwards	12/22/1887	2-566

### Pool/Poole

Pool, Evelyn to Hull M. Davis	12/31/1935	K-168
Pool, Fleta to Frank James	1/19/1925	G-448
Pool, John Mitchell to Georgia Mabry	12/16/1920	F-550
Pool, J. Pinkney to Delma Ethridge	7/2/1911	E-39
Pool, Katheryn to Hubert W. Williams	9/24/1938	K-530
Pool, T. L. to Mary F. Speed	4/22/1891	3-195
Poole, Mary E. to Thomas L. Winningham	6/10/1875	1-212

### Pope

Pope, Edna Ray to Rufus Lorenzo Bond	4/8/1936	K-205
Pope, Sallie E. to Dr. William S. Norris	4/29/1900	A-490

### Porter

Porter, Aileen to James Lenoard Wittmier	8/14/1937	K-378
--	-----------	-------

### Portis

Portis, E. Augusta to Rufus R. Harrison	11/22/1883	2-229
Portis, John C. (Rev.) to Mrs. Kathleen Tingle	7/19/1903	C-107
Portis, Maria H. to William R. Wells	8/10/1890	3-120

### Portwood

Portwood, Dianna to D. M. Munn	11/19/1875	1-242 (AI)
Portwood, Mary F. (Mrs.) to James M. Payne	12/31/1879	1-566

### Posey

Posey, Arlie Dee to Odis Lavell Deen	10/13/1941	L-463
Posey, Clinton to Katie Edwards	1/24/1933	J-215
Posey, Daniel to Sallie Stringer	9/7/1879	1-522
Posey, J. M. to Ada Logan	2/12/1888	2-577
Posey, J. M. to Ella Street	2/10/1891	3-181
Posey, Lucretia to William W. Bell	8/31/1876	1-288 (NR)
Posey, Susie to C. M. Street	11/28/1893	3-405

### Postoke

Postoke, Johnson to Malissa <sup>231</sup>	10/30/1902	B-149
--	------------	-------

### Potter

Potter, John C. to Carrie C. Brown	11/12/1913	E-314
------------------------------------	------------	-------

<sup>230</sup> Aka J. C. A. Young.

<sup>231</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

**Pouncey**

Pouncey, Elbert to Helen Maude Williams 12/23/1937 K-432 (NR)  
 Pouncey, G. W. to Allie Massengale 5/24/1914 E-369

**Powe**

Powe, Arch M. to Lizzie Doolittle 6/7/1893 3-368  
 Powe, Candace Isabella to Horace Eugene Doolittle 12/25/1883 2-252  
 Powe, Clara J. to Robert Boyd 6/4/1885 2-372  
 Powe, Edgar Allen to Dorothy Christine Crossley 10/1/1937 K-391  
 Powe, George Lockridge to Aline Sibley 6/11/1937 K-362  
 Powe, Mamie R. to J. A. Morrow 6/5/1914 E-373  
 Powe, Pauline to F. A. Jones 4/19/1914 E-362  
 Powe, Victor T. to Mamie Hunter 7/6/1921 G-6

**Powell**

Powell, C. Eugene to Mamie E. Henton 12/24/1913 E-331  
 Powell, Georgia to H. Colin Robinson 7/16/1917 F-113  
 Powell, Irene to Robert Rowzee 9/14/1928 H-378  
 Powell, Jimmie to Della Stallings 5/25/1931 J-119  
 Powell, J. C. to Mrs. Mary S. Wall 2/22/1880 1-584  
 Powell, Morgan to Willie Lue McKee 5/5/1934 J-508  
 Powell, N. E. to A. F. Robinson (groom) 7/31/1903 C-112  
 Powell, Thomas to Caroline Dansby 12/4/1874 1-133<sup>232</sup>  
 Powell, T. R. to F. L. Jones (bride) 11/3/1886 2-445  
 Powell, Willie Lois to D. W. Thomas 9/21/1919 F-360

**Power**

Power, S. M. to Jessie Strong 10/28/1922 G-166

**Prange**

Prange, Clarence to Bessie Mae Ferguson 4/11/1937 K-341

**Prater/Praytor**

Prater, T. K. to S. E. Williams (bride) 11/23/1884 2-316  
 Praytor, J. B. to S. A. Speed (bride) 2/1/1888 2-575

**Presley**

Presley, Myrtle to J. C. Lockley 3/2/1935 K-49  
 Presley, Virginia Tennessee to Edison M. Temple 5/12/1935 J-574

**Prestridge**

Prestridge, J. M. to M. L. Vail (bride) 10/17/1877 1-372

<sup>232</sup> Returned unsigned and undated.

**Price**

Price, Alex to Bessie Mayes	12/9/1928	H-425
Price, A. L. to John B. Coursey	7/9/1894	3-464
Price, Bessie to James Walter McMullan	12/11/1892	3-325
Price, Bettie to Maryatt Walker	1/26/1875	1-194
Price, Burl to Nora Lee Shealy	9/21/1924	G-394
Price, B. B. to M. A. Kimbrough (bride)	9/22/1881	2-62
Price, Caroline to H. M. Peebles	11/29/1873	1-88 (AI)
Price, Carrie to B. Z. Cooper	10/28/1900	A-525
Price, Carrie to Willie Guy Kelly	12/10/1918	F-263
Price, Celess to Albert Almon Craven	5/5/1923	G-236
Price, Charley J. to Mrs. Maggie A. Sisson	1/9/1883	2-185
Price, Cora to Thomas A. Griffin	11/9/1905	C-424
Price, David to Edna Brown Gressett	11/14/1897	A-228
Price, Della B. to Thomas L. Doolittle	12/20/1899	A-439
Price, D. E. to Bessie Lee Youngblood	12/4/1933	J-444
Price, Elma to Hiram Hollingsworth	7/12/1925	G-511
Price, Emma to Horace Gatewood	7/27/1896	A-89
Price, E. W. to Hazle Brown	9/17/1933	J-406
Price, Frances L. to W. M. Carter	10/31/1904	C-276
Price, Inez to Howard E. Webb	9/1/1928	H-370
Price, J. B. to Emma Jones	1/24/1876	1-320 (NR)
Price, Josephine L. to J. V. McElhenney	12/16/1880	2-9
Price, J. F. to Mrs. Elizabeth Burton	10/11/1900	A-518
Price, J. R. to Katie Sephton	11/29/1919	F-394
Price, Johnnie T. to Mary Scott	4/1/1936	K-198
Price, Leonidas Clifton to Cannie Horton	9/17/1922	G-152
Price, Machye E. to Claude C. Lindsey	9/17/1917	F-133
Price, Mary E. to W. R. Kelly	2/7/1879	1-484
Price, Mattie Lou to R. C. Denton	12/27/1922	G-207
Price, Monie to George W. Brantley	3/20/1926	H-15 NR)
Price, Nannie to Robert D. Radford	4/21/1888	2-595
Price, Olive Zilmon to Annie Doolittle	1/8/1904	C-188
Price, Oscar to Essie Stamper	12/7/1913	E-319
Price, Sallie to Henry S. Grady	11/17/1914	E-415
Price, Sallie to James McDaniel	10/12/1881	2-71
Price, S. R. to Cecile Moore	6/24/1935	K-88
Price, Virginia to James Wall	6/15/1941	L-411
Price, W. P. (groom) to W. G. Reynolds <sup>233</sup>	8/19/1885	2-376
Price, W. T., Jr. to Clara Wall	3/4/1900	A-469

**Pridgen**

Pridgen, Eliza to John Parkhill	12/24/1885	2-403
---------------------------------	------------	-------

**Prince**

Prince, Irene to Morrison Eady	9/18/1925	G-536
Prince, L. C. to Rody Payne	12/28/1876	1-339
Prince, Lucy to Thomas B. Yarborough	11/7/1878	1-448
Prince, Pauline to Harmon Rasberry	7/24/1937	K-579
Prince, Thomas Henry to Mary E. Holladay	12/25/1889	3-79
Prince, Thomas Ollie to Annie Ruth Robinson	8/7/1927	H-214

<sup>233</sup> Aka W. G. Randall

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Prince, Virginia to John Elzy Hollingsworth	3/9/1913	E-250
Prince, W. M. to Elma Bounds	11/8/1917	F-153
<b>Pritchett</b>		
Pritchett, Hobbs to Myrtis Gressett	12/19/1926	H-113
<b>Pruett/Pruit/Pruitt</b>		
Pruett, Emma to J. R. Rousseau	4/18/1882	2-127
Pruett, Margaret to John Rogers	4/11/1889	3-16
Pruett, Sallie L. to R. E. Cartledge	6/9/1889	3-20
Pruit, Charles to Bessie Baitey	4/18/1906	C-489
Pruitt, Eunice to Otho McMillan	7/6/1928	H-347
<b>Pryne</b>		
Pryne, Charlie to Lula Rogers	10/13/1914	E-410
<b>Puckett</b>		
Puckett, Elaine to Charles Graham	12/24/1934	K-30
Puckett, Eliza Frances to Samuel Marion Day	9/14/1875	1-225
Puckett, Harvey Daniel to Lizzie Rainer	9/28/1913	E-300
Puckett, Henry Garland to Laura Jane Gibbon	11/15/1903	C-145
Puckett, Harvey Davis to Ava Genell Stephens	8/26/1939	L-590
Puckett, Jessie to Henry Grady Vance	12/25/1924	G-430
Puckett, John Presley to Victoria Day	11/6/1872	1-10
Puckett, Loyd to Louise Clark	10/22/1933	J-418
Puckett, Mary Estella to Jesse Byrd Gibbon	4/17/1904	C-227
Puckett, Pauline to John A. Monroe	1/9/1907	C-582
Puckett, P. E. to S. H. Morrill (groom)	8/28/1888	2-602
Puckett, R. J. to Junie E. McCord	3/19/1905	C-349
Puckett, Sarah Virginia to George E. Hollingsworth	12/28/1939	L-187
<b>Pugh</b>		
Pugh, Carrie (Mrs.) to C. W. Green	12/10/1911	E-88
Pugh, Charles Henry to Nellie Virginia Lucile Snowden	9/30/1934	J-556
Pugh, Dorris to Marlon Burks	6/1/1929	H-485
Pugh, Ina Lee to Monroe Snowden	7/4/1936	K-224
<b>Pulliam/Pullin/Pullum</b>		
Pulliam, Caledonia to Irvin Graham	9/15/1889	3-36
Pulliam, Elnora to John Salter	6/30/1887	2-509
Pulliam, Louise to R. L. Yarborough	9/10/1932	J-279
Pulliam, M. H. to J. W. Truett (groom)	10/3/1887	2-524
Pulliam, Octavia H. to J. H. Hill	1/20/1880	1-577
Pulliam, R. A. to Jane Griffin	9/7/1899	A-405
Pulliam, S. E. (Mrs.) to Joshua Blackwell	7/11/1911	E-42
Pullin, Amanda E. to George W. Rigdon	1/23/1877	1-352 (NR)
Pullin, J. H. to M. A. Cooksey (bride)	1/16/1879	1-476
Pullin, M. J. to J. J. Griffin (groom)	5/23/1880	1-595
Pullin, V. W. D. to Nettie Huddleston	5/28/1924	G-349

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Pullum, Sarah F. to Isaac Levi Chaney	7/21/1874	1-128 (AI)
<b>Putnam</b>		
Putnam, Graham to Ruby Shepherd	11/23/1917	F-160
<b>Quattlebaum</b>		
Quattlebaum, Howard to Annie Addy	6/14/1925	G-497
Quattlebaum, Joseph P. to Mary Lou Reeves	10/9/1925	G-545
Quattlebaum, J. H. to Ann May Partin	11/8/1900	A-532
Quattlebaum, J. H. to Mrs. Sallie James	12/21/1924	G-427
Quattlebaum, Maggie to Luke Reece Savell	10/8/1905	C-408
<b>Quinnely</b>		
Quinnely, H. A. to Ida May Evans	2/6/1916	E-556
<b>Quinerly</b>		
Quinerly, J. W. to Nannie Currie	7/16/1935	K-100
<b>Radford</b>		
Radford, G. S. to Sallie Thompson	10/2/1881	2-66
Radford, G. S. to Carrie Kelly	12/6/1888	2-624
Radford, Robert D. to Nannie Price	4/21/1888	2-595
Radford, Sallie to L. H. Hall	9/12/1920	F-511
Radford, Thomas A. to Paralee Hand	1/19/1893	3-339
<b>Ragland</b>		
Ragland, D. L., Jr. to Carrie Pierce	1/22/1904	C-196
Ragland, Evelyn to J. L. Crawford	2/11/1903	C-83
<b>Ragsdale</b>		
Ragsdale, Victor Dorrah to Margaret Brown	3/31/1935	K-57
<b>Rainer (See also Rayner)</b>		
Rainer, Alfred R. to Ludie Cross	6/1/1893	3-366
Rainer, Alton Erby to Annie Lois Maselle	2/28/1942	L-539
Rainer, Alton to Mary Lou Tribble	7/11/1936	K-228
Rainer, Andrew Jackson, Jr. to Louella Thrash	11/9/1893	3-394
Rainer, Berry Winfield to Katie Lee Russell	11/2/1913	E-308
Rainer, Berry Winfield to Margaret Callie Wells	12/18/1889	3-69
Rainer, Bessie Floy to W. R. Harrison	7/4/1936	K-225
Rainer, Carol to Tiny Odem	3/15/1931	J-97
Rainer, Catherine to Herman Tate	10/27/1935	J-585
Rainer, Charlie Allen to Levada Smith	11/18/1917	F-157
Rainer, Clarence Viene to Rosie Penninger	9/16/1932	J-278
Rainer, Clois Walter to Cora A. Deen	3/2/1930	H-590
Rainer, Clois Walter to Irene Wood	4/30/1922	G-107
Rainer, Delian to George Warrington Blass	12/10/1927	H-265

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Rainer, Doffers to Rosie Lee Odom	1/31/1933	J-340
Rainer, Earnest to Bernice Beeman	3/26/1932	J-221
Rainer, Fannie to William Henry Stephens	7/15/1912	E-159
Rainer, G. G. to L. E. Gressett (bride)	8/27/1884	2-289
Rainer, Hubert to Helen Dollar	8/16/1941	L-439
Rainer, Irene to Coyt Lancing Hattaway	7/19/1941	L-424
Rainer, James Arnold to Bessie Lee Williams	12/16/1928	H-420
Rainer, James F. to Mittie L. Wells	12/22/1887	2-563
Rainer, J. A. to Lula Skinner	1/12/1888	2-574
Rainer, Kinnie to Frances McGrew	1/17/1941	L-335
Rainer, Lizzie to Harvey Daniel Puckett	9/28/1913	E-300
Rainer, Lula A. to S. A. Davis	12/13/1889	3-71 (NR)
Rainer, Mattie (Mrs.) to Lois Ward	6/28/1931	J-127
Rainer, Mollie to Will White	10/15/1912	E-185
Rainer, Myrl to William Gerome Crawford	9/1/1901	B-528
Rainer, M. E. to N. J. Thrash (groom)	11/4/1877	1-376
Rainer, M. E. to W. H. Wheeler (groom)	11/9/1882	2-158
Rainer, Nannie L. to William Vesper Cleveland	10/15/1911	E-60
Rainer, Nannie to L. W. Williams	4/14/1901	B-2
Rainer, Nettie to James Nathaniel Harrison	6/22/1916	E-586
Rainer, Nila to R. D. Rogers	12/20/1914	E-425
Rainer, Pearl to Danse Drew	9/10/1922	G-147
Rainer, R. C. to Josephine Waldrop	7/25/1936	K-235
Rainer, Sarah C. to James M. Simmons	10/4/1873	1-81 (AI)
Rainer, Walter B. to Bessie B. Drew	6/29/1924	G-359
Rainer, William to Irene Williams	7/31/1937	K-375
Rainer, William to Valie Richie	5/5/1932	J-235
Rainer, W. H. to C. H. Gressett (bride)	12/11/1890	3-154
<b>Raines</b>		
Raines, Anna V. to J. F. Green	6/10/1876	1-291 (AI)
Raines, B. F. to Colene Thomas	12/24/1931	J-193
Raines, Carrie W. to John W. Griffin	4/23/1882	2-128
Raines, Lula to W. R. Harper	3/13/1881	2-38
Raines, Mary Lou to H. A. (Lonnie) Jenkins	1/2/1924	G-312
<b>Rainey</b>		
Rainey, Iva to Paul McDowell	12/18/1927	H-268
Rainey, Susan to Will Johnson	8/13/1904	B-337
<b>Raley</b>		
Raley, Minnie Lee to Henry Curtis Irby	6/22/1940	L-596
<b>Ramsey</b>		
Ramsey, Ola to Roger McDonald	10/1/1935	J-582
<b>Ramsower</b>		
Ramsower, Martha A. to C. P. Phillips	10/28/1874	1-143

**Randall**

Randall, Ada to J. W. Wayne	1/2/1907	C-577
Randall, Alice to William Monk	3/15/1888	2-590
Randall, C. W. to M. L. Sisson (bride)	12/30/1891	3-258
Randall, D. B. to Emma A. Robinson	9/25/1896	A-106
Randall, Ed to Ella Loper	7/2/1914	E-380
Randall, James Warren to Celia Ann Hollingsworth	10/20/1896	A-113
Randall, Leila to Leroy Parks	3/9/1897	A-181
Randall, Lillie to Henry Lee Jones	1/4/1937	K-316
Randall, Mattie M. Lee to Stephen Berry Riser	12/28/1890	3-168
Randall, Ozro to Louise Edwards	6/2/1935	K-78
Randall, S. A. to William Hamilton	7/10/1885	2-374 (NR)

**Randolph**

Randolph, Emma to J. M. Morgan	2/22/1882	2-121
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Ranfield**

Ranfield, J. A. to Bonnie Jene Woodham	10/11/1928	H-393
--	------------	-------

**Rasberry/Rasbury**

Rasberry, C. N. to John Beeson	2/6/1879	1-483
Rasberry, Harmon to Pauline Prince	7/24/1937	K-579
Rasberry, Leon to Ola Slaton	8/9/1930	J-15
Rasberry, Nanna Villa to Jim Johnson	8/18/1912	E-167
Rasbury, Carl to Erma D. Savell	8/5/1938	K-514

**Rash**

Rash, Daisy to A. V. Griffin	8/20/1934	J-544
Rash, J. C. to Audry Smith	10/9/1935	K-132

**Ratcliff/Ratliff**

Ratcliff, Cliff Earl to Frances Brent	2/27/1939	L-63
Ratliff, R. H. to Ida Lillian Gallaspy	4/29/1931	J-109

**Rathael**

Rathael, Mollie to R. L. Overstreet	12/11/1892	3-322
Rathael, M. L. to C. W. Tisdale (groom)	11/19/1893	3-398

**Rawlings**

Rawlings, C. B. to Alice Love	9/2/1932	J-338
-------------------------------	----------	-------

**Rawls**

Rawls, T. W. to Lizzie D. McCoy	9/18/1898	A-331
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Rawson**

Rawson, Glennon Edward to Helen Louise Reynolds 3/17/1941 L-361

**Rayburn**

Rayburn, Augustus Lane to Emma E. Landrum 7/4/1916 E-590  
 Rayburn, Iola to L. Eugene Jackson 9/18/1919 F-358  
 Rayburn, Irvin Augustus to Ida Annie Leverett 6/20/1915 E-479  
 Rayburn, James Augustus to Mary Sedonia Collins 12/23/1885 2-401  
 Rayburn, James Augustus to Sarah Jane Collins 11/10/1881 2-79  
 Rayburn, Lorena to Ambrouse Meador 9/12/1915 E-501  
 Rayburn, Sallie Mary to Marion T. Gibson 10/5/1921 G-26  
 Rayburn, Zilphia Elizabeth to Willie T. Mapp 2/23/1881 2-32

**Rayner (See also Rainer)**

Rayner, A. A. to Mrs. Nancy Mercer 3/23/1873 1-46  
 Rayner, Alma to Charles Frank Fitzgerald 1/22/1907 C-587  
 Rayner, Bertha O. to Charles Richborg Gaillard 3/22/1905 C-351  
 Rayner, Clifton to Olivia Whatley 4/10/1904 C-223  
 Rayner, Dora Thelma to R. L. Averette 12/19/1940 L-322  
 Rayner, Dora (Mrs.) to W. B. Saterfiel 1/14/1890 3-85  
 Rayner, Dorris Whitney to Mrs. Lois Birdsong Brown 4/6/1939 L-76  
 Rayner, Ellen R. to John Howington 4/6/1880 1-591  
 Rayner, Green Miles to Maggie Burke 1/15/1879 1-474  
 Rayner, Leona to William James Ward 4/10/1904 C-221  
 Rayner, Lillie to William Richard Strebeck 1/14/1906 C-465  
 Rayner, Lucy to Robert A. Johnson 12/2/1900 A-545  
 Rayner, Milton Leath to Lavert McCary 1/14/1875 1-191  
 Rayner, Minerva to D. Kirkland 2/10/1882 2-119  
 Rayner, Myrl to W.G. Crawford 9/2/1906 C-528  
 Rayner, Myrdie to L. R. Green 8/22/1920 F-503  
 Rayner, Nancy to Daniel Smith 11/3/1874 1-149 (NR)  
 Rayner, Viola to William Lee Norman 2/13/1895 3-536  
 Rayner, Zed to Leslie Johnson 11/11/1900 A-535

**Read**

Read, Lois to Tom Griffith 3/10/1928 H-316

**Ready**

Ready, Maurice to M. E. Taylor, Jr. 12/19/1926 H-115

**Reagan**

Reagan, Bascomb to Margarette Hillman 6/27/1929 H-493  
 Reagan, Howard to Addie Stamper 9/3/1932 J-274  
 Reagan, Lenora to Mack Germany 10/13/1912 E-183  
 Reagan, Lucille to Johnny P. Joyner 10/5/1938 K-556  
 Reagan, Mattie to Burtis Walton 11/29/1914 E-419  
 Reagan, Mattie (Mrs.) to Israel Wooten Sadler 1/30/1936 K-177  
 Reagan, M. E. to G. W. Germany (groom) 1/30/1901 A-579  
 Reagan, Onie Gertrude to W. P. Kelly 6/20/1930 I-29



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Reagan, Thomas Alfred to Charity Williams	9/12/1914	E-370
Reagan, Thomas Alfred to Eliza E. Vance	12/24/1874	1-176
Reagan, Thomas Clarence to Sula Hunter	12/13/1919	F-399
Reagan, Walterine to William Andrew James	6/12/1898	A-310

### Reaves (See also Reeves)

Reaves, J. H. to Lillie Coats	2/5/1902	B-91
-------------------------------	----------	------

### Reay

Reay, Barbury to Nathan Mott	11/13/1873	1-84 (AI)
------------------------------	------------	-----------

### Red/Redd

Red, Alton Barto to Mary E. Underwood	11/30/1933	J-441
Red, Andrew Theo to Nora Hollingsworth	11/5/1905	C-422
Red, Dora to Eli Sidney Pennington	9/10/1896	A-96
Red, Fannie to H. E. Germany	12/12/1895	A-35
Red, Henry Otis to Ovanda Willis	12/23/1922	G-188
Red, Janie to Henry Dickerson	6/11/1925	G-492
Red, Levada to Floyd Vance	7/5/1924	G-363
Red, Mattie Lynn to J. B. Ezell	7/25/1927	H-209
Red, Sarah Emma to Daniel Robert Holladay	11/14/1889	3-56
Red, Thomas Edward to Alice Duke	3/17/1905	C-347
Redd, Bonnie to Doyle Meador	7/2/1932	J-257
Redd, Cora Corrine to Ben R. Lewis	5/31/1941	L-394
Redd, Frances to Preston Greer	10/25/1941	L-466
Redd, George W. to Ida Mae Blass	2/5/1941	L-338

### Redding

Redding, Annie to John Wall	11/7/1889	3-49
Redding, Edd to Mrs. Cassie Dice	5/23/1931	J-162
Redding, George Preston to Viola Dean	12/17/1911	E-91
Redding, James M. to L. A. Yarbrough	10/4/1888	2-605
Redding, Niolon to Walter Barney Hegwood	7/18/1931	J-143
Redding, Sadie to Rufus Gary	3/24/1928	H-323

### Reece

Reece, A. J. (bride) to D. J. Busby	9/15/1898	A-330 (NR)
Reece, Bettie to Robert Barton	4/4/1875	1-209
Reece, G. W. to Mary F. Jenkins	11/6/1882	2-157 (NR)
Reece, Henry L. to Lizzie Dowells	11/16/1890	3-141
Reece, J. P. to S. A. Edwards (bride)	12/14/1881	2-92
Reece, Lucile to Jim Stevenson	3/31/1934	J-498
Reece, Lucy to Doss Dooley	9/8/1919	F-354
Reece, M. A. to S. B. Busby (groom)	4/26/1900	A-492
Reece, Norton to Annie Munn	12/31/1923	G-310
Reece, Pleas A. to Nora Lee Stevenson	10/20/1918	F-255
Reece, Vera Lucille to Clifton Dooley	2/21/1938	K-456
Reece, William A. to Mary Jane Rhodes	1/28/1892	3-268

**Reed**

Reed, Exie to David Ezekil Gardner 6/29/1940 L-259  
 Reed, J. T. to Virgie Moulds 2/20/1927<sup>234</sup> H-112

**Reeves**

Reeves, Addie to Kelly Ezell 2/7/1925 G-461  
 Reeves, Alice to William James Pemberton McMullan 7/9/1884 2-285  
 Reeves, Amon to Cleo Bulman 1/30/1937 K-324  
 Reeves, A. Lee to Joseph V. Rice 7/16/1886 2-435  
 Reeves, Bernice to Erbie Barfoot 1/3/1942 L-510  
 Reeves, Bettie to J. G. Henderson 12/21/1890 3-161  
 Reeves, Carrie Lou to John David Payne, Jr. 3/2/1928 H-313  
 Reeves, Clarence to Mittie Erline McMullan 12/3/1930 J-56  
 Reeves, David Edward to Fannie M. Scarborough 7/3/1904 C-239  
 Reeves, David Edward to Ruby Leigh 12/23/1937 K-431  
 Reeves, Dewey to Nicie Alice Harris 3/24/1934 J-183<sup>235</sup>  
 Reeves, Dora M. to William Alonzo McGee 1/8/1905 C-318  
 Reeves, Dorris to Lillie Mae Gardner 3/12/1932 J-210  
 Reeves, Eben Samuel to Ida Lanora Scarborough 12/23/1903 C-162  
 Reeves, Elaine to J. D. Walsh 4/20/1941 L-376  
 Reeves, Elias Ebb to Ina Addy 12/20/1901 B-68 (NR)  
 Reeves, Ella to Martin Luther Addy 11/18/1897 A-232  
 Reeves, Elzie to Launa Gallaspy 5/14/1927 H-181  
 Reeves, Eunice to Arthur Tatum Ezell 11/24/1927 H-259  
 Reeves, Evelyn to Banks McNair 11/26/1932 J-309  
 Reeves, Elmo Clay to Emmie Simpkins 12/23/1919 F-417  
 Reeves, E. E. to Mrs. Mae Wilkerson 12/28/1939 L-186  
 Reeves, Fannie to W. E. Moulds 12/20/1888 2-640  
 Reeves, Fannie (Mrs.) to T. J. Willis 6/19/1940 L-256  
 Reeves, Gladys Elizabeth to T. Reypford Hall 4/10/1925 G-472  
 Reeves, G. W. to S. A. Brewer (bride) 8/17/1882 2-140  
 Reeves, Harriet to T. J. Reeves 10/18/1896 A-111  
 Reeves, Hester to Thomas Ray Goodson 10/20/1912 E-187  
 Reeves, Hiram to Ina Hollingsworth 1/9/1904 C-190 (NR)  
 Reeves, Jaunita to James Thomas Monroe Mazingo 6/12/1941 L-404  
 Reeves, James W. to Mary E. Bryant 8/16/1877 1-368  
 Reeves, Jessie to James H. Munn 12/31/1877 1-406 (NR)  
 Reeves, Joel A., Jr. to Mary F. Edwards 8/17/1877 1-369  
 Reeves, John Perry to Gladys Smith 6/21/1924 G-357  
 Reeves, John to Finnie Hollingsworth 12/27/1905 C-457 (NR)  
 Reeves, Jonnie Elizabeth to Perry Hubert Viverett 6/29/1929 H-494  
 Reeves, Lois to William W. Harris 12/11/1937 K-427  
 Reeves, L. C. to J. L. W. Mullican (groom) 11/17/1874 1-154  
 Reeves, Maddie to R. L. Heflin 10/29/1905 C-418  
 Reeves, Mary Frances to John F. May 12/27/1873 1-107 (AI)  
 Reeves, Mary Lou to Joseph P. Quattlebaum 10/9/1925 G-545  
 Reeves, Mary to George Quinton Edwards 8/3/1904 C-250  
 Reeves, Minnie L. to James Reubin Collins 8/16/1921 G-17  
 Reeves, Mollie to Samuel M. Wansley 1/30/1884 2-270  
 Reeves, M. C. to W. J. Nichols (groom) 10/28/1886 2-441  
 Reeves, Ola to James Thomas Langdon 12/19/1914 E-424

<sup>234</sup>Believe intended as 1926

<sup>235</sup>Given the sequence of adjacent records, the correct date is believed to be 3/24/1931.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Reeves, O. C. to Erna Belle Denton	1/17/1925	G-447
Reeves, Roy Vernon to Emma Clara Hollingsworth	11/27/1895	A-19
Reeves, R. M. to Laura Caples	1/22/1891	3-175
Reeves, Sidney to M. B. Nichols (groom)	2/12/1890	3-105
Reeves, Singleton to Ozell Payne	2/9/1929	H-453
Reeves, Sue I. to J. H. Stamper	12/2/1897	A-247
Reeves, Susie I. to Howard S. Jones	6/15/1929	H-488
Reeves, S. B. to Mrs. Vernell French	3/18/1939	L-66
Reeves, S. D. to Mrs. Sarah F. Huskerson	9/11/1879	1-523
Reeves, Thomas S. to Callie Loper	12/11/1895	A-37
Reeves, T. J. to Harriet Reeves	10/18/1896	A-111
Reeves, Vernon to Daisy C. Terrell	1/28/1933	J-337
Reeves, Viva Lee to Eddie Gordon Partridge	8/31/1927	H-221
Reeves, Winnie to C. H. Edwards	10/18/1885	2-381
Reeves, William M. to Eliza F. Bryant	12/6/1877	1-386

### Register

Register, M. C. to S. A. Savell (groom)	12/7/1882	2-170
---	-----------	-------

### Reid

Reid, Brooks to Flozelle Brown	8/28/1933	J-392
Reid, Johnnie Earnest to Lorene Frances Carr	9/11/1928	H-372
Reid, Sam Butler to Mary Lessie McDonald	12/26/1922	G-204

### Rew

Rew, Charles Hooks to M. Ellen Guthrie	4/20/1882	2-129
Rew, Ina to A. J. Watkins	10/3/1901	B-25

### Reynolds

Reynolds, Albert Rowzee to Daisy Wells	3/16/1898	A-299
Reynolds, Charles Henry to Emma Joree Smith	4/8/1933	J-359
Reynolds, Charles Olander to Ida A. Hailey	7/20/1882	2-138
Reynolds, Eunice M. to A. L. Clearman	1/15/1893	3-345
Reynolds, Elmer Hailey to Ora Roberta Adams	5/12/1921	F-596
Reynolds, Florence J. to A. J. Johnson	1/8/1893	3-342
Reynolds, Floyd Edgar to Nettie Eva Camp	11/11/1919	F-379
Reynolds, Frances to Willie Graham	12/25/1926	H-124
Reynolds, F. M. to S. E. Wells (bride)	1/22/1890	3-89
Reynolds, George Kennedy to M. A. F. Caldwell	7/27/1879	1-515
Reynolds, Helen Louise to Glennon Edward Rawson	3/17/1941	L-361
Reynolds, Henry W. to May Adams	6/1/1893	3-367
Reynolds, Joseph P. to Mrs. Mattie Abney O. Laird	2/12/1885	2-355
Reynolds, J. L. (groom) to D. M. Bright	3/28/1875	1-206
Reynolds, Laurine to Fulton Harris	12/25/1927	H-275
Reynolds, Lillian to Jerome Melton Huey	1/30/1916	E-552
Reynolds, Lucile to Edgar Williams	8/28/1937	K-381
Reynolds, Lucy Louisa to George Keith Graham	11/23/1880	1-632
Reynolds, Maggie to W. Boyett	9/27/1917	F-136
Reynolds, Marie V. to Thomas C. Tatum	9/22/1881	2-61
Reynolds, Mary Ella to Joseph Sorrells	3/16/1901	B-1
Reynolds, Nona M. to J. H. Wells	9/22/1897	A-205
Reynolds, Paralee to W. H. Harrison	10/20/1889	3-42

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Reynolds, Parlee Lucy to John W. Harrison	9/14/1919	F-355
Reynolds, Rachel (Mrs.) to William Graham	8/22/1880	1-602
Reynolds, Rudolph to Janie Lee Bynum	7/20/1920	F-487
Reynolds, R. K. to T. C. Strahan (bride)	12/21/1892	3-332
Reynolds, Sadie to Perry Edward Brown	9/16/1917	F-132
Reynolds, Steve W. to Clara Lee Roebuck	12/4/1940	L-314 (NR)
Reynolds, Thomas J., Jr. to Virginia Caldwell	12/30/1873	1-108 (AI)
Reynolds, Virgie E. to Sidney Foreman	9/7/1913	E-293
Reynolds, Walter to Mary Jane McCune	7/25/1904	B-332
Reynolds, William W. (Dr.) to Mary Hoye	10/15/1898	A-360
Reynolds, Winnie Mae to J. H. Keith	6/15/1934	J-519
Reynolds <sup>236</sup> , W. G to W. P. Price (groom)	8/19/1885	2-376
<b>Rhodes</b>		
Rhodes, Alma to Ransom Randolph (Rand) Robinson	4/18/1906	C-488
Rhodes, A. C. to Elmar Harris	10/20/1929	H-536
Rhodes, Cora to James Frank Robinson	1/14/1906	C-463
Rhodes, D. B. to Myrtie Jackson	10/21/1917	F-145
Rhodes, Frank to Addie Robbins	2/26/1905	C-341
Rhodes, J. A. to A. V. Smith	3/13/1904	C-218
Rhodes, Laura A. to H. Colin Robinson	5/12/1896	A-81
Rhodes, L. N. to Effie Castles	8/14/1921	G-13
Rhodes, Mary Jane to William A. Reece	1/28/1892	3-268
Rhodes, Mildred Florence to Herbert Henry Johnson	3/18/1941	L-358
Rhodes, N. L. to E. A. Bruner (groom)	2/23/1899	A-378
Rhodes, Thao (Bride) to Aubrey Clearman	10/1/1932	J-283
Rhodes, T. Z. to Mrs. Annie Perry	4/2/1887	2-498 (NR)
Rhodes, W. R. to Minnie Alexander	7/30/1911	E-47
<b>Rial</b>		
Rial, Tommie (Mrs.) to C. P. Maxwell	12/7/1940	L-316
<b>Rice</b>		
Rice, Axie to T. N. Ezell	6/19/1913	E-276
Rice, Joseph V. to A. Lee Reeves	7/16/1886	2-435
Rice, Maude to Arthur Barrett	6/19/1913	E-277
Rice, Roena to Walter D. Pierce	11/23/1919	F-390
Rice, Walker to Carrie Pearson	3/16/1918	F-202
<b>Richard/Richards</b>		
Richard, Lewis J. to Eunice Jones	8/10/1929	H-507
Richards, Otto to Viola Singleton	8/23/1930	J-17
<b>Richardson</b>		
Richardson, Allen to Mary Frances Hollingsworth	11/24/1938	L-5
Richardson, Ava S. to Fred R. Miller	9/27/1920	F-519
Richardson, Charlie to Adelia A. Cook	12/21/1898	A-358
Richardson, Clemmie to William Samuel McHenry	12/23/1917	F-178

<sup>236</sup> Aka Randall

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Richardson, Davis to Lois Loper	8/30/1932	J-267
Richardson, Edd to Eva Smith	11/24/1912	E-195
Richardson, Elizabeth to Ellis Hamilton Windham	11/29/1934	K-16 (NR)
Richardson, Elma to James Onesimus Griffin	11/30/1905	C-434
Richardson, E. Pearl to George Darden Robinson	10/6/1901	B-27
Richardson, F. E. to J. Ed. Smith	3/6/1904	C-216
Richardson, Ida to James Eddie Nelson	1/17/1901	A-568
Richardson, James to Nancy Rigdon	12/14/1886	2-467
Richardson, James Wesley to Nann Griffin	9/1/1904	C-260
Richardson, J. C. to Bessie Russum	4/27/1925	G-475
Richardson, Jennie to Henry Graham Harrison	1/18/1914	E-342
Richardson, J. P. to S. M. McGee (bride)	12/20/1876	1-331
Richardson, Lee to Roxie May	5/2/1917	F-92
Richardson, Lula to M. L. Hill	1/5/1899	A-369
Richardson, Mary to William Floyd Kitchens	12/27/1914	E-421
Richardson, Mattie to U. M. Lovell	4/3/1905	C-357
Richardson, Otha to Annie Lois Hollingsworth	2/24/1934	J-491
Richardson, Reta Nell to Charlie Lee Snowden	12/24/1941	L-503
Richardson, Ruby E. to Rudolph Bern Stephen	9/10/1928	H-375
Richardson, Stephens Clem to F. Georgia Anderson	3/3/1881	2-34
Richardson, Velma to Fred Robinson	4/16/1916	E-569
Richardson, Wade Hampton to Velma Jewel Shelton	12/24/1933	J-463
Richardson, W. B. to Mattie Brown	10/13/1887	2-529
Richardson, William Paschal to Leona Stockman	12/24/1905	C-452

**Riche/Richey/Richie/Ritchie/Ritchey**

Riche, J. D. to Lola Laverne Harrison	9/25/1936	K-589
Richey, Charles to Myrtle Miles	9/29/1917	F-137
Richey, D. J. to Mattie Jane Dennis	1/18/1877	1-349
Richey, Lily to Augustus W. Whatley	12/13/1885	2-389
Richey, M. E. to C. Wayman Holyfield	12/17/1878	1-460 (NR)
Richey, M. T. to J. L. Wilson (bride)	1/11/1877	1-348
Richey, T. M. to Mrs. Mattie Lewis	4/26/1905	C-364
Richie, P. K. to Anna B. Shepherd	10/30/1933	J-422
Richie, Thomas J. to Martha Stringer	12/13/1876	1-330
Richie, Valie to William Rainer	5/5/1932	J-235
Ritchey, Minnie Victoria to Clarence Chapman	12/16/1898	A-355
Ritchey, Nannie B. to Thomas W. Cockrell	5/1/1904	C-229
Ritchey, Sophroniah M. to Edward Hardy Chapman	12/21/1893	3-421
Ritchey, Thomas Marion to Ida Olivia Chapman	12/14/1893	3-408
Ritchie, David to Allene Malone	11/19/1932	J-304
Ritchie, J. E. to Ella Walker	1/21/1906	C-468
Ritchie, Leila to Omer H. Stump	5/15/1927	H-178
Ritchie, Mary V. to H. L. Boyd	5/27/1906	C-501
Ritchie, Myrtle to Wilson Montgomery	2/12/1927	H-144
Ritchie, Thomas Alton to Angie Mae Baucum	11/22/1921	G-41
Ritchie, Thomas Alton to Corliss Adams	10/18/1941	L-465
Ritchie, Vallie to Ira Davidson	11/8/1941	L-477
Ritchie, Velma to Calvin Baucum	11/6/1926	H-96

**Ricks**

Ricks, Alvin Lee to Lesper Bradshaw	10/23/1937	K-402
Ricks, Anna Belle to Lee Turner	9/9/1933	J-402
Ricks, Bertha to R. N. Townsend	2/23/1917	F-72

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Ricks, Gladys to E. R. Sharp	4/8/1939	L-77
Ricks, Mary (Mrs.) to R. J. McCoy	10/22/1919	F-373

### Ridener/Riddinger

Ridener, Reen (Mrs.) to M. W. Key	1/17/1934	J-481
Riddinger, James to Louise Dooley	7/20/1935	K-103

### Rideout/Ridout

Rideout, James E. (Dr.) to Myrtle C. Wright	7/7/1930	I-42
Ridout, Virginia T. to Victor V. Galloway	12/23/1928	H-437

### Rigdon

Rigdon, Ada to E. A. McCraw	12/18/1899	A-434 (NR)
Rigdon, Alice to Lee Huddleston	10/23/1921	G-32
Rigdon, Allie to Eddie E. Williams	2/5/1921	F-572
Rigdon, Annie to W. L. Collins	12/21/1886	2-466
Rigdon, Arnold to L. B. Williams	2/14/1919	F-289
Rigdon, Bessie to Charlie Holt	2/1/1919	F-283
Rigdon, Bessie to David Todd	4/19/1931	J-108
Rigdon, Bryon to Mabel McAlister	6/16/1918	F-229
Rigdon, Charity (Mrs.) to Richard H. Holmes	8/23/1934	J-546
Rigdon, Clarence to Pearl Chaney	10/6/1927	H-235
Rigdon, Clois to Maudie Skinner	4/4/1936	K-195
Rigdon, Denver to Dorris Brooks	4/12/1942	L-557
Rigdon, Elizabeth P. to J. C. Miller, Jr.	6/9/1878	1-439
Rigdon, George Allen to Mary Virginia Overstreet	4/23/1928	H-331
Rigdon, George W. to Amanda E. Pullin	1/23/1877	1-352 (NR)
Rigdon, Grover to Minnie Studivant	12/15/1912	E-207
Rigdon, Howard to Annie Earl Philips	12/31/1934	K-34
Rigdon, H. C. to Mattie E. Deacon	7/22/1891	3-208
Rigdon, Ida to John Williams	10/3/1915	E-504
Rigdon, Imogene to Carl Albert Doyle	12/29/1939	L-188
Rigdon, John to Clara Williams <sup>237</sup>	4/19/1913	E-265
Rigdon, Lester to Nola Nelson	6/20/1923	G-243 (NR)
Rigdon, Luther to Louise McNeil	9/14/1935	K-122
Rigdon, Mamie Lee to Thomas Chaney	5/20/1938	K-488
Rigdon, Marshall to Mae Holt	8/17/1918	F-240
Rigdon, Mary Juanita to James Lyttle Cook	8/19/1934	J-543
Rigdon, M. Etta to John Calvin Munn	4/17/1904	C-225
Rigdon, Nancy to James Richardson	12/14/1886	2-467
Rigdon, Quention to Elnora McCraw	2/18/1940	L-205
Rigdon, Rufus to Clara Mae Estes	5/29/1938	K-493
Rigdon, R. A. L. to S. R. Robinson (groom)	7/28/1897	A-193
Rigdon, Sidney to Ida Dearman	3/19/1921	F-581
Rigdon, S. L. to Willie Townsend	11/20/1904	C-282
Rigdon, Verna V. to Nimrod R. McDade, Jr.	3/17/1941	L-363
Rigdon, William Wilson to Addie McNeil	12/18/1904	C-301

### Riggan

Riggan, Annie K. (Mrs.) to Jesse Green	8/27/1923	G-264
--	-----------	-------

<sup>237</sup> May have been intended as Williamson.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Riggan, R. Haman to Lucille Wilson	2/1/1931	J-84
------------------------------------	----------	------

### Rigsby

Rigsby, Alice to James Linton	12/24/1878	1-465
Rigsby, Gettie Lee <sup>238</sup> to Richard Kelly	12/22/1933	J-456 (NR)

### Riley

Riley, Ada to William W. Bender	2/3/1882	2-116
Riley, Ethel Ann to N. W. Wright	2/19/1938	K-568 (NR)
Riley, Evelyn Ann to Thomas R. Wright	2/19/1938	K-567
Riley, Frank to Wilhemina Rouse	1/22/1928	H-297
Riley, Helen to Earl Brewer McMullan	4/23/1938	K-475 (NR)
Riley, Louise (Mrs.) to H. R. Stone, Jr.	9/16/1940	L-289
Riley, Rose Lee to R. E. Evans <sup>239</sup>	12/10/1929	H-552

### Riser

Riser, David Loranzo to Susan Ledlow	11/13/1890	3-138
Riser, Flora to Marshall J. May	11/9/1904	C-277
Riser, Izilla to Henry G. Williams	1/16/1896	A-63
Riser, James Samuel to M. M. Thompson	7/28/1895	3-559
Riser, John Austin to Mary Stephens	5/30/1906	C-506
Riser, Maggie Belle to J. S. Matlock	7/7/1928	H-348
Riser, Mary to G. H. Griffin	2/16/1902	B-94
Riser, Nancy to William Loranzo Robinson	11/7/1878	1-449
Riser, Sarah A. to Elbert Bruce	11/23/1890	3-143
Riser, Stephen Berry to Mattie M. Lee Randall	12/28/1890	3-168
Riser, William Lafayette to Minnie Worrell	4/22/1906	C-502

### Risher

Risher, Delphie to Ollie Thrash	11/24/1927	H-261
Risher, Edward Marie to J. Lyman Ferguson	6/2/1934	J-588
Risher, Jewel to W. D. Thrash	11/24/1927	H-257

### Rivers

Rivers, Curtis to Mavis Dallas	1/5/1930	H-567
Rivers, Della to B. M. Collier	3/9/1898	A-295
Rivers, Estelle Marie to Prentiss Eugene Fulton	4/29/1938	K-476
Rivers, Gertrude to Robert Cleveland	12/21/1924	G-425
Rivers, James M. to Alma Taylor	12/26/1897	A-273
Rivers, John H. to Laura Smith	8/21/1918	F-243
Rivers, John Robert to Elma Laird	12/20/1894	3-504
Rivers, J. Edgar to Myrtice Hunter	4/9/1927	H-161
Rivers, J. M. to Mrs. Leone Everett	12/6/1927	H-290
Rivers, J. W. to Della Breland	12/23/1938	L-28
Rivers, Lela to Loyd D. Johnson	4/22/1925	G-476
Rivers, Lois to George P. Henton	8/29/1920	F-508

<sup>238</sup> Identified in records as Colored.

<sup>239</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Rivers, L. A. to C. P. Jolly (groom)	11/23/1884	2-318
Rivers, Nellie to Walter James Cleaveland	1/16/1904	C-195
Rivers, Robert Lee <sup>240</sup> to Mrs. Cleo Baughman Madden	7/1/1939	L-110
Rivers, T. H. to Mrs. Josephine McNeill	12/31/1915 <sup>241</sup>	E-431
Rivers, Wilbur R. to Jessie McDonald	10/14/1925	G-549
Rivers, William W. to Nannie McCraw	10/28/1941	L-470

### Rives

Rives, Ora to Fred Whetstone	6/1/1921	G-1
------------------------------	----------	-----

### Roach

Roach, Julius to Mrs. Malissa Denham	2/26/1885	2-360
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Robbins

Robbins, Addie to Frank Rhodes	2/26/1905	C-341
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Roberson (See also Robinson, Robertson)

Roberson, Carl to Ella Pearl Vanetton	12/23/1923	G-292
Roberson, Doris to Gladys French	5/24/1934	J-517
Roberson, Lester to Velma Vaughn	7/5/1920	F-480
Roberson, Lida to Willie McElhenney	1/16/1916	E-551
Roberson, Pleasant Erby to Lizzie Hollingsworth	2/14/1895	3-537

### Roberts

Roberts, Amanda to M. L. Parker	12/24/1891	3-252
Roberts, Annie Neva to James Clark Monroe	6/4/1913	E-270
Roberts, A. G. to Alice Katherine Nelson	1/1/1925	G-437
Roberts, Candacy to Jesse Richard Gibbs	1/14/1892	3-264
Roberts, Clara Mae to T. L. Chapman	4/30/1925	G-479
Roberts, Clarence Glover to Myrtie A. Anderson	10/20/1934	J-563
Roberts, Clarence Glover to Opal Virginia Woodham	7/20/1931	J-145 (NR)
Roberts, Cornelia to Patrick Henry Lyles	12/6/1899	A-426
Roberts, Elvira to Ralph Bernard Sanderford	6/22/1930	I-33
Roberts, E. M. to A. B. Gray (groom)	2/6/1889	3-4
Roberts, Irvin Grover to Susie Evans Chapman	9/18/1927	H-229
Roberts, Jeff C. to Annie Ruth Smith	3/7/1936	K-187
Roberts, John Nelson to Lizzie Logan	12/25/1898	A-361
Roberts, Kate to G. Dudley Nicholson	1/24/1894	3-432
Roberts, Kate to James Riley Galloway	1/26/1879	1-479
Roberts, Lizzie E. to Willie Ollie Holloway	6/11/1901	B-8
Roberts, Lucy D. to Stanley Majure	10/1/1919	F-364
Roberts, L. M. to H. C. McCaskill	12/24/1905	C-444
Roberts, Maggie to James Millard Adams	11/11/1888	2-613
Roberts, Marguerite to Robert Bertram Holmquist	6/14/1933	J-379
Roberts, Mary to Isaac W. Walker	3/17/1892	3-272
Roberts, Mary Alma to Amos Everett	6/2/1930	I-25
Roberts, Mary Alma to H. I. Nicholson	8/12/1898	A-321

<sup>240</sup> Aka Robert Lee Williams.

<sup>241</sup> Believe intended as 1914.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Roberts, Maud L. to George Lamar Weatherford	9/26/1920	F-518
Roberts, Milton DeKalb, Jr. to Geneva Walker	11/26/1930	J-52
Roberts, Nellie to W. M. C. Wall	8/25/1901	B-19
Roberts, Sallie to R. L. Roden	1/17/1877	1-350
Roberts, Sarah to George Griffin	9/24/1934	J-541
Roberts, Thomas Grover to Lillie Chapman	3/11/1903	C-93
Roberts, Virginia Ruth to Marshall Green Lewis	1/16/1939	L-597
Roberts, William Malone to Fannie Hansford	12/29/1912	E-228

**Robertson (See also Roberson, Robinson)**

Robertson, Esley J. to Josie White	8/1/1919	F-336
Robertson, Freda to J. G. Hudson	10/8/1938	K-540
Robertson, Houston to Anita Thomas	7/31/1936	K-237 (NR)
Robertson, Lizzie B. to Canton Clifton Vance	4/23/1932	J-230
Robertson, Maggie Marie to Lewis Marzell Jordan	3/15/1941	L-357
Robertson, Morris Turley to Mattie Perkins	10/30/1932	J-294
Robertson, N. J. to W. H. Four (Fore) (groom)	12/3/1874	1-161
Robertson, O. K. to Alice Jones	10/27/1916	F-24

**Robinson (See also Roberson, Robertson)**

Robinson, Alford to Mary E. Wroten	11/14/1877	1-380
Robinson, Alvenia V. to Henry Gibbs	1/25/1903	C-78
Robinson, Anna to S. Robinson	1/24/1882	2-113
Robinson, Annie Ruth to Thomas Ollie Prince	8/7/1927	H-214
Robinson, Annie Velma to Raymond Craven	1/12/1934	J-475
Robinson, Armous to Myrtis Hurst	12/19/1926	H-110
Robinson, Arthur M. to Ina Mae Paterson	9/20/1932	J-407 <sup>242</sup>
Robinson, A. F. to N. E. Powell (bride)	7/31/1903	C-112
Robinson, Bernice to Travis Wall	1/25/1936	K-176
Robinson, Berry D. to Rena Walker	9/28/1882	2-144
Robinson, Bertha Angie to Ernest Johnston	5/25/1919	F-316
Robinson, B. F. to Fannie Gray	9/1/1901	B-20
Robinson, B. W. to M. E. Griffith (bride)	10/15/1874	1-137
Robinson, Carl to Ruby Blount	7/11/1931	J-140
Robinson, Carrie E. to Irvin Miller Pace	10/29/1911	E-66
Robinson, Charles <sup>243</sup> to Lillie Mae Bryant	6/15/1924	G-352
Robinson, Charlie Rufus to Mary Amelia J. Jones	2/6/1890	3-100
Robinson, Cattie to Joe Caldwell	12/24/1913	E-327
Robinson, Clarene to Bernice Marvin Jenkins	10/8/1929	H-527
Robinson, Clyde to Bernice Cochran	5/25/1929	H-483
Robinson, Cora to Eugene Will Lawson	1/28/1906	C-470
Robinson, Cythia Ann to Joshua M. Collins	10/30/1878	1-445
Robinson, Desmer to Onie Matheney	3/12/1922	G-92
Robinson, D. B. to J. E. (Eddie) Pierce	9/4/1895	3-567
Robinson, Emma A. to D. B. Randall	9/25/1896	A-106
Robinson, Emma to N. D. Goodson	12/12/1889	3-67
Robinson, Emmett to Velma Davis	1/3/1926	G-594
Robinson, E. N. to S. P. Huey (bride)	1/27/1876	1-278
Robinson, E. to E. E. Hembree (bride)	6/27/1886	2-433
Robinson, Fed to Goslie Norman	7/31/1931	J-150 (NR)
Robinson, Frances E. to Lee M. Phillips	12/14/1878	1-458 (NR)

<sup>242</sup> Believe intended as 1933.

<sup>243</sup> As per record. Correctly Charles Robertson.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Robinson, Fred to Velma Richardson	4/16/1916	E-569
Robinson, Genie to I. A. Leach	3/10/1892	3-270
Robinson, George Darden to E. Pearl Richardson	10/6/1901	B-27
Robinson, George Seaborn to Alice Whitman	11/22/1893	3-400
Robinson, Georgia to Leighton David Leach	10/2/1898	A-333
Robinson, Gertrude to Frank Cape	11/3/1928	H-401
Robinson, Gilbert L. to Olney Mae Laird	1/17/1942	L-523
Robinson, Gill to Elsie Marie Harrison	7/2/1938	K-504
Robinson, Grace to Tommie Barrett	7/23/1925	G-514
Robinson, Henry Dewey to Mime Dean Craven	12/1/1935	K-146
Robinson, Henry Harrison to Julia A. Bufkin	9/13/1873	1-70 (AI)
Robinson, Hubert to Estell Thompson	7/13/1935	K-99
Robinson, H. Colin to Georgia Powell	7/16/1917	F-113
Robinson, H. Colin to Laura A. Rhodes	5/12/1896	A-81
Robinson, Ida Ophelia to John Samuel Ledlow	10/23/1890	3-131
Robinson, Idenia to A. E. Walker	10/5/1902	C-24
Robinson, Irene to T. J. Stewart	11/18/1928	H-413
Robinson, Isaac Bufkin to Kate Everett	10/11/1905	C-413
Robinson, James Frank to Cora Rhodes	1/14/1906	C-463
Robinson, James J. to Sarah B. Nelson	2/10/1881	2-30
Robinson, Jeanie (Mrs.) to J. S. Cornett	8/2/1903	C-114
Robinson, Jesse M. to Mrs. Maggie Judge Lucy	12/19/1903	C-166
Robinson, Jessie to Homer Lewis	8/30/1936	K-246
Robinson, John A. to Virginia Caroline Whitman	1/10/1883	2-184
Robinson, Josephine to Allen McNeil	1/6/1886	2-406
Robinson, Josephine to R. H. Dennis	3/18/1886	2-404
Robinson, J. A. to Lucretia Jones	5/8/1887	2-515
Robinson, J. L. to Etta Worrell <sup>244</sup>	12/24/1896	A-154
Robinson, King E. to Georgia A. Dearing	9/28/1882	2-145
Robinson, Lamar to Odell Meyers	3/13/1927	H-152
Robinson, Lee to Mae McGee	9/6/1925	G-531
Robinson, Lelah to Alva W. Smith	3/26/1905	C-353
Robinson, Lena Belle to Sidney Townsend	11/29/1931	J-186
Robinson, Leo to Annie Lucy	3/31/1918	F-208
Robinson <sup>245</sup> , Lillie Mae (Mrs.) to Oscar Green	11/2/1940	L-302
Robinson, Lonnie Edgar to Gertrude Lawson	1/21/1913	E-240
Robinson, Lonnie to Ruth Matheney	7/24/1929	H-503
Robinson, Louise to Charles Milton Craven	6/11/1938	K-498
Robinson, Ludie to Madison Houston Kelly	11/29/1920	F-541
Robinson, L. M. to G. E. Thrash (bride)	4/29/1901	B-3
Robinson, Mamie Lois to John Thomas Lewis	2/8/1935	J-570 (NR)
Robinson, Mandy Paralee to E. O. Hollingsworth	11/1/1889	3-48
Robinson, Margie Mae to Edward Williams	6/22/1935	K-86
Robinson, Martha J. to Calvin C. Sessions	12/16/1897	A-259
Robinson, Mary E. to Claude S. Tatum	12/20/1917 <sup>246</sup>	F-44
Robinson, Mary E. to James Isaac Hollingsworth <sup>247</sup>	6/30/1874	1-126 (AI)
Robinson, Mattie Lein to Jack Crawford Griffin	12/1/1929	H-547
Robinson, Medie to J. H. Morehead	8/7/1898	A-320
Robinson, Mollie to W. M. Peninger	11/18/1906	C-550
Robinson, Nancy J. to W. H. Jones	8/23/1889	3-31 (NR)
Robinson, Nell Jones to J. L. Wideman	9/11/1932	J-599
Robinson, Nellie to J. W. Bounds	11/24/1904	C-284

<sup>244</sup> Aka Ella Worrell.

<sup>245</sup> As recorded, but correctly Robertson

<sup>246</sup> Believe intended as 1916.

<sup>247</sup> As per record, but correctly James Isaac (Ikie) Robinson.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Robinson, Nora to Floyd G. Harris	12/3/1903	C-155
Robinson, Olivia Lenora (Livey) to James B. Leach	7/19/1894	3-459
Robinson, Ollie to J. A. Grantham	1/21/1922	G-72 (NR)
Robinson, Ophelia to Malcolm Bounds	2/11/1897	A-175
Robinson, O'Ferrell to Edna Everett	5/4/1902	B-116
Robinson, P. A. to A. B. Stephens (groom)	12/24/1879	1-561
Robinson, Ransom Randolp (Rand) to Alma Rhodes	4/18/1906	C-488
Robinson, Roscoe F. to Tennie Vance	1/10/1906	C-464
Robinson, Rusha to Missie Evans <sup>248</sup>	4/6/1929	H-469 (NR)
Robinson, R. E. to G. M. May (groom)	12/29/1892	3-337
Robinson, R. F. to Annie Russell	12/24/1903	C-172
Robinson, R. O., Jr. to Vera Smith	11/22/1927	H-256
Robinson, Sadie S. to William Jackson Gressett	3/10/1881	2-36
Robinson, Samuel J. to Mollie Campbell	9/8/1881	2-57
Robinson, Selby to Annie Lou May	8/31/1940	L-281
Robinson, Solomon Buren to Allie Nelson	8/15/1920	F-500
Robinson, S. E. to E. M. Nelson (groom)	1/13/1887	2-485
Robinson, S. R. to R. A. L. Rigdon (bride)	7/28/1897	A-193
Robinson, S. to Anna Robinson	1/24/1882	2-113
Robinson, S. to Mrs. Florence Kitchens	2/12/1919	F-287
Robinson, Tempie Elmira to Nathan Van Harrison	3/12/1885	2-362
Robinson, Terrell to Sarah Jones	3/30/1919	F-300
Robinson, Thomas to Susie McDonald	8/14/1937	K-379
Robinson, Tommie to J. T. Fulmer	9/13/1905	C-397
Robinson, T. R. to Fannie Floye Harris	4/11/1926	H-20
Robinson, Walter to Ora Haralson	4/23/1899	A-385
Robinson, William A. to Maggie Spangler	5/2/1911	E-31
Robinson, William Loranzo to Nancy Riser	11/7/1878	1-449
Robinson, Willie Ray to Mary Ellen Wyatt	1/10/1941 <sup>249</sup>	L-514
Robinson, Y. D. to Virgie Monk	10/22/1905	C-412

### Roden

Roden, R. L. to Sallie Roberts	1/17/1877	1-350
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Rodger/Rodgers

Rodger, Alexander Lyle to Mollie Eddythe Skinner	7/3/1937	K-580
Rodgers, Dora Lena to Irvin Rush, Jr.	4/26/1927	H-171 (NR)
Rodgers, J. T. to Mrs. Maggie Graham	10/1/1905	C-405

### Roebuck

Roebuck, A. A. to Sarah Jewel Wells	6/19/1931	J-123
Roebuck, Belle (Mrs.) to J. D. Pace	4/22/1917	F-88
Roebuck, Bob to Maudie Lene Milling	7/27/1935	K-107
Roebuck, Clara Lee to Steve W. Reynolds	12/4/1940	L-314 (NR)
Roebuck, Clara to Glenn Strickland	5/30/1941	L-392
Roebuck, Clayton Carter to Roberta Deborah Adams	12/28/1872	1-32 (NR)
Roebuck, Cleo to Melvin Green Scarborough	5/4/1922	G-110
Roebuck, Hattie M. to Charles C. Hansford	1/2/1879	1-469
Roebuck, Howard to Lucille Hansford	11/27/1929	H-544
Roebuck, James Thomas to Martha I. Pennington	11/5/1885	2-384

<sup>248</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>249</sup> Believe intended as 1942.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Roebuck, Lila to R. L. Loper	11/21/1891	3-236 (NR)
Roebuck, Reubin Earbie to A. Birtie Russell	12/17/1899	A-433
Roebuck, Sallie to Miles Clifford Everett	5/19/1924	G-348
Roebuck, Sarah Ruth to Joseph Maurice Addy	6/18/1932	J-250
Roebuck, Virgil Madison to Bertie Weeks	7/6/1940	L-262
Roebuck, W. J. to Mazie Winningham	6/10/1917	F-107

### Rogers

Rogers, A. P. to Ibel Buckley	6/8/1905	C-363
Rogers, Clyde to Elton Henry (bride)	10/14/1927	H-238
Rogers, C. O. to Lula Vaughn	6/3/1906	C-507
Rogers, Ernestine to H. D. Jordan	9/10/1928	H-376
Rogers, Evelyn Ruth to Charles Ex Spivey	3/5/1941	L-350
Rogers, Hartford Duane to Zexa Williamson	8/16/1912	E-169
Rogers, Jefferson D. to Dora Guthrie	10/30/1890	3-132
Rogers, Jesse R. to Onie Edwards	12/22/1901	B-69
Rogers, John to Margaret Pruet	4/11/1889	3-16
Rogers, Lee to Jewel Williams	4/2/1934	J-499
Rogers, Lula to Charlie Pryne	10/13/1914	E-410
Rogers, L. M. to Edith Williamson	4/9/1911	E-24
Rogers, Margarette to Joseph Madison Wadsworth	12/31/1912	E-229
Rogers, May Nell to Charles P. Wells	7/20/1934	J-586
Rogers, M. A. (bride) to T. G. Coker	1/25/1903	C-79
Rogers, R. D. to Nila Rainer	12/20/1914	E-425

### Rosamand

Rosamand, Theola J. to James Talmage Lashley <sup>250</sup>	10/13/1928	H-405
---	------------	-------

### Roshore

Roshore, Lillie (Mrs.) to Jesse Monroe Still	10/19/1900	A-523
Roshore, Walter H. to Lillie Doolittle	2/11/1897	A-177

### Ross

Ross, A. L. to I. C. B. Lewis (groom)	4/12/1885	2-369
Ross, Ernest H. to Lucy Scanlan	6/27/1894	3-457
Ross, E. H. to Annie Pearl Walton	9/22/1920	F-516
Ross, William to Mary J. Sandall	10/29/1876	1-312
Ross, W. J. J. to A. T. Scarborough (bride)	7/21/1881	2-52
Ross, W. J. J. to Ophelia Kelly	4/16/1885	2-370

### Rotenberry

Rotenberry, Onzelle to Louise Entrekin	4/30/1937	K-292
--	-----------	-------

### Round

Round, George Leroy to Sarah Ruth Johnston	7/5/1941	L-418
--	----------	-------

<sup>250</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Rouse**

Rouse, Wilhemina to Frank Riley

1/22/1928

H-297

**Rousseau**

Rousseau, J. R. to Emma Pruett

4/18/1882

2-127

**Rowe**

Rowe, Nettie to O. L. Hegwood

11/25/1903

C-151

**Rowell**

Rowell, Alma E. to Harry Goodwin

12/1/1934

K-17

Rowell, Annette P. to Allen Alvin Crocker

9/19/1900

A-514 (NR)

Rowell, Bama to Ed James

4/12/1936

K-202

Rowell, Charlie to Nannie Cullam

12/23/1917

F-180

Rowell, Frances E. to Emmitt V. Gibbs

7/14/1937

K-371

Rowell, F. L. to J. W. Ryle (groom)

9/30/1897

A-210

Rowell, James to Carolyn Bradford

11/24/1932

J-307

Rowell, Juanita to R. D. Gaines

3/9/1940

L-210

Rowell, Lucretia (Mrs.) to Hafield Deason

5/3/1891

3-198

Rowell, Lucy Myrtle to Wilbur Woodrow Studavin

8/30/1940

L-280

Rowell, Mack to Sallie Chesney

6/22/1919

F-323

Rowell, Mack to Tina Nelson

8/17/1917

F-122

Rowell, Mary Lee to Robert R. Hollingsworth

11/21/1936

K-284

Rowell, Mary to Lee Mazingo

12/21/1929

H-557

Rowell, Opal Grace to James Otho Pierce

9/21/1940

L-291

Rowell, R. L. to Mrs. Mary L. Akins

10/17/1929

H-535

Rowell, Thomas Albert to Della Crocker

1/17/1915

E-438

Rowell, William Luckett to Barbara J. Scoggin

9/17/1932

J-280

Rowell, Wilson Monroe to Willie J. Hollingsworth

12/4/1941

L-486

**Rowzee**

Rowzee, Albert to Lillian Laird

12/23/1933

J-458

Rowzee, Amos to Eva May Atkins

4/3/1926

H-19

Rowzee, Early Robert to Alice Wansley

12/10/1896

A-142

Rowzee, Ellen T. to W. L. Snowden

3/31/1892

3-274

Rowzee, Emma Lou to John Ollie Davis

8/25/1928

H-367

Rowzee, Emma M. to Nathaniel Powell Clarke

3/8/1903

C-94

Rowzee, Emma to Lewis White

7/12/1922

G-128

Rowzee, Emma to William Coy Addy

12/24/1937

K-435

Rowzee, Georgia E. to William Henry Gallaspy

11/3/1873

1-80 (AI)

Rowzee, Homer to Ruth Elvin White

12/24/1940

L-327

Rowzee, James Western to Laura Hallman (Holiman)

1/7/1903

C-68

Rowzee, Leilah to Jodie J. Harrison

11/25/1900

A-539

Rowzee, Lonnie to Ludie Marjorie White

7/28/1939

L-123

Rowzee, Mack Andrew to Katherine Howle

7/19/1936

K-231

Rowzee, Mamie to William Issac Munn

3/29/1903

C-97

Rowzee, Marjorie to Henry Barto McElhenney

6/3/1939

L-105

Rowzee, Mary F. to W. R. Williams

12/27/1888

2-651

Rowzee, Mary L. to Emmitt V. Freeman

12/8/1888

2-614

Rowzee, Minnie L. to S. N. Mayes

12/14/1884

2-330

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Rowzee, Myrtle to R. C. Hays	7/31/1921	G-12
Rowzee, Nellie Carolyn to Thomas Monroe Harris	12/25/1904	C-310
Rowzee, Reuben W. to Delphia Ann Johnson	2/1/1876	1-281
Rowzee, Reuben W. to Terrissa E. Hailey	9/13/1873	1-69 (AI)
Rowzee, Robert to Irene Powell	9/14/1928	H-378
Rowzee, Roscoe to Rudell Edwards	1/13/1934	J-476
Rowzee, Rosie Frances to Thomas Pettey	5/10/1935	K-67
Rowzee, Ruby to Ernest Huey	9/15/1928	H-382
Rowzee, Thomas Omer to Bessie Clifford Laird	7/1/1933	J-387
Rowzee, Thomas Ruben (Rube) to Leona Williams	11/20/1901	B-46
Rowzee, William Floyd to Onie McMullan	2/2/1902	B-89
Rowzee, William Newton to Alma Lee White	12/20/1903	C-164
Rowzee, William Reubin to Lillie Pearl James	12/16/1931	J-189

### Royals

Royals, Arthur L. to Annie Virginia White	4/8/1917	F-83
Royals, Edna to Clyde E. Daniels	4/3/1919	F-304
Royals, Lida Vivian to William W. Bender, Jr.	7/19/1915	E-485

### Rube

Rube, Bernice to Elmer Smith	9/7/1929	H-513
Rube, Berta Lynn to John Monk	5/11/1929	H-481
Rube, Catherine Allene to William Earnest Bounds	6/26/1935	K-89
Rube, Edwin Carr to Mollie Weeks	5/20/1906	C-499
Rube, Eli to Helen Gould	8/18/1916	F-4
Rube, Estes to Cora Mae Tillman	2/29/1928	H-312
Rube, Guy to Alma Weeks	3/27/1921	F-585
Rube, Henry Albert to Viola McCoy	8/27/1905	C-385
Rube, Myrtle to Cecil C. Monk	12/23/1928	H-433
Rube, William Matthew to Martha Eugenia (Mattie) Simmons	2/1/1899	A-375

### Rucker

Rucker, Emily D. to L. M. Wallace	9/26/1883	2-222
Rucker, Emily to B. O. Perkins	11/30/1929	H-546
Rucker, Onie to Robert Lafayette Eshee	8/1/1920	F-495

### Ruffer

Ruffer, Juanita Riddelle to Martin S. Buckley, Jr.	6/23/1938	K-499
--	-----------	-------

### Ruple

Ruple, Alta L. to Oleta Downing	9/16/1939	L-145
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Rush

Rush, Ella to George Washington Turner	12/16/1884	2-333
Rush, Irvin, Jr. to Dora Lena Rodgers	4/26/1927	H-171 (NR)
Rush, Irvin Miller to Anna Clark	8/22/1895	3-565
Rush, Kate to Hubert Wheeler	4/17/1937	K-343
Rush, Lilla to E. D. Crosby	2/24/1901	A-585
Rush, Roger to Bessie Winstead	12/9/1927	H-264

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Rush, Simeon Frantum to Mamie Lee Parker	12/26/1920	F-557
Rush, Thomas to Nannie Goforth	9/29/1898	A-332
Rush, W. T. to Jennie Hensley	6/4/1905	C-370
<b>Rushing</b>		
Rushing, Charles Lathan to Thelma Ruth Harper	6/22/1938	K-500
Rushing, L. S. to Ida May	5/21/1927	H-185
<b>Russell</b>		
Russell, Albert, Jr. to Annie Gilbert	6/22/1913	E-273
Russell, Alex to Irene Williams	6/23/1918	F-232
Russell, Annie Page to Elvin Raiford Dykes	11/18/1940	L-307
Russell, Annie Sue to William Lester Walton <sup>251</sup>	11/19/1932	J-306
Russell, Annie to R. F. Robinson	12/24/1903	C-172
Russell, Arthur William to Verna Mae Jones	8/27/1940	L-277
Russell, Arthur W. to Ruth Cornelia Smith	12/22/1934	K-23
Russell, A. Birtie to Reubin Earbie Roebuck	12/17/1899	A-433
Russell, Bessie to John Allen Tisdale	7/16/1916	E-594
Russell, Blanche Elouise to Frank Nimocks Moseley	3/17/1919	F-294
Russell, B. W. to Edna Atkinson	11/21/1897	A-233
Russell, Clarence Richard to Emmie Freeman	10/16/1898	A-336
Russell, C. M. to Ida L. Russell	12/9/1886	2-457
Russell, Dalton to Leila Eady	4/24/1921	F-590
Russell, Elmer to Clara Williams	6/25/1916	E-588
Russell, Everett to Linnie McGee	3/26/1911	E-21
Russell, Frank to Maud Watson	2/2/1913	E-243
Russell, Fred M. to Sallie Ann Ledlow	8/19/1895	3-562
Russell, Fred to Finnie C. Freeman	12/21/1881	2-100
Russell, F. C. (Mrs.) to W. R. Harrison	3/31/1899	A-384
Russell, Glover Earbee to Ruby E. Logan	3/16/1893	3-357
Russell, Hiram Fisher to Jonnye Lillian Miles	4/16/1915	E-469
Russell, H. to C. S. Clarke (bride)	11/17/1901	B-44
Russell, Ida L. to C. M. Russell	12/9/1886	2-457
Russell, Ina Grace to Hubert Harold Davis	10/25/1941	L-468
Russell, Joe to Reberna Strum	4/27/1942	L-563
Russell, Joel C. to S. Esther Russell	12/5/1889	3-64
Russell, J. H. to Pauline Staten	11/3/1928	H-404
Russell, J. L. to Tulon Smith	5/1/1921	F-592
Russell, J. T. to M. A. Willis (bride)	12/15/1881	2-93
Russell, J. Will to Maggie Mae Harper	8/6/1913	E-288
Russell, Katie Lee to Berry Winfield Rainer	11/2/1913	E-308
Russell, Levin Marshall to Stella Rio McMullan	10/22/1905	C-414
Russell, Liza Lee to James Spurgeon Stamper	11/27/1932	J-308
Russell, Lois to George Washington Amis	9/19/1915	E-502
Russell, Lula to Marshall Campbell Keith	10/14/1896	A-110
Russell, Lula to Samuel Alvin Allgood	1/26/1919	F-280
Russell, L. M. to Nellie Hunt Gibbon	10/28/1894	3-478
Russell, L. S. to Anna Sparks	9/15/1922	G-143
Russell, Mabel to William Avery Addy	10/11/1929	H-531
Russell, Mason Elmer to Laverne Harrison	5/25/1939	L-99
Russell, Mattie to Earnest Henton	9/18/1921	G-24
Russell, Maude to John A. Thomas	2/9/1888	2-581

<sup>251</sup> Aka William Lester McNair

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
---	------------------	-----------------------

Russell, Mittie E. to C. A. Freeman	1/9/1903	C-70 (NR)
Russell, Myrtle Bell to Chauncey Hardy Stephens	9/9/1906	C-535
Russell, M. Lester to Marjorie Wroten	10/16/1930	J-34
Russell, M. W. to Alice V. Herd	1/24/1884	2-267
Russell, Nellie Fern to James A. Vaughn	8/26/1939	L-135
Russell, Neva to Hugh Martin Addy	2/8/1936	K-179
Russell, Nina Mae to Percy L. Sharp	8/12/1933	J-398
Russell, Robert Lester to Minnie Ruth Barfoot	12/10/1908	D <sup>252</sup>
Russell, Roscoe to Emma Barfoot	9/15/1906	C-536
Russell, Roxianna to Garland Miller Gallaspy, Jr.	4/18/1883	2-204
Russell, Roxie A. to J. J. Tatum	2/16/1896	A-68
Russell, Rubena to Vardaman Dollar	7/2/1926	H-45
Russell, Ruth to Lewis H. Bullard	5/3/1914	E-364
Russell, Sallie to M. E. Blalack, Jr.	3/3/1878	1-426
Russell, S. D. to Bettie M. Longmire	10/31/1878	1-446
Russell, S. Esther to Joel C. Russell	12/5/1889	3-64
Russell, Susie to G. L. Hansford (groom)	1/27/1897	A-172
Russell, Tressie to Leonard Ray Graham	6/27/1925	G-505
Russell, Wiley D., Jr. to Cecil Gatewood	6/10/1929	H-486
Russell, Wiley D. to Lina Cleveland	3/12/1899	A-382
Russell, Wiley D. to Susie Henry	12/23/1936 <sup>253</sup>	K-158
Russell, William S., Jr. to Eva Marie Clark	10/2/1939	L-594
Russell, W. D. to Bettie Freeman	10/21/1924	G-406
Russell, W. F. to Julia Mae McMillan	10/31/1928	H-399
Russell, W. L. to Nettie Clarke	5/7/1915	E-473
Russell, W. W. to Mrs. Belle Taylor	11/4/1934	K-10
Russell, W. W. to Bertie Vance	9/3/1905	C-390
Russell, W. W. to Lula Langford	6/1/1892	3-284
Russell, W. W. to Minnie Buntyn	6/19/1919	F-325
Russell, Ylena to Hez M. Leach	12/23/1906	C-572

### Russom/Russum

Russom, Verneal to J. L. Beach	8/17/1941	L-441
Russum, Bessie to J. C. Richardson	4/27/1925	G-475
Russum, Ellen E. to William T. Sharp	10/14/1912	E-182

### Rustin

Rustin, F. D. to Dr. J. M. Spiers	12/23/1879	1-562
Rustin, Rutha to John Blanton	5/8/1876	1-289 (NR)
Rustin, R. L. to Missouri Spiers	1/6/1898	A-276

### Rutherford

Rutherford, Bessie to L. S. Massengale	9/12/1896	A-100
Rutherford, W. H. to Laura Crocker	10/18/1875	1-231

### Rutland

Rutland, W. L. to Bernice Harris	8/8/1926	H-61
----------------------------------	----------	------

<sup>252</sup> Originally recorded in missing Book D. Validated by an affidavit at end of Book E.

<sup>253</sup> Believe intended as 1935. License dated 12/11/1935.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Rutledge**

Rutledge, A. A. to D. F. Vance (groom)	1/14/1892	3-265
Rutledge, James to Elvira Stringfellow	4/30/1891	3-197
Rutledge, M. E. to A. C. McBeath (groom)	12/8/1881	2-88
Rutledge, Pete to Mrs. M. A. Stanton	1/10/1904	C-191
Rutledge, R. (groom) to Ollie Atkinson	6/17/1897	A-190 (NR)
Rutledge, W. W. to Mary L. Miller	12/9/1879	1-553

**Ryle**

Ryle, Callie to W. A. Williams	1/24/1889	3-3
Ryle, J. W. to F. L. Rowell (bride)	9/30/1897	A-210
Ryle, Laura Jane to Harrison Bruce	12/17/1880	2-1
Ryle, Mary Etogle to Omer Lee Spivey	6/12/1920	F-470
Ryle, M. L. to G. W. Williams (groom)	6/2/1887	2-504
Ryle, William L. to Allie Viola Johnson	5/26/1900	A-493
Ryle, William L. to Lula Johnson	11/17/1887	2-545

**Sadler**

Sadler, Israel Wooten to Lula Everett	6/18/1916	E-583
Sadler, Israel Wooten to Mrs. Mattie Reagan	1/30/1936	K-177
Sadler, Israel Wooten to Ora E. Gilbert	1/9/1901	A-569
Sadler, Macie to S. J. Vance	2/9/1930	H-581
Sadler, Opal Lae to George M. Black	12/26/1939	L-177
Sadler, Ora Bess to Johnnie Franklin Biggs	10/7/1935	K-130
Sadler, Sidney D. to Albert Benjamin Everett	11/19/1874	1-156
Sadler, Lucretia J. to J. L. Harris	12/2/1873	1-93 (AI)
Sadler, William M. to Lydia A. Wells	12/16/1874	1-168

**Salter/Saulter**

Salter, Anna to L. P. Gardner	9/12/1896	A-98
Salter, John to Elnora Pulliam	6/30/1887	2-509
Salter, M. L. to J. W. Harris (groom)	10/29/1893	3-393
Saulter, F. L. to Emily Jones	9/4/1904	C-257
Saulter, Willie to Rev. A. D. Wright	10/9/1928	H-388

**Sandall**

Sandall, Mary J. to William Ross	10/29/1876	1-312
----------------------------------	------------	-------

**Sanderford**

Sanderford, Ralph Bernard to Elvira Roberts	6/22/1930	I-33
---	-----------	------

**Sanders**

Sanders, E. to Mrs. Bettie Ingram	5/21/1902	B-119
Sanders, J. S. to Maude Majure	4/5/1922	G-99
Sanders, S. S. to Thomas J. Parker	12/17/1876	1-324
Sanders, Willie to William Johnnie Browning	5/30/1932	J-247

**Sanderson**

Sanderson, C. J. to Mrs. M. S. Holloway <sup>254</sup>	8/15/1911	E-48
Sanderson, Lawrence Arther to Carol Killiam	12/28/1924	G-443
Sanderson, Leycester B. to Christine McMillan	8/21/1939	L-134
Sanderson, William A. to Julia Mills	6/18/1905	C-371

**Sanford**

Sanford, T. B. to M. A. Wall (bride)	11/30/1890	3-147
--------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Sansing**

Sansing, Annie Virginia to Albert Robertson Bunch	3/8/1916	E-563
Sansing, Aubrey to Timothy Milling	10/6/1928	H-391
Sansing, Berna Dean to Lester Griffin	2/12/1929	H-455
Sansing, B. W. to Mollie E. Gardner	11/9/1872	1-13 (NR)
Sansing, C. A. to Mamie Winstead	11/6/1925	G-558
Sansing, Doris to R. E. Weatherford	12/21/1922	G-190
Sansing, Edwin to Helen Hambrick Gibson	2/16/1935	K-44
Sansing, Geneva to R. T. Henry	3/5/1921	F-579
Sansing, George L. to Ladora Viverett	3/19/1905	C-348
Sansing, James Earl to Cynthia Chapman	3/23/1919	F-295
Sansing, James Parker to Ada Lou Evans	4/9/1940	L-222
Sansing, Lamar to Mace James	10/31/1931	J-175
Sansing, Leon to Minnie Esta Ethridge	5/22/1926	H-33
Sansing, Lila Mae to Joe Saxton	3/6/1938	K-452
Sansing, Lillian to L. T. Seal	4/12/1905	C-358
Sansing, Lois Roberta to Merle F. Palmer	9/21/1941	L-454
Sansing, L. G. to Pauline Murphey	5/21/1934	J-513
Sansing, Maggie Lou to Joe V. Fowler	12/23/1938	L-29
Sansing, Mildred Lucille to Edmond T. Maloney	9/17/1922	G-145
Sansing, Norma to Charles Almond Pace	10/2/1932	J-281
Sansing, Nathan Clarke to Ola Trussell	10/28/1916	F-26
Sansing, Oscar to Evie Gordon	11/20/1904	C-287
Sansing, O. L. to Ethel Davison	9/11/1934	J-550
Sansing, P. W. to Mattie Gardner	11/17/1896	A-128
Sansing, Robert to Ida Gordon	12/24/1903	C-170
Sansing, Steve M. to Daisy Sneed	4/11/1900	A-485
Sansing, S. M. to Ina Grace Ezell	11/22/1934	K-13
Sansing, William Eugene to Eva Chapman	6/11/1903	C-110
Sansing, William Mars to Carrie O. Welch	1/23/1921	F-568
Sansing, W. B. to Evie Viverett	12/20/1896	A-149

**Sant**

Sant, Dorothy Elizabeth to John Clinton McGrew	6/7/1941	L-401
Sant, E. J. to Stella McGrew	7/26/1941	L-429
Sant, Martha (Mrs.) to A. J. Harper	10/7/1873	1-74 (AI)
Sant, Oliver to Josephine Young	2/20/1915	E-452
Sant, Thomas B. to Catherine McCrory	12/20/1894	3-514
Sant, Willie Oliver to Elizabeth Tisdale	3/12/1941	L-353

<sup>254</sup> Also shown as Hattaway

**Sapp**

Sapp, Carrie (Mrs.) to Sidney Francis Scarborough 7/29/1906 C-520

**Sartin**

Sartin, S. P. (bride) to W. G. Dry 4/15/1922 G-101

**Saterfiel/Saterfield**

Saterfiel, Dean to Audrey Baucum 12/17/1938 L-15  
 Saterfiel, Fred L. to Maude Gibbs 5/11/1919 F-311  
 Saterfiel, James H. to Mary R. Jones 4/17/1884 2-281  
 Saterfiel, James W. to Bertie C. Dean 11/15/1903 C-143  
 Saterfiel, Martha Leanna to Jesse Preston Gibbon 2/2/1890 3-97  
 Saterfiel, W. B. to Eudoria Culpepper 7/7/1889 3-23  
 Saterfiel, W. B. to Mrs. Dora Rayner 1/14/1890 3-85  
 Saterfield, James H. to H. Mellisa Jones 11/12/1911 E-73

**Saunders**

Saunders, G. E. to Lola Walker 10/9/1879 1-525  
 Saunders, Lola L. to J. D. Brassell 8/27/1902 C-15  
 Saunders, M. E. to W. M. Parker (groom) 12/24/1883 2-254

**Savage**

Savage, Casey to Pearl Williams 12/20/1905 C-448  
 Savage, Glenn to Ruth Davis 8/2/1935 K-112 (NR)

**Savell/Savelle**

Savell, Andrew Curtis to M. A. Truett (bride) 3/11/1900 A-475  
 Savell, Alton M. to Mildred Smith 11/12/1938 K-550  
 Savell, Alton V. (Bill) to Orvella Horne 3/24/1936 K-193  
 Savell, Carl to Icie Cooksey 11/11/1928 H-406  
 Savell, Darwell Lavon to Annie Mildred Pierce 3/8/1941 L-352  
 Savell, Eady Malone (Mrs.) to J. H. Keeton 1/3/1875 1-185  
 Savell, Erma D. to Carl Rasberry 8/2/1938 K-514  
 Savell, E. to Mary Underwood 11/14/1895 A-14.  
 Savell, James T. to M. J. Underwood 10/30/1872 1-5 (NR)  
 Savell, J. E. to L. M. Nelson (bride) 2/19/1905 C-335  
 Savell, J. H. (groom) to T. A. Lee 8/19/1891 3-212  
 Savell, Luke Reece to Maggie Quattlebaum 10/8/1905 C-408  
 Savell, Lydia to Truman Scott 5/27/1939 L-101  
 Savell, Malda to Tommie Moore 11/22/1925 G-563  
 Savell, Manuel to Louise Mabry 11/15/1936 K-278  
 Savell, Mary (Mrs.) to R. W. Henry 5/20/1941 L-572  
 Savell, Rachel to Chester A. Nelson 6/27/1931 J-128  
 Savell, R. N. (groom) to V. R. Ammons 12/23/1886 2-472  
 Savell, S. A. to M. C. Register (bride) 12/7/1882 2-170  
 Savell, Temp to Patrick A. Sims 4/2/1896 A-72 (NR)  
 Savell, Walter to Daisy Pearl Loper 6/27/1936 K-222  
 Savell, W. D. to Mary Ezell 4/22/1920 F-455  
 Savell, Zexa to James Dunigan 5/11/1940 L-237

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Savelle, C. W. to Myrtle Sims	5/4/1924	G-343
-------------------------------	----------	-------

### Saxton

Saxton, Allie to Robert Lee Lewis	12/17/1919	F-401
Saxton, Carl Cameron to Lorene Speed	9/17/1937	K-385
Saxton, Horace Watts to Lucy Lee Shotts	4/3/1933	J-360
Saxton, Joe to Lila Mae Sansing	3/6/1938	K-452
Saxton, J. A. to Lina Ezell	3/11/1911	E-19 (NR)
Saxton, Lewis C. to Nellie Lang	1/28/1930	H-576
Saxton, Lillith to George W. Brantley	11/24/1918	F-260
Saxton, Lora Belle to Genie May	12/25/1922	G-193
Saxton, Virginia to Roy Blucher Simmons	3/8/1942	L-542
Saxton, W. E. to Maude Denton	3/29/1916	E-568

### Scales

Scales, F. A., Jr. to Dorothy Fowler	2/21/1935	K-79
--------------------------------------	-----------	------

### Scanlan/Scanlon

Scanlan, Bettie to F. L. Campbell	8/9/1905	C-380
Scanlan, Edith to W. Ignatius Semmes	12/15/1874	1-170
Scanlan, Lucy to Ernest H. Ross	6/27/1894	3-457
Scanlan, Mary to John Semmes	8/23/1873	1-66 (AI)
Scanlan, Rose M. to C. R. Hoye	4/3/1895	3-543
Scanlon, T. J. to Grace Basset	11/15/1925	G-561
Scanlon, Victor M. to Kate Selby	1/6/1897	A-164

### Scarborough/Scarbrough

Scarborough, A. R. to Audie Hayes	5/21/1927	H-183
Scarborough, A. T. to W. J. J. Ross (groom)	7/21/1881	2-52
Scarborough, Catheran to Floyd Keen	12/14/1922	G-184
Scarborough, Elvie Lois to Thomas Carter	5/14/1932	J-243
Scarborough, Emma to William E. Harris	2/7/1895	3-533
Scarborough, Fannie M. to David Edward Reeves	7/3/1904	C-239
Scarborough, H. M. to Elmira Boyd	12/23/1873	1-104 (AI)
Scarborough, Ida Lanora to Eben Samuel Reeves	12/23/1903	C-162
Scarborough, J. D. to Elsie Elam	12/24/1874	1-173
Scarborough, Marion Jenkins to Ida Wansley	6/18/1905	C-372
Scarborough, Melvin Green to Rosa Vane Everett	11/23/1896	A-137
Scarborough, Melvin Green to Cleo Roebuck	5/4/1922	G-110
Scarborough, Melvin Green (Mrs.) to John Grover T. Cleveland	7/18/1936	K-230
Scarborough, Mittie H. to Grover Gregory Keith	12/24/1922	G-199
Scarborough, Robert Percy to Leota Sarah Virginia Ferguson	9/28/1919	F-363
Scarborough, Sallie to Sylvannus J. Everett	7/22/1895	3-558
Scarborough, Sidney Francis to Mrs. Carrie Sapp	7/29/1906	C-520
Scarborough, William Asa to Edna E. Pennington	1/19/1893	3-347
Scarborough, Burma Faye to Harvey Little	4/19/1930	I-8
Scarborough, Mary Sue to Marion C. Harrison	2/7/1930	H-579

### Schoenrock

Schoenrock, Elsie to Otto Jerome McMullan	6/17/1927	H-201
---	-----------	-------

**Scoggin/Scoggins**

Scoggin, Barbara Josephine to William Luckett Rowell	9/17/1932	J-280
Scoggin, Cecil Delmar to Lorene Walden	12/24/1924	G-431
Scoggin, E. F. to Odie Walden	10/18/1930	J-36
Scoggin, Eugene Garland to Lillian Adella Williams	11/2/1899	A-417
Scoggin, Eunice A. to Clifton E. Donegan	12/24/1899	A-443
Scoggin, Fannie to John Thomas Wall	4/26/1896	A-79
Scoggin, George H. to Mittie Matheny	9/6/1914	E-399
Scoggin, George to Lida Bugg	7/9/1911	E-40
Scoggin, H. P. to Mary Josephine Gallaspy	2/5/1873	1-41 (AI)
Scoggin, Ida C. to F. A. Maestas	9/29/1901	B-22
Scoggin, Joe W. to Carrie Lea Bishop	6/18/1916	E-585
Scoggin, J. W. to Mrs. N. E. Blackburn	12/16/1881	2-94
Scoggin, Leila to Claude Williams	12/27/1903	C-171
Scoggin, L. S. to Bessie Williams	4/26/1916	E-574
Scoggin, Maggie R. to John Mason Williams	12/8/1901	B-54
Scoggin, Mary Ruth to Lester W. Harris	11/16/1940	L-306
Scoggin, Myra to John P. Addy	11/13/1926	H-102
Scoggin, William H. to Ava F. Williams	4/12/1891	3-192
Scoggin, William H. to Edna Harris	12/23/1906	C-573
Scoggin, Willie F. to W. W. White (groom)	11/8/1906	C-549
Scoggins, Amos B. to Ruth Atkinson	1/3/1926	G-596
Scoggins, Annie Lee to A. Jessie Freeman	12/1/1934	J-565

**Scott**

Scott, Alex L. to Laura Williamson	1/5/1896	A-52
Scott, A. M. to M. A. Pinegar (bride)	8/14/1894	3-466 (NR)
Scott, Artis to Nellie Deen	5/21/1927	H-184
Scott, Bertha Drucillus to Walter Drew	12/25/1921	G-58
Scott, Clara Annie to S. C. Pike	11/20/1940	L-576
Scott, Elsie to Perry Wells	1/4/1913	E-231
Scott, Emery Wesley to Sallie E. Pace	7/13/1875	1-215
Scott, Hailey Cotton to Donie Ezell	12/1/1887	2-549
Scott, Hailey Cotton to Effie Louise Ezell	12/15/1881	2-96
Scott, Jessie Lee to Edwin D. Graham	8/13/1932	J-271
Scott, Lois to William Ray Smith	1/14/1938	K-443
Scott, Malinda to Robert Spangler	9/11/1889	3-35
Scott, Mary to Johnnie T. Price	4/1/1936	K-198
Scott, Newell to Sammie Sheehan	7/10/1923	G-251
Scott, Pheba to Wade Jordan	12/3/1904	B-372
Scott, Truman to Lydia Savell	5/27/1939	L-101
Scott, Walter F. to Elizabeth Huey	12/24/1936	K-307

**Scruggs**

Scruggs, T. M. to Sadie J. Culpepper	6/15/1920	F-473
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Seager**

Seager, Sadie to F. E. Heise	7/20/1924	G-366
------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Seago**

Seago, Dicie B. to Glover Carpenter	7/15/1930	J-1
-------------------------------------	-----------	-----

**Seal**

Seal, L. T. to Lillian Sansing 4/12/1905 C-358

**Searcy**

Searcy, Alma to Clarence E. Woodham 6/3/1933 J-376  
 Searcy, Clifford W. to Lillian Myrtle Cary 10/26/1917 F-147  
 Searcy, G. W. to Mattie G. Grantham 12/14/1884 2-329  
 Searcy, Jack to Ina Belle Tisdale 8/7/1920 F-498  
 Searcy, John H. to Mary Roxie Wood 4/28/1892 3-278  
 Searcy, Julius Phillip to Amanda Lewis 8/8/1922 G-136  
 Searcy, Louise to Harold James 2/11/1936 K-180  
 Searcy, L. N. P. to Edward Moses Pinkham 2/10/1897 A-178  
 Searcy, Mattie Lee to Willie Edwards May 12/1/1939 L-173  
 Searcy, Mina Bell to Grover Zack McKee 11/9/1913 E-313  
 Searcy, M. A. to G. F. Wood (groom) 12/24/1899 A-390  
 Searcy, T. J. to Rosa L. Harrison 6/25/1894 3-456

**Seays**

Seays, Joe to Maggie Tisdale 11/28/1915 E-524

**Seibert**

Seibert, Martha F. to Richard Henry McGee, Jr. 11/22/1897 A-238

**Seitzler**

Seitzler, Hattie M. to Thomas Watts 2/27/1879 1-489  
 Seitzler, William H. to Elizabeth C. McElroy 3/27/1879 1-501

**Selby**

Selby, Kate to Victor M. Scanlon 1/6/1897 A-164

**Semmes**

Semmes, Eulah Honoure to Otha A. Cooper 6/6/1912 E-148  
 Semmes, Frank Grey to Martha A. Thompson 1/4/1876 1-269  
 Semmes, Henrietta Baumer to Frank Semmes Covert 12/29/1897 A-270  
 Semmes, John to Mary Scanlan 8/23/1873 1-66 (AI)  
 Semmes, W. Ignatius to Edith Scanlan 12/15/1874 1-170

**Sephton**

Sephton, Bessie to Quillie Ezell 2/5/1923 G-216  
 Sephton, Ethel J. (groom) to Lucy Bernice Heflin 10/28/1933 J-420  
 Sephton, Katie to J. R. Price 11/29/1919 F-394  
 Sephton, Mittie to Roy Sessums 1/14/1928 H-295

**Service**

Service, Onis to Edward McClusky 11/23/1904 C-285

**Sessions**

Sessions, Calvin C. to Martha J. Robinson	12/16/1897	A-259
Sessions, Charles to Amanda Williams	10/19/1885	2-382
Sessions, Patrick Henry to Minnie Monk	2/8/1912	E-124
Sessions, R. L. to Myrtle Vance	5/29/1938	K-494
Sessions, Ruth to Albert Hollingsworth	9/3/1927	H-222

**Sessoms/Sessums**

Sessoms, Eliza (Mrs.) to Edward L. Matlock	7/26/1876	1-295 (NR)
Sessums, Carleton to Avis French	11/5/1932	J-300
Sessums, Ferrell to Ervin Coats	4/17/1926	H-23
Sessums, Gladys to Murray Alvin Daniels	12/14/1940	L-319
Sessums, Leonard to Laverne Shealey	6/20/1936	K-218
Sessums, Mary J. to John T. Gill	12/9/1877	1-388
Sessums, Minnie Lee to Earnest French	2/10/1917	F-69 (NR)
Sessums, Roy to Mittie Sephton	1/14/1928	H-295
Sessums, William Mertice to Mavis Vance	8/1/1915	E-491
Sessums, William T. to Eliza French	3/22/1893	3-358
Sessums, William T. to M. E. Vance	8/29/1887	2-512
Sessums, W. N. to Allie Fulton	12/3/1890	3-148 (NR)

**Shackerford**

Shackerford, D. K. to Annie Kate Walker	12/24/1913	E-321
---	------------	-------

**Shaddix**

Shaddix, F. C. to Effie Skinner	10/15/1915	E-507
---------------------------------	------------	-------

**Shamberger/Shamburger**

Shamberger, Mary Lee to Russell Bush	2/11/1922	G-77
Shamburger, Erin to William W. Findley	6/7/1916	E-582
Shamburger, Henry to Annie Chandler	6/22/1902	B-122
Shamburger, R. B. to Margaret Dickens	10/13/1917	F-142

**Shannon**

Shannon, Irma Dell Allene (Mrs.) to E. H. Banta	8/10/1940	L-270
Shannon, Mary Elizabeth to Doyle H. Waldrop	5/15/1921	F-597

**Sharp**

Sharp, Adlee to Ross Vance	6/28/1930	I-35
Sharp, Annie Jewel to James Ander Castle	4/16/1927	H-167
Sharp, Arlee to Bill Hanson	4/22/1933	J-367
Sharp, Bessie to J. Brown	4/1/1919	F-302 (NR)
Sharp, B. F. to H. E. Adcock (bride)	12/8/1886	2-456
Sharp, Clarra to Ansel Pearson	9/6/1940	L-283
Sharp, Edna B. to James Sistrunk	6/30/1934	J-522
Sharp, Elvin to Thelma Leach	12/24/1930	J-68
Sharp, E. R. to Gladys Ricks	4/8/1939	L-77
Sharp, G. J. to Eula Pippen	10/19/1903	C-129

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Sharp, G. W. to Ordell Gladys Stephens	7/1/1918	F-234
Sharp, J. L. to Lurline Harrison	6/10/1926	H-39
Sharp, J. W. to Lucy A. Fanning	2/20/1889	3-8
Sharp, Mattie to J. D. Elam	12/19/1894	3-502
Sharp, Paul to Ruth Walters	9/2/1941	L-450
Sharp, Percy L. to Nina Mae Russell	8/12/1933	J-398
Sharp, Prucia C. to Luther Gressett	5/9/1920	F-458
Sharp, Quincey Clemons to Julia Young	12/3/1901	B-51
Sharp, Senie Victoria to Oliver Phillips	1/3/1921	F-564
Sharp, Stephen G., Jr. to Bessie G. Mudd	3/14/1898	A-297
Sharp, Tempie E. to George Allen Castles	5/9/1920	F-459
Sharp, Thomas Benjamin to Clarine Harris	12/25/1921	G-50
Sharp, T. O. to Emmie Sue Garrison	7/11/1928	H-349
Sharp, Vickie Lee to Irby Harwell	8/5/1939	L-125 (NR)
Sharp, William Frances to John Carl Amis	3/15/1942	L-548
Sharp, William T. to Ellen E. Russum	10/14/1912	E-182
Sharp, William T. to Mamie Buckley	11/11/1896	A-126

**Shaw**

Shaw, Edna Mae to W. H. Bradford	6/3/1939	L-103
Shaw, J. C. to Ella Thompson	5/29/1895	3-550
Shaw, K. S. to C. M. Monk (bride)	4/13/1896	A-75
Shaw, Sarah Ann to John Gardner	3/19/1873	A-25 (NR)

**Shealey/Shealy/Sheeley/Sheely**

Shealey, Eunice to Johnnie Andrew Milling	12/24/1917 <sup>255</sup>	F-48
Shealey, Izella to Woodrow Horton	7/13/1935	K-97
Shealey, Laverne to Leonard Sessums	6/20/1936	K-218
Shealey, Mae to George Selby Hogan	3/5/1922	G-90
Shealy, Carrie to Carl Easom	12/20/1925	G-578
Shealy, Della Estell to R. M. Underwood	12/27/1917	F-179
Shealy, Eddie to Bruce Maston Pace	2/9/1902	B-90
Shealy, Etoyle to David Ezell	12/14/1935	K-155
Shealy, Grady Buford to Carrie Emma Majure	8/18/1941	L-436
Shealy, L. Clinton to Bessie Horton	12/10/1927	H-263
Shealy, Nora Lee to Burl Price	9/21/1924	G-394
Shealy, Trudie to Luther French	12/26/1931	J-195
Shealy, Vester to Carrie French	10/15/1922	G-161
Shealy, Woodrow Wilson to Lorene McElhenney	12/2/1939	L-587
Sheeley, Donie to Henry Miller Addy	11/2/1902	C-35
Sheely, Efird to Carrie Mae Easom	12/22/1924	G-429 (NR)
Sheeley, I. E. to M. F. Callahan (groom)	1/14/1886	2-412
Sheeley, Preston Brooks to Cecelia C. Addy	3/27/1884	2-279

**Shearon**

Shearon, Alyene to Alex H. McLendon	7/29/1930	J-7
Shearon, Earlyne to Lenard H. Culpepper	7/29/1930	J-8

**Sheehan**

Sheehan, Sammie to Newell Scott	7/10/1923	G-251
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

<sup>255</sup> Believe intended as 1916.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Shelby**

Shelby, Annie to Madison Carroll Simmons	2/6/1925	G-453
Shelby, E. A. to Leila Dearing	12/20/1903	C-160
Shelby, M. L. to Mollie Avery	10/25/1938	K-546
Shelby, O. H. to Bonnie Bell Leigh	4/16/1927	H-166

**Shelton**

Shelton, L. M. to Mary Laney	1/30/1938	K-447
Shelton, Velma Jewel to Wade Hampton Richardson	12/24/1933	J-463

**Shepherd/Sheppard/Shepperd**

Shepherd, Anna B. to P. K. Richie	10/30/1933	J-422
Shepherd, C. L. to J. P. Pearcy (groom)	8/26/1890	3-123 (NR)
Shepherd, Eunice to George Grady Chapman	11/26/1931	J-181
Shepherd, Hershel to Nell Stribling	1/29/1942	L-522
Shepherd, Ida to W. H. Walton	10/3/1914	E-407
Shepherd, Joseph to Annie Harper	5/24/1896	A-83
Shepherd, Julia May to W. D. Burnside	11/1/1903	C-137
Shepherd, Lula to T. A. Boulton	7/4/1925	G-508
Shepherd, Maggie to William Walker	12/8/1887	2-555
Shepherd, May to E. Fair Aycock	5/22/1926	H-34
Shepherd, Mildred to Haynes Lou Aycock	9/29/1934	J-554
Shepherd, M. H. to Lillian Duckworth	1/21/1912	E-111
Shepherd, Nancy L. to J. A. Duck	11/22/1883	2-232
Shepherd, N. (Mrs.) to Robert W. Henry	9/19/1896	A-103
Shepherd, Rosa E. to Thomas Jefferson Wall, Jr.	10/26/1881	2-75
Shepherd, Rubye to Graham Putnam	11/23/1917	F-160
Shepherd, S. Annie to Perry D. Davis	11/27/1879	1-545
Shepherd, Tennie to Charles B. Aycock	9/28/1935	K-126
Shepherd, Thomas A. to Ellen Carey Mayes	11/26/1879	1-544
Shepherd, T. J. to Belle Pinkham	12/15/1904	C-297
Shepherd, William B. to Lotta Walker	7/14/1898	A-315
Shepherd, William Fred to Florence Mae Massey	10/8/1939	L-149
Shepherd, Willie to Elsie Louise Bruce	6/30/1936	K-219
Shepherd, W. E. to Almedia Welch	3/22/1885	2-364
Sheppard, Thelma to Sam J. Genovese	4/12/1942	L-556
Shepperd, Lottie Ruth to Lonnie Wayne	4/24/1942	L-561

**Sherer**

Sherer, John to Evelyn Goddard	9/4/1936	K-247
--------------------------------	----------	-------

**Sherman**

Sherman, Arthur J. to Mary A. Kerby	1/18/1882	2-110
Sherman, Charles Thomas to Onie Margaret Jenkins	1/20/1915	E-442

**Sherod/Sherrod**

Sherod, Bettie to J. T. Freeman	8/19/1906	C-525
Sherod, T. Vallie to Catie Tillman	12/16/1906	C-565
Sherrod, Annie Pearl to Carlee Chamblee	10/15/1932	J-290

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Sherrod, Bertie to Claude C. Payne	8/16/1912	E-165
Sherrod, Cora Mae to George Wall	1/3/1913	E-233
Sherrod, Ruby to Robert Gainey	10/8/1938	K-541
<b>Sherwin</b>		
Sherwin, Jim Dick to Mildred Miller	3/5/1935	K-59
<b>Shields</b>		
Shields, J. T. to Mary E. Ferguson	5/5/1892	3-281
<b>Shimfessel</b>		
Shimfessel, Pearl to Vardaman Weir	9/26/1927	H-232
<b>Shinall</b>		
Shinall, Roy P. to Hallie Elizabeth Smith	11/11/1937	K-413
<b>Shirley</b>		
Shirley, Mabel to Claude G. Persons	12/20/1941	L-497
Shirley, Walter C. to Geneva Gatewood	6/2/1924	G-355
<b>Shockley</b>		
Shockley, Carrie to Alpheus Austin McCraney	12/25/1912	E-222
Shockley, James Dunigan to Elvira Harris	11/24/1898	A-345
Shockley, Sallie Kate to John Elmer Jordan	7/6/1924	G-365
Shockley, Lizzie to William Arthur McCraney	12/21/1905	C-450
Shockley, Mary Lou to Jackson Dukes	5/5/1912	E-145
Shockley, Ora to Brown Gaines	6/28/1928	H-363
Shockley, Thomas Barto to Grace Warren	3/14/1923	G-225
Shockley, Thomas Hammill to Aretta Dunagin	12/22/1873	1-99 (AI)
Shockley, Thomas Hammill to Mary Hollingsworth	1/14/1880	1-574
Shockley, Thomas Harris to Ludy Mae Gressett	9/3/1924	G-386
<b>Shoemake</b>		
Shoemake, Andrew Lawson to Rosa Jane Vanetten	3/19/1913	E-256
<b>Shoemaker</b>		
Shoemaker, Dempsey to Zula Denson <sup>256</sup>	8/17/1940	L-272
Shoemaker, Fred S. to Vera Mae Parker	9/28/1936	K-255
Shoemaker, J. B. to Eunice Eubanks	4/25/1924	G-341
<b>Shofner</b>		
Shofner, Jennie O. to Felix P. McElroy	9/10/1880	1-607
Shofner, T. L. to Annie B. Doolittle	3/8/1883	2-198

<sup>256</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

### Shotts

Shotts, J. L. to Rosa Lucy	8/28/1900	A-509
Shotts, J. L. to Virdie Buckley	11/29/1899	A-425 (NR)
Shotts, Lucy Lee to Horace Watts Saxton	4/3/1933	J-360
Shotts, Ollie to Everett Eugene Woodham	1/29/1891	3-176

### Shows

Shows, Delta to John W. Smith	12/22/1891	3-251
Shows, Otto to Ethel Hunter	1/26/1924	G-318

### Shumake

Shumake, Susie Ann to Jim Wickson <sup>257</sup>	1/13/1934	J-477
--	-----------	-------

### Sibley

Sibley, Aline to George Lockridge Powe	6/11/1937	K-362
Sibley, Fleeta to George R. Fikes	7/2/1922	G-124
Sibley, Fleeta Virginia to Lonnie E. Smith	5/11/1933	J-371
Sibley, James Henry, Jr. to Lenora Wall	2/12/1938	K-570
Sibley, R. A. (Rev.) to Carrie E. Clark	7/8/1900	A-495

### Sigrest

Sigrest, S. M. to Carrie Koonce	4/26/1919	F-308
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Sikes

Sikes, E. T. to Ella Harrison	5/4/1904	C-231
Sikes, George Jason to Mrs. Illa Gibbs	10/5/1940	L-292
Sikes, Lena D. to J. W. Moseley	3/11/1897	A-182 (NR)
Sikes, Syble to Clarence May	8/3/1941	L-432
Sikes, Wilfred to Agnes Kinard	12/31/1938	L-38

### Silas

Silas, Franklin to Camilla Giles	8/7/1879	1-516
----------------------------------	----------	-------

### Siler

Siler, O. L. to Lois Bassett	8/17/1924	G-393
------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Simkins/Simpkins

Simkins, John L. to Florence Martin	12/30/1894	3-518
Simkins, L. to Lala Laird	11/26/1932	J-312
Simpkins, Emmie to Elmo Clay Reeves	12/23/1919	F-417

<sup>257</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Simmons**

Simmons, Abbie to James Louie Bishop	9/17/1916	F-13
Simmons, Alexander P. to Sallie F. Mellard	12/22/1873	1-103 (AI)
Simmons, Alice Louise to Joseph Nelville Bounds <sup>258</sup>	4/27/1935	K-63
Simmons, Alice to Robert Buchanon Lay	10/8/1882	2-147
Simmons, Alma Mae to Ebenezer Lloyd Weir	11/14/1901	B-40
Simmons, Annice to C. A. Baucum	2/15/1891	3-183
Simmons, Audie to Charles Hawkins Bracken	9/4/1921	G-19
Simmons, Bettie to D. L. Evers	3/6/1879	1-496
Simmons, Calhoun Bridges to Annie C. Williams	7/16/1919	F-333
Simmons, Charlie Jackson to Allie Bruner	12/8/1901	B-50
Simmons, Christopher Columbus to Mary Starling	3/31/1878	1-429
Simmons, Cicero to Emma Bunch	4/5/1906	C-490
Simmons, Cleston to Alma Garrard	5/19/1938	K-487 (NR)
Simmons, Clint to Carrie Horton	4/4/1926	H-16
Simmons, Charlie J. to Mrs. Zoroithia Phillips Bulman	6/25/1936	K-220
Simmons, Dorothy to Ollie Stokes	1/19/1942	L-520
Simmons, Ed J. to Stella Craven	12/12/1905	C-441
Simmons, Elizabeth to W. B. Tucker	12/19/1883	2-248
Simmons, Ellison to Louise Tucker	7/16/1938	K-508
Simmons, Eula Frances to Curt E. Edwards	11/19/1896	A-129
Simmons, Fannie to A. C. Denton	2/1/1893	3-350
Simmons, Frank Fewell to Eva D. Beattie	4/19/1906	C-496
Simmons, Glover Burnell to Eleanor Watkins	6/15/1922	G-121
Simmons, Henry Clinton, Jr. to Bernice Lyles	12/11/1887	2-556
Simmons, Henry Clinton to Martha Ann Everett	4/20/1913	E-263
Simmons, James M. to Sarah E. Rainer	10/4/1873	1-81 (AI)
Simmons, John T. to Anna E. Johnson	11/25/1875	1-244
Simmons, Julia E. (Mrs.) to Joe F. McMahan <sup>259</sup>	8/29/1879	1-520
Simmons, John Robert to Bertha Madden	11/30/1911	E-81
Simmons, Katy to Alec H. Edwards	11/9/1893	3-396
Simmons, Lee Merle to Ethel May Hollingsworth	1/23/1916	E-553
Simmons, Leona to Henry Walker, Jr.	9/22/1895	3-570
Simmons, Lewis to Leora Walden	12/11/1937	K-425
Simmons, Lindsey to Fannie Evans	12/19/1903	B-247
Simmons, Madie to Charlie M. Doolittle	6/16/1933	J-393
Simmons, Madison Carroll to Annie Shelby	2/6/1925	G-453
Simmons, Margie to Bascom Walden	12/25/1936	K-309
Simmons, Marion Bascom to Lorene Sones	12/16/1939	L-175
Simmons, Mary Elvie to Woody Worth Moffett	6/11/1883	2-212
Simmons, Martha Eugenia (Mattie) to William Matthew Rube	2/1/1899	A-375
Simmons, Mattie (Mrs.) to Samuel Stephen Garvin	2/6/1884	2-271
Simmons, Mary A. to David W. Parks	1/5/1887	2-482
Simmons, Nannie (Mrs.) to C. G. Pearson	12/7/1941	L-487
Simmons, Neomah to Daniel Evans Chapman	12/8/1897	A-246
Simmons, Nina May to Felix Merton Pace	12/5/1906	C-560
Simmons, Quilla Sophronia to John Thomas Dean	10/3/1887	2-530
Simmons, P. F. to Mertie Caples	3/18/1933	J-353
Simmons, Ralph Lee to Beadie Margaret Chapman	2/28/1875	1-199
Simmons, Reece to Alene McMahan	5/6/1930	I-17
Simmons, Robert to Vesper Pearson	11/24/1930	J-51
Simmons, Roy Blucher to Virginia Saxton	3/8/1942	L-542

<sup>258</sup> As per record. Correctly Joseph Melville Bounds

<sup>259</sup> Aka Joe F. McMullan

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Simmons, Roy to Cammie Mason	3/20/1919	F-296
Simmons, Ruby to Mack Henry Hall	12/29/1913 <sup>260</sup>	E-225
Simmons, Sallie P. to George Columbus Wells	11/29/1873	1-91 (AI)
Simmons, Sarah Berneice to Elton Stamper	7/4/1940	L-261
Simmons, Sylvester V. to Maggie Bunch	12/22/1892	3-331
Simmons, S. B. to Esther Vernelle Usry	1/30/1937	K-325
Simmons, S. M. to Mazelle Johnson	10/2/1937	K-393
Simmons, William to Mandy Hitt	8/12/1922	G-138
Simmons, William to Mattie Gibbs	11/3/1880	1-618
Simmons, Wilmor to J. W. Doolittle	2/1/1893	3-351
Simmons, W. J. to Julia E. Look	12/21/1872	1-31 (AI)

### Simpson

Simpson, Bettie Wallace to Robert Haynes	4/7/1936	K-596
Simpson, Betty Wallace to Robert Wayne <sup>261</sup>	4/7/1936	K-203
Simpson, Maggie to B. Smith	3/21/1904	C-220
Simpson, Mary Allie to Donald Crabtree	11/5/1941	L-476
Simpson, N. L. to E. M. Wilson (groom)	11/20/1904	C-286

### Sims

Sims, Ada to Iceum Melvin Chaney	11/23/1919	F-391
Sims, Arra to Charles R. Hardy	9/15/1896	A-102
Sims, Arthur W. to Clara P. Huff	4/16/1938	K-565
Sims, Beady to G. H. Killen	12/9/1897	A-250
Sims, Beatrice to Robert Jackson	4/17/1912	E-139
Sims, Bill to Trudie Jones	6/6/1936	K-216
Sims, Bonnie Jean to Marzine Munn	12/24/1936	K-300
Sims, Catherine to Jamie Arnold Boyette	8/5/1939	L-126
Sims, Charles to Addean Wansley	2/23/1941	L-344
Sims, Cora D. to Benjamin Franklin Bynum	10/4/1895	3-574 <sup>262</sup>
Sims, Delphia Ann to Joseph M. Adams	12/16/1880	2-8
Sims, Edna Earl to John Johnson Gandy	12/24/1939	L-182
Sims, Eliza to Joseph Keith Jordan	9/15/1886	2-438
Sims, Elizabeth to Norman Hollingsworth	12/24/1941	L-501
Sims, Emma Fannie to Henry J. Hurst	11/22/1888	2-618
Sims, Frances E. to James M. Mapp	12/6/1888	2-629
Sims <sup>265</sup> , Henrietta Baumer to Frank S. Covert	12/27/1897	A-274 (NR)
Sims, John W., Jr. to Hilda Giles	3/21/1936	K-192
Sims, Laura to G. W. Mayatt	10/8/1888	2-606
Sims, L. P. to M. J. Williams (bride)	11/4/1875	1-238
Sims, L. R. to Gladys Denton	5/14/1925	G-484
Sims, Mary Ella to Joseph C. A. Glenn	12/23/1884	2-339
Sims, Myrtle to C. W. Savelle	5/4/1924	G-343
Sims, M. C. to G. W. Mayatt (groom)	6/23/1892	3-285
Sims, M. R. to E. R. Jones (groom)	10/2/1889	3-382
Sims, Nancy Ann to Hiram Parks	2/25/1894	3-441
Sims, Nancy Carolyn to Clem O. Culpepper	10/16/1879	1-528
Sims, Patrick A. to Temp Savell	4/2/1896	A-72 (NR)
Sims, P. H. to Lettie Morgan	1/15/1899	A-372

<sup>260</sup> Believed to correctly be 1912.

<sup>261</sup> Actual record. Compare with K-596.

<sup>262</sup> Date of license. Date of marriage not recorded.

<sup>265</sup> Correctly Semmes, a Catholic family native to Meridian, Mississippi.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Sims, Viola to Perrie Snowden	2/12/1914	E-351
Sims, William Richard to Mattie Carolyn Giles	6/25/1938	K-501
Sims, William Murray to Lena Enola Gordy	10/22/1911	E-65
<b>Singleton</b>		
Singleton, Gertrude to Ollie Smith	1/4/1930	H-566
Singleton, Inez to John McMillan	7/20/1928	H-354
Singleton, Viola to Otto Richards	8/23/1930	J-17
<b>Sisk</b>		
Sisk, Louise to James Burton Cleveland, Jr.	6/14/1941	L-409
<b>Sisson/Sissons</b>		
Sisson, Maggie A. (Mrs.) to Charley J. Price	1/9/1883	2-185
Sisson, Maude to R. G. Brown, Jr.	6/29/1893	3-371
Sisson, Mittie (Mrs.) to Martin Alexander Stamper, Sr.	9/19/1937	K-386
Sisson, M. L. to C. W. Randall (groom)	12/30/1891	3-258
Sisson, N. C. to Fannie Barber	2/10/1881	2-28
Sisson, N. C. to Mrs. Mittie Barber	10/14/1920	F-524
Sissons, Sallie to Charles F. Tingle	12/6/1873	1-94
<b>Sistrunk</b>		
Sistrunk, Addie Ruth to Lawrence Breedlove	6/15/1940	L-252
Sistrunk, Grady to Pearl Perkins	6/1/1929	H-484
Sistrunk, James to Edna B. Sharp	6/30/1934	J-522
Sistrunk, Mildred to Boydie Gainey	6/15/1940	L-250
Sistrunk, Ruby to Oscar McKee, Jr.	2/26/1942	L-537
<b>Sivils</b>		
Sivils, Eunice to Willie Hollingsworth	2/1/1930	H-578
Sivils, Floyd Earnest to Laura Melton	3/6/1921	F-580
Sivils, Thomas R. to Viola Keziah Pennington	1/24/1889	3-1
<b>Skelton</b>		
Skelton, Dorris to Burl Hunter	3/16/1936	K-191
<b>Skinner</b>		
Skinner, Annie Mae to Lawrence Clyde Dennis	12/25/1918	F-267
Skinner, Annie Murl to Spurgeon Hancock	6/9/1914	E-375
Skinner, Bert to Mittie Lee Jones	8/31/1929	H-511
Skinner, B. H. to Ella Mae Goforth	7/30/1932	J-266
Skinner, Della to A. Q. Parker	12/26/1926	H-117
Skinner, Effie to F. C. Shaddix	10/15/1915	E-507
Skinner, Eunice to Lofton Bounds	4/14/1934	J-500
Skinner, Eva to Alfred Lee Wash	10/29/1916	F-25
Skinner, John H. to Lizzie A. Crocker	7/24/1915	E-488

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Skinner, J. H. S. to Mittie <sup>266</sup> Crocker	10/30/1897	A-208
Skinner, Littie to J. C. Herrington	4/15/1917	F-86
Skinner, Lillie Mae to Sylvester McGee	6/21/1924	G-356
Skinner, Lizzie J. to L. K. Hathaway	9/27/1899	A-408
Skinner, Lula to J. A. Rainer	1/12/1888	2-574
Skinner, Malinda J. to William Marion Chambers	8/15/1877	1-367
Skinner, Maudie to Clois Rigdon	4/4/1936	K-195
Skinner, Mollie Eddythe to Alexander Lyle Rodger	7/3/1937	K-580
Skinner, M. R. to Abbie C. Hardy	3/11/1891	3-187
Skinner, Robert Franklin to Cleo Dorman	5/10/1917	F-94
Skinner, Sallie to Lee May	6/1/1918	F-226
Skinner, Sam W. to Minnie Lee Daniel	12/18/1921	G-51
Skinner, T. M. to Riller A. Gibbs	12/10/1895	A-34
Skinner, W. W. to Nancy A. Vance	1/12/1888	2-573

### Skipper

Skipper, Carrie to T. L. Miles	10/13/1898	A-337
Skipper, Maudie Dell to Melvin Noble	10/5/1940	L-580

### Slaton

Slaton, Ola to Leon Raspberry	8/9/1930	J-15
-------------------------------	----------	------

### Slaughter

Slaughter, B. F. to Emma Frances Gaines	6/5/1917	F-105
Slaughter, James to Mary L. Smith	3/11/1904	B-297
Slaughter, Kathryn E. to James I. Brown	3/1/1918	F-199
Slaughter, Wyatt to Dora Mack <sup>267</sup>	3/19/1904	B-301

### Slayton

Slayton, Otis Ray to Mavis Bassett	4/3/1942	L-551
------------------------------------	----------	-------

### Sledge

Sledge, G. R. to R. J. Pierce (bride)	12/23/1873	1-106 (AI)
---------------------------------------	------------	------------

### Small

Small, Amos John to Mary Harriet Pace	5/29/1875	1-211
Small, Minnie Bell to Willie Ware	12/7/1902	C-53

### Smiley/Smilie/Smyley/Smylie

Smiley, Maggie (Mrs.) to Virge Pace	2/26/1911	E-15
Smiley, Margaret E. to M. N. Blakely	2/3/1886	2-416
Smilie, Bettie to W. M. Cato	10/28/1872	1-4 (NR)
Smyley, Charles Marine to Elma Pace	12/23/1900	A-562
Smyley, George A. to Maggie Mitchell	3/2/1902	B-101
Smyley, Lewis to Grace Blackburn	12/25/1926	H-123

<sup>266</sup> Aka Millie Crocker.

<sup>267</sup> Aka Dora Rosenbaum.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Smylie, Wilfred B. to Mary O. Doolittle	10/28/1896	A-117
---	------------	-------

### Smith

Smith, Abbie to W. E. Grantham	10/26/1895	A-6
Smith, Absolom William to Nettie Gibson	2/9/1888	2-582
Smith, Ada Mae to Alonzo Combest	8/13/1939	L-128
Smith, Ada to Joseph Jacob Smith	12/11/1901	B-58
Smith, Addie to William Ryley Driskell	11/14/1936	K-280
Smith, Albert P. to Minnie Lee Loper	8/11/1931	J-153
Smith, Alice to Frank Palmer Laird	10/6/1881	2-67
Smith, Alice to Walter Maxwell	12/24/1901	B-74
Smith, Allafair to W. M. Dansby	1/3/1901	A-567
Smith, Alton Otto to Orma Glenn Young	12/25/1936	K-312
Smith, Alva W. to Lelah Robinson	3/26/1905	C-353
Smith, Amanda to W. J. Gordon	10/21/1884	2-304
Smith, Andrew Jackson, Jr. to Sue Fields	2/27/1879	1-492
Smith, Annie Ruth to Jeff C. Roberts	3/7/1936	K-187
Smith, Annie to Arthur White	3/2/1929	H-460
Smith, Aquilla Sanders to Rosa L. Clarke	2/5/1903	C-82
Smith, Aubrey to M. A. Stamper, Jr.	12/11/1937	K-424
Smith, Audie Lee to Amos Marzine Chaney	4/29/1933	J-369
Smith, Audry to J. C. Rash	10/9/1935	K-132
Smith, A. A. (bride) to G. W. Goforth	7/16/1889	3-28
Smith, A. E. to Mattie Lou Bynum	3/17/1928	H-319
Smith, A. M. to Minnie Osborne	7/4/1924	G-376
Smith, A. V. to J. A. Rhodes	3/13/1904	C-218
Smith, Barney L. to Katherine Harris	12/31/1938	L-41
Smith, Bernice S. to William McMahan Horton	11/30/1935	J-584
Smith, Bertha to Arch Laird	8/18/1918	F-239
Smith, Bettie to James J. Payne	4/26/1890	3-113
Smith, Bettie to John Mayatt	3/7/1914	E-357
Smith, Biddie to Robert Hansford	10/17/1931	J-171
Smith, B. A. to Camilla McMullan	1/7/1879	1-473
Smith, B. E. to Annie Beatty	4/4/1878	1-432
Smith, B. M. to Martha Cleaveland	11/5/1891	3-231
Smith, B. M. to Susan A. Wilkerson	5/8/1873	1-51 (AI)
Smith, B. to Maggie Simpson	3/21/1904	C-220
Smith, B. to Sallie Daniel	3/22/1888	2-592
Smith, Carrie to James A. Taylor	8/9/1932	J-276
Smith, Carrie to John M. C. Bullard	2/19/1905	C-337
Smith, Carrie to William Walton Killen	9/22/1895	3-572
Smith, Carry to A. Q. Morrow	12/26/1926	H-116
Smith, Cecil R. to Ocy Katherine Germany	11/15/1936	K-277
Smith, Charles B. to Georgia Ellen Adams	12/12/1883	2-240
Smith, Charles Clarence to Roberta M. Fountain	1/13/1940	L-197
Smith, Clara B. to Nolan Alexander	9/28/1933	J-409
Smith, Clara May to J. T. Thomas	10/13/1925	G-548
Smith, Clarence to Myrtice Thompson	5/21/1915	E-577
Smith, Clarene to Bernard James	1/28/1932	J-202
Smith, Clark L. to Nina Burks	8/3/1912	E-163
Smith, Claude to Blant Harris (groom)	2/22/1927	H-148
Smith, Clay to Eddie Polk <sup>268</sup>	2/28/1939	L-57
Smith, Clayton W. to Flora Mae Deen	10/8/1938	K-538

<sup>268</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

Smith, Clearman <sup>269</sup> to Mattie Solomon <sup>270</sup>	2/22/1936	K-182
Smith, Cleo to Gene Hass	8/22/1934	J-545
Smith, Clifton to Mable Wansley	4/7/1923	G-231
Smith, Clois to Nealie Wilson	11/25/1925	G-568
Smith, Coleman to Lavada Ezell	7/5/1930	I-40
Smith, Cora C. to Oscar Octavius Jones	8/22/1919	F-346
Smith, C. B., Jr. to Lucille Wall	1/31/1920	F-436
Smith, C. C. to Mittie Wall	12/20/1891	3-246
Smith, C. H. to Rosa I. Bosarge	8/1/1905	C-377
Smith, Daniel to Nancy Rayner	11/3/1874	1-149 (NR)
Smith, David Delmus to Elizabeth Louise Graham	3/9/1942	L-538
Smith, Donnie N. to Rachel F. Brand	10/27/1889	3-43
Smith, Dosier to Nola Nelson	1/11/1924 <sup>271</sup>	G-442
Smith, Duran to Loyd R. Deen	1/22/1919	F-225
Smith, D. T. (groom) to M. M. Brooks	2/24/1887	2-494
Smith, Edward Earl to Elma Faye Smith	9/10/1938	K-526
Smith, Eliza A. to I. N. McMahan	7/15/1882	2-137
Smith, Eliza to A. Laird	9/7/1875	1-221
Smith, Elizabeth to Johnnie Thomas Jumper	8/5/1941	L-433
Smith, Elma E. to W. I. Williams	12/25/1890	3-166
Smith, Elma Faye to Edward Earl Smith	9/10/1938	K-526
Smith, Elmer to Bernice Rube	9/7/1929	H-513
Smith, Emily Louise to J. Orell Webb	10/7/1917	F-140
Smith, Emma Joree to Charles Henry Reynolds	4/8/1933	J-359
Smith, Emma Lee to Joe B. Graham	12/21/1902	C-58
Smith, Emma Lou to Dr. Sim Joseph Horne	5/14/1913	E-269
Smith, Emma to Ben Mayatt	10/13/1914	E-409
Smith, Erastus O. to Susie Smith	1/9/1912	E-107
Smith, Ester Mae to Cloyd Gibbon	2/11/1932	J-344
Smith, Ethel Lavern to Charles Hunt Thigpen	5/25/1940	L-242
Smith, Ethel to R. B. Bracken	2/20/1930	H-574
Smith, Etoil to Archie Daniels	11/17/1914	E-416 (NR)
Smith, Eugene to Mrs. Fannie Warner	5/16/1932	J-244
Smith, Eva to Edd Richardson	11/24/1912	E-195
Smith, Evie to Otis James	4/11/1928	H-328
Smith, Evie to Perry McElhenney	2/15/1930	H-584
Smith, E. E. to Callie Williams	1/16/1901	A-575
Smith, E. V. to Mary Evie Meador	12/9/1917	F-169
Smith, Fannie to John W. Huey	2/7/1890	3-102
Smith, Flora Ethel to Claude Miller Hailey	1/27/1942	L-524
Smith, Florence to J. D. Elam	1/3/1900	A-449
Smith, Florence to J. T. Howington	8/10/1892	3-293
Smith, Frances Lorene to Homer Gardner	1/11/1941	L-334
Smith, Frances to H. D. Link	9/2/1884	2-290
Smith, Frank Scott to Emma McMullan	12/25/1892	3-335
Smith, Frank to E. A. Harrelson	10/31/1875	1-235
Smith, Frank to Melba Elam	3/1/1941	L-347
Smith, F. J. to J. T. Page (groom)	11/26/1891	3-240 (NR)
Smith, F. M. to Martha Luella Caraway	12/16/1880	2-6
Smith, F. M. (groom) to Mrs. A. L. Everett	1/16/1903	C-74 (NR)
Smith, Garland to Lula Mae Chapman	10/27/1935	K-156
Smith, Genie to Thomas G. Kimbell	1/10/1901	A-571
Smith, George Albert to Biddie Allgood	1/30/1926	G-601

<sup>269</sup> Name also given as Clement Smith

<sup>270</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>271</sup> Believe intended as 1925.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Smith, George Albert to Biddie Allgood	1/30/1926	H-4
Smith, George to Grace Farmer <sup>272</sup>	5/25/1940	L-241
Smith, Gladys to John Perry Reeves	6/21/1924	G-357
Smith, Grady to Vivian Meador	12/23/1933	J-462
Smith, Green B. to Flonnie C. Fore	10/12/1890	3-127
Smith, Gressett Cleveland to Waulite Smith	3/25/1933	J-356
Smith, G. L. to Annie Lee	11/16/1915	E-520
Smith, Hallie Elizabeth to Roy P. Shinall	11/11/1937	K-413
Smith, Hattie to Joe B. Gay	11/14/1901	B-41
Smith, Hazel Earn to Leo Elmo Nelson	11/2/1922	G-168
Smith, Hazel to Edgar R. Wells	3/7/1930	H-589
Smith, Henry to E. A. White	10/29/1874	1-145
Smith, Howard to Maudine Langston	10/31/1936	K-269
Smith, H. L. to A. Z. Overstreet (bride)	12/19/1878	1-462
Smith, Icie to Hubie Williams	3/31/1935	K-58
Smith, Ila May to Armos Alexander	6/21/1930	I-32
Smith, Ina Belle to Ike Langdon	1/22/1933	J-335
Smith, Ines to Leno Eshee	12/24/1922	G-201
Smith, Inez to Mattie Alexander (Groom)	2/3/1942	L-526
Smith, Irene to D. M. May	5/14/1922	G-111
Smith, Irvin R. to Alma Viola Davidson	8/25/1914	E-392
Smith, Isaac Richard to Lizzie Herrington	9/1/1912	E-173
Smith, James T. to Nannie Smith	1/4/1896	A-59
Smith, James V. to Lorene May	9/20/1922	G-154
Smith, Jay B. to Frances Harris	12/25/1938	L-33
Smith, Jefferson Davis to Sarah Elizabeth McMullan	12/14/1882	2-176
Smith, Jennie Lee to Henton Wilmer Thornton	12/18/1921	G-49
Smith, Jesse to Ettie Miller	10/12/1899	A-410
Smith, Jim W. to Julia A. Williamson	11/15/1887	2-540
Smith, Jodie W. to Ava Wansley	9/29/1912	E-180
Smith, Joe W. to Lucille Dorman	11/22/1927	H-255
Smith, John Allen to Lois Warren	10/31/1934	K-6
Smith, John A., Jr. to M. E. Grantham	12/29/1880	2-17
Smith, John A., Jr. to Lizzie Bonds	9/23/1897	A-207
Smith, John A. to M. S. Cornett	8/21/1895	3-564
Smith, John M. to Finnie E. Cleveland	2/1/1900	A-461
Smith, John Thomas to Barbara Herrington	10/20/1895	A-3
Smith, John Thomas to Claudyce Spinks	8/12/1924	G-374
Smith, John W. to Delta Shows	12/22/1891	3-251
Smith, Joseph Jacob to Ada Smith	12/11/1901	B-58
Smith, Junie Mae to Earnest A. Parks	2/22/1925	G-457
Smith, J. A., Jr. to Alma Harper	1/30/1894	3-433
Smith, J. A., Jr. to Donie Parker	12/13/1892	3-324
Smith, J. D., Jr. to Elizabeth L. Cushman	3/28/1939	L-71
Smith, J. Ed to F. E. Richardson	3/6/1904	C-216
Smith, J. E. to A. F. Ishee (bride)	12/20/1888	2-634
Smith, J. F. to Elizabeth Austin	6/8/1927	H-200
Smith, J. L. to Annie Belle Key	12/19/1925	G-577
Smith, J. L. to Josie Jackson	1/9/1926	G-598
Smith, J. N. to M. A. Gilmore (bride)	11/14/1895	A-15
Smith, J. S. to Mary E. Morgan	3/17/1885	2-363
Smith, J. S. to M. J. Martin (bride)	11/26/1879	1-541
Smith, J. S. to M. J. Volentine (bride)	9/24/1892	3-301
Smith, Katherine Ann to James Morris Payne	4/20/1937	K-345
Smith, Katie Mae to James Aron McMahan	12/10/1930	J-47

<sup>272</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Smith, Laura L. to Green J. Wall	12/23/1885	2-397
Smith, Laura to John H. Rivers	8/21/1918	F-243
Smith, Leander F. to Ella Harper	11/14/1897	A-225
Smith, Lee to Macie Smith	12/28/1911	E-102
Smith, Leila to Grady W. Laird	11/16/1919	F-387
Smith, Lela to C. H. Majure	1/8/1904	C-182
Smith, Lemma to Onie Cleveland	12/14/1899	A-432
Smith, Leona to Gilmore Hurst	11/7/1936	K-274
Smith, Leona to W. D. Taylor	6/15/1913	E-274
Smith, Lester to Lottie Harris	3/30/1935	K-55
Smith, Levada to Charlie Allen Rainer	11/18/1917	F-157
Smith, Lewis to Irene Collins	11/5/1938	K-547
Smith, Lewis to Selina Drew	11/5/1896	A-121
Smith, Lillie to Bennie Parker	7/9/1914	E-382
Smith, Linnye to Lavesta Cousby Harrison	3/19/1911	E-35
Smith, Lois to Clarence Barrier	5/9/1929	H-480
Smith, Lonnie E. to Fleeta Virginia Sibley	5/11/1933	J-371
Smith, Lonnie to Velma Waldrop	6/30/1931	J-132
Smith, Lora Estell to Herman McElwee	6/19/1913	E-275 (NR)
Smith, Lorene to Ellis Herrington	8/16/1941	L-437
Smith, Loretta to J. S. Nicholson	12/22/1912	E-219
Smith, Lou to D. B. Blalock	12/23/1895	A-47
Smith, Louise to Daymon Mac Taylor	6/10/1941	L-402
Smith, Louise to Odis Lavelle Deen	1/8/1938	K-441
Smith, Lucy to Raleigh Ferguson	4/30/1916	E-573
Smith, Lue D. (Mrs.) to Warner W. Brewer	4/18/1922	G-103
Smith, Lum to Houston J. Killen	12/31/1891	3-260
Smith, Luther Elby to Beatrice Blackwell	10/29/1933	J-419
Smith, Lyda O. to Albert C. Congleton	4/18/1916	E-571
Smith, L. P. to I. J. M. Griffin (groom)	3/10/1880	1-587
Smith, Macie to Lee Smith	12/28/1911	E-102
Smith, Maggie to W. A. Owens	10/24/1889	3-45
Smith, Mamie Gertrude to William Andrew Jones	3/9/1919	F-292
Smith, Mamie L. to Luther Elby Viverett	3/25/1921	F-584
Smith, Margaret (Mrs.) to W. W. Langham	12/9/1894	3-494
Smith, Marie to W. O. Daniels	11/3/1926	H-92
Smith, Marion to Ana Dee Truhitt	7/2/1932	J-252
Smith, Marjorie to Charles Williams	12/7/1940	L-315
Smith, Martha Emma to William Allen Gressett	12/4/1884	2-322
Smith, Marvin to Ethel Watson	1/4/1934	J-471
Smith, Mary E. to Charlie B. Harrison	12/5/1889	3-65
Smith, Mary E. to S. D. Chesney	11/22/1888	2-617
Smith, Mary L. to James Slaughter	3/11/1904	B-297
Smith, Mattie (Mrs.) to G. W. Goldman	10/31/1925	G-556
Smith, Maude to W. E. Edwards	10/2/1919	F-365
Smith, Melton Elisha to Addie Eshee	12/3/1917	F-163
Smith, Mertice to Elbert Clearman	2/22/1934	J-489
Smith, Mildred to Alton M. Savell	11/12/1938	K-550
Smith, Minnie Lee to A. L. Casey	3/16/1923	G-226
Smith, Minnie Lee to Rochie Pearson	1/11/1917 <sup>273</sup>	F-66
Smith, Minnie to Isom Isom <sup>274</sup>	3/2/1939	L-58
Smith, Mittie L. to Isaac Virgil Pennington	12/15/1898	A-354
Smith, Mollie to J. W. Spier	10/20/1890	3-130
Smith, Monroe to Dovie D. Cole	4/30/1938	K-477

<sup>273</sup> Incorrect date. License issued 1/31/1917.

<sup>274</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Smith, Myrtle to Bert Langdon	6/16/1920	F-474
Smith, M. A. to J. W. Meador (groom)	12/12/1876	1-327
Smith, M. A. to M. E. Witt (bride)	10/20/1887	2-532
Smith, M. Jane to Arthur Preston Hallman	1/18/1880	1-573
Smith, M. J. to Alonzo L. Beemon	12/19/1900	A-554
Smith, M. L. to J. A. Walden (groom)	1/6/1878	1-393
Smith, M. P. to Grace Munn	8/22/1915	E-493
Smith, M. V. to J. O. Giles (groom)	12/27/1877	1-401
Smith, Nannie to James T. Smith	1/4/1896	A-59
Smith, Nannie to W. T. Gardner	11/13/1905	C-427
Smith, Netor to J. R. Biggs	10/20/1905	C-415 (NR)
Smith, Nilon to Gertrude Munn	3/23/1940	L-215
Smith, Nina Bell to Charles Selby Laird	2/17/1932	J-206
Smith, Nola Ann to W. T. Taylor	9/12/1906	C-534
Smith, Nona Grace to Milton Alexander Lewis	2/19/1927	H-147
Smith, N. L. to W. B. Volentine (groom)	10/10/1891	3-220
Smith, Norris O. to Rosie Loper	10/17/1926	H-87
Smith, Oliver to Mattie Harper	1/23/1921	F-565
Smith, Ollie to Gertrude Singleton	1/4/1930	H-566
Smith, Oren to Mary Ethel Allgood	9/13/1930	J-37
Smith, Otto to Bessie Lee Chaney	4/16/1938	K-474
Smith, Otto to Nellie Mae Cleveland	11/5/1927	H-248
Smith, Owen to George Jannah Jenkins (bride)	10/7/1922	G-160
Smith, O. C. to Gladys Beckham	10/1/1938	K-535
Smith, O. L. to RONALDA WALL	11/23/1893	3-402
Smith, O. P. to Biddie M. Hunter	12/27/1903	C-176
Smith, O. P. to Mary Boykin	4/25/1930	I-10
Smith, Parlee to Clifford Boler	9/25/1925	G-540
Smith, Paul to Bessie Cooley	9/28/1929	H-525
Smith, Pauline (Mrs.) to Harvey Gressett Cleveland	4/6/1930	I-2
Smith, Pearl Lee to S. A. Smith	10/8/1905	C-409
Smith, Pearl to Homer Eural McMullan	2/9/1914	E-350
Smith, Phil to Lola Nelson	9/13/1925	G-533
Smith, Phillip Laird to Sudie Frances Bell	2/15/1942	L-530
Smith, Raymond to Hazel White	9/10/1938	K-525
Smith, Resse to Lula Taylor	3/2/1912	E-131
Smith, Richard A. to Edna Pinson	9/2/1903	C-120
Smith, Robert Franklin to Connie Taylor	12/28/1899	A-447
Smith, Robert F. to Mattie Wansley	11/7/1897	A-222
Smith, Robert Singleton to Eula McMullan	8/21/1898	A-325
Smith, Roxie Ellen to John Keen	4/27/1935	K-64
Smith, Roy C. to Lorene Alexander	7/7/1934	J-528
Smith, Roy to Callie King	5/23/1931	J-118
Smith, Ruth Cornelia to Arthur W. Russell	12/22/1934	K-23
Smith, Ruth to Andrew Howington	7/2/1927	H-199
Smith, Ruther to Limmie L. Goforth	10/3/1925	G-542
Smith, R. C. to Ora L. Wise	2/25/1893	3-354
Smith, R. F. to Cola Bradley	10/11/1916	F-21
Smith, R. F. to Florida Tidwell	5/24/1923	G-237
Smith, Sallie C. to Joseph J. Thornton	9/13/1875	1-222
Smith, Sallie F. to Charles W. Hammond	1/16/1889	2-657
Smith, Sallie to Parham L. Thornton	11/9/1914	E-413
Smith, Sarah E. to John Henry Little	12/19/1894	3-506
Smith, Sarah L. to William H. Caldwell, Jr.	12/30/1886	2-478
Smith, Singleton to Cora Huey	12/8/1930	J-60

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records 1872-1942 (Part 1)  
Spouse to Spouse DOM Book-Page

Smith, Sopha to Homer Gibson <sup>275</sup>	9/17/1931	J-163
Smith, Sophronia to John Dyess	12/30/1883	2-259
Smith, Sue to J. H. Gibson	11/26/1889	3-60
Smith, Susie to Erastus O. Smith	1/9/1912	E-107
Smith, S. A. to Pearl Lee Smith	10/8/1905	C-409
Smith, S. C. to Louise Thompson <sup>276</sup>	9/10/1886	2-437 (NR)
Smith, Teddy R. to Eunice Virginia May	1/29/1938	K-448
Smith, Thelma Jane to Robert Miller Freeny	1/20/1934	J-591
Smith, Thelma to Walter Warren	10/31/1934	K-7
Smith, Thomas J. to Cynthia Ann Johnson	2/19/1874	1-118
Smith, Tom to Alice Walton	6/7/1904	B-320
Smith, Tommie to Juanita Mae McClindon	2/14/1937	K-328
Smith, Tulon to J. L. Russell	5/1/1921	F-592
Smith, T. J. to John C. Laird	7/4/1878	1-441
Smith, Vardaman to Gertrude Munn	5/25/1935	K-70
Smith, Vardaman to Margaret McAdory	8/22/1936	K-243
Smith, Vera to Floyd Wicker	8/19/1933	J-399
Smith, Vera to R. O. Robinson, Jr.	11/22/1927	H-256
Smith, Vessie to F. B. Pierce	9/4/1900	A-510
Smith, Viletha to W. O. Combest	10/22/1924	G-405
Smith, Vinie to Charles Arthur Hamill	7/31/1930	J-10
Smith, Viola C. to Charlie Motley	12/25/1890	3-167
Smith, Virgie to William Walter Killam	10/30/1934	K-5
Smith, V. Bert to Gelispa Lee	4/24/1923	G-234 (NR)
Smith, Walter Lee to Lillian White	9/1/1918	F-247
Smith, Walter to Nannie Cleveland	7/1/1923	G-244
Smith, Walter Wyatt to Maude Gaines	4/19/1924	G-338
Smith, Waulite to Gressett C. Smith	3/25/1933	J-356
Smith, Wesley to Georgia Cleveland	1/25/1900	A-457
Smith, Wilford to Marjorie Watkins	4/26/1941	L-378
Smith, William Anderson to Julia Gertrude Atkinson	1/16/1889	2-656
Smith, William D. to Odessa Harrison	8/15/1933	J-423
Smith, William Ray to Lois Scott	1/18/1938	K-443
Smith, William to Ella Mae Cleveland	7/2/1932	J-258
Smith, William T. to Mattie D. Laird	12/23/1886	2-474
Smith, Willie Ethel to Louis Carl Edwards	9/21/1913	E-297
Smith, Willie to Ella Knight	12/17/1922	G-185
Smith, W. A. to Mary E. Wash	2/19/1885	2-358
Smith, W. C. to Mrs. C. C. Garvin (bride)	12/18/1888	2-635
Smith, W. E. to Mrs. Virginia Erwin	8/3/1913	E-286
Smith, W. H. to Rosie Oxner	12/22/1904	C-308
Smith, W. M. to Maggie McElroy (Mrs.)	10/30/1916	F-30
Smith, W. M. to Susie Wooten	11/25/1906	C-555
Smith, W. N. to Nannie Lundy	12/23/1903	C-167
Smith, W. W. to Kizzie Jones	11/2/1904	C-275

**Smythe**

Smythe, Dwight Hale to Matilda Davis Peel	2/25/1906	C-477
Smythe, Hattie to I. D. Aldridge, Jr.	12/23/1896	A-139

<sup>275</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>276</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Sneed**

Sneed, Daisy to Steve M. Sansing 4/11/1900 A-485

**Snellgrove**

Snellgrove, Carrie to C. H. Dennis 1/7/1899 A-371 (NR)  
Snellgrove, Nolie to Charlie Crosby 7/4/1902 B-128  
Snellgrove, Olin S. to Mary Irene Clark 6/18/1925 G-499

**Snider/Snyder**

Snider, Sallie J. to W. R. Kelly 11/30/1881 2-83  
Snyder, S. W. to Georgia A. Graham 7/22/1877 1-366

**Snoddgrass**

Snoddgrass, Lena McDonald to Henry Grady Callihan 3/22/1921 F-583

**Snowden**

Snowden, Charlie Lee to Reta Nell Richardson 12/24/1941 L-503  
Snowden, Edna to Marshall Overstreet 10/29/1916 F-27  
Snowden, Emma F. to Freeman R. Jones 11/7/1889 3-52  
Snowden, Estelle (Mrs.) to Frank Reynolds Parker, Jr. 2/28/1938 K-457  
Snowden, E. A. to J. F. Williamson (groom) 12/19/1888 2-638  
Snowden, H. M. to Lilla Mae Vance 10/31/1917 F-149  
Snowden, Isham Haley to Nora Belle Harris 9/5/1920 F-510  
Snowden, John Allen to Cynthia Elizabeth Ferguson 2/7/1893 3-348  
Snowden, Katie Myrtle to James Preston Glenn 7/28/1928 H-358  
Snowden, Leona to Thomas A. Truett 12/2/1897 A-248  
Snowden, Lillie to William Franklin C. Brown 7/20/1913 E-281  
Snowden, Lizzie to Benjamin Otis Carpenter 6/3/1914 E-372  
Snowden, Lora Bell to Otho Moore Stockman 5/3/1919 F-309  
Snowden, Louis Merrell to Mary Gladys Crenshaw 6/11/1941 L-403  
Snowden, Lucretia C. J. to James W. Biggs 12/22/1880 2-16  
Snowden, Lula Belle to Thomas B. Johnston 8/27/1924 G-385  
Snowden, L. M. (bride) to Byrd Oliver Allen 11/9/1905 C-423  
Snowden, Monroe to Ina Lee Pugh 7/4/1936 K-224  
Snowden, Myrtie to John S. Kelly 8/27/1919 F-349  
Snowden, Nannie J. (Mrs.) to William A. Florence 2/26/1885 2-361  
Snowden, Nellie Virginia Lucile to Charles Henry Pugh 9/30/1934 J-556  
Snowden, Perrie to Viola Sims 2/12/1914 E-351  
Snowden, Ransom to Ressie Snowden 2/11/1912 E-125  
Snowden, Ressie to Ransom Snowden 2/11/1912 E-125  
Snowden, Ruby to William Ray Harrison 5/1/1927 H-173  
Snowden, Thomas J. to Laura Emaline Biggs 4/7/1886 2-427  
Snowden, Thomas L. to Helen Rae Chisolm 12/24/1941 L-505  
Snowden, Thomas Pinckey to Agnes Clearman 5/2/1915 E-471  
Snowden, Vina to J. W. Townsend 10/12/1898 A-334  
Snowden, Viola to John Milton Glenn 11/28/1920 F-536  
Snowden, William A. to Frances Erie Harrison 9/7/1924 G-389  
Snowden, W. K. to Mertice M. Matlock 6/18/1914 E-378  
Snowden, W. L. to Ellen T. Rowzee 3/31/1892 3-274

### Snuggs

Snuggs, V. A. to Eula Lee Wright	1/1/1926	G-593
----------------------------------	----------	-------

### Solomon

Solomon, Ernest to Jeffie Denson <sup>277</sup>	7/27/1935	K-108
Solomon, Mattie (Mollie) to Clearman Smith <sup>278</sup>	2/22/1936	K-182
Solomon, W. M. to Onie Charlie <sup>279</sup>	4/4/1933	J-361
Solomon, Murphy to Leila Hickman <sup>280</sup>	4/15/1940	L-228

### Sones

Sones, J. S. to Annie Dansby	10/18/1888	2-608
Sones, Lorene to Marion Bascom Simmons	12/16/1939	L-175

### Sorey

Sorey, Flue Elton to Laura Monroe	12/19/1906	C-567
Sorey, Gail M. to Corzella Anderson	2/17/1927	H-145

### Sorrells/Sorreles

Sorrells, Joseph to Mary Ella Reynolds	3/16/1901	B-1
Sorreles, Lillian B. to Edgar O. Echols	5/20/1922	G-112
Sorreles, Maude Beatrice to John Calvin Downey	11/7/1926	H-97

### Sowell

Sowell, Cora Lee to Harry Binegar	9/21/1929	H-522
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Spangler

Spangler, Allen to Susan Goforth	1/14/1892	3-266
Spangler, A. J. to Martha J. Trussell	3/16/1884	2-278
Spangler, Maggie to William A. Robinson	5/2/1911	E-31
Spangler, Polly A. to Samuel M. Louis Beddingfield	6/5/1887	2-505
Spangler, Robert H. to Viola Munn	7/1/1915	E-482
Spangler, Robert to Malinda Scott	9/11/1889	3-35
Spangler, Sarah J. to C. M. Thompson	9/2/1896	A-94
Spangler, W. C. P. to C. O. Trussell (bride)	11/6/1884	2-312

### Sparks

Sparks, Anna to L. S. Russell	9/15/1922	G-143
-------------------------------	-----------	-------

<sup>277</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>278</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians. Name also given as Clement Smith.

<sup>279</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>280</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Spears**

Spears, A. J. W. to Berdie Culpepper 3/19/1938 K-463  
 Spears, Edward to Effie Crocker 11/17/1941 L-480

**Speed**

Speed, Elizabeth O. to Charles W. James 2/5/1890 3-101  
 Speed, Emma to J. J. Jones 8/13/1879 1-517 (NR)  
 Speed, James C. to Mamie Vaughn 7/21/1915 E-487 (NR)  
 Speed, Jewell to Raymond Gressett 3/9/1932 J-209  
 Speed, John Cooper to Catherine Penland 12/28/1941 L-502  
 Speed, J. M. to Mattie E. Buntyn 12/24/1934 K-31  
 Speed, Lorene to Carl Cameron Saxton 9/17/1937 K-385  
 Speed, Lewie O. to Ludie McMullan 12/24/1911 E-96  
 Speed, Mary F. to T. L. Pool 4/22/1891 3-195  
 Speed, M. E. (bride) to S. D. Eiland 12/13/1886 2-464  
 Speed, S. A. to J. B. Praytor (groom) 2/1/1888 2-575

**Spence**

Spence, Alex to May Tillman 8/4/1927 H-213  
 Spence, A. A. to Daisy Clement 12/20/1899 A-440  
 Spence, Belle to Buna Matthew Mabry 1/28/1906 C-471  
 Spence, C. E. to H. W. Stone (groom) 5/6/1891 3-199  
 Spence, E. L. to S. C. Clement (bride) 7/18/1895 3-557  
 Spence, Howard C. to Annie Lou Cater 5/14/1932 J-239  
 Spence, J. L. to Eliza E. Moss 3/19/1886 2-423  
 Spence, James L. to Lorene Jones 7/2/1934 J-525  
 Spence, James L. to Mrs. Willie Burns 10/20/1934 K-3  
 Spence, James T. (Jim) to Alma Ingram 2/7/1912 E-123  
 Spence, J. W. to Nancy King 10/27/1923 G-276  
 Spence, Mike to Ludie Chaney 2/16/1919 F-286  
 Spence, William Samuel to Macia Chaney 12/1/1916 F-40  
 Spence, Wilmer to Francis Graham 9/22/1935 J-579

**Spencer**

Spencer, Andrew to Dartire Moncrief 11/28/1895 A-25  
 Spencer, G. D. to Catherine I. Ellis 4/19/1883 2-205  
 Spencer, H. O. to M. S. Halsell (groom) 9/30/1896 A-107  
 Spencer, Lucille to Bob Walker 7/14/1904 B-328  
 Spencer, Melder to Thomas Harris 12/24/1895 A-40  
 Spencer, Susie M. to Elbert Luther Ferguson 6/9/1896 3-554

**Spier/Spiers (See also Spires)**

Spier, Burchie to J. F. Brunson 3/3/1877 1-357  
 Spier, H. B. to Susan Grice 9/10/1894 3-469  
 Spier, J. F. to Mollie Smith 10/20/1890 3-130  
 Spier, Mary to E. W. Bailey 1/29/1891 3-178  
 Spiers, Georgia A. to E. A. Bruner 4/22/1880 1-593  
 Spiers, J. M. (Dr.) to F. D. Rustin 12/23/1879 1-562



**Spinks**

Spinks, Arthur C. to Honoure Henry 5/27/1906 C-505  
 Spinks, Claudyce to John Thomas Smith 8/12/1924 G-374  
 Spinks, Nora to Alexander C. Hailey 11/20/1913 E-315

**Spinner**

Spinner, L. J. to Alvina Hartman 7/1/1931 J-134

**Spires**

Spires, Bozemon to Hattie Byrd 7/30/1930 J-9  
 Spires, Dock to Ruth Phillips 4/9/1927 H-162  
 Spires, Florence to Grady Chapman 7/26/1930 J-6  
 Spires, Jennie to Duncan G. Leslie 12/16/1894 3-495  
 Spires, John W. to A. M. Chestnut 1/20/1897 A-168  
 Spires, Mamie to B. F. Thompson 7/15/1917 F-114  
 Spires, Missouri to R. L. Rustin 1/6/1898 A-276

**Spivey**

Spivey, Agnes to Jack Freeman Ledlow 11/17/1912 E-194  
 Spivey, Bunyan Dean to Mattie Pennington 9/16/1903 C-124  
 Spivey, Charles Ex to Evelyn Ruth Rogers 3/5/1941 L-350  
 Spivey, Charles Gladstone to Lizzie B. Delbridge 2/21/1920 F-440  
 Spivey, Edward to Eunice Cobb 2/6/1937 K-326  
 Spivey, Euna to Alton J. Graham 7/1/1931 J-135  
 Spivey, Eunice Bell to Charles Cleveland McGee 11/9/1919 F-382  
 Spivey, Evelyn to Ralph Green 2/19/1938 K-453  
 Spivey, Henry Alexander to Mildred McMullan 4/27/1937 K-348  
 Spivey, Ina to Andrew Jackson McMullan 12/23/1922 G-197  
 Spivey, James Andrew to Addie Mae Barfoot 12/24/1936 K-306  
 Spivey, Mae to Carlous Cobb 7/26/1920 F-491  
 Spivey, Maggie to Roy Thomas McCraney 1/1/1927 H-127  
 Spivey, Otis to George Harmon Love Dunigan 10/9/1917 F-141  
 Spivey, Omer Lee to Mary Etoyle Ryle 6/12/1920 F-470  
 Spivey, Sallie Lois to Andy May 9/6/1925 G-590  
 Spivey, Utis to Myrtle McElhenney 7/5/1931 I-47  
 Spivey, William Alexander to Georgia Ann Pennington 10/9/1889 3-39  
 Spivey, Wilmer Asa to Waldine O. Jackson 10/2/1920 F-521

**Spradley**

Spradley, Mollie to S. F. Graham 4/12/1885 2-368

**Sprawls**

Sprawls, L. B. to Elizabeth Carleton 11/27/1932 J-311

**Spruill**

Spruill, Richard A. to Exah Virginia Pace 12/2/1888 2-621

**Stallings**

Stallings, Della to Jimmie Powell 5/25/1931 J-119  
 Stallings, N. R. to M. C. Warrell (bride) 11/3/1895 A-8

**Stamper**

Stamper, Addie to Frederic Leroy Barfoot 11/3/1906 C-547 (NR)  
 Stamper, Addie to Howard Reagan 9/3/1932 J-274  
 Stamper, Albert Steven to Thelma Lucille Blackburn 10/26/1930 J-38  
 Stamper, Alice to W. H. Loper 12/3/1905 C-438  
 Stamper, Artie May to Ollie Buntyn 6/27/1915 E-481  
 Stamper, A. E. to Victor K. Holladay 10/29/1896 A-116  
 Stamper, Bettie V. to John Weathersby Thornton 2/6/1898 A-288  
 Stamper, Callie B. to Burley Graham 6/16/1928 H-343  
 Stamper, Charley Buchannon to Angie L. Williams 1/16/1937 K-320  
 Stamper, C. J. (groom) to E. W. Bonds 9/8/1889 3-34  
 Stamper, Edna to R. O. Mosley 3/23/1913 E-257  
 Stamper, Elton to Sarah Berneice Simmons 7/4/1940 L-261  
 Stamper, Erby Melton to Jewel Blackburn 12/16/1906 C-566  
 Stamper, Essie to Oscar Price 12/7/1913 E-319  
 Stamper, Eula May to Sherrill Lee Bishop 2/2/1930 H-577  
 Stamper, Eugene Rivers to Arlene White 9/26/1936 K-253  
 Stamper, Eugie M. to Irvin Miller Gallaspy 8/7/1903 C-115  
 Stamper, Frances Cornelia to Frank N. McMullan 12/28/1884 2-340  
 Stamper, Floyd Monroe to Bertha E. Henton 9/25/1904 C-265  
 Stamper, George Edward to Susie Pennington 11/28/1900 A-544  
 Stamper, Glover to Elma Addy 12/6/1916 F-37  
 Stamper, George M. to Blanche Loper 7/28/1929 H-504  
 Stamper, Gertie to Alvis Spearman Loper 12/8/1900 A-549 (NR)  
 Stamper, Gusta to Marion Lee Cooksey 12/31/1911 E-104  
 Stamper, Henry Grady to Mabel Dixon 2/18/1939 L-62  
 Stamper, Ida to A. E. Grant 11/10/1901 B-38  
 Stamper, James Spurgeon to Liza Lee Russell 11/27/1932 J-308  
 Stamper, James S. to Mattie O. Willis 12/16/1880 2-11  
 Stamper, J. H. to Sue I. Reeves 12/2/1897 A-247  
 Stamper, Lessie Irene to James Chandler Barfoot 12/25/1923 G-302  
 Stamper, M. Ada to Willis R. Hollingsworth 12/2/1894 3-491  
 Stamper, M. A. to Miss E. L. Wiles 12/19/1886 2-469  
 Stamper, M. A., Jr. to Audrey Smith 12/11/1937 K-424  
 Stamper, Martha Ann to Robert Willis Hollingworth 12/9/1880 2-3  
 Stamper, Martin Alexander, Sr. to Mrs. Mittie Sisson 9/19/1937 K-386  
 Stamper, Marshall Stephen to Angie Williamson 10/10/1926 H-85  
 Stamper, Mary E. to A. W. Edwards 12/27/1880 2-18  
 Stamper, N. F. to L. Eliza McClendon 12/18/1881 2-97  
 Stamper, Nathan L. to Vinnie T. Eady 12/15/1903 C-158  
 Stamper, Newton W. to Alma Pennington 3/19/1911 E-20  
 Stamper, Rebecca to Jim Ezell 12/8/1905 C-401  
 Stamper, Ruby to Howard Mayes 1/11/1931 J-75  
 Stamper, Ruth to Clark Blackburn 1/2/1921 F-561  
 Stamper, S. A. to Edna Eulala Huddleston 12/21/1876 1-333  
 Stamper, Sallie to Benjamin Franklin Hunter 3/28/1906 C-486 (NR)  
 Stamper, S. E. to J. K. Jordan (groom) 12/1/1881 2-85  
 Stamper, Steve A. to Mary Mitchell 1/28/1939 L-47  
 Stamper, Thomas to Wilma Hill 5/7/1938 K-564  
 Stamper, Thomas Jefferson to Sarah A. Eatman 1/14/1896 A-62

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Stamper, Wilson H. to Eunice Byram	3/14/1935	K-52
Stamper, Winnie Wydell to Jim H. Evans	11/25/1933	J-437
Stamper, W. J. Selby to Mary Gladys Crenshaw	9/19/1930	J-22

### Stanley

Stanley, Irma to Andrew Estes	11/20/1904	C-283
Stanley, Sylvia to Wiley Boler <sup>281</sup>	10/15/1927	H-241

### Stanton

Stanton, M. A. (Mrs.) to Pete Rutledge	1/10/1904	C-191
--	-----------	-------

### Stapleton

Stapleton, Freda to Darrow Monroe	12/27/1933	J-466
Stapleton, V. A. to John B. Jolly	1/2/1879	1-471

### Starling

Starling, Mary to Christopher Columbus Simmons	3/31/1878	1-429
--	-----------	-------

### Statham

Statham, Hattie M. to Reuben D. Edwards	12/17/1879	1-552
---	------------	-------

### Staten/Staton

Staten, Andrew to Alma Jackson	2/3/1898 <sup>282</sup>	A-394
Staten, Birdie to Hiram Henry	12/22/1912	E-214
Staten, Emanuel Jeff to Josephine Payne	12/18/1890	3-157
Staten, Mary to Jesse Monroe Cooley	2/20/1898	A-291
Staten, Pauline to J. H. Russell	11/3/1928	H-404
Staten, WALTER to Will Tom Cooper	3/21/1915	E-458
Staton, Alice to Homer Killan	6/9/1923	G-240
Staton, Annie Mae to Richard Johnson	1/3/1925	G-440
Staton, Arthur to Zora Cooper	12/6/1925	G-570
Staton, Clyde to Lillian Ezell	12/24/1926	H-121
Staton, Demos to Geneva Tucker	10/16/1926	H-86
Staton, Elvie to Samuel Nolan James	12/24/1911	E-98
Staton, Eunice to E. L. Walton	4/12/1924	G-335
Staton, Eva G. to George McKendree Horton	1/4/1920	F-427
Staton, George N. to Gussie Baucum	7/8/1923	G-249
Staton, M. E. to W. W. Taylor (groom)	10/26/1891	3-228 (NR)
Staton, Oren to Bernice Gibson	6/28/1931	J-131

### Steele

Steele, Harry Windle to Mabel Walker	8/11/1928	H-365
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------

<sup>281</sup> Identified in the record as Colored.

<sup>282</sup> Believe intended as 1899.

**Steen**

Steen, John W. to Annie Belle Henry 6/19/1924 G-354

**Steinwinder**

Steinwinder, D. E. (groom) to S. A. Dennis 10/11/1876 1-306  
 Steinwinder, Edna to Cecil Carr 2/15/1925 G-454  
 Steinwinder, Jessie Monroe to Bessie Wall 9/14/1924 G-390

**Stephen**

Stephen, Rudolph Bern to Ruby E. Richardson 9/10/1928 H-375

**Stephens (See also Stevens)**

Stephens, Alice Emily to Jesse Gordon Parker 12/24/1883 2-253  
 Stephens, Ava Genell to Harvey Davis Puckett 8/26/1939 L-590  
 Stephens, A. B. to P. A. Robinson (bride) 12/24/1879 1-561  
 Stephens, Albert Walter to Annie Stokes 6/3/1906 C-504  
 Stephens, B. C. (groom) to S. A. Byars 10/5/1876 1-302 (NR)  
 Stephens, Chauncey Hardy to Myrtle Bell Russell 9/9/1906 C-535  
 Stephens, C. D. to Bessie B. Monk 12/21/1898 A-359  
 Stephens, Era to Clyde Dooley 11/22/1939 L-167  
 Stephens, Fellie (Mrs.) to Earnest Turnage 4/11/1931 J-227  
 Stephens, H. R. to Mattie H. Jones 9/18/1884 2-295  
 Stephens, J. A. to Mary Sue Griffin 11/19/1902 C-41  
 Stephens, Laura Montera to William Louis Hunter 3/31/1920 F-445  
 Stephens, Mary to John Austin Riser 5/30/1906 C-506  
 Stephens, Mattie (Mrs.) to J. S. Green 10/21/1898 A-338  
 Stephens, Mollie to A. G. Collins 11/28/1893 3-404  
 Stephens, Myrtle Virginia to Claude L. Brantley 12/21/1930 J-61  
 Stephens, Ordell Gladys to G. W. Sharp 7/1/1918 F-234  
 Stephens, Otho to Alice Thrash 12/28/1901 B-78  
 Stephens, Pleasant Monroe to Mattie Wash 12/22/1880 2-14  
 Stephens, Robert Lee to Blanch Barber Jarrell 5/19/1915 E-474  
 Stephens, Sallie to H. K. Brooks 9/11/1897 A-204  
 Stephens, Samuel Morgan to Rosa Gibbs 12/24/1903 C-169  
 Stephens, Wayland F. to Iva Elaine Stevens 2/15/1915 E-446  
 Stephens, William Henry to Fannie Rainer 7/15/1912 E-159  
 Stephens, William Henry to Minnie Everett 9/16/1905 C-399

**Stephenson**

Stephenson, Fred to Lucille Cooper 8/24/1926 H-67

**Steve**

Steve, Pauline to Otha Johnson<sup>283</sup> 4/22/1940 L-233  
 Steve, Smith to Elsie Issac<sup>284</sup> 5/12/1941 L-372  
 Steves, Fannie to Athan Johnson<sup>285</sup> 12/19/1936 K-294

<sup>283</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>284</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>285</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Stevens (See also Stephens)**

Stevens, Abraham to S. N. Mosley	12/3/1914	E-420
Stevens, A. P. to Mrs. Mary Hardy Barber	6/1/1940	L-246
Stevens, Charlie to Sallie Comans	3/21/1939	L-67
Stevens, Ella to Jim Brown	12/25/1902	C-61
Stevens, Ellahue N. to Nina Mae Everett	1/2/1941	L-331
Stevens, Essie Pearl to Thomas Jefferson Harper	12/25/1929	H-561
Stevens, E. L. to Bessie Dennis	5/4/1927	H-174
Stevens, Junnie to G. W. Lathem	12/20/1936	K-298
Stevens, J. C. to A. L. McMullen (bride)	7/15/1899	A-401
Stevens, Kate to Archie Thrash	11/18/1932	J-305
Stevens, Lonnie to Walton Terrell	4/1/1931	J-100
Stevens, Luther to Bonnie Grace Watkins	7/16/1938	K-510
Stevens, Minnie to George Johnson	12/26/1936	K-311
Stevens, Sam to Maggie Beddingfield	2/2/1913	E-242
Stevens, William Frank to Delia Mae Grey	5/3/1941	L-386
Stevens, Willie to Ella Dees	10/17/1904	B-356

**Stevenson**

Stevenson, Jim to Lucile Reece	3/31/1934	J-498
Stevenson, Nora Lee to Pleas A. Reece	10/20/1918	F-255

**Steward**

Steward, Allene to Ray Lott	7/22/1939	L-593
Steward, Easter to Claud Pinson	5/4/1930	I-15
Steward, Liddie Mae to John Thomas Dean	10/6/1926	H-82

**Stewart**

Stewart, Allie E. to Robert L. Thompson	1/3/1907	C-580 (NR)
Stewart, Bernice to Earnest Nester	2/26/1927	H-149
Stewart, Bessie to J. F. Bassett	1/22/1918	F-190
Stewart, B. J. to Eliza Pearson	3/6/1887	2-497
Stewart, Cornelia to Larkin Tillman	4/2/1902	B-109
Stewart, C. E. to Mary M. Kelly	6/6/1936	K-215
Stewart, Della to Arthur A. Coker	2/9/1896	A-67
Stewart, Eliza (Mrs.) to Thomas H. Logan	12/27/1891	3-257
Stewart, Flonnie to Edd Clair	2/17/1937	K-329
Stewart, James Percy to Catherine Davison	5/25/1940	L-240
Stewart, James T. to Mollie E. Wash	11/27/1897	A-244 (NR)
Stewart, James T. to Mrs. S. S. Parker	10/21/1880	1-615
Stewart, J. H. to Flora Dearing	4/15/1893	3-330
Stewart, Lula May to E. L. McCrory	5/2/1921	F-593 (NR)
Stewart, Maggie to Curt Loyd	2/27/1926	H-9
Stewart, Maggie to Ollie H. Idom	5/7/1905	C-365
Stewart, Malcolm to Margaret Johnson	12/12/1935	K-154
Stewart, Mason to Marian Gordy	4/22/1934	J-504
Stewart, Mattie A. to Columbus Everett	7/15/1906	C-516
Stewart, Mattie to A. J. Phillips, Jr.	10/21/1892	3-304
Stewart, Maude Marie to Horace R. Adair	7/4/1937	K-367
Stewart, Mollie to J. R. Gould	2/17/1900	A-463
Stewart, M. Louisa to Phillip James	1/29/1886	2-415

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Stewart, Phil to Bessie Ruth Myers	11/13/1935	K-140
Stewart, T. A. to L. D. Kelly (bride)	8/6/1893	3-379
Stewart, T. J. to Irene Robinson	11/18/1928	H-413
Stewart, Walter to Sallie Hand	12/21/1893	3-416
Stewart, Will M. to Ella Nelson	12/12/1894	3-496
Stewart, William Lee to Clara McCrory	12/26/1897	A-260
<b>Still</b>		
Still, Alma to Tracy Gallaspy	11/26/1902	C-44
Still, Edna B. to J. C. Anderson	7/27/1904	C-247
Still, Jesse Monroe to Mrs. Lillie Roshore	10/19/1900	A-523
Still, John W. to Melva Dyer	6/14/1941	L-408
Still, Mary Elizabeth to Samuel William Cooper	7/1/1927	H-198 (NR)
Still, Robert Charles to Annie Pearl Carr	12/29/1927	H-288
<b>Stingily</b>		
Stingily, J. M. to Annie Rose Keith	8/19/1912	E-168
<b>Stockett</b>		
Stockett, Peter McKenzie to Myrtle Russell Walton	9/9/1922	G-144
<b>Stockman</b>		
Stockman, Leona to William Paschal Richardson	12/24/1905	C-452
Stockman, Nina Irene to Grover Cleveland Basket	9/3/1905	C-389
Stockman, Otho Moore to Lora Bell Snowden	5/3/1919	F-309
<b>Stodard</b>		
Stodard, James D. to Victoria Breuster	9/11/1933	J-404
<b>Stokes</b>		
Stokes, Annie Pearl to Angie Marshall	2/4/1929	H-451
Stokes, Annie to Albert Walter Stephens	6/3/1906	C-504
Stokes, Charlie to Hellen Fountain	7/22/1920	F-488
Stokes, Clyde to Lorene Fulton	4/24/1927	H-170
Stokes, Fannie to C. P. Grace	12/4/1879	1-546
Stokes, G. W. to Hallie Milling	6/10/1906	C-508
Stokes, J. R. to Wessie Milling	4/8/1906	C-492
Stokes, Maddox to Lucille Dunham	11/7/1936	K-587
Stokes, Madge to James Oliver Thompson	8/14/1922	G-141
Stokes, Ollie to Dorothy Simmons	1/19/1942	L-520
Stokes, W. L. to Leona Humphreys	1/17/1905	C-323
<b>Stone</b>		
Stone, C. E. (bride) to J. D. Creighton	4/22/1896	A-76
Stone, Edwin to Lila Pierce	11/30/1933	J-436
Stone, H. R., Jr. to Mrs. Louise Riley	9/16/1940	L-289
Stone, H. W. to C. E. Spence (bride)	5/6/1891	3-199

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Storie, Etta Mae to Robert C. Bentley	12/29/1925	G-589
---------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Strahan

Strahan, Jewel to James Harrison	1/15/1927	H-133 (NR)
Strahan, J. A. to S. C. Graves (bride)	1/7/1897	A-165
Strahan, M. C. (bride) to W. C. Cochran	1/17/1894	3-431
Strahan, N. C. to Zella Cleveland	1/22/1922	G-73
Strahan, Ruby to Amos White	11/11/1931	J-185
Strahan, Rudolph to Fannie Mae Lynch	5/27/1939	L-100
Strahan, Ruth to Charles Dewitt Williams	3/25/1933	J-357
Strahan, T. C. to R. K. Reynolds (groom)	12/21/1892	3-332
Strahan, William Cleveland to Annetta Williamson	11/14/1900	A-534

### Strange

Strange, Conrad Verrell to Mary Louise Horn	3/20/1937	K-337
Strange, Quilla to Myrtle Beeman	8/31/1917	F-126

### Strebeck

Strebeck, Almon to Bernice Chaney	12/4/1931	J-187
Strebeck, Annie Alice to Allen Hollingsworth	8/2/1933	J-395
Strebeck, A. J. to James M. Williams	6/4/1889	3-19
Strebeck, B. F. to M. L. McGee (bride)	3/1/1888	2-586
Strebeck, Charles Sebastian to Eliza Wansley	9/7/1913	E-294
Strebeck, Charles W. to Arpa Annie McGee	1/10/1884	2-263
Strebeck, Elsie Mae to Landis Bufkin	11/30/1930	J-43
Strebeck, Edward L. to Arlie Pennington	12/28/1913	E-333
Strebeck, Julia to Floyd McCrory	4/2/1922	G-98
Strebeck, Nora to Isaac Johnson	10/26/1913	E-306
Strebeck, Sarah to Hardy Buckley	2/27/1941	L-345
Strebeck, S. G. to Ruth Johnson	11/5/1922	G-169
Strebeck, William Howard to Jewel Chaney	3/29/1928	H-325
Strebeck, William Richard to Lillie Rayner	1/14/1906	C-465

### Street

Street, C. M. to Susie Posey	11/28/1893	3-405
Street, Ella to J. M. Posey	2/10/1891	3-181
Street, J. C. to E. C. Morgan (bride)	10/15/1874	1-138

### Stribling

Stribling, Essie J. to T. C. Griffin	8/27/1925	G-525 (NR)
Stribling, Eugene to Laura E. McCollough	3/6/1873	1-44 (NR)
Stribling, Eva Rue to Walton Clark	12/25/1919	F-405
Stribling, Ludie to A. V. Hardy	4/14/1925	G-474
Stribling, Nell to Hershel Shepherd	1/29/1942	L-522
Stribling, Oliver A. to Nettie D. Ingram	12/20/1919	F-406
Stribling, Sidney Perry, Jr. to Elvira Moore	6/6/1915	E-475

**Strickland/Stricklin/Strickling**

Strickland, Beulah B. to Carroll Thomas Gibbs	1/14/1903	C-71
Strickland, Erline to Everett Graham	4/12/1922	G-102
Strickland, Glenn to Clara Roebuck	5/30/1941	L-392
Strickland, Ina Mae to L. P. Petty	11/21/1926	H-103
Strickland, John J. to Maggie Hand	3/30/1882	2-126
Strickland, Larn to Geneva Vance	2/5/1940	L-201
Strickland, Lizzie B. to James Hamilton Cooper	7/19/1904	C-244
Strickland, Nancy to D. B. Massey	9/24/1873	1-73 (AI)
Strickland, Velma to Ben Johnson	12/4/1926	H-106
Stricklin, Gladys Marie to Charles E. Waldrop	1/14/1940	L-193
Stricklin, Zexa to Joe B. Walton	5/14/1940	L-236
Strickling, John Franklin to Lida Thomas	7/1/1904	C-237

**Stringer**

Stringer, Martha to Thomas J. Richie	12/13/1876	1-330
Stringer, Mary to W. P. Wallace	12/26/1897	A-267
Stringer, Sallie to Daniel Posey	9/7/1879	1-522
Stringer, S. W. to M. W. Webb (bride)	2/24/1886	2-421

**Stringfellow**

Stringfellow, Bettie (Mrs.) to C. L. Douglass	4/18/1897	A-186
Stringfellow, Elvira to James Rutledge	4/30/1891	3-197
Stringfellow, E. to Elizabeth King	11/2/1879	1-533
Stringfellow, H. T. to Della Munn	12/9/1886	2-460
Stringfellow, Louise to Obe Cochran	3/11/1906	C-482
Stringfellow, Weldon to Minnie Ola Hollingsworth	11/22/1936	K-286
Stringfellow, Winnie Ann to C. C. Walker	5/11/1899	A-395

**Strong**

Strong, Jessie to S. M. Power	10/28/1922	G-166
Strong, W. A. to Hassie Whatley	9/14/1905	C-395

**Stroud**

Stroud, C. M. to Mary Livingston	12/23/1880	2-12
Stroud, Daniel Marion to Mary Elizabeth Everett	11/24/1880	1-629
Stroud, Druie Green to Floy Everett	3/24/1918	F-203
Stroud, Druie Green to Mary Irene Crosby	12/26/1915	E-539
Stroud, Elsie Rachel to Olen Cooksey	10/12/1939	L-150
Stroud, John Samuel to Ida Gibbs	4/20/1911	E-29
Stroud, Perry to Fronie Dean	7/29/1917	F-116

**Strum**

Strum, Reberna to Joe Russell	4/27/1942	L-563
-------------------------------	-----------	-------



**Stubbs**

Stubbs, Blanche to Charles Howard Wall 7/27/1937 K-372

**Stuckey**

Stuckey, S. E. to J. E. Coats (groom) 3/9/1881 2-35

**Studavin/Studivant**

Studavin, George to Sallie Rachel Jones 1/5/1913 E-235  
 Studavin, Wilbur Woodrow to Lucy Myrtle Rowell 8/30/1940 L-280  
 Studevant, Jane to N. C. Graham 8/7/1902 C-10  
 Studivant, Minnie to Grover Rigdon 12/15/1912 E-207  
 Studivant, Onie to S. E. Brown 6/6/1922 G-118  
 Studivant, William Lee to Lilla Maie McGee 12/21/1923 G-304

**Stump**

Stump, Omer H. to Leila Ritchie 5/15/1927 H-178

**Styron**

Styron, Sallie A. to Harvey H. Hawthorne 7/3/1881 2-48

**Sullivan**

Sullivan, F. M. to Mollie Dennis 10/31/1882 2-154  
 Sullivan, Josephene to Homer Blackwell 1/17/1933 J-334  
 Sullivan, Josephine to Otis Creekmore 12/14/1937 K-428  
 Sullivan, Lucile to Harrison Porter Brown 4/22/1924 G-339  
 Sullivan, Ruby to S. A. Nicholson, Jr. 12/24/1938 L-32  
 Sullivan, Sam to Velma Chandler 3/13/1913 E-254

**Summer/Summers**

Summer, Lois to Luther Welford 10/20/1938 K-542  
 Summer, T. J. to Mrs. Ruby Williamson Bradshaw 3/15/1941 L-373  
 Summer, W. Alfred to Beulah C. Flowers 10/25/1900 A-524  
 Summers, Basheba to J. Y. Murphey 7/20/1928 H-355  
 Summers, Emma Lee to Alex Mazingo 9/3/1938 K-523  
 Summers, Lethe to R. B. Keathley 11/3/1875 1-237  
 Summers, Nettie to A. C. Walters 1/31/1928 H-299  
 Summers, T. J. to Annie Lee Pearson 12/2/1939 L-172  
 Summers, William Jonathan to Myrtle Bradford 12/13/1928 H-427

**Summons**

Summons, Lillian to W. B. Chapman 12/28/1924 G-435

**Sumrall**

Sumrall, Franklin Monroe to Cleo Daniel	10/18/1931	J-170
Sumrall, Lena to Jacob Wesley Fikes	10/26/1892	3-305
Sumrall, Lizzie to Glover Duffy Fikes	10/26/1892	3-306
Sumrall, Nina E. to John W. Hellen	10/19/1935	K-133
Sumrall, Oree to Blanche Hardy	9/8/1929	H-514
Sumrall, William T. to Minnie Lee Logan	9/3/1911	E-49
Sumrall, W. H. to Linda May Bridgers	4/29/1917	F-91

**Suttles**

Suttles, Beulah to M. M. James	12/24/1884	2-341
Suttles, E. A. (Mrs.) to H. S. Cornett (groom)	12/3/1872	1-26
Suttles, Garrett to Lyda King	3/20/1898	A-300
Suttles, Lenora E. to E. C. Wall	12/20/1888	2-636
Suttles, L. M. (bride) to I. B. Avery	12/21/1881	2-99
Suttles, N. A. to W. J. Hobson (groom)	1/13/1881	2-23
Suttles, Will I. to Maggie Yates	12/25/1898	A-364

**Sutton**

Sutton, James to Ina M. Harris	9/15/1912	E-176
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Swain**

Swain, Ocie E. to Mildred White	12/21/1940	L-325
---------------------------------	------------	-------

**Swammer**

Swammer, Maggie Ruth to L. B. Vance	12/13/1925	G-573
-------------------------------------	------------	-------

**Swan/Swann**

Swan, Mary to J. Barefield	10/10/1877	1-374
Swann, Kizzie to M. C. McElroy	8/30/1881	2-56

**Swayze**

Swayze, Lillian to James Moncrief Wells	12/23/1917	F-182
---	------------	-------

**Swearingen**

Swearingen, Mabel Winnel to Jerry Leo Davis	11/18/1928	H-402
Swearingin, Minnie to J. R. Walker	4/15/1891	3-194

**Sweeting**

Sweeting, Robert Henry to Sadie Bessie Hardy	12/2/1906	C-557
--	-----------	-------

### Swoope

Swoope, Charles Carter to Mrs. Luna Van Eaton Mahan	1/21/1940	L-194
---	-----------	-------

### Sykes (See also Sikes)

Sykes, M. A. to George Walter Munn	2/3/1895	3-531
------------------------------------	----------	-------

### Tabor

Tabor, Doris Atkinson (Mrs.) to Homer B. Melton	4/2/1939 <sup>286</sup>	L-102
---	-------------------------	-------

### Tadlock

Tadlock, Clyde to Clara Boyles	10/24/1937	K-404
Tadlock, Willoudean to O. M. Young	6/6/1935	K-77

### Tailor

Tailor, Mae to John J. Lundy	11/12/1922	G-171
------------------------------	------------	-------

### Talbert

Talbert, George H. to Mary Annie Keen	8/17/1940	L-273
Talbert, Prentiss to Tiny Coughran	11/2/1931	J-177
Talbert, Rosalind to R. L. Coker	11/27/1936	K-586

### Tarpley

Tarpley, Thomas W. to Marylen Harmon	9/14/1934	J-551
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Tarrant

Tarrant, Maggie (Mrs.) to P. A. Tidwell	12/27/1893	3-425
---	------------	-------

### Tate

Tate, D. L. to Hattie L. Wells	5/8/1878	1-438
Tate, Hattie Frank to McAlphin Coursey	6/19/1912	E-155
Tate, Helen G. to Thomas Crayton McMullan	12/24/1917 <sup>287</sup>	F-51
Tate, Herman to Catherine Rainer	10/27/1935	J-585
Tate, M. J. to Walter McDaniel (aka McDonald)	10/30/1889	3-46
Tate, Velma to Buford Bunch	11/1/1935	J-583
Tate, Virgie to Fannie Norman	12/24/1904	B-398

### Tatum

Tatum, Arda to Carl Caldwell	5/14/1920	F-442
Tatum, Ben F. to Sue L. Gilbert	12/10/1880	1-640

<sup>286</sup> Error in date as recorded in marriage book. License issued 4/8/1939

<sup>287</sup> Believe intended as 1916.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Tatum, Carman to George Emmett Freeman	7/11/1926	H-50
Tatum, Claude S. to Mary E. Robinson	12/20/1917 <sup>288</sup>	F-44
Tatum, Clenton to Bertha Faye Joyner	7/22/1939	L-121
Tatum, Cora to Isaac Eli Tillman	2/24/1901	A-586
Tatum, Earnest Walter to Leila Monroe	3/10/1914	E-356
Tatum, Ellis to Cora Liddie Brown	6/24/1933	J-380
Tatum, Elma to James William McCullough	10/6/1919	F-366
Tatum, Eulah to W. B. Vaughn	3/23/1905	C-352
Tatum, Fannie Mae to Bobby E. Everett	12/26/1936	K-304
Tatum, Floyd to J. H. Lamb (groom)	9/2/1914	E-395
Tatum, Frances Morgan to Elam Green Everett	11/22/1882	2-168
Tatum, Helen to Oliver G. Thomas	5/31/1931	J-116
Tatum, Henry E. to Janie Davidson	3/9/1899	A-383
Tatum, Howard D. to Annie Lee McMullan	5/15/1927	H-180
Tatum, Hubert Lavon to Allie Tune	3/27/1941	L-365
Tatum, Josh J. to May Gressett	3/12/1911	E-17
Tatum, J. B. to Audie Mae Hedrick	12/24/1929	H-558
Tatum, J. D. to Roxie Graham	7/14/1904	C-243
Tatum, J. J. to Roxie A. Russell	2/16/1896	A-68
Tatum, Lelia to Brad Loper	5/27/1904	B-317
Tatum, Lizzie Mae to T. J. Frink	5/13/1934	J-511
Tatum, Lula to Martin Leach	4/26/1925	G-478
Tatum, Lula to Ulysses E. Garrison	1/15/1903	C-73
Tatum, Margaret to Herman W. Clinton	6/3/1934	J-589
Tatum, Margaret to Claude Davidson	1/7/1939	L-43
Tatum, Marion Green to Pearl Wells	8/9/1903	C-113
Tatum, Marion J. to Permelia J. Everett	11/17/1873	1-85 (AI)
Tatum, Mary to Ralph Grady	12/23/1932	J-319
Tatum, Maude A. to W. N. Buckley	5/13/1905	C-367 (NR)
Tatum, Minnie J. to J. Robert Johnson	11/13/1904	C-280
Tatum, N. B. to Grace Beemon	12/15/1928	H-428
Tatum, P. L. to J. L. Bishop (groom)	11/5/1911	E-72
Tatum, Ray to Sarah Maude Everett	1/11/1942	L-516
Tatum, Sarah Maud to George Freeman	5/7/1939	L-91
Tatum, Thomas C. to Marie V. Reynolds	9/22/1881	2-61
Tatum, Tom to Avie McNeill	10/20/1912	E-188
Tatum, William G. to Mattie M. Buckley	12/20/1905	C-381
Tatum, Willie to Ada Hobson	12/24/1922	G-194

**Taylor**

Taylor, Alma to James M. Rivers	12/26/1897	A-273
Taylor, Atta May to William O. Mapp	12/25/1914	E-429
Taylor, Aubrey to Erdice Trapp	9/11/1926	H-76
Taylor, Belle to Horace Lyle	9/13/1917	F-131
Taylor, Belle (Mrs.) to W. W. Russell	11/4/1934	K-10
Taylor, Cecil to Annie Lou McBeath	9/15/1928	H-380
Taylor, Clara to Irvin Nicholson	10/15/1911	E-59
Taylor, Clarence Earnest to Virgie Wansley	4/3/1921	F-586
Taylor, Connie to Robert Franklin Smith	12/28/1899	A-447
Taylor, C. L. to Belle Viverett	1/2/1894	3-422
Taylor, Daymon Mac to Louise Smith	6/10/1941	L-402
Taylor, Donie E. to Daniel Franklin Cleaveland	8/27/1889	3-32
Taylor, Elva Burlon to Doris Elizabeth Evans	12/5/1936	K-290

<sup>288</sup> Believe intended as 1916.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Taylor, Eula to J, A. Barfield	11/18/1906	C-552
Taylor, Floyd to Alice Lee Comes	7/8/1941	L-420
Taylor, Fonna to Felix Bryant	6/17/1922	G-123
Taylor, Glenwood to Velma Huey	10/31/1932	J-298
Taylor, Hershel to Cannie May Harrison	2/25/1928	H-309
Taylor, Homer M. to Mary Sue Webb	10/24/1931	J-176
Taylor, James A. to Carrie Smith	8/9/1932	J-276
Taylor, Jewel to Earl Ezell	8/17/1935	J-576
Taylor, Jim A. to Edith Laird	7/3/1892	3-287
Taylor, J. W. to Mary Coats	11/15/1901	B-43 (NR)
Taylor, J. Z. to Emma Logan	2/5/1890	3-99
Taylor, J. Z. (groom) to M. L. Chapman	12/7/1882	2-169
Taylor, Lamar to Ora Sue McElhenney	4/23/1932	J-231
Taylor, Laura Cornelia to Oswald Edwin Butts	12/24/1938	L-26
Taylor, Leander A. to Maude Emily Cleveland	12/3/1905	C-437
Taylor, Lenard to Audra Mae Horton	4/17/1942	L-558
Taylor, Lizzie to M. P. Addy	12/30/1894	3-520
Taylor, Lorene to Aubry Harris	1/18/1933	J-333
Taylor, Louise to Jessie Bradley	4/2/1938	K-560
Taylor, Lula to Resse Smith	3/2/1912	E-131
Taylor, L. M. to M. A. Paralee White	9/27/1881	2-65
Taylor, Mary to Thomas G. Taylor	12/8/1888	2-631
Taylor, M. B. to Virginia Hester	12/27/1939	L-176
Taylor, M. E., Jr. to Maurice Ready	12/19/1926	H-115
Taylor, M. E. to A. J. White (groom)	3/28/1883	2-200
Taylor, M. J. to Mae Walden	9/1/1915	E-496
Taylor, M. J. to Martha C. Harrison	12/31/1872	1-33 (AI)
Taylor, Nathan C. to Cecile Baughman	8/15/1932	J-272
Taylor, Nina George to Alvin Everett	7/21/1928	H-356
Taylor, N. E. to J. J. Parker (groom)	12/22/1877	1-398 (NR)
Taylor, O. C. to Rio J. Crabtree	10/30/1919	F-376
Taylor, Quinnie (Mrs.) to Walter Jones	7/30/1920	F-497
Taylor, Ralph to Helen Hollingsworth	5/18/1939	L-94
Taylor, Rube A. to Nola Cullum	2/1/1912	E-117
Taylor, Rubie to Duffy Lyle	10/23/1921	G-31
Taylor, R. Harlan to Sammie Williams	4/8/1890	3-112
Taylor, Shelby O. to Emma Jean Majure	12/25/1930	J-67
Taylor, Thomas G. to Tina McElhenney	12/8/1901	B-56
Taylor, Thomas G. to Mary Taylor	12/8/1888	2-631
Taylor, Viola to J. E. Collins	11/30/1890	3-146
Taylor, Walter T. to Fannie Joe Wilson	12/23/1915	E-540
Taylor, William R. to Martha Emily James	10/22/1876	1-309
Taylor, William to Lavada Vance	11/26/1938	L-8
Taylor, Willie to Mavous Walton	1/20/1921	F-567
Taylor, W. A. to Mrs. Martha Kimbell	2/11/1875	1-198
Taylor, W. D. to Leona Smith	6/15/1913	E-274
Taylor, W. T. to Nola Ann Smith	9/12/1906	C-534
Taylor, W. W. to M. E. Staton (bride)	10/26/1891	3-228 (NR)

### Teas

Teas, Thomas to Ludie Butts	1/21/1903	C-77
-----------------------------	-----------	------

### Temple/Temples

Temple, Bonnie Buckley (Mrs.) to Bob Gibson	9/17/1939	L-143
---	-----------	-------

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Temple, Edison Monroe to Virginia T. Presley	5/12/1935	J-574
Temple, James Otho to Bonnie Buckley	12/25/1919	F-408
Temple, Lucy to Johnnie McGee	7/16/1904	B-330
Temple, Mirtie Bell to Robert Lee McGough	12/25/1915	E-541
Temple, Permelia Ann (Mrs.) to L. T. R. Hughes	11/29/1872	1-22 (AI)
Temple, William Alonzo to Laura F. Tidwell	8/18/1889	3-30
Temples, A. F. to Julia Crawford	10/19/1881	2-74
Temples, Vera to Frank F. Keenon	5/4/1919	F-310

## Terrell

Terrell, Annie to J. L. Hunter	1/7/1901	A-570 (NR)
Terrell, Codie to Grady Herd	10/14/1917	F-143
Terrell, Daisy C. to Vernon Reeves	1/28/1933	J-337
Terrell, Ebbie James to Biddie Eloy Phillips	12/24/1927	H-281
Terrell, Emma to Ervin Isham Addy	11/12/1911	E-74
Terrell, George W. to Rubie Cleveland	12/26/1903	C-177 (NR)
Terrell, John Joe to Pauline Davison	5/3/1941	L-387
Terrell, Lee to Maud Herd	12/24/1914	E-430
Terrell, Robert W. to Annie Nicholson	12/1/1919	F-397
Terrell, Robert W. to Mrs. Carrie Morrow	8/8/1923	G-255
Terrell, Vardaman to Beryl Hansford	12/14/1940	L-318
Terrell, Walker to Ella Heard	12/23/1905	C-453
Terrell, Walton to Lonnie Stevens	4/1/1931	J-100
Terrell, William A. to Matilda C. McElhenney	2/11/1874	1-116

## Thaggard

Thaggard, Fay Lucille to James Henry Daniels	6/8/1928	H-341
Thaggard, Kate to Vester L. Drew	3/17/1928	H-320

## Thames

Thames, Bennie to Bessie Cleveland	2/2/1926	H-492
Thames, Bob to Harriett Thames	9/24/1880	1-630
Thames, Delia to W. L. Druery	10/14/1918	F-254
Thames, Emmett Thomas to Lola Crenshaw	11/26/1930	J-53
Thames, Harriett to Bob Thames	9/24/1880	1-630
Thames, James McDonald to Frances A. Jackson	5/22/1920	F-464
Thames, John to Nina Ward <sup>289</sup>	2/1/1931	J-83
Thames, J. D. to Ada Edmonds	12/14/1882	2-177
Thames, M. C. to F. A. Cross (groom)	1/5/1888	2-569
Thames, Sallie A. to Easton Cataline Cleaveland	8/19/1873	1-65 (AI)
Thames, T. T. to Ina Cleveland	3/21/1915	E-456
Thames, W. R. to Bettie Brooks	11/10/1887	2-536

## Thigpen

Thigpen, Charles Hunt to Ethel Lavern Smith	5/25/1940	L-242
Thigpen, Delvin to Fannie Holyfield	12/28/1923 <sup>290</sup>	G-205

<sup>289</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored

<sup>290</sup> Believed to correctly be 1922.

**Thomas**

Thomas, Albert P. to Jennie Weir	1/12/1902	B-83
Thomas, Alligene to Sim Lay	11/26/1930	J-49
Thomas, Anita to Houston Robertson	7/31/1936	K-237 (NR)
Thomas, Blanche to Ollie Patterson Williams	12/19/1920	F-553
Thomas, Christine to Victor Parker	8/22/1915	E-492
Thomas, Colene to B. F. Raines	12/24/1931	J-193
Thomas, Curtis to Icie Cleveland	6/20/1926	H-43
Thomas, Dolphus B. to Ethel Jones	1/10/1904	C-187
Thomas, D. W. to Willie Lois Powell	9/21/1919	F-360
Thomas, Eva to A. V. Dennis, Jr.	12/24/1911	E-99
Thomas, Hattie to John A. Dunagin	8/19/1921	G-20
Thomas, Henry to Vera Lee Odem <sup>291</sup>	8/7/1922	G-134
Thomas, Henrietta to Johnnie Ward	9/21/1935	J-580
Thomas, Hettie to Duffie Jenkins	1/13/1925	G-581
Thomas, Hugh to Thelma Lee Chesney	4/9/1938	K-471
Thomas, Ida to Marvin Horton	12/15/1917	F-171
Thomas, James Burleson to Margaret E. Waller	12/20/1941	L-494
Thomas, James K. to Minnie Lou Addy	10/1/1927	H-234 (NR)
Thomas, Jennie to Ollie Vienne Everett	3/14/1936	K-189
Thomas, John A. to Julia L. Doolittle	7/21/1896	A-88
Thomas, John A. to Maude Russell	2/9/1888	2-581
Thomas, Johnnie to Maudie Allgood	5/27/1923	G-238
Thomas, Julia to Ivan B. Burnett	4/17/1938	K-468
Thomas, J. B. to Mary Bracken	12/20/1906	C-568
Thomas, J. T. to Clara May Smith	10/13/1925	G-548
Thomas, J. W. to Ina Jean Williams	7/24/1927	H-208
Thomas, Lenah to John Lewis <sup>292</sup>	6/21/1902	B-123
Thomas, Lida to John Franklin Strickling	7/1/1904	C-237
Thomas, Lucille to L. F. Dennis	2/22/1914	E-354
Thomas, Lucy to Nathaniel Ruben McDill	12/19/1915	E-533
Thomas, Ludie to William H. Cooper	12/2/1902	C-50
Thomas, Mattie Grace to J. C. McGrew	4/29/1925	G-480
Thomas, Mollie to Lonnie Anderson <sup>294</sup>	6/5/1936	K-214
Thomas, M. W. to G. D. Harris (groom)	12/20/1888	2-641
Thomas, Nathan M. to Grace Cleveland	12/24/1930	J-69
Thomas, Nora V. to J. E. James	10/8/1896	A-108
Thomas, Oliver G. to Helen Tatum	5/31/1931	J-116
Thomas, Paul Davis to Ina Mae Myrick	4/5/1930	I-3
Thomas, Wilford to Julia May Aycok	1/19/1925	G-445
Thomas, Woodrow to Colene Farmer <sup>295</sup>	11/8/1937	K-406

**Thompson**

Thompson, Albert to Blanche Lorene Williams	4/12/1938	K-473
Thompson, Annie Belle to H. W. Clark	8/15/1924	G-379
Thompson, Arch to Belle Parker	12/20/1893	3-415
Thompson, Asberry English to Mrs. Annie N. Griffin	12/26/1920	F-547
Thompson, A. to Mary Quilla Welch	12/8/1912	E-205
Thompson, B. F. to Mamie Spires	7/15/1917	F-114

<sup>291</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>292</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>294</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>295</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Thompson, B. T. to Laura F. Fielder	7/5/1873	1-57 (AI)
Thompson, Charlie G. to Mattie Parker	1/7/1880	1-570
Thompson, Charlie to Kate Parker	3/29/1930	I-1
Thompson, Clara to C. C. Johnson	10/25/1891	3-201
Thompson, C. M. to Sarah J. Spangler	9/2/1896	A-94
Thompson, David B. to Nancy C. Hardy	6/23/1904	B-324
Thompson, Ella to Claude Vernon Hollingsworth	12/3/1905	C-436
Thompson, Ella to J. C. Shaw	5/29/1895	3-550
Thompson, Emma Mae to Charles T. McMullan	2/1/1941	L-339
Thompson, Estell to Hubert Robinson	7/13/1935	K-99
Thompson, Eugenia to A. N. Ames	12/22/1904	C-305
Thompson, Eula to J. R. McHenry	1/24/1892	3-267
Thompson, Evie to H. J. Johnson	8/27/1893	3-381
Thompson, H. H. to Nona Lundy	12/28/1922	G-208
Thompson, Irvin T. to Mollie Thrash	12/20/1894	3-515
Thompson, James Oliver to Madge Stokes	8/14/1922	G-141
Thompson, Janie to Hughey F. Wilson	12/8/1912	E-202
Thompson, Jennie to T. H. Campbell	4/11/1879	1-504
Thompson, Joe Berry, Jr. to Ella Griffis	11/9/1892	3-308
Thompson, John Henry to Lillie Logan	4/7/1915	E-464
Thompson, J. B. to Hattie H. Coolidge	6/3/1913	E-271
Thompson, J. E. to Ione Barrett	12/17/1911	E-93
Thompson, J. H. to Dona Gilbert	12/16/1879	1-556
Thompson, J. K. to Sallie P. Perry	12/25/1895	A-48
Thompson, J. W. F. to Mrs. E. C. Wilson	7/7/1889	3-22
Thompson, Katie to A. M. Owen	12/31/1905	C-459
Thompson, Laura to Marion Atkinson	12/18/1901	B-63
Thompson, Laurie Joyce to Russell Ivey	9/30/1939	L-146
Thompson, Louise to S. C. Smith <sup>296</sup>	9/10/1886	2-437 (NR)
Thompson, Maggie to O. W. Clay	6/5/1890	3-115
Thompson, Malissa A. to G. W. Davis	8/25/1880	1-603
Thompson, Margaret to Napoleon C. Weed	7/21/1875	1-216 (NR)
Thompson, Martha A. to Frank Grey Semmes	1/4/1876	1-269
Thompson, Martha H. to Sam E. Doolittle	5/5/1890	3-114
Thompson, Mary A. to William Lafayette Weems	2/1/1888	2-576
Thompson, Maude Lee to David Hodges Hale	10/24/1926	H-89
Thompson, May to E. M. Cartledge <sup>297</sup>	10/19/1876	1-311 (NR)
Thompson, Mollie G. (Mrs.) to G. S. Collins	6/13/1877	1-363
Thompson, Myrtice to Clarence Smith	5/21/1915	E-577
Thompson, M. M. to James Samuel Riser	7/28/1895	3-559
Thompson, Nancy J. to J. Davis	1/15/1879	1-477 (NR)
Thompson, Nora to Lee Richard Bounds	2/21/1915	E-453
Thompson, Robert Karl to Laura Leona Parnell	2/21/1920	F-439
Thompson, Robert Lee to Evelyn Marie Langford	8/13/1939	L-127
Thompson, Robert L. to Allie E. Stewart	1/3/1907	C-580 (NR)
Thompson, Robert William to Maude E. Doolittle	8/18/1898	A-324
Thompson, Ruby Christine to Walter Roberson Hand	9/26/1934	J-562
Thompson, Sallie to G. S. Radford	10/2/1881	2-66
Thompson, Sallie to H. W. Whatley	11/1/1916	F-29
Thompson, Sudie to John D. Allen	10/26/1920	F-526
Thompson, S. A. to Nannie F. Mapp	3/3/1912	E-133
Thompson, Walton C. to Grace Walton	11/8/1922	G-172
Thompson, William H. to Stella Williamson	10/18/1896	A-112

<sup>296</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>297</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.



**Thorne**

Thorne, Edna to Isaac N. Gibson	2/10/1881	2-29
Thorne, Harvey Monroe to Vennie Jones	12/17/1905	C-445
Thorne, J. R. to Emily Ingram	11/10/1895	A-13
Thorne, Lamar Webster to Myrtis Alice Williams	11/21/1938	K-553
Thorne, Mavis to James Charles Holt	1/16/1926	G-601
Thorne, Mavis to James Charles Holt	1/16/1926	H-1
Thorne, Melvin Roy to Annie Jane Chaney	12/21/1919	F-413
Thorne, Willie L. to Bessie Johnston	12/14/1924	G-422

**Thornton**

Thornton, Alice to D. G. Finlayson	4/10/1881	2-40
Thornton, Allie Eva to George Otho Dearing	9/6/1925	G-528
Thornton, Alton to Zilphia Barnes	9/28/1929	H-524
Thornton, Ann (Mrs.) to Anderson Edwards	6/8/1898	A-309
Thornton, Annie to Irvin Mitchell	1/13/1907	C-584
Thornton, Arter S. to Marie H. Moore	9/6/1934	J-549
Thornton, Carrie to P. F. Keahey	2/13/1902	B-93
Thornton, Charles B. to Ethel Edgar	12/9/1906	C-559
Thornton, Chlodelle to Samuel B. Mayes	12/14/1939	L-174
Thornton, Edmond Perry to Emma Addy	10/2/1904	C-268
Thornton, Edna Eulala to Amos Blackburn	10/10/1936	K-262
Thornton, Emmie Lee to Earl Chapman	6/2/1935	K-106
Thornton, Eunice to J. W. Brown	10/26/1893	3-391
Thornton, E. E. to H. M. Wansley (groom)	11/28/1901	B-49
Thornton, Francis Roy to Mary Ella Kirby	9/2/1928	H-371
Thornton, Henry to Ella Milling	4/6/1924	G-333
Thornton, Henry to Evon Pigg	12/28/1929	H-565
Thornton, Henry Bascom to Eddie Carrie Henton	1/24/1878	1-416
Thornton, Henton Wilmer to Jennie Lee Smith	12/18/1921	G-49
Thornton, Howell to Gladys Henton	11/25/1917	F-162
Thornton, H. B. (groom) to G. A. Cross	11/17/1887	2-542
Thornton, Jacob Selby to Lula Alice Allgood	8/7/1921	G-15
Thornton, Joel Alexander to Velma Ledlow	11/12/1922	G-170
Thornton, John Weathersby to Bettie V. Stamper	2/6/1898	A-288
Thornton, Joseph J. to Sallie C. Smith	9/13/1875	1-222
Thornton, Margaret Jemima to Allen McQueen	2/7/1882	2-118
Thornton, Mattie to J. W. Edwards	2/3/1912	E-120
Thornton, Mittie to Chester M. Wells	3/6/1918	F-201
Thornton, M. Ellen to George Newton Hunter	9/29/1912	E-179
Thornton, Parham L. to Sallie Smith	11/9/1914	E-413
Thornton, Roy to Sallie Cleveland	12/25/1913	E-329
Thornton, Sarah to Earl Graham	7/6/1929	H-497
Thornton, Sina Kate to Howard Addy	5/24/1930	I-21
Thornton, S. R. (Mrs.) to John G. Pace	8/22/1897	A-197
Thornton, Tennis to Maggie Mayes	12/16/1933	J-448
Thornton, T. W. to Willie M. Faucett	12/10/1900	A-546
Thornton, Vinnie to William O. Blanton, Jr.	1/24/1878	1-415
Thornton, Virgie to William Clifton Mabry	10/19/1902	C-29
Thornton, William Buyck to Mrs. Mary Augusta Amis	9/27/1879	1-521
Thornton, William C. to Elizabeth Jane Bryant	9/24/1899	A-407

**Thrash**

Thrash, Alice to Otho Stephens	12/28/1901	B-78
Thrash, Andrew Jackson to Maudie Walton	7/4/1912	E-158
Thrash, Anna to William Albert Davidson	8/17/1902	C-11
Thrash, Annie Laura to Robert Andrew Adams	12/6/1885	2-388
Thrash, Archie to Kate Stevens	11/18/1932	J-305
Thrash, Audie to Wilmer Morgan	1/5/1934	J-472
Thrash, Audrey Mae to Carnie Howard Harvey	7/19/1936	K-232
Thrash, Bamma to Walter Duncan Key	9/13/1903	C-119
Thrash, Bernice to O. A. Cleveland	4/16/1934	J-524
Thrash, Bethany M. to Lonnie P. Gardner	3/3/1898	A-294
Thrash, Carrie Lee to William Horace Wall	1/12/1913	E-237
Thrash, Catherine to M. C. Perkins	9/7/1902	C-19
Thrash, Dora to C. L. Davis	7/13/1893	3-372
Thrash, Elizabeth to Jefferson Davis Dean	10/29/1884	2-306
Thrash, Essie to George Felix Germany	11/29/1933	J-439
Thrash, E. B. to Emily Percy	10/2/1895	3-573
Thrash, E. J. to J. S. Vance (groom)	2/7/1895	3-534
Thrash, George A. to Mary M. Patrick	1/12/1886	2-410
Thrash, George J. to Joe Marie McCraw	6/24/1939	L-108
Thrash, G. E. to L. M. Robinson (bride)	4/29/1901	B-3
Thrash, Henrietta E. to Charles Lucus Biggs	11/29/1888	2-623
Thrash, Herbert to Mrs. Pauline Elington	1/3/1938	K-442
Thrash, James Wesley to Birdie Hammond	2/11/1912	E-122
Thrash, Jewel to Albert Ezell	4/19/1931	J-106
Thrash, John Thomas to Evelyn Gallaspy	8/5/1936	K-239
Thrash, Joseph C. to Carrie Lee Chancellor	8/2/1927	H-211
Thrash, Julia Faye to Eugene Watkins	5/19/1938	K-486
Thrash, J. T. to Rubye Lee Wall	2/22/1925	G-456
Thrash, Katie to Woodrow Everett	8/28/1936	K-244
Thrash, L. E. to G. L. C. Hammond (bride)	12/16/1885	2-390
Thrash, Levy to Mary Ilges	8/19/1939	L-132
Thrash, Lizzie E. to George W. Bellar	10/29/1914	E-412
Thrash, Lorene to Hayes Jones	10/22/1932	J-291
Thrash, Lou Ella to James M. Caldwell	12/1/1887	2-550
Thrash, Louella to Andrew Jackson Rainer, Jr.	11/9/1893	3-394
Thrash, Lucille to Memmon Humphreys	12/23/1928	H-434
Thrash, Lucy to Denton W. Wooten	10/14/1906	C-541
Thrash, Luther to Bertha Mae Brown	12/17/1917	F-172 (NR)
Thrash, Mary Gladys to Allen Bridges Lyle	7/4/1934	J-523
Thrash, Matilda E. to Hezekiah James Hare	11/10/1895	A-10
Thrash, M. E. J. (Jennie) to J. R. C. Pierce	12/15/1886	2-465
Thrash, Millie to Albert M. Yarborough	11/10/1901	B-39
Thrash, Mollie to Irvin T. Thompson	12/20/1894	3-515
Thrash, N. J. to M. E. Rainer (bride)	11/4/1877	1-376
Thrash, Ollie to Delphie Risher	11/24/1927	H-261
Thrash, Paschal Howell to A. M. Brown	1/16/1902	B-85
Thrash, Rintha to Walter Denton	2/2/1898	A-287
Thrash, Robert John to S. A. (Eunice) Davison	1/10/1901	A-572
Thrash, Rosa to Thomas Archibald Key, Jr.	2/11/1911	E-3
Thrash, Ruby Wall (Mrs.) to Henry Clay Majure	5/30/1936	K-213
Thrash, Sudie to Dorris Blackburn	11/29/1933	J-443
Thrash, S. E. to S. M. Warren (groom)	12/27/1888	2-645
Thrash, Thelma to J. K. Mondy	12/27/1919	F-421
Thrash, Thomas J. to Minnie Nester	10/12/1926	H-99

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Thrash, Victoria to Walter Lee Weed	11/24/1901	B-48
Thrash, Virginia Elizabeth to Lawrence Polk Pace	7/31/1935	K-110
Thrash, V. M. to R. D. Gressett (bride)	12/22/1897	A-261
Thrash, William Yancey to Mary Holladay	12/27/1923	G-308
Thrash, W .D. to Jewel Risher	11/24/1927	H-257
Thrash, W .H. to Maude Manning	11/19/1927	H-253

### Threatt

Threatt, E. F. to Arnetta Pierce	12/13/1882	2-175
Threatt, John D. to Dora M. Patridge	8/21/1887	2-510
Threatt, Martha A. to F. B. Pierce	5/19/1882	2-131

### Tidwell

Tidwell, Angie to A. G. Wansley	10/28/1894	3-477
Tidwell, Anice to Jessie Gallaspy	3/9/1919	F-293
Tidwell, A. W. to Ellen Octavia Germany	1/10/1904	C-183
Tidwell, Edna Mae to Clarence Osborn	7/22/1924	G-368
Tidwell, Florida to R. F. Smith	5/24/1923	G-237
Tidwell, James Demar to Coloma Brantley	2/21/1929	H-457
Tidwell, John Robert to Flora May Wall	4/15/1900	A-486
Tidwell, Laura F. to William Alonzo Temple	8/18/1889	3-30
Tidwell, Louis R. to Mamie R. Morrow	4/8/1928	H-326
Tidwell, P. A. to Mrs. Maggie Tarrant	12/27/1893	3-425
Tidwell, Thomas J. to Cora Wall	1/31/1895	3-530
Tidwell, T. A. to N. J. Gibson (bride)	12/23/1875	1-265

### Tilghman

Tilghman, L. S. to Mary J. Kelly	12/13/1893	3-413
----------------------------------	------------	-------

### Tillman

Tillman, Ada to Miller Edwards	12/9/1896	A-141 (NR)
Tillman, Allie to Edward D. Hollingsworth	2/1/1905	C-329
Tillman, Catie to T. Vallie Sherod	12/16/1906	C-565
Tillman, Clarence M. to Carrie L. Cooper	11/18/1925	G-562
Tillman, Cora Mae to Estes Rube	2/29/1928	H-312
Tillman, Emma to Samuel N. Mayes	12/18/1904	C-303
Tillman, Ethel to B. I. Bryant	8/27/1938	K-521
Tillman, Etoyle to W. S. Long	9/22/1934	J-553 (NR)
Tillman, Etoyle to Wrab Edwards	9/14/1937	K-384
Tillman, Henton to Ludie Ferguson	3/1/1925	G-459
Tillman, Isaac Eli to Cora Tatum	2/24/1901	A-586
Tillman, John to Julia Chaney	11/22/1878	1-451
Tillman, J. Frank to Mary Mayes	2/26/1905	C-339
Tillman, Larkin to Cornelia Stewart	4/2/1902	B-109
Tillman, Lee to Della Addy	12/26/1920	F-556
Tillman, Lorene to Ellis Moulds	3/10/1929	H-462
Tillman, Louise to Wilber Williams	4/14/1934	J-502
Tillman, Marion Eli to Sallie Elizabeth Ezell	12/18/1894	3-508
Tillman, May to Alex Spence	8/4/1927	H-213
Tillman, Mima to Henry Frank Emmons	1/8/1891	3-174
Tillman, Myrtle Bell to Castelle Garvin	3/31/1935	K-54

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page
Tillman, M. Elizabeth to B. Frank Pearson	2/25/1886	2-422
Tillman, M. E. L. to R. G. Lewis (groom)	11/7/1899	A-418
Tillman, Nannie to B. A. Wiles	12/16/1894	3-499

### Timms

Timms, Helen to Otto P. Churchill	8/17/1927	H-218
Timms, W. P. to Odessa Grafton	6/5/1926	H-38

### Tiner

Tiner, F. I. to G. C. Osborne (groom)	3/29/1883	2-201
Tiner, G. W. to Mary K. Wallace	11/29/1875	1-248 (NR)

### Tingle

Tingle, Catherine to C. R. J. Wiles	12/1/1887	2-552
Tingle, Charles F. to Sallie Sissons	12/6/1873	1-94 (AI)
Tingle, C. F. to Cathleen Baker	1/30/1884	2-269
Tingle, Dock to Eunice Elmorene Fulton	3/29/1929	H-466
Tingle, E. L. to Sarah A. Howington	12/24/1877	1-399 (NR)
Tingle, J. P. to Lula Keller	2/16/1887	2-492
Tingle, Kathleen (Mrs.) to Rev. John C. Portis	7/19/1903	C-107
Tingle, Martha E. to Peter Miatt	5/4/1878	1-437(NR)
Tingle, Narcissie to J. W. Whitaker	2/19/1884	2-274
Tingle, W. F. to Callie Townsend	8/9/1896	A-92

### Tinsley

Tinsley, Thomas Luther to Oneita Ester Tucker	5/2/1917	F-85
---	----------	------

### Tipping

Tipping, Frank Mertin to Mrs. Louise W. Cockrell	7/14/1933	J-391
--	-----------	-------

### Tisdale

Tisdale, Angie to Henry Clinton McGrew	6/1/1918	F-227
Tisdale, Bonnie to Malcolm Graham	10/21/1941	L-460
Tisdale, C. W. to M. L. Rathael (bride)	11/19/1893	3-398
Tisdale, Elizabeth to Willie Oliver Sant	3/12/1941	L-353
Tisdale, Eula to Bordeaux Fortson	8/21/1919	F-344
Tisdale, G. E. to G. R. Pierce (groom)	3/12/1884	2-277
Tisdale, Ina Belle to Jack Searcy	8/7/1920	F-498
Tisdale, James Pleasant to Mary McGrew	4/14/1918	F-212
Tisdale, Julia to G. W. Edwards	10/20/1925	G-550
Tisdale, John Allen to Bessie Russell	7/16/1916	E-594
Tisdale, J. E. to Nannie Wall	6/24/1885	2-373 (NR)
Tisdale, J. E. to Sallie Walker	12/10/1886	2-459
Tisdale, Laura Agnes to Orrie Wyatt	7/9/1938	K-505
Tisdale, Levin to Effie S. Loper (bride)	12/18/1881	2-90
Tisdale, Longmire to Laura Adaline Loper	4/22/1883	2-206
Tisdale, L. E. (bride) to B. L. Boykin	11/19/1891	3-235
Tisdale, Maggie to Joe Seays	11/28/1915	E-524
Tisdale, Mavis to Milton Lucus	4/22/1940	L-229

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Tisdale, May to Walter D. Moulds	12/5/1915	E-527
Tisdale, N. H. to Alma Helms	4/23/1904	C-222
Tisdale, R. Annie E. to Jefferson D. Laird	12/28/1899	A-448
Tisdale, Sam to Katie Lee Fountain	1/12/1922	G-70
Tisdale, Sarah A. to W. M. Buckley	2/22/1903	C-88
Tisdale, Talmage to Geneva Weeks	2/16/1924	G-324
Tisdale, Talmage to Myrtis McCarty	1/28/1942	L-521
Tisdale, Thomas Eli to Sallie Ree Chaney	4/14/1939	L-79
Tisdale, W. A. to Mattie Helms	3/11/1900	A-476
Tisdale, W. G. to Emma E. Brown	1/10/1895	3-523
Tisdale, W. J. to Carrie Walker	1/10/1904	C-186
Tisdale, Zadie to James E. McHenry	1/16/1881	2-22

### Todd

Todd, Annie to Ester Edwards	7/24/1935	K-101
Todd, A. H. to A. E. Freeman (groom)	6/5/1887	2-506
Todd, David to Bessie Rigdon	4/19/1931	J-108
Todd, Eugenia S. to Mirabeau Duncan Leverett	3/12/1890	3-109
Todd, G. E. to T. W. Turner (groom)	2/9/1882	2-117
Todd, Josie Mae to Ira Monroe Elam	8/5/1931	J-151
Todd, Joe Ennis to Maude Harmon	3/11/1931	J-95
Todd, Kate E. to W. L. Gallaspy	10/9/1898	A-335
Todd, Lindsey O. to Bernice Day	9/12/1929	H-516
Todd, Mavis to Elmer Williams	6/1/1935	K-72
Todd, R. E. to Mary O. Allen	1/8/1880	1-571
Todd, Talmond L. to Elvie Gertrude Crenshaw	12/27/1941	L-507
Todd, Vera Mae to Nolan Jackson Brand	10/29/1932	J-295

### Tolbert

Tolbert, Allene to Arlon Munn	10/29/1933	J-421
Tolbert, Bertie to William Goss	2/16/1924	G-322
Tolbert, Birdie to Marion Earl Brand	3/1/1925	G-455
Tolbert, Burton Ethel to Eula Madden	4/22/1916	E-572
Tolbert, Ella to Walter Franklin Beeman	8/24/1902	C-13
Tolbert, J. L. to Sophia Howington	1/11/1920	F-430
Tolbert, J. L. (groom) to M. L. Eshee	12/13/1883	2-239
Tolbert, Stennis to Donna Gore	10/24/1925	G-551

### Tomblin

Tomblin, Nannie to J. E. Gilbert	7/29/1928	H-359
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Towner

Towner, Irena to Charlie Brown	12/29/1903	B-262
--------------------------------	------------	-------

### Townsend

Townsend, Albert C. to Irma Davis	2/18/1928	H-306
Townsend, Belle to R. L. Coughran	12/4/1904	C-293
Townsend, Callie to W. F. Tingle	8/9/1896	A-92
Townsend, Elizabeth to R. F. Hays	12/18/1924	G-426
Townsend, E. S. to H. C. Wilkerson (bride)	12/1/1881	2-84
Townsend, Fannie to W. L. Leverett	2/14/1894	3-437

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Townsend, J. A. to S. C. White (bride)	1/2/1878	1-405
Townsend, J. I. J. (bride) to J. G. Calvert	9/28/1882	2-143
Townsend, J. W. to Bettie Alford	11/27/1876	1-322 (NR)
Townsend, J. W. to Vina Snowden	10/12/1898	A-334
Townsend, Lamelia to T. F. Alexander, Jr.	12/24/1927	H-282
Townsend, L. B. to Susie Leverett	8/6/1896	A-90
Townsend, Pearlee to John Henry Pinson	1/24/1900	A-456
Townsend, Ruth to C. F. Dearing	8/18/1929	H-508
Townsend, R. N. to Bertha Ricks	2/23/1917	F-72
Townsend, Sidney to Lena Belle Robinson	11/29/1931	J-186
Townsend, S. O. (Mrs.) to J. M. Eshee	2/18/1904	C-208
Townsend, Tolla to Marshall Hitt	12/21/1919	F-404
Townsend, T. N. to S. Ella Tucker	12/23/1894	3-511
Townsend, T. N. to S. J. Wilkerson (bride)	1/7/1874	1-111 (IA)
Townsend, Willie to S. L. Rigdon	11/20/1904	C-282
Townsend, W. A. to J. H. Burge (groom)	2/3/1896	A-66

### Trammell

Trammell, Lula to William Robert Hollingsworth	8/14/1890	3-121
Trammell, Marshall Marion to Mrs. Faithy K. Duck	12/24/1874	1-179

### Trapp

Trapp, Erdice to Aubrey Taylor	9/11/1926	H-76
Trapp, Hudson to Isa Warren	3/21/1931	J-99

### Trawick

Trawick, T. L. to Mary L. Keith	6/12/1895	3-556
---------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Traylor

Traylor, Myrna Rose to Ben Frank Coursey	6/3/1933	J-378
--	----------	-------

### Trest

Trest, Mary to Titus Parks	10/15/1916	F-23
----------------------------	------------	------

### Tribble

Tribble, Alice to William Bryant	10/10/1927	H-236
Tribble, Annie to Nelson Alexander	7/2/1919	F-331
Tribble, Flora Belle to Elmer Lee Dearman	9/29/1931	J-167
Tribble, James Henry to Mary Leah Parks	10/24/1897	A-216
Tribble, Mary Lou to Alton Rainer	7/11/1936	K-228
Tribble, Robert Anthony to Myrtle Monahan	11/18/1919	F-389

### Trigg

Trigg, William to Alice Norsworthy	9/10/1938	K-557
------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Trimble

Trimble, Frank to Geneva Braddock	3/21/1900	A-478
-----------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Truett/Truhett/Truhitt/Truitt**

Truett, Edna Earl to Raymond M. White	5/25/1940	L-239
Truett, J. W. to M. H. Pulliam (bride)	10/3/1887	2-524
Truett, J. W. (groom) to Mrs. A. L. Barrett	11/16/1897	A-229
Truett, M. A. to Andrew Curtis Savell	3/11/1900	A-475
Truett, Nannie to J. T. Harrison	11/29/1916	F-39
Truett, Thomas A. to Leona Snowden	12/2/1897	A-248
Truhett, R. E. (Betty) to James Monroe Herrington	7/22/1885	2-375
Truhitt, Ana Dee to Marion Smith	7/2/1932	J-252
Truhitt, Bessie to E. J. Vance	5/10/1930	I-18
Truhitt, Evelyn to W. R. Griffin	11/8/1930	J-44
Truhitt, J. B., Jr. to Eva Ivon Pearson	4/20/1940	L-232
Truhitt, Vera to Percy Jenkins	3/9/1929	H-461
Truhitt, Versie Ann to W. Wilton Chisolm	7/7/1934	J-587
Truitt, Buck to Vaida Munn	5/3/1911	E-32

**Truss/Trussell**

Truss, Mollie to J. M. Humphreys	5/24/1883	2-210
Trussell, C. O. to W. C. P. Spangler (groom)	11/6/1884	2-312
Trussell, James Benjamin to L. V. Myers	4/4/1895	3-544
Trussell, J. C. to L. D. McCoy (bride)	3/4/1895	3-539 (NR)
Trussell, Martha J. to A. J. Spangler	3/16/1884	2-278
Trussell, Mollie W. to Spince B. Gilbert	11/30/1876	1-326
Trussell, Ola to Nathan Clarke Sansing	10/28/1916	F-26
Trussell, Rena to William Huey	11/6/1892	3-307
Trussell, Sarah S. to Robert Pinegar	1/4/1877	1-342

**Tubby**

Tubby, Lige Sundy to Fannie Lewis <sup>298</sup>	4/24/1936	K-207
--	-----------	-------

**Tucker**

Tucker, Annabell to J. W. Moore	11/12/1874	1-151
Tucker, Clarence Edwin to Anna Odell Evans	10/30/1932	J-296
Tucker, Claude to Clara Goforth	5/13/1939	L-92
Tucker, David Alexander to Lucy Virginia Farish	11/25/1933	J-438
Tucker, Demar to Rose Mary Gary	3/22/1933	J-354
Tucker, Earnest to Sunie Nicholson	11/26/1919	F-384
Tucker, Edith to Tommy Dry	11/18/1930	J-46
Tucker, Elmer to Nellie McMullan	9/19/1925	G-539
Tucker, Geneva to Demos Staton	10/16/1926	H-86
Tucker, George Harris to Sarah Horne	12/20/1940	L-324
Tucker, G. L. to Emma Gordon	12/17/1922	G-186
Tucker, Helen V. to Oliver Hopkins	1/26/1876	1-277
Tucker, Irene to Roy Payne	5/18/1919	F-313
Tucker, Judie Mae to James E. Jackson	2/21/1942	L-535
Tucker, Lexie to Emmett Viverett	7/14/1928	H-350
Tucker, Louise to Ellison Simmons	7/16/1938	K-508
Tucker, Loyce to J. G. Holder	11/3/1923	G-278
Tucker, Morris Lafayette to Mrs. Emma Hansford	1/29/1934	J-485

<sup>298</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Tucker, Oneita Ester to Thomas Luther Tinsley	5/2/1917	F-85
Tucker, Robert Herman to Annie Kate Hollingsworth	8/29/1926	H-69
Tucker, Ruth Sage to Eugene Carleton Freeman	3/12/1942	L-545
Tucker, R. T. to Mrs. Lottie Shepp Barton	7/6/1937	K-369
Tucker, Sadie to H. J. Cox	2/21/1913	E-246
Tucker, Susie to C. E. Hammond	6/12/1912	E-151
Tucker, S. Ella to T. N. Townsend	12/23/1894	3-511
Tucker, Thelma Pauline to John Raymond Bobo	6/14/1940	L-249
Tucker, William L. to S. S. (Cynthia) Harris	12/19/1894	3-500
Tucker, W. B., Jr. to Lizzie Cornett	12/31/1903	C-181
Tucker, W. B. to Elizabeth Simmons	12/19/1883	2-248

### Tuggle

Tuggle, John W. to Samantha Joiner	10/31/1881	2-76
Tuggle, Liddie to Jim Lewis	6/8/1913	E-272

### Tullos

Tullos, Irene to W. E. McWhorter	11/30/1922	G-181
Tullos, Willie to Archie Lee Wells	5/26/1930	I-23

### Tune

Tune, Allie to Hubert Lavon Tatum	3/27/1941	L-365
Tune, Clercie to A. C. Hattaway	8/16/1927	H-217
Tune, Effie to W. B. Creel	12/1/1921	G-44
Tune, Etta to M. C. Cummings	1/16/1890	3-87
Tune, Louise to Carl Junior Myers	1/19/1941	L-336
Tune, Richard to Pearlite Bright	1/29/1921	F-569
Tune, William Thomas to Mecie Brown	4/27/1898	A-308

### Turnage

Turnage, Earnest to Mrs. Fellie Stephens	4/11/1931	J-227
Turnage, L. O. to Mattie Lisonbee	9/1/1926	H-72

### Turner

Turner, Alice Mabel to Jim O. Cater	3/17/1912	E-136
Turner, B. A. to Charlie Wade	1/10/1875	1-188
Turner, Callie Belle to I. A. Ethridge	4/13/1921	F-588
Turner, Carl Junior to Ruby Lynn Watkins	1/17/1941 <sup>299</sup>	L-515
Turner, Cora Mae to Ollie Leach	8/8/1936	K-240
Turner, Davis to Irene Chaney	4/21/1937	K-346
Turner, Eugene to Flora Leach	5/27/1933	J-377
Turner, Fannie to William M. Osborne, Jr.	12/18/1890	3-159
Turner, Fannie to W. A. Turner	12/26/1877	1-402
Turner, Florence to Robert Lee Ezell	2/22/1900	A-466
Turner, George to Geneva Fisher	3/21/1938	K-464
Turner, George Washington to Ella Rush	12/16/1884	2-333
Turner, Herbert to Nola Finley	10/9/1937	K-395

<sup>299</sup> Believe intended as 1942.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Turner, Howard to Ollivet Gill	2/27/1937	K-333
Turner, James H. to Annie Harper	1/19/1905	C-322
Turner, Jewel to Marcus Velpo Harris	12/16/1933	J-449
Turner, Joe to A. A. Boykin	6/17/1917	F-109
Turner, John A. to Mary J. Blackburn	11/1/1877	1-375
Turner, Lee to Anna Belle Ricks	9/9/1933	J-402
Turner, Lee to Laura Zilla Buntyn	7/13/1927	H-205
Turner, Mamie to William Austin Andrews	2/19/1911	E-9
Turner, Margaret to J. C. Johnson, Jr.	12/6/1930	J-59
Turner, Mary to C. L. Douglass	11/8/1886	2-448
Turner, M. D. to Benjamin F. McCullough	3/28/1878	1-430
Turner, M. E. (bride) to J. C. Dove	3/6/1879	1-495
Turner, M. Josephine to Walter Evans Loper	12/23/1896	A-153
Turner, Pearl to Andrew Addy	6/18/1927	H-192
Turner, Rush Lamar to Essie Parker	4/29/1923	G-235
Turner, Sidney Pearl to William Arvon Johnson	4/25/1934	J-512
Turner, Tommy Littleton to Ora Vance	12/9/1917	F-166
Turner, T. W. to G. E. Todd (bride)	2/9/1882	2-117
Turner, Wiley Littleton to Laura Edwards	11/18/1894	3-485
Turner, William Hershell Lee to Erlene Leach	8/22/1941	L-445
Turner, W. A. to Fannie Turner	12/26/1877	1-402
Tyler, Ella to J. E. Brown	10/10/1901	B-28

**Tyner**

Tyner, John, Jr. to Cady Cooke	2/23/1942	L-536
Tyner, T. M. to Scottie Polk	9/6/1925	G-529
Tyner, Weldon H. to Annie Laura Brown	6/22/1924	G-353
Tyner, William Clell to Lillian Gallyon	6/20/1935	K-85
Tyner, W. L. to Mary Crenshaw	12/13/1911	E-90

**Underwood**

Underwood, Dartha E. to Andy Jones	12/26/1900	A-553
Underwood, Ethel to Lamar Gilmer	4/1/1922	G-97
Underwood, Gusta to H. E. Buntyn	10/26/1913	E-305
Underwood, Horace to Nennie Wall	8/3/1902	C-7
Underwood, Janie to Richard Mondy	9/17/1917	F-134
Underwood, J. J. to Maude Dollar	6/12/1904	C-233
Underwood, Lizzie to J. O. Gardner	1/29/1905	C-328
Underwood, L. O. C. to Rose Majure	6/29/1922	G-125
Underwood, Mary E. to Alton Barto Red	11/30/1933	J-441
Underwood, Mary to E. Savell	11/14/1895	A-14
Underwood, Mary to Joe Parker	12/11/1927	H-262
Underwood, Mollie to James Park Leach	8/19/1897	A-195
Underwood, M. J. to James T. Savell	10/30/1872	1-5 (NR)
Underwood, Ola Grace to Beautel Fisher	12/23/1938	L-30
Underwood, Oscar to Evon Ansley	1/3/1942	L-511
Underwood, Robert J. to Mattie J. Pierce	11/8/1883	2-227
Underwood, R. M. to Della Estell Shealy	12/27/1917	F-179
Underwood, R. S. to Sarah Jane Lang	4/14/1934	J-503
Underwood, Thomas to Mabel Williams	3/31/1932	J-223
Underwood, T. J. to M. A. Cowden (bride)	8/17/1876	1-297
Underwood, Vasti to Thurman Parkes	5/1/1931	J-110
Underwood, V. M. to Julia Fay Fisher	1/15/1933	J-329

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

**Upton**

Upton, Talmage to Scevere Holder 2/17/1936 K-181

**Usry**

Usry, A. W. to Edna Whitesell 3/1/1937 K-598  
Usry, Esther Vernelle to S. B. Simmons 1/30/1937 K-325  
Usry, Lamar to Johnnie Marie Moore 10/13/1940 L-296

**Vail**

Vail, Fannie E. to J. E. Morris 6/2/1881 2-45  
Vail, John Hull to Margaret Elizabeth Burton 9/9/1885 2-377  
Vail, John H. to M. A. Cartlidge 10/4/1875 1-228  
Vail, M. L. to J. M. Prestridge (groom) 10/17/1877 1-372  
Vail, R. V. to P. E. Blalack (groom) 5/5/1887 2-500

**Valentine/Volentine/Voluntine**

Valentine, Albert Menton to Ruby Jean Gaines 8/19/1939 L-133  
Valentine, Elton to Myrtle Weaver 3/23/1939 L-68  
Valentine, W. J. to Lillie Kirby 12/22/1912 E-217  
Valentine, Willis Perry to Myrtie Nelson 12/9/1917 F-168  
Volentine, Adaline E. to Thomas Jefferson Pace 9/26/1891 3-218  
Volentine, Eliza J. to Willis Hollingsworth 8/25/1874 1-131  
Volentine, Elizabeth J. to Isaac Cook 9/25/1884 2-297  
Volentine, Frances Lula to James Samuel Ferguson 12/15/1892 3-327  
Volentine, Hubert Clyde to Myrna Alice Nelson 12/24/1938 L-34  
Volentine, Ida Mae to R. B. Gibbs 11/2/1935 K-136  
Volentine, Ida to M. P. Finnegan 6/15/1919 F-322  
Volentine, James Gale to Annie Ruth Hollingsworth 4/25/1942 L-562  
Volentine, James Henry to Maud Ledlow 11/14/1915 E-518  
Volentine, Josephine to Joshua Hollingsworth 11/11/1875 1-240 (NR)  
Volentine, J. A. to Martha E. Wash 7/15/1880 1-601  
Volentine, J. W. to E. P. McGee (bride) 3/1/1888 2-585  
Volentine, J. W. to R. C. Parker (bride) 11/7/1872 1-7  
Volentine, Lee to Maggie Bounds 1/31/1900 A-459  
Volentine, Maggie Lee to Willie Everett 9/16/1939 L-144  
Volentine, Malissa (Lizzie) to H. C. (Buster) Monroe 12/10/1899 A-429  
Volentine, M. J. to J. S. Smith (groom) 9/24/1892 3-301  
Volentine, Sarah E. to William A. Hollingsworth 2/19/1895 3-538  
Volentine, Selmer Louis to Mary Lee Nelson 1/17/1937 K-319  
Volentine, W. B. to N. L. Smith (bride) 10/10/1891 3-220  
Voluntine, A. A. to C. L. Emmons (groom) 12/3/1891 3-242

**Vance**

Vance, Albert to Lessie Byram 7/13/1932 J-260  
Vance, Allyne to Morris Brown 11/2/1936 K-271  
Vance, Alma to Joseph Dowdle 4/8/1906 C-495  
Vance, Alma to O. R. Gill 1/11/1920 F-428  
Vance, Alonzo A. to Mary Johnston 6/30/1923 G-245  
Vance, Angeline Darlene to John Sterling Andrews 3/8/1941 L-346

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Vance, Argus Franklin to Eliza Davidson	9/20/1906	C-537
Vance, Argus H. to Alma Milling	11/12/1905	C-425
Vance, A. S. to Eliza Miller	6/13/1888	2-597
Vance, Bernice to Clay Williams	8/22/1920	F-501
Vance, Bertie to W. W. Russell	9/3/1905	C-390
Vance, Bessie Mabel to Irvin Willis Germany	12/22/1928	H-432
Vance, Bessie to Kelly M. Milling	3/30/1919	F-299
Vance, Billie Clyde to George Howard Harris	9/22/1940	L-290
Vance, Canton Clifton to Lizzie B. Robertson	4/23/1932	J-230
Vance, Carrie to Omar Leroy Manchester	11/20/1926	H-105
Vance, Charlottie A. to George W. Germany	1/2/1878 <sup>300</sup>	1-470
Vance, Claudie Mae to O. Z. Loper	10/11/1932	J-289
Vance, Clyde Hogan to Mary Sue Gibson	4/13/1940	L-227
Vance, C. C. to Mrs. Lola Barnett Ladd	9/7/1940	L-286
Vance, David to Tommie Wolverton	7/9/1916	E-593
Vance, Delmas to Gladys Williams	10/27/1934	J-564
Vance, Delton to Imogene Brown	11/4/1930	J-42
Vance, Dewey Franklin to Rachel Boyle	11/15/1941	L-479
Vance, D. Adron to Nan C. Dowdle	10/4/1900	A-526
Vance, D. E. to Mary Alice French	12/23/1886 <sup>301</sup>	2-514
Vance, D. F. to A. A. Rutledge (bride)	1/14/1892	3-265
Vance, D. O. to (Mrs.) Fannie Loper Gardner	11/25/1930	J-54
Vance, Earl to Virgie Davison	10/17/1920	F-525
Vance, Edith to Howard Brown	9/20/1930	J-24
Vance, Edward to Grace Edwards	10/4/1934	J-558
Vance, Eliza E. to Thomas Alfred Reagan	12/24/1874	1-176
Vance, Eliza (Mrs.) to James Miller Barfoot	1/20/1915	E-441
Vance, Elvie to Buford William Wolverton	12/21/1919	F-409
Vance, Essie Mae to Cecil Hattaway	5/15/1937	K-354
Vance, Etta to Bertie Young	5/31/1917	F-103
Vance, Eunice to Macager Wall	12/12/1897	A-252
Vance, E. Acenith to James T. Vance	11/15/1872	1-15 (AI)
Vance, E. A. to Lula Bethea Mapp	12/18/1884	2-332
Vance, E. J. to Bessie Truhitt	5/10/1930	I-18
Vance, Floy Bell to Harper Leach	7/4/1923	G-248
Vance, Floyd to Levada Red	7/5/1924	G-363
Vance, Ford to Angie Jones	12/26/1915	E-538
Vance, Francis to Martha Brunson	6/8/1880	1-596
Vance, Geneva to Larn Strickland	2/5/1940	L-201
Vance, Golden Grace to W. C. Henry	2/24/1922	G-87
Vance, Golden to Lovett Cater	12/12/1925	G-574
Vance, Govie to Willie McDonald	8/9/1927	H-207
Vance, Grace to Oliver French	9/30/1922	G-156 (NR)
Vance, Hazel to Herschell Morrow	8/13/1939	L-131
Vance, Henry Carl to Levada Jennings	9/14/1918	F-249
Vance, Henry Grady to Jessie Puckett	12/25/1924	G-430
Vance, Henry to Mittie Brown	11/21/1923	G-286
Vance, Howard to Minnie Winston	5/21/1904	B-315
Vance, H. H., Jr. to Emma Brown	11/28/1898	A-348
Vance, H. L. to Vennie Brown	12/26/1915	E-544
Vance, H. N. to Mary H. Willis	12/19/1878	1-461
Vance, Jack Bernard to Marjorie Opal Ezell	8/15/1941	L-438
Vance, James Samuel to Ruby Milling	3/2/1919	F-291
Vance, James to Vertis Killan	6/3/1923	G-239

<sup>300</sup> Believe intended as 1879.

<sup>301</sup> Believe correctly to be 1887. The rest of the document uses 1887 as the year.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Vance, James T. to E. Acenith Vance	11/15/1872	1-15 (AI)
Vance, John Hall to Mary Alice Hollingsworth	1/22/1932	J-201
Vance, John Quincey to Sallie Wall	11/14/1901	B-42
Vance, John Sharp to Annie Rose Gilmer	10/15/1940	L-579
Vance, Johnnie A. (Dr.) to Lillie Blackburn	11/1/1905	C-417
Vance, Johnnie D. to Mamie Edwards	2/18/1903	C-84
Vance, Joseph Benjamin to Alma Amis	11/24/1902	C-43
Vance, Joseph Benjamin to Bettie Meador	7/30/1914	E-385
Vance, J. S. to E. J. Thrash (bride)	2/7/1895	3-534
Vance, J. W. to H. M. Ezell (bride)	8/24/1898	A-326
Vance, Lavada to William Taylor	11/26/1938	L-8
Vance, Lela to Ray Welsh	8/13/1923	G-259
Vance, Lilla Mae to H. M. Snowden	10/31/1917	F-149
Vance, Lorene to Howard Leach	10/3/1925	G-543
Vance, Lula Mae to Rodney Wall	6/10/1939	L-106
Vance, Luther E. to Velma Everett	3/25/1922	G-94
Vance, L. B. to Maggie Ruth Swammer	12/13/1925	G-573
Vance, Maggie to Carson M. Addy	1/7/1897	A-163
Vance, Maggie to C. H. Knox	11/4/1913	E-310
Vance, Margaret J. to G. B. Jones	1/25/1877	1-351
Vance, Mary Birdeen to Clarence Murray James	12/25/1941	L-493
Vance, Mary Elizabeth to Lee Franklin Milling	12/14/1892	3-328
Vance, Mary Hogan (Mrs.) to Nat Gully	10/27/1887	2-534
Vance, Mavis to William Mertice Sessums	8/1/1915	E-491
Vance, Merline to Edwin J. Fulton	11/30/1939	L-168
Vance, Mildred to Ellis Andrews	12/2/1939	L-171
Vance, Myra to Albert Everett McDowell	4/27/1935	K-62
Vance, Myrtle to R. L. Sessions	5/29/1938	K-494
Vance, M. Emily to L. Garrison Dollar	11/18/1875	1-241
Vance, M. E. to William T. Sessums	8/29/1887	2-512
Vance, Nancy A. to W. W. Skinner	1/12/1888	2-573
Vance, Nellie Lenora to Miles Otto Barefoot	3/8/1917	F-71
Vance, Noah R. to Mary A. Hogan	5/30/1875	1-210
Vance, Nola to Lamar Hunter	11/12/1932	J-301
Vance, Norris to Ruth Milling	1/5/1929	H-446
Vance, Ollie to Dee Mosley	5/26/1922	G-113
Vance, Ora to Tommy Littleton Turner	12/9/1917	F-166
Vance, Ora to T. M. Wilson	12/21/1893	3-420
Vance, Orean to Roy Neal Mann	12/26/1940	L-330
Vance, Oren to Omega Madden	1/18/1936	K-172
Vance, Ozell to Ollie McKee	8/11/1928	H-364
Vance, Perry N. to Marbeth Davis	11/22/1930	J-50
Vance, Porter to Maudie Meador	5/5/1917	F-93 (NR)
Vance, Robert Lee to Olive Wall	11/11/1896	A-127 (NR)
Vance, Ross to Adlee Sharp	6/28/1930	I-35
Vance, Roy to Lora Hogan	12/24/1916	F-52
Vance, Sarah to Charlie Albert Edwards	12/9/1906	C-561
Vance, Sarah to Russell Germany	1/27/1930	H-575
Vance, Sarah to John Massengale	12/12/1872	1-14 (AI)
Vance, Selby to Georgia Cater	8/19/1923	G-260
Vance, Susie Mae to J. Wilson Leach	12/18/1919	F-403
Vance, Susie to Thomas Wyatt Allgood	12/6/1896	A-138
Vance, S. J. to Macie Sadler	2/9/1930	H-581
Vance, Tennie to Roscoe F. Robinson	1/10/1906	C-464
Vance, Therman to Clemence Johnson	11/7/1936	K-275
Vance, Thomas F. to Mrs. Letitia Anne Willis	11/3/1886	2-446
Vance, Thomas Hardy to Katie Gordon	2/15/1914	E-353

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Vance, Thomas James Austin to Carry Graham	12/19/1894	3-503
Vance, Thomas James Austin to Mrs. Winnie Brooks	12/9/1920	F-544
Vance, Tollie (Mrs.) to Robert Murrey Hogan	1/10/1915	E-435
Vance, Tommie Helen to Ray Cox	2/11/1930	H-582
Vance, Troy to Lula Anderson	10/19/1919	F-371
Vance, Trudie to James B. French	8/26/1924	G-384
Vance, Virginia to G. N. Delvee	7/1/1927	H-197 (NR)
Vance, William David to Eva Gardner	7/25/1906	C-519
Vance, William John to Eliza Ann Massengale	1/26/1879	1-480
Vance, William John to Ella Milling	12/1/1895	A-27
Vance, William John to Ora Leach	12/17/1891	3-247
Vance, William J. to Nancy Dowdle	2/4/1877	1-353
Vance, William R. to Florence Hedrick	2/4/1904	C-202
Vance, Willie Lee to Coyt Cooksey	12/19/1936	K-297
Vance, Wilson Watts to Wilma Inez Hollingsworth	8/23/1933	J-400
Vance, W.J. to J. A. C. Young (bride)	1/7/1886	2-409
Vance, Zeb to Mattie B. Leach	3/19/1916	E-564

### Vanetten/Vanetton

Vanetten, J. H. to Pearl Cary	9/29/1918	F-252
Vanetten, Rosa Jane to Andrew Lawson Shoemake	3/19/1913	E-256
Vanetton, David Phillip to Pearl Eunis Mathews	6/21/1924	G-347
Vanetton, Ella Pearl to Carl Roberson	12/23/1923	G-292

### Vaughn

Vaughn, A. E. to H. A. Meador (groom)	12/26/1882	2-182
Vaughn, Davis to Alma McKee	1/5/1935	K-35
Vaughn, Elias Hudson to Lida Harris	1/18/1914	E-343
Vaughn, Elias Hudson to Thedus M. J. Hollingsworth	2/14/1923	G-218
Vaughn, James A. to Nellie Fern Russell	8/26/1939	L-135
Vaughn, James Samuel to Mavice Hogan	1/18/1906	C-469
Vaughn, Katherine to W. S. Lindley	9/4/1926	H-75
Vaughn, Laura (Mrs.) to Rube Bracken	3/26/1927	H-157
Vaughn, Lee to Elizabeth Harris	12/18/1930	J-65
Vaughn, Lula to C. O. Rogers	6/3/1906	C-507
Vaughn, Mamie to James C. Speed	7/21/1915	E-487 (NR)
Vaughn, Marshall to Alma Maud Henry	12/24/1921	G-59
Vaughn, Marvin to Lizzie Cater	9/1/1923	G-268
Vaughn, M. E. (bride) to W. H. Brazeal	10/29/1885	2-383
Vaughn, Robert Aubrey to Syble Landrum	12/20/1935	K-159
Vaughn, S. Hattie to L. J. Curry	8/20/1905	C-379
Vaughn, Velma to Lester Roberson	7/5/1920	F-480
Vaughn, William A. to Mary E. Davison	12/12/1875	1-258
Vaughn, William Robert to Maud Hogan	12/13/1906	C-562
Vaughn, Willie Howard to Agnes Gressett	2/18/1932	J-205
Vaughn, W. B. to Eulah Tatum	3/23/1905	C-352
Vaughn, W. N. to Ammon McKenzie Lindley (bride)	11/20/1895	A-18

### Veitch

Veitch, Helen to S. L. Butters	6/19/1918	F-231
--------------------------------	-----------	-------

**Vickers**

Vickers, Carrie to J. A. Grantham 4/15/1917 F-87

**Vining**

Vining, Betty Lucille to John S. Lafferty 12/11/1934 K-18

**Viverett/Viverette**

Viverett, Albert L. to Myrtle Hembree 9/16/1928 H-379  
 Viverett, Albert to Myrtle McElhenney 4/25/1926 H-25  
 Viverett, Belle to C. L. Taylor 1/2/1894 3-422  
 Viverett, Carrie to W. P. Gordon 10/20/1900 A-520  
 Viverett, Cebra to Derrell Ezell 9/12/1936 K-592  
 Viverett, Emmett to Lexie Tucker 7/14/1928 H-350  
 Viverett, Evie to W. B. Sansing 12/20/1896 A-149  
 Viverett, Ladora to George L. Sansing 3/19/1905 C-348  
 Viverett, Lula to Early Cleveland 12/22/1901 B-66  
 Viverett, Luther Elby to Mamie L. Smith 3/25/1921 F-584  
 Viverett, Nannie E. to Elisha L. Edwards 6/25/1902 B-125  
 Viverett, Nellie to Oscar L. Williams, Jr. 12/11/1920 F-542  
 Viverett, Perry Hubert to Jonnie Elizabeth Reeves 6/29/1929 H-494  
 Viverett, P. Victor to Laura Cleveland 10/31/1897 A-217  
 Viverett, P. V. to Ludie Gordon 10/3/1901 B-24  
 Viverett, Ruth to J. E. Davis 8/25/1917 F-124  
 Viverette, Dunward to Ruby Williams 4/22/1933 J-358  
 Viverette, Gertrude to Coyt D. Payne 11/24/1934 J-569 (NR)  
 Viverette, Irma Maude to John Paul Zachry 12/1/1938 L-12  
 Viverette, Jeff to Ludie Cleveland 1/17/1904 C-193

**Wade**

Wade, Charlie to B. A. Turner 1/10/1875 1-188  
 Wade, Minten Edward to Mrs. Mildred Holliman Daniels 11/2/1938 K-545 (NR)

**Wadford**

Wadford, Susan (Mrs.) to Wiley Cockerell 2/5/1882 2-115

**Wadsworth**

Wadsworth, Joseph Madison to Margarett Rogers 12/31/1912 E-229  
 Wadsworth, W. H. to Myrtle Lee Huffmaster 10/7/1926 H-84

**Wagner**

Wagner, John to Mary E. Blakeley 12/21/1904 C-304  
 Wagner, S. P. to Irene Carmichael 11/30/1940 L-312

### Wagoner

Wagoner, Elizabeth to Charlie Walters	4/13/1915	E-467
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Wainwright

Wainwright, H. P. to Mrs. Lucy Williams	8/23/1899	A-403
---	-----------	-------

### Waits

Waits, L. B. to Benjamin S. Walker	12/17/1905	C-443
------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Walden

Walden, Alice to Charlie C. White	9/13/1905	C-398
Walden, Bascom to Margie Simmons	12/25/1936	K-309
Walden, Fannie to Tommy Harrod	11/10/1904	C-279
Walden, Gilbert Joseph to Florence E. Mapp	8/2/1922	G-133
Walden, Harvey L. to Birdie Boatner	9/20/1933	J-405
Walden, Harvey L. to Lizzie Keen	3/30/1905	C-356
Walden, James Oliver to Lizzie Ferguson	8/10/1924	G-372
Walden, James Theodore to Mertice Goforth	6/20/1940	L-253
Walden, J. A. to M. L. Smith (bride)	1/6/1878	1-393
Walden, J. A. (groom) to E. J. Butler	5/24/1892	3-282
Walden, Leora to Lewis Simmons	12/11/1937	K-425
Walden, Lora Warrene to Bennie Lewis Meador, Jr.	4/19/1927	H-168
Walden, Lorene to Cecil Delmar Scoggin	12/24/1924	G-431
Walden, Mae to M. J. Taylor	9/1/1915	E-496
Walden, Mary Felicia to John Thomas McCoy	7/10/1887	2-516
Walden, Odie to E. F. Scoggin	10/18/1930	J-36
Walden, Pearl to Clayton Harwell	8/15/1915	E-495
Walden, Roger Albert to Clara Lander	12/25/1937	K-574
Walden, Ruby to Oma Pierce	2/11/1933	J-343
Walden, T. Marvin to Laura Jones	3/5/1905	C-344
Walden, Walter to Minnie Matlock	12/18/1901	B-62
Walden, William Burt to Sarah Graves	7/2/1916	E-589
Walden, W. L. to Cora Harmon	11/30/1922	G-178

### Waldrop

Waldrop, Charles E. to Gladys Marie Stricklin	1/14/1940	L-193
Waldrop, Doyle H. to Mary Elizabeth Shannon	5/15/1921	F-597
Waldrop, Elsie Carolyn to Dan Miley, Jr.	12/25/1938	L-25
Waldrop, Henry Hurst to Annie Laura Webb	6/29/1935	J-575
Waldrop, James Otto to Pearl Williams	6/5/1926	H-37
Waldrop, Josephine to R. C. Rainer	7/25/1936	K-235
Waldrop, Roby Derwood to Mary E. Mitchell	10/8/1932	J-288
Waldrop, Velma to Lonnie Smith	6/30/1931	J-132

### Walk

Walk, R. R. to Callie Heflin	5/3/1922	G-109
------------------------------	----------	-------

**Walker**

Walker, Addie H. to Willie Bailey Freeman	12/7/1893	3-407
Walker, Alma to L. J. Denham	5/17/1904	C-232
Walker, Annie Kate to D. K. Shackerford	12/24/1913	E-321
Walker, A. E. to Idenia Robinson	10/5/1902	C-24
Walker, A. R. to Lillian Moulds	3/14/1938	K-459
Walker, Bob to Lucille Spencer	7/14/1904	B-328
Walker, Benjamin S. to L. B. Waits (bride)	12/17/1905	C-443
Walker, Callie Mary to Thomas Lester	11/19/1903	C-150
Walker, Carrie to W. J. Tisdale	1/10/1904	C-186
Walker, C. C. to Winnie Ann Stringfellow	5/11/1899	A-395
Walker, Dan to Maggie Sue Johnson	4/18/1931	J-105
Walker, Ella R. to Green Jefferson Wall	9/6/1906	C-532
Walker, Ella to J. E. Ritchie	1/21/1906	C-468
Walker, Emma to G. R. Green	7/6/1913	E-278
Walker, Emma to Robert Holman Weir, Jr.	1/30/1890	3-95
Walker, Emmett to Katie Denton	10/2/1938	K-531
Walker, Estelle to Thomas Bryant	9/24/1927 <sup>302</sup>	H-291
Walker, Eva to M. L. Cross	11/14/1897	A-226
Walker, Geneva to Milton DeKalb Roberts, Jr.	11/26/1930	J-52
Walker, George to Donie Bassett	3/6/1924	G-326
Walker, George to Elizabeth Jay	1/1/1934	J-470 (NR)
Walker, George to Hister Barber	4/12/1931	J-103
Walker, George W. to Nancy Lucy	12/14/1893	3-414
Walker, Gertrude to John Howard Gaines	8/11/1934	J-542
Walker, Glenn David to Margaret Pruitt Hayes	6/7/1941	L-400
Walker, Henry, Jr. to Leona Simmons	9/22/1895	3-570
Walker, Henry Benjamin to Hortense Lawson	10/30/1928	H-400
Walker, H. Charles to Bertha Barnett	10/9/1928	H-392
Walker, Ina to Harry Brewer	3/28/1939	L-72
Walker, Isaac W. to Mary Roberts	3/17/1892	3-272
Walker, Jackson to Jennie Peebles	10/18/1877	1-371
Walker, James William to Candis McCarty	2/24/1898	A-292
Walker, Joe E. to Emma Bradford	1/18/1896	A-58
Walker, Joe to Lena Cleveland	4/27/1924	G-340
Walker, John J. to Lillian B. Walker	2/25/1879	1-487
Walker, Johnnie to Beatrice Leigh	2/23/1928	H-308
Walker, J. A. to Laura Lovett	12/24/1911	E-95
Walker, J. R. to Mary A. Horne	12/12/1883	2-241
Walker, J. R. to Minnie Swearingin	4/15/1891	3-194
Walker, J. W. to Mrs. A. M. Blount	8/9/1935	K-114
Walker, Larkin to Nora Weir	1/7/1917	F-61
Walker, Lela Lavada to Lewis John Norton	1/3/1920	F-426
Walker, Levie to Ella Hellen	4/2/1904	B-303
Walker, Lillian B. to John J. Walker	2/25/1879	1-487
Walker, Lola to G. E. Saunders	10/9/1879	1-525
Walker, Lotta to William B. Shepherd	7/14/1898	A-315
Walker, Lou to Robert Dansby	1/11/1893	3-343
Walker, Louise to Leslie Elmer Frederic	7/25/1935	K-105
Walker, Lucille Marion to James Richard Harper	11/5/1933	J-425
Walker, Lula to B. B. Ferrell	12/3/1894	3-492
Walker, Lula to J. P. Nicholson	1/10/1900	A-453
Walker, L. J. to Caroline Graham	3/25/1939	L-70

<sup>302</sup> As recorded, but correctly 12/24/1927.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Walker, Mabel to Harry Windle Steele	8/11/1928	H-365
Walker, Mary to David Peebles	8/2/1876	1-296 (NR)
Walker, Maryatt to Bettie Price	1/26/1875	1-194
Walker, Mellie to J. L. Harris	11/29/1916	F-38
Walker, Nancy to J. Q. Williams	9/7/1915	E-498
Walker, Odie Lee to William Elery Foreman	10/22/1932	J-292
Walker, Ollie C. to Alberta Lyles	7/17/1926	H-54
Walker, Onida to Jack Bridges	11/20/1926	H-104
Walker, Ora May to J. M. Wall	1/4/1925	G-439
Walker, Oscar to Albertine Hollingsworth	10/7/1939	L-148
Walker, Rena to Berry D. Robinson	9/28/1882	2-144
Walker, Sallie O. to S. M. Bryan	2/21/1889	3-9
Walker, Sallie to J. E. Tisdale	12/10/1886	2-459
Walker, Sarah Dixon to Amis L. Williamson	11/2/1926	H-88
Walker, S. E. to T. M. Judge (groom)	12/19/1889	3-77
Walker, Thelma Lee to Dewitt M. Miley	9/3/1923	G-269
Walker, Thomas Jones to Minnie Lee Johnson	4/18/1931	J-104
Walker, Walter to Elmer Edna Cannedy	2/7/1924	G-321
Walker, Watson F. to Lula E. Griffin	2/13/1879	1-486
Walker, William M. to Mary V. Harrison	8/25/1887	2-511
Walker, William to Maggie Shepherd	12/8/1887	2-555
Walker, William to Mary Anderson	7/28/1904	B-334

**Wall**

Wall, Adra to Samuel Cooksey	12/4/1895	A-31 (NR)
Wall, Andrew Grayson to Eva Williams	8/17/1916	F-5
Wall, A. T. to Lillian Aycock	8/13/1916	F-2
Wall, Beatrice to Silas Allday	12/23/1917	F-174
Wall, Benjamin Frank to Julia Ann Harris	12/22/1918	F-265
Wall, Bernice to Earnest Leonard Clark	11/16/1919	F-378
Wall, Bertha to John B. Adams	12/22/1919	F-414
Wall, Bessie to Ezra Davis	2/7/1915	E-448
Wall, Bessie to Jessie Monroe Steinwinder	9/14/1924	G-390
Wall, Bill to Virgie Chapman	1/7/1933	J-325
Wall, Carrie S. to W. H. Lewis	11/24/1897	A-239
Wall, Charles Howard to Blanche Stubbs	7/27/1937	K-372
Wall, Clara to W. T. Price, Jr.	3/4/1900	A-469
Wall, Cora to Thomas J. Tidwell	1/31/1895	3-530
Wall, C. D. to Catherine Cunningham	10/5/1933	J-413
Wall, Edward M. to Mollie J. Nicholson	2/28/1900	A-468
Wall, Edward Rosser to Cecil Brown Majure	2/16/1932	J-211
Wall, Edward to Mildred O'Donnell	12/30/1928	H-444
Wall, Ella to Philip Johnson Meador	9/6/1914	E-398
Wall, Elma to Covert Parnell	11/7/1919	F-381
Wall, Etta to W. E. Killam	3/17/1895	3-541
Wall, Eugene to Ella White	1/10/1895	3-524
Wall, Exah to William Harper French	12/25/1901	B-76
Wall, E. C. to Ella Horne	5/24/1903	C-104
Wall, E. C. to Ethel Massengale	2/22/1922	G-85
Wall, E. C. to Lenora E. Suttles	12/20/1888	2-636
Wall, Flora May to John Robert Tidwell	4/15/1900	A-486
Wall, F. N. to Emma R. Holladay	11/20/1884	2-317
Wall, George to Cora Mae Sherrod	1/3/1913	E-233
Wall, George W. to Susan O. Hansford	11/26/1872	1-20 (AI)
Wall, George Young to Mollie Ferguson	10/27/1891	3-229

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Wall, Gertrude to Sanford Bartow Henton, Jr.	6/10/1915	E-478
Wall, Green Jefferson to Ella R. Walker	9/6/1906	C-532
Wall, Green J. to Laura L. Smith	12/23/1885	2-397
Wall, G. B. to Minnie Mercer	9/5/1905	C-382
Wall, G. F. to Ruth Gibson	11/26/1914	E-417
Wall, Henry A. <sup>303</sup> to Myrtle Beatrice Mabry	12/16/1923	G-303
Wall, H. A. to Iva Mae Harrison	1/8/1922	G-67
Wall, Irma to J. C. Jones	2/21/1926	H-7
Wall, James Lafayette to Mary Leverett	1/1/1895	3-521
Wall, James L. to Mary Emma Freeman	6/15/1941	L-412
Wall, Jannie to W. A. Willis	7/25/1925	G-515
Wall, John C. to Angie L. Harris	1/4/1914	E-340
Wall, John R. to Lula E. Horn	3/4/1903	C-90
Wall, John Thomas to Fannie Scoggin	4/26/1896	A-79
Wall, John to Annie Redding	11/7/1889	3-49
Wall, John to Ruth Meador	11/24/1912	E-196
Wall, John Y. to Anna Laird	12/26/1897	A-269
Wall, James to Virginia Price	6/15/1941	L-411
Wall, J. A. to Minnie A. Wilson	6/17/1883	2-214
Wall, J. L., Jr. to Etta White	2/10/1890	3-104
Wall, J. M. to Ora May Walker	1/4/1925	G-439
Wall, J. T. to Idelle McMullan	2/3/1924	G-320
Wall, J. Y. (Dr.) to Bessie Harris	12/26/1913	E-335
Wall, K. W. to Edna Cooper	10/26/1927	H-244
Wall, Lenora to James Henry Sibley, Jr.	2/12/1938	K-570
Wall, Lenora to Roy Davis	4/25/1918	F-216
Wall, Lucille to C. B. Smith, Jr.	1/31/1920	F-436
Wall, Lula B. to J. M. Gates	7/23/1902	C-3
Wall, Lula to J. H. Ezell	11/23/1893	3-401
Wall, Lula to Robert H. Harvey	11/10/1903	C-141
Wall, Macager to Eunice Vance	12/12/1897	A-252
Wall, Maggie to Charley Moulds	2/13/1901	A-581
Wall, Malcolm J. to Mary Evelyn Brown	11/18/1928	H-410
Wall, Marion to Ludie James	6/27/1925	G-502
Wall, Mary Agnes to Melvin C. Nicholson	7/3/1932	J-198
Wall, Mary C. to M. B. Brown	1/31/1900	A-460
Wall, Mary Emma to J. R. Land	12/26/1894	3-517
Wall, Mary Kathryn to Lenard Earl Campbell	5/27/1938	K-492
Wall, Mary Lou to John Crosly	6/15/1919	F-321
Wall, Mary S. (Mrs.) to J. C. Powell	2/22/1880	1-584
Wall, Mary to F. C. Nichols	3/4/1903	C-92
Wall, Mattie Mae to Claud Milton Norman	8/17/1920	F-502
Wall, Mattie May to Isaac Morris Pennington	11/25/1906	C-554
Wall, May to Thomas Luther Payne	12/23/1900	A-563
Wall, Micajah C. to Birdie Bynum	11/24/1912	E-200
Wall, Minnie to J. S. Castles	3/1/1896	A-70
Wall, Mittie to C. C. Smith	12/20/1891	3-246
Wall, Morris to Annie Motley	4/21/1928	H-330
Wall, M. A. to T. B. Sanford (groom)	11/30/1890	3-147
Wall, M. E. to Victor K. Holliday	12/28/1876	1-338
Wall, M. B. to Mary Horne	12/21/1919	F-407
Wall, M. L. to Henry E. Massengale	12/20/1894	3-513
Wall, M. L. (Mrs.) to R. H. Bailey	10/24/1915	E-511
Wall, Nannie P. to W. D. Hopkins	11/20/1887	2-546
Wall, Nannie to J. E. Tisdale	6/24/1885	2-373 (NR)

<sup>303</sup> Also listed as Henry A. Studivant.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Wall, Nennie to Horace Underwood	8/3/1902	C-7
Wall, Nettie to Olen Fowler	6/8/1925	G-490
Wall, Nila to Myrtis Mills	12/4/1937	K-423
Wall, N. C. (bride) to W. H. Atkinson	11/14/1877	1-381 (NR)
Wall, Olive to Robert Lee Vance	11/11/1896	A-127 (NR)
Wall, Ollie to Aron Hobson	10/10/1920	F-523
Wall, Robert Emmett to Sallie Wall	12/25/1919	F-402
Wall, Robert Eugene to Floy Eason	9/1/1912	E-174
Wall, Robert L. to Annie Mae Mabry	6/1/1927	H-190
Wall, Rodney to Lula Mae Vance	6/10/1939	L-106
Wall, RONALDA to O. L. Smith	11/23/1893	3-402
Wall, Rossie to Jim M. Owen	12/20/1894	3-509
Wall, Rubye Lee to J. T. Thrash	2/22/1925	G-456
Wall, Sallie to John Quincey Vance	11/14/1901	B-42
Wall, Sallie to Robert Emmett Wall	12/25/1919	F-402
Wall, Sallie to William W. Moreland	9/28/1902	C-23
Wall, S. T. to Laura McGee	4/24/1920	F-456
Wall, Tarber to Emma Lee Weaver	3/21/1925	G-463
Wall, Thomas Jefferson, Jr. to Rosa E. Shepherd	10/26/1881	2-75
Wall, Travis to Bernice Robinson	1/25/1936	K-176
Wall, T. J. to Mrs. Anna Dennis	3/3/1901	A-587
Wall, T. L. to C. S. Norman (groom)	4/15/1891	3-193
Wall, T. L. to Nina O. Logan	5/26/1895	3-551
Wall, T. U. Sisson to Minnie Lou Blount	11/12/1925	G-559
Wall, T. Y. to Mattie P. Coker	12/30/1902	C-66
Wall, Verna to W. M. Graham	6/19/1926	H-41
Wall, William E. to Vahn Faucette	6/14/1914	E-377
Wall, William Horace to Carrie Lee Thrash	1/12/1913	E-237
Wall, W. M. C. to Nellie Roberts	8/25/1901	B-19
Wall, W. M. (groom) to C. C. Collins	11/25/1906	C-556
Wall, Zilpha to L. D. Nichols	12/19/1900	A-557

**Wallace/Wallis**

Wallace, Ella to Elmer Cosroe Mapp	1/17/1915	E-439
Wallace, Henry to Alma Eason	12/27/1927	H-286
Wallace, Jean to Howard Mason	3/19/1940	L-214
Wallace, J. E.. to Doxie Bee Boseman	1/4/1936	K-171
Wallace, L. M. to Emily D. Rucker	9/26/1883	2-222
Wallace, Mary K. to G. W. Tiner	11/29/1875	1-248 (NR)
Wallace, Mary to James Loranzo Atkinson	3/5/1904	C-345
Wallace, W. P. to Mary Stringer	12/26/1897	A-267
Wallis, E. O. to Clara Germany	2/12/1911	E-6

**Waller**

Waller, A. S. to Mattie Johnson	8/20/1900	A-507
Waller, Hal to Ida M. Dearing	12/29/1896	A-157
Waller, Hal (Dr.) to Mrs. Mary Leach	9/14/1904	C-262
Waller, Margaret Elizabeth to James Burleson Thomas	12/20/1941	L-494
Waller, Mary S. to W. C. Glass	6/20/1883	2-215
Waller, Mary to J. D. Myers	10/19/1895	A-2
Waller, Susan Ann to Reubin B. Wheeler	12/22/1895	A-42

**Wally**

Wally, R. H. to Ida Fore 11/10/1891 3-232

**Walsh/Wash**

Walsh, J. D. to Elaine Reeves 4/20/1941 L-376  
 Wash, Adela M. to David R. Hollingsworth 12/4/1879 1-549  
 Wash, Alfred Lee to Eva Skinner 10/29/1916 F-25  
 Wash, Annie to J. J. Parker 12/6/1883 2-237  
 Wash, Dora to Lonnie Barrett 11/19/1923 G-284  
 Wash, Emmett to Lorene Bounds 6/18/1937 K-364  
 Wash, Faithy Elizabeth to David R. Hollingsworth 2/23/1874 1-119 (AI)  
 Wash, Felix<sup>304</sup> to Will Anna Denson 10/1/1932 J-282  
 Wash, Irvin to Beulah Harrison 10/7/1933 J-412  
 Wash, Martha E. to J. A. Volentine 7/15/1880 1-601  
 Wash, Mary E. to W. A. Smith 2/19/1885 2-358  
 Wash, Mary to Stephen C. Williams, Jr. 7/18/1873 1-60 (AI)  
 Wash, Mattie to Pleasant Monroe Stephens 12/22/1880 2-14  
 Wash, Mollie E. to James T. Stewart 11/27/1897 A-244 (NR)  
 Wash, Perry J. to Alma Pennington 12/21/1897 A-262  
 Wash, Pleasant Marion to Jennie Clark 12/18/1901 B-61  
 Wash, Sarah H. to F. M. Brantley 12/23/1880 2-15  
 Wash, Sarah L. to Samuel K. Everett 11/16/1882 2-164  
 Wash, Thomas J., Jr. to Mollie Muckle 12/2/1873 1-92 (AI)  
 Wash, Thomas J. to Mary A. Eubanks 1/27/1874 1-115 (AI)

**Walters**

Walters, A. C. to Nettie Summers 1/31/1928 H-299  
 Walters, Bura to Lillie Moore 1/12/1922 G-71  
 Walters, Charlie to Elizabeth Wagoner 4/13/1915 E-467  
 Walters, Eula to Dock Walton 5/5/1914 E-367  
 Walters, James P. to Ada Mae Petty 10/18/1881 2-73  
 Walters, J. H. to Jerline Parker 11/13/1921 G-39  
 Walters, Lavada to John Lee Pace 10/8/1916 F-19  
 Walters, Roy to Lucy Boykin 6/25/1916 E-587  
 Walters, Rufus to Laurine Blass 10/3/1941 L-458  
 Walters, Ruth to Paul Sharp 9/2/1941 L-450  
 Walters, T. A. to Bulah Jones 11/7/1903 C-140  
 Walters, T. A. to Irene Croft 10/18/1915 E-509  
 Walters, W. S. to Annie Mae Pace 10/4/1932 J-253  
 Walters, Zella to John Thomas Woolverton 4/18/1912 E-140

**Waltman**

Waltman, Mary Elizabeth to John James Myers 10/18/1903 C-130  
 Waltman, M. B. to E. A. Walton (groom) 10/18/1903 C-131

**Walton**

Walton, Alice to Tom Smith 6/7/1904 B-320  
 Walton, Annie Pearl to E. H. Ross 9/22/1920 F-516

<sup>304</sup> Identified in the record as Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Walton, Blanche to James E. Jenkins	6/18/1920	F-471
Walton, Burtis to Mattie Reagan	11/29/1914	E-419
Walton, Clyde E. to Angie Nicholson	10/9/1920	F-479
Walton, Dock to Eula Walters	5/5/1914	E-367
Walton, Elmyrtis to Donnie Floyd Blackwell	8/9/1935	K-115
Walton, Eva to James D. Caldwell	12/18/1926	H-107
Walton, Eva E. to O. L. Ingram	6/2/1928	H-337
Walton, E. A. to M. B. Waltman (bride)	10/18/1903	C-131
Walton, E. L. to Eunice Staton	4/12/1924	G-335
Walton, George W. to Ida V. Dansby	11/4/1884	2-311
Walton, Grace to Alton Milling	12/7/1929	H-551
Walton, Grace to Walton C. Thompson	11/8/1922	G-172
Walton, G. P. to Frankie Maye	11/24/1913	E-316
Walton, Ida Zell to Walker Percy Cunnington	12/19/1912	E-208
Walton, Ila (Mrs.) to T. M. Judge	8/2/1904	C-249
Walton, Jessie to John F. Bailey	12/25/1935 <sup>305</sup>	K-28
Walton, Joe B. to Zexa Stricklin	5/14/1940	L-236
Walton, John to Anna Herring	7/4/1889	3-24
Walton, Joseph Oliver to Ina C. Buckley	4/4/1894	3-444
Walton, J. H. to Frances Cooksey	5/17/1883	2-207
Walton, Leon to Elizabeth Hillman	2/10/1926	H-6
Walton, Lois to Howard Vester Carleton	5/9/1924	G-346
Walton, Mae to O. B. Hunter	3/18/1922	G-93
Walton, Mary Leslie to Byrd Hillman	7/11/1933	J-390
Walton, Mattie to J. S. Matlock	12/27/1925	G-585
Walton, Maudie to Andrew Jackson Thrash	7/4/1912	E-158
Walton, Mavous to Willie Taylor	1/20/1921	F-567
Walton, Mildred to Glen Boler	11/18/1941	L-481
Walton, Myrtle Russell to Peter McKenzie Stockett	9/9/1922	G-144
Walton, Nellie to Willie L. Barton	9/12/1933	J-403
Walton, Omega to James Harris Hunter	10/3/1935	K-128
Walton, Onie Lane to Lucille Elma Nicholson	11/25/1925	G-567
Walton, Richard G. to Lizzie P. Dansby	3/18/1890	3-107
Walton, Sarah to Luther M. Coats	2/12/1905	C-334
Walton, T. G. to Bettie Lee Griffin	10/20/1934	K-2
Walton, William Lester <sup>306</sup> to Annie Sue Russell	11/19/1932	J-306
Walton, W. B. to Myrtis Jones	12/25/1923	G-298
Walton, W. H. to Ida Shepherd	10/3/1914	E-407
<b>Wansley</b>		
Wansley, Addean to Charles Sims	2/23/1941	L-344
Wansley, Alice to Early Robert Rowzee	12/10/1896	A-142
Wansley, Annie V. to R. W. Meador	11/17/1894	3-482
Wansley, Ava to Jodie W. Smith	9/29/1912	E-180
Wansley, A. G. to Angie Tidwell	10/28/1894	3-477
Wansley, A. H. to Eleanor Chaney	4/29/1933	J-370
Wansley, Charles A. to Sallie E. Harris	7/26/1920	F-492
Wansley, Clark to Sallie Frink	7/19/1933	J-394
Wansley, Cora Alma to James Henry Crawford	8/15/1894	3-467
Wansley, Cora Lee to Joe H. Bradley	11/1/1925	G-554
Wansley, Eliza to Charles Sebastian Strebeck	9/7/1913	E-294
Wansley, Eunice to Willie Clarence Gaines	9/6/1906	C-533

<sup>305</sup> As recorded in marriage records. License issued on 12/24/1934 and likely intended as 12/25/1934.

<sup>306</sup> Aka William Lester McNair

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Wansley, Frank to Elsie Frink	9/23/1928	H-383
Wansley, Georgia to Dewitte Boggs	6/29/1931	J-133
Wansley, G. T. to Rubye Hegwood	12/25/1923	G-306
Wansley, Hugh Sanford to Johnnie S. Wilson	2/14/1878	1-420
Wansley, H. M. to E. E. Thornton (bride)	11/28/1901	B-49
Wansley, Ida to Marion Jenkins Scarborough	6/18/1905	C-372
Wansley, Lucy Inez to William Grady Ervin	12/23/1928	H-436
Wansley, Mable to Clifton Smith	4/7/1923	G-231
Wansley, Mattie to Robert F. Smith	11/7/1897	A-222
Wansley, Ollie to Minnie Lou Wroten	11/30/1922	G-180
Wansley, R. R., Jr. to Viola Love	2/8/1893	3-352
Wansley, Sam to Bertha Giles	12/26/1928	H-440
Wansley, Samuel M. to Mollie Reeves	1/30/1884	2-270
Wansley, Selby to Mrs. Elsie Grace Smith Ward	8/27/1937	K-578
Wansley, Tandy Gerome to Emma Matlock	1/7/1897	A-160
Wansley, Thomas R. to Erma Catherine Phillips	12/15/1940	L-575
Wansley, T. J. to Emma Parker	7/28/1892	3-296
Wansley, Thomas Ruben to Lillie Graham	12/4/1904	C-294
Wansley, Virgie to Clarence Earnest Taylor	4/3/1921	F-586

### Warbington

Warbington, Cecil to Ruth Gaddis	10/9/1929	H-530
Warbington, Mary Lee to Loyd Jones	4/30/1942 <sup>307</sup>	L-380

### Ward

Ward, Cleo C. to John M. Williams	6/3/1874	1-124 (AI)
Ward, Elsie Grace Smith (Mrs.) to Selby Wansley	8/27/1937	K-578
Ward, Ethel (groom) to Bessie Archie	4/5/1919	F-305
Ward, John to Annie Pennington	12/28/1902	C-65
Ward, Johnnie to Henrietta Thomas	9/21/1935	J-580
Ward, Levie to Perry Rudolph Graham	4/26/1939	L-83
Ward, Lois to Mrs. Mattie Rainer	6/28/1931	J-127
Ward, Mattie (Mrs.) to F. H. Chandler	6/1/1912	E-149
Ward, Minnie to Sidney Moulds	10/16/1927	H-237
Ward, Nina to John Thames <sup>309</sup>	2/1/1931	J-83
Ward, Susie Velia to Irvin W. Gordan	4/16/1932	J-229
Ward, William James to Leona Rayner	4/10/1904	C-221
Ward, Willie Mae to Victor McElhenney	6/12/1921	G-2

### Ware

Ware, Ben to Mattie Lou Evans <sup>310</sup>	11/13/1939	L-161
Ware, Bertha Irene to Grady M. Blackwell	7/7/1927	H-203
Ware, Charles to Sylvia Bennett	3/15/1904	B-300
Ware, E. E. to Sallie Wayne	2/24/1904	C-200
Ware, Jimmie to Wiley Prentiss Hodges, Jr.	10/13/1935	K-131
Ware, John S. to Annie Ezell	1/18/1883	2-189
Ware, John S. to Maggie E. Loper	12/17/1873	1-97 (AI)
Ware, J. N. to Mollie Kelly	1/7/1894	3-423
Ware, Lela to Harmon Edward Harrison	3/23/1900	A-480

<sup>307</sup> Believed to correctly be 1941.

<sup>309</sup> Both parties identified as Colored.

<sup>310</sup> Both parties identified as Colored

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Ware, Mary M. to Will H. Armstrong	4/11/1911	E-27
Ware, Mollie E. to Lacy Alexander	10/17/1920	F-527
Ware, Myrtle to Snyder Bishop	3/12/1928	H-318
Ware, Opal to J. D. McCrary	12/14/1936	K-293
Ware, Otha to Elvy Bishop	9/28/1913	E-301
Ware, Pearl to James Ray Mapp	3/7/1915	E-454
Ware, Willie to Minnie Bell Small	12/7/1902	C-53

### Waring

Waring, Geneva May to Clarke Melton	10/17/1912	E-186
-------------------------------------	------------	-------

### Warner

Warner, Fannie (Mrs.) to Eugene Smith	5/16/1932	J-244
---------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Warrell

Warrell, M. C. to N. R. Stallings (groom)	11/3/1895	A-8
---	-----------	-----

### Warren

Warren, Annie to James T. Armstrong	11/24/1881	2-82
Warren, B. F. to N. M. Partin (bride)	12/23/1877	1-392
Warren, Clarra to Thomas Zack Williams	10/10/1924	G-400
Warren, Dock to Nonnie May	1/7/1934	J-473
Warren, Edgar to Wydell Ledlow	4/2/1929	H-467
Warren, Elmer to Roy Harris	7/3/1926	H-46
Warren, Eley to Gladys Pace	7/22/1926	H-57
Warren, Erastus G. to Willie Clara Dunagin	4/8/1906	C-494
Warren, Fannie to Thomas Lee Dyess	12/22/1880	2-13
Warren, Grace to Thomas Barto Shockley	3/14/1923	G-225
Warren, H. D. to Virgie Myers	12/29/1925	G-591
Warren, Isa to Hudson Trapp	3/21/1931	J-99
Warren, John A. to Fannie M. Williams	1/7/1900	A-452
Warren, Lois to John Allen Smith	10/31/1934	K-6
Warren, Marvin to Mary Lois May	1/18/1941	L-337
Warren, Marvin to Mrs. Icie B. Parks	2/14/1942	L-533
Warren, Mary V. to Edd Henry	11/30/1933	J-427
Warren, Nettie to Walter E. Brown	11/15/1903	C-146
Warren, Ola to J. C. McBeath	3/27/1930	H-595
Warren, Perline to Fred Chisolm	12/11/1936	K-291
Warren, Reubin J. to Lessie Gene Ezell	11/3/1934	K-4
Warren, S. M. to S. E. Thrash (bride)	12/27/1888	2-645
Warren, Walter to Thelma Smith	10/31/1934	K-7

### Warwick

Warwick, E. L. to Lanetta Barnes	12/27/1918	F-272
----------------------------------	------------	-------

### Washington

Washington, G. W. to Ida Moon	6/25/1902	B-124
Washington, Hattie to Heberian Cleveland	4/10/1918	F-211 (NR)

**Waters**

Waters, Emma to Willie Caples 1/21/1890 3-91  
 Waters, Lucy to Alvin Nathaniel Henry 10/22/1899 A-415

**Watkins**

Watkins, A. J. to Ina Rew 10/3/1901 B-25  
 Watkins, A. J. to S. E. Milling (bride) 10/9/1878 1-443  
 Watkins, Bernard to Alatha Eveline McGee 1/22/1905 C-325  
 Watkins, Bonnie Grace to Luther Stevens 7/16/1938 K-510  
 Watkins, Eleanor to Glover Burnell Simmons 6/15/1922 G-121  
 Watkins, Ethel to William Thomas Cunningham 1/1/1899 A-367  
 Watkins, Eugene to Julia Faye Thrash 5/19/1938 K-486  
 Watkins, Frank to Pearl Woodham 2/26/1916 E-559  
 Watkins, Harry to Ruby Cooley 8/18/1918 F-242  
 Watkins, H. M. to Emma Sue Covington 5/25/1927 H-188  
 Watkins, Joe B. to Willie Mae Hardin 12/24/1932 J-323  
 Watkins, J. B. to Ellen Basset 12/19/1900 A-555  
 Watkins, J. R. to S. E. Morgan (bride) 11/5/1889 3-50  
 Watkins, Lozell to Horace Chapman 1/17/1940 L-198  
 Watkins, Lillian to F. I. Kroenke 4/13/1898 A-306  
 Watkins, Linnie to J. L. Donald 6/24/1905 C-374  
 Watkins, Marjorie to Wilford Smith 4/26/1941 L-378  
 Watkins, Minnie C. to A. G. W. McAlpine 5/5/1887 2-499  
 Watkins, M. A. (Mrs.) to B. A. Graham 5/6/1894 3-448  
 Watkins, M. E. (bride) to J. B. Ellis 12/13/1886 2-463  
 Watkins, Nettie to Sammie Cleveland 12/25/1933 J-464  
 Watkins, Ruby Lynn to Carl Junior Turner 1/17/1941<sup>311</sup> L-515  
 Watkins, Rudolph Gates to Merle Jewel Dollar 10/9/1937 K-394

**Watson**

Watson, Ada Leorna to J. T. Mixon 12/1/1928 H-422  
 Watson, Claudyce to John Harold Ferrell 2/4/1928 H-301  
 Watson, Donnie to Claudie Dorman 1/26/1929 H-450  
 Watson, Ethel to Marvin Smith 1/4/1934 J-471  
 Watson, Era to Clarence Chesney 2/25/1928 H-310  
 Watson, Jimmie Lue (Miss) to Velma Patridge 11/16/1916 F-34  
 Watson, Jordan to Mary Annie Moore 4/17/1926 H-22  
 Watson, Mary A. (Mrs.) to Patrick Dwyar 8/10/1884 2-287  
 Watson, Mary to Jefferson Bryant 12/28/1875 1-273  
 Watson, Maud to Frank Russell 2/2/1913 E-243  
 Watson, Nannie to J. H. McKinney 9/6/1896 A-95  
 Watson, William D. to Mary McCune 12/11/1875 1-259 (AI)  
 Watson, Wilton Earl to Maggie Mae Wells 7/31/1918 F-238  
 Watson, W. K. to Ava Atkinson 12/4/1898 A-350

**Watts**

Watts, Cornelia Elizabeth to Heber Logan 4/21/1922 G-104 (NR)  
 Watts, Frank to Hattie Conner 10/7/1903 B-227  
 Watts, Horace Earlie to Mary Alice Weems 9/19/1920 F-515

<sup>311</sup> Believe intended as 1942.



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Watts, J. N. to Mattie Pippen	1/25/1885	2-351
Watts, Mary to Bob Maybee	5/26/1904	B-316
Watts, Thomas to Hattie M. Seitzler	2/27/1879	1-489
Watts, Walter W. to Mittie Cornelia Hegwood	8/7/1913	E-287

### Wayne

Wayne, Callie D. to W. T. Burch	12/26/1913	E-336
Wayne, Florence to Alvin Denton Adams	1/24/1904	C-185
Wayne, J. W. to Ada Randall	1/2/1907	C-577
Wayne, Lonnie to Lottie Ruth Shepperd	4/24/1942	L-561
Wayne, Minnie to Oscar Evans	1/15/1905	C-320
Wayne, Nannie to Griggs Weeks	9/10/1911	E-51
Wayne, Robert <sup>312</sup> to Betty Wallace Simpson	4/7/1936	K-203
Wayne, Sallie to E. E. Ware	2/24/1904	C-200

### Weatherford

Weatherford, Annie Dell to Mack Caswell Massey	5/15/1912	E-147
Weatherford, C. G. to Mollie Armstrong	4/26/1899	A-386
Weatherford, Ernestine to William Chester Flannigan	7/20/1941	L-569
Weatherford, George Lamar to Maud L. Roberts	9/26/1920	F-518
Weatherford, John Kermit to Lottie Irby	1/5/1938	K-569
Weatherford, Margaret E. to Wm. Richardson Norris	11/23/1928	H-416
Weatherford, R. E. <sup>313</sup> to Doris Sansing	12/21/1922	G-190
Weatherford, R. E. <sup>314</sup> to Geneva Brown	12/22/1922	G-189

### Weathers

Weathers, Millard to Nettie B. Hofmister	4/7/1941	L-371
--	----------	-------

### Weathersby

Weathersby, Jim K. (Mrs.) to Judson L. Burke	6/11/1906	C-509
Weathersby, Marion to Myrl Thompson Francis	11/9/1940	L-304

### Weaver

Weaver, Andrew J. to Ludie May	9/10/1921	G-21
Weaver, Annie O. to John M. C. Bullard	2/17/1877	1-354 (AI)
Weaver, A. M. to W. L. Miller (bride)	9/27/1883	2-223
Weaver, Daisy Mae to John Middleton Hill	5/24/1917	F-98
Weaver, Elizabeth G. to E. M. Brown	11/4/1877	1-377
Weaver, Emma Lee to Tarber Wall	3/21/1925	G-463
Weaver, Frank to Naomi Dennis	12/21/1924	G-423
Weaver, F. B. to Sallie M. Langford	12/4/1884	2-323
Weaver, F. M. to Mamie Cartledge	12/29/1912	E-227
Weaver, G. P. to Annie M. Nester	7/7/1881	2-50
Weaver, Jewel Pearl to Jessie Lee Winston	12/20/1919	F-411
Weaver, Josephine to Johnnie M. Horton	12/27/1923	G-309

<sup>312</sup> Also given as Robert Haynes.

<sup>313</sup> Same individual as G-189, as per his signature. Married twice on consecutive days and to different women.

<sup>314</sup> Same individual as G-190, as per his signature. Married twice on consecutive days and to different women.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Weaver, Lamar A. Q. to Eleanor Grace Dearing	3/24/1940	L-213
Weaver, Leland M. to Bashia Gary	12/23/1941	L-495
Weaver, L. C. to William L. Odom	9/4/1887	2-520
Weaver, Marion H. to Nettie Mae Emmons	5/10/1931	J-112
Weaver, Marion to Birdie Myers	12/22/1912	E-209
Weaver, Myrtle to Elton Valentine	3/23/1939	L-68
Weaver, M. Angie to F. B. Hensley	1/7/1894	3-429
Weaver, Ruby to Clyde C. Easom	12/6/1924	G-419

### Webb

Webb, Anita to Cecil Huey Jones	2/6/1935	K-42
Webb, Annie Laura to Henry Hurst Waldrop	6/29/1935	J-575
Webb, Buford to Mattie Irene Johnson	9/24/1927	H-230
Webb, Glover Earnest to Maude Hollingsworth	7/26/1914	E-384
Webb, Howard E. to Inez Price	9/1/1928	H-370
Webb, James Britton to Mary Emily Butts	12/6/1888	2-627
Webb, James Dorris to Ola Mae Adams	8/3/1924	G-370
Webb, J. L. to Fannie Edwards	12/24/1885	2-402
Webb, J. Orell to Emily Louise Smith	10/7/1917	F-140
Webb, Mary Sue to Homer M. Taylor	10/24/1931	J-176
Webb, Mattie M. to William Grover Everett	2/11/1912	E-126
Webb, M. E. to J. J. Ishee (groom)	8/27/1879	1-518
Webb, M. W. to S. W. Stringer (groom)	2/24/1886	2-421
Webb, Sheldon M. to Mildred E. Cran	7/25/1941	L-581
Webb, Thelma I. to Floyd S. Addy	8/11/1923	G-257

### Webster

Webster, J. B. (groom) to M. R. Burkhalter	11/27/1874	1-160 <sup>315</sup>
--	------------	----------------------

### Wedgeworth

Wedgeworth, Cora to Sam M. Kenneth	7/4/1922	G-127
Wedgeworth, Fred to Mattie Gressett	1/18/1935	K-38
Wedgeworth, Mary Frances (Mrs.) to J. W. Pearson	12/25/1932	J-320
Wedgeworth, Mattie to Webster B. Moulder	12/7/1921	G-47
Wedgeworth, Oma to Victor McNeil	12/21/1932	J-321
Wedgeworth, Vander to Iva Peninger	1/13/1933	J-328
Wedgeworth, Velton to Bernice Fulmer	4/13/1929	H-471

### Weed

Weed, Beatrice to Frank O'Bannon	1/22/1938	K-446
Weed, Ethel to Lonnie Adkins	1/27/1931	J-78
Weed, Napoleon C. to Margaret Thompson	7/21/1875	1-216 (NR)
Weed, Vernice C. to Evelyn Byrd	8/29/1936	K-245
Weed, Walter Edward to Willie Mae Gardner	3/3/1934	J-490
Weed, Walter Lee to Victoria Thrash	11/24/1901	B-48

### Weekley

Weekley, Jimmie B. to Mae Boswell	8/1/1925	G-519
-----------------------------------	----------	-------

<sup>315</sup> Date of licence; married November 1874, but exact date not given.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Weekley, Mildred to W. E. Peek	9/7/1924	G-387
--------------------------------	----------	-------

### Weeks

Weeks, Alma to Guy Rube	3/27/1921	F-585
Weeks, Annie Murle to J. G. Wilson	8/27/1930	J-19
Weeks, Bertie to Virgil Madison Roebuck	7/6/1940	L-262
Weeks, Flex to Berdy Lin Gregory	5/8/1935	K-66
Weeks, Geneva to Talmage Tisdale	2/16/1924	G-324
Weeks, Griggs to Nannie Wayne	9/10/1911	E-51
Weeks, Herman to Rena Belle Gibbs	5/9/1931	J-113
Weeks, Mollie to Edwin Carr Rube	5/20/1906	C-499
Weeks, Robert H. to Mildred Ezell	1/20/1937	K-321
Weeks, Vera to J. T. Blackwell	2/21/1931	J-88

### Weems

Weems, Alice to W. B. Hobert, Jr.	6/20/1931	J-124
Weems, Annie to Albert Mason W. Cooper	12/24/1917	F-181
Weems, C. S. to Lorene Harper	11/29/1905	C-440 (NR)
Weems, J. M. (Matt) to Ida McCoy	10/25/1894	3-476
Weems, Madge to Charles Daniel Parker	2/1/1912	E-115
Weems, Mary Alice to Horace Earlie Watts	9/19/1920	F-515
Weems, Minnie Lee to Herbert H. Wilkens	4/4/1927	H-159
Weems, R. S. to Mary Opal McDonald	9/3/1919	F-350
Weems, William LaFayette to Mary A. Thompson	2/1/1888	2-576
Weems, William Waddie to Mary Walter High	10/4/1916	F-18

### Weir

Weir, A. A. to J. C. Lucy (groom)	6/16/1873	1-53 (AI)
Weir, Clara to Robert Cartledge	12/12/1903	B-241
Weir, Ebenezer Lloyd to Alma Mae Simmons	11/10/1901	B-40
Weir, Eugenia to Jones C. Lucy	12/22/1873	1-101 (AI)
Weir, Jennie to Albert P. Thomas	1/12/1902	B-83
Weir, Lency to James L. Clarke	11/6/1921	G-38
Weir, Loda to A. R. Williams	12/6/1924	G-418
Weir, Luna to Roy Coker	1/19/1929	H-449
Weir, Martin Jerome to Mrs. Cora Williams	9/20/1895	3-571
Weir, Mem J. to Eva Ree Burge	5/1/1927	H-175
Weir, Nora to Larkin Walker	1/7/1917	F-61
Weir, Robert Holman, Jr. to Emma Walker	1/30/1890	3-95
Weir, Vardaman to Pearl Shimfessel	9/26/1927	H-232
Weir, Virginia to Alton Hines	7/5/1931	J-136
Weir, Waddy Thomas to Alafair Davis	4/28/1881	2-42

### Welborn

Welborn, Gordon to Mary Brantley	7/13/1941	L-382
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Welch/Welsh

Welch, Almedia to W. E. Shepherd	3/22/1885	2-364
Welch, Anna to C. L. Partin	12/1/1887	2-553
Welch, Annie Jane to Albert Horn	1/25/1925	G-449

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Welch, Arvis to Ina Maude Hollingsworth	3/8/1935	K-47
Welch, Carrie O. to William Mars Sansing	1/23/1921	F-568
Welch, Ervis to C. E. French	4/15/1917	F-84
Welch, Eva Bell to James H. Blanks	11/2/1924	G-410
Welch, E. F. to Marie Dean	4/30/1916	E-575
Welch, James D. to Minnie Windham	5/29/1892	3-283
Welch, J. P. to Martha Jane Brown	10/20/1881	2-72
Welch, J. Warren to Emma Brown	1/2/1878	1-408
Welch, Mack to Cora McCarty	2/19/1902	B-96
Welch, Mary M. to Franklin Pearce	12/31/1874	1-182
Welch, Mary Quilla to A. Thompson	12/8/1912	E-205
Welch, Mary T. to M. E. Gary	12/10/1874	1-163
Welch, M. E. P. to Elizabeth Bell	12/7/1882	2-171
Welch, Nannie E. to S. W. M. Brown	4/9/1880	1-592 (NR)
Welch, Oda Mae to William D. Hankins	4/10/1915	E-466
Welch, Ora to Charlie White	2/18/1912	E-128
Welch, Phillip to Clara B. Collier	2/23/1903	C-89
Welch, Sallie to F. M. Craig	10/2/1887	2-523
Welch, Sallie to John P. Gary	1/25/1895	3-527
Welch, U. L. to Ida Mae Farish	12/24/1939	L-178
Welch, Warren to Malissa J. Fountain	11/4/1872	1-8 (NR)
Welch, William Howard to Lena Maude Gardner	11/25/1928	H-412
Welsh, Ray to Lela Vance	8/13/1923	G-259

### Welford

Welford, Luther to Lois Summer	10/20/1938	K-542
--------------------------------	------------	-------

### Weller

Weller, Harvill Ewing to Coral Brown	8/15/1936	K-259
--------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Wellerford

Wellerford, May to W. T. Coats	8/7/1913	E-290
--------------------------------	----------	-------

### Wells

Wells, Alma to A. J. Parkes	11/11/1880	1-623
Wells, Archie Lee to Willie Tullos	5/26/1930	I-23
Wells, A. B. to A. H. Long (groom)	11/26/1891	3-238
Wells, Charles P. to May Nell Rogers	7/20/1934	J-586
Wells, Charlie C. to Ethel Marie Morgan Butts	1/25/1927	H-135
Wells, Charlie M. to Lizzie P. Logan	10/17/1888	2-607
Wells, Chester M. to Mittie Thornton	3/6/1918	F-201
Wells, C. L. to Ida Mae Carr	11/24/1920	F-537
Wells, Charlie Lewis to Mary Lee Henton	6/17/1917	F-108
Wells, Daisy to Albert Rowzee Reynolds	3/16/1898	A-299
Wells, Daisy to G. J. Monciel	12/27/1920	F-560
Wells, Edgar R. to Hazel Smith	3/7/1930	H-589
Wells, Emily C. to R. R. Graham	9/5/1897	A-203
Wells, Eva Mae to Victor Kerney Drew	6/10/1923	G-241
Wells, Fannie Belle to Joseph E. Johnston	10/27/1929	H-537
Wells, Geneva to Houston Wells	12/29/1937	K-437
Wells, George to Nancy Pippen	6/4/1879	1-511

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Wells, George Columbus to Sallie P. Simmons	11/29/1873	1-91 (AI)
Wells, George Columbus to Mrs. Sallie F. Johnson	11/18/1886	2-450
Wells, Hattie L. to D. L. Tate	5/8/1878	1-438
Wells, Houston to Geneva Wells	12/29/1937	K-437
Wells, Ida to J. R. Freeman	4/12/1903	C-100
Wells, Ira Marvin to Mrs. Alice Orr Clay	5/10/1926	H-30
Wells, Jacob Meridith to Jessie Armstrong	5/3/1903	C-102
Wells, James Moncrief to Lillian Swayze	12/23/1917	F-182
Wells, Jewell to Jasper Newton Nichols	2/11/1906	C-474
Wells, Joe Selby to Alice Gressett	1/4/1929	H-445
Wells, Joe Selby, Jr. to Nona Mabry	12/25/1916	F-47
Wells, John H. to Dora Nichols	3/5/1911	E-16
Wells, J. H. to E. Margaret Alexander	11/24/1880	1-634
Wells, J. H. to Nona M. Reynolds	9/22/1897	A-205
Wells, J. L. to Leila I. Nelson	3/21/1888	2-591
Wells, G. A. to Benjamin Frank Graham	10/25/1874	1-140
Wells, Lawrence Frank to Thelma Clarice Dennis	12/29/1933	J-590
Wells, Lillie Hazle to Harry Roscoe Willmon	1/13/1919	F-273
Wells, Ludie to Felix O. Horne	1/23/1895	3-526
Wells, Lydia A. to William M. Sadler	12/16/1874	1-168
Wells, Macie to Luther Henry Armstrong	10/19/1902	C-27
Wells, Maggie Mae to Wilton Earl Watson	7/31/1918	F-238
Wells, Maggie to Lee Graham	9/6/1911	E-50
Wells, Maggie S. to Alexander C. Hailey	1/5/1888	2-570
Wells, Margaret Callie to Berry Winfield Rainer	12/18/1889	3-69
Wells, Martha to Charley Hansford	9/24/1880	1-631
Wells, Millie L. to James F. Rainer	12/22/1887	2-563
Wells, Myrtelle to William J. Harris	8/3/1919	F-339
Wells, M. B. to L. B. Moore (groom)	1/12/1886	2-407
Wells, M. E. to W. L. Gilbert (groom)	11/25/1880	1-633
Wells, Nellie to R. S. T. McMullan	5/25/1918	F-223
Wells, Pearl to Marion Green Tatum	8/9/1903	C-113
Wells, Perry to Elsie Scott	1/4/1913	E-231
Wells, R. B. to Leila R. Griffin	10/6/1897	A-212
Wells, R. L. to Clara E. Graham	12/27/1893	3-419
Wells, Sadie to R. N. Beemon	2/11/1922	G-79
Wells, Sallie F. (Mrs.) to William L. McAlister	1/12/1902	B-84
Wells, Sarah Jewel to A. A. Roebuck	6/19/1931	J-123
Wells, Susan A. to R. C. Jolly	8/15/1894	3-465
Wells, Susie to R. A. Armstrong	12/19/1894	3-505
Wells, Susie C. to William Early Alexander Cleveland	10/29/1905	C-419
Wells, S. E. to F. M. Reynolds (groom)	1/22/1890	3-89
Wells, Thomas G. to Betha Viola Gaddy	4/14/1915	E-468
Wells, T. T. to Alma Belew	12/11/1900	A-550 (NR)
Wells, William R. to Maria H. Portis	8/10/1890	3-120

**Wesley**

Wesley, William to Paralee Dawkins 12/16/1904 B-382

**West**

West, Darling D. to Emma R. Hughes 12/19/1883 2-242  
 West, D. D. to Madie Monroe 1/17/1917 F-62  
 West, J. M. to Minerva Ann Dyess 2/18/1880 1-582  
 West, Mandy to Jeff M. McDaniel 12/22/1881 2-102

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

West, Minnie <sup>316</sup> to John Frank Freeman	1/16/1890	3-88
West, Robert Cullen, Jr. to Edna Earl Carr	9/14/1940	L-288
West, W. T. to Mai Mulholland	6/26/1906	C-512

### Westbrook

Westbrook, Reba to Mark L. Boykin	5/18/1935	K-69
-----------------------------------	-----------	------

### Westerfield

Westerfield, J. T. to Eliza J. Amis	12/9/1886	2-461
-------------------------------------	-----------	-------

### Whatley

Whatley, Alma to T. A. Dean	4/14/1927	H-164
Whatley, Augustus W. to Lily Richey	12/13/1885	2-389
Whatley, Charley to Carrie Hale	3/8/1893	3-353
Whatley, C. B. to Lillie Belle Beddingfield	10/12/1924	G-402
Whatley, Hassie to W. A. Strong	9/14/1905	C-395
Whatley, H. W. to Sallie Thompson	11/1/1916	F-29
Whatley, Lee Emmett to Sallie Logan	3/20/1898	A-298
Whatley, Mack W. to Laura Magouirk	12/23/1883	2-245
Whatley, Maggie to M. C. Williams	6/22/1904	C-234
Whatley, Mattie O. to Walter Sebron Lewis	12/9/1891	3-243
Whatley, Mildred to Lloyd Hampton Overstreet	1/14/1939	L-46
Whatley, Olivia to Clifton Rayner	4/10/1904	C-223
Whatley, Robert Dunklin to Laura J. Logan (Mrs.)	12/15/1897	A-257

### Wheeler

Wheeler, Archie Lee to Hattie Gibbs	2/29/1904	C-215
Wheeler, B. F. to Lillie Davis	11/24/1895	A-20
Wheeler, Cevalia to Thomas Jefferson Bounds	12/25/1921	G-57
Wheeler, Clemie to Henry Simpson Lay	4/1/1917	F-81
Wheeler, Cornelia to James Boyd McCoy	10/2/1904	C-267
Wheeler, Henry Thomas to Ibbie Hammond	12/3/1911	E-83
Wheeler, Hubert to Kate Rush	4/17/1937	K-343
Wheeler, Mamie Helen to Chas. Goodrich Clifford	9/26/1935	K-124
Wheeler, Raleigh to Ola Hill	4/6/1902	B-112
Wheeler, Reubin B. to Susan Ann Waller	12/22/1895	A-42
Wheeler, Rosa to Willie Gibbs	11/15/1904	C-281
Wheeler, Roxie to Flynn Alexander	12/1/1928	H-423
Wheeler, Ruby to William Harper Cooksey	11/15/1914	E-414
Wheeler, Wiley Jordan to Nancy Gibbs	1/31/1875	1-190
Wheeler, W. H. to M. E. Rainer (bride)	11/9/1882	2-158

### Whetstone

Whetstone, Fred to Ora Rives	6/1/1921	G-1
------------------------------	----------	-----

<sup>316</sup> Note attached that states that Minnie was born October 26, 1874.

**Whitaker**

Whitaker, J. W. to Narcissie Tingle 2/19/1884 2-274

**White**

White, Alma Lee to William Newton Rowzee 12/20/1903 C-164  
 White, Alma Sarah to Daniel Frank Cleveland 1/21/1904 C-199  
 White, Amos to Ruby Strahan 11/11/1931 J-185  
 White, Andrew J. to Mrs. Floy McGee Osborne 7/1/1939 L-113  
 White, Annie Kate to Henry Metts Gully 1/1/1927<sup>317</sup> H-287  
 White, Annie Virginia to Arthur L. Royals 4/8/1917 F-83  
 White, Arlene to Eugene Rivers Stamper 9/26/1936 K-253  
 White, Arthur to Annie Smith 3/2/1929 H-460  
 White, A. C. to Susan Haddox 7/5/1883 2-216  
 White, A. D. to Edna Bynum 10/23/1922 G-165  
 White, A. Jeff to Mrs. Emma Chaney 2/7/1915 E-447  
 White, A. J. to Mary M. Laird 8/21/1892 3-295  
 White, A. J. to M. E. Taylor (bride) 3/28/1883 2-200  
 White, Bernice Mildred to Willie Lee Eshee 7/13/1935 K-98  
 White, Bessie Lee to Frank Gibbs 11/12/1932 J-303  
 White, Bettie to Charles D. James 1/1/1896 A-54  
 White, Charles Sherman to Mary Jo Gordon 8/31/1940 L-282  
 White, Charlie C. to Alice Walden 9/13/1905 C-398  
 White, Charlie to Ora Welch 2/18/1912 E-128  
 White, C. C. to S. A. Harris (bride) 12/9/1880 2-2  
 White, Donie to L. M. Allen (groom) 8/17/1881 2-55  
 White, Dora to James W. Williams 12/25/1889 3-78  
 White, Elizabeth (Mrs.) to E. L. Herrington 1/24/1937 K-323  
 White, Ella to Eugene Wall 1/10/1895 3-524  
 White, Ethel to J. M. Lofton 1/27/1919 F-281  
 White, Etta to J. L. Wall, Jr. 2/10/1890 3-104  
 White, Iva Lee to Howard Parker 4/9/1938 K-472  
 White, E. A. to Henry Smith 10/29/1874 1-145  
 White, Fannie Lucretia to Thomas Robert Cleveland 10/28/1875 1-233  
 White, Fannie to T. J. Pearson 11/5/1884 2-305  
 White, Hazel to Raymond Smith 9/10/1938 K-525  
 White, Henry O. to Emma W. Graham 1/26/1879 1-478  
 White, Henry to Paralee Gibbs 8/4/1902 C-6  
 White, H. O. to Mary Golden 11/7/1915 E-516  
 White, H. O. (groom) to M. L. Crabtree 12/6/1923 G-293  
 White, Ida Belle to Eldon H. Harrison 12/26/1920 F-559  
 White, Ina to Charlie Thomas Cooksey 12/19/1920 F-554  
 White, Indiana (Mrs.) to J. W. Pearson 11/22/1928 H-415  
 White, Jennie to J. B. Coughran 1/18/1928 H-296  
 White, John Rufus to Odessa Davis 12/22/1915 E-537  
 White, Joseph to Sarah A. Harrison 8/3/1881 2-53  
 White, Joseph T. to Mattie M. Harris 2/5/1911 E-4  
 White, Josie to Esley J. Robertson 8/1/1919 F-336  
 White, J. A. to Mrs. Levie Edwards 5/20/1914 E-368  
 White, J. A. to Nettie Hegwood 3/4/1934 J-493  
 White, J. P. to Clara Cleveland 5/6/1939 L-90  
 White, J. T. to Alma P. Overstreet 12/9/1894 3-493  
 White, J. W. to Martha L. Hudson 8/23/1877 1-370

<sup>317</sup> Believed to correctly be 1928.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

White, Lanola to Moncrief Munn	11/4/1939	L-156
White, Laura to Arthur Beemon	12/24/1911	E-97
White, Leila to Johnnie Harris	10/6/1923	G-273 (NR)
White, Lethia (Mrs.) to George Brown	10/23/1874	1-142 (NR)
White, Lewis to Emma Rowzee	7/12/1922	G-128
White, Lillian to Walter Lee Smith	9/1/1918	F-247
White, Ludie Marjorie to Lonnie Rowzee	7/28/1939	L-123
White, L. B. to Jennie Pinkham	7/11/1897	A-192
White, Margie to Thomas Molony	8/15/1936	K-241
White, Mary Jane to Aaron Jones	12/21/1935	K-160
White, Mary to Amos Jones	11/24/1927	H-258
White, Mattie S. to Joseph Edwards	4/15/1883	2-203
White, Melvin W. to Martha Hallman	2/1/1914	E-346
White, Mildred to Ocie E. Swain	12/21/1940	L-325
White, Mildred Elizabeth to Stokly Lawson	5/16/1936	K-210
White, Minnie to H. G. Munn	2/21/1904	C-210
White, M. A. Paralee to L. M. Taylor	9/27/1881	2-65
White, Nancy to Carleton Lucien Jasper Brown	12/13/1877	1-396
White, Ollie Mae to Jesse H. Moore	1/27/1935	K-39
White, Ollie to Louis Frank Leigh	3/3/1912	E-132
White, Pearl to L. M. Caraway	7/22/1906	C-517
White, P. E. (Mrs.) to Isaac L. Pennington	3/13/1889	3-12
White, Raymond M. to Edna Earl Truett	5/25/1940	L-239
White, Riley to Mollie Mitchell	5/11/1938	K-479
White, Riley W. to Mary Jane Hollingsworth	12/18/1884	2-337
White, Roy to Jennie Ferguson	8/18/1918	F-241
White, Ruby Lee to Thomas Oscar Whyte	6/2/1925	G-488
White, Ruth Elvin to Homer Rowzee	12/24/1940	L-327
White, Ruth Grace to Harry D. Love	6/1/1930	I-22
White, Susan E. to William Reynolds McMullan	2/26/1874	1-120
White, S. C. to J. A. Townsend (groom)	1/2/1878	1-405
White, Thomas Grady to Elsie McAlister	4/24/1937	K-347
White, Tom to Ranae May Bates	3/11/1939	L-64
White, Viola to Omer Boler	2/19/1928	H-307
White, Virgie to Willis Germany	12/22/1904	C-306
White, Warren to Leitha Mae Bucklew	1/27/1934	J-483
White, Will to Mollie Rainer	10/15/1912	E-185
White, William Augustus to Amanda E. Leach	4/14/1878	1-434
White, William P. to D. Alice Jones	12/13/1877	1-395
White, Wilson Monroe to Pearl Glenn	11/26/1905	C-430
White, Woodrow to Lucille Oxner	11/14/1939	L-162
White, W. C. (groom) to L. L. Cochran	8/2/1902	C-8 (NR)
White, W. F. (groom) to S. E. Biggs	11/27/1898	A-344
White, W. W. to Willie F. Scoggin (bride)	11/8/1906	C-549

**Whitehead**

Whitehead, John Ledbetter to Nola Grace Lucas	3/21/1938	K-465
Whitesell, Edna to A. W. Usry	3/1/1937	K-598

**Whitesell**

Whitesell, George C. to Mattie Carpenter	11/14/1917	F-156
--	------------	-------



**Whitlock**

Whitlock, A. L. to Laura Hollis 9/18/1892 3-298  
 Whitlock, Johnnie Laverne to Arthur E. Armitage 4/30/1942<sup>318</sup> L-383

**Whitman**

Whitman, Alice to George Seaborn Robinson 11/22/1893 3-400  
 Whitman, J. B. to Laura McHenry 12/12/1883 2-238  
 Whitman, J. H. to L. F.Fanning (bride) 5/22/1895 3-549  
 Whitman, Robert F. to Cassandra Josephine Nabors 3/31/1932 J-224  
 Whitman, S. P. to L. A. Morgan (bride) 6/3/1891 3-203  
 Whitman, Virginia Caroline to John A. Robinson 1/10/1883 2-184  
 Whitman, W. C. to Annie Moreland 5/3/1896 A-80

**Whittle**

Whittle, Daisy Catherine to J. M. Boulware 5/7/1932 J-237  
 Whittle, Joe B. to Angie Belle Moseley<sup>319</sup> 5/5/1924 G-345  
 Whittle, Louie W. to Estelle Virginia Majors 7/6/1928 H-346  
 Whittle, Mary to G. W. Christian 7/13/1927 H-206  
 Whittle, Sarah Inez to Osborn Guyton Idom 11/23/1939 L-165

**Whyte**

Whyte, Hugh D. to G. E. Millard 9/1/1923 G-267  
 Whyte, Leila Maye to W. J. Kropp 12/17/1921 G-52  
 Whyte, Thomas Oscar to Ruby Lee White 6/2/1925 G-488  
 Whyte, Thomas O. to Elizabeth Marion Crossley 6/1/1934 J-514

**Wicker**

Wicker, Floyd to Vera Smith 8/19/1933 J-399  
 Wicker, Manning to Mildred Gatewood 3/8/1933 J-349

**Wickson**

Wickson, Jim to Susie Ann Shumake<sup>320</sup> 1/13/1934 J-477

**Wideman**

Wideman, J. L. to Nell Jones Robinson 9/11/1932 J-599

**Wiggins**

Wiggins, Richard W. to Jewel Mabel Claire Bullard 11/7/1916 F-33

<sup>318</sup> Believed to correctly be 1941.

<sup>319</sup> Aka Angie Belle Massey.

<sup>320</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

**Wilbanks**

Wilbanks, Irene to Gay Lake 10/24/1937 K-405

**Wiles**

Wiles, B. A. to Nannie Tillman 12/16/1894 3-499  
 Wiles, Claud R. to Fannie Ora Everett 3/13/1920 F-441  
 Wiles, C. R. J. to Catherine Tingle 12/1/1887 2-552  
 Wiles, E. L. (Miss) to M. A. Stamper 12/19/1886 2-469  
 Wiles, M. F. to Mae McElhenney 9/20/1925 G-538

**Wilkens/Wilkins**

Wilkens, Herbert H. to Minnie Lee Weems 4/4/1927 H-159  
 Wilkins, Addie to E. J. Pearson 8/6/1891 3-210  
 Wilkins, Bessie to Jerome Kirby 6/26/1920 F-477  
 Wilkins, Cora L. to John Gilford Nester 12/1/1887 2-544  
 Wilkins, Edward P. to Louise Pettit 11/15/1935 K-141  
 Wilkins, Ella to Argus Hiram Parks 7/16/1911 E-44  
 Wilkins, Ellie to L. B. Mathews 6/3/1903 C-105  
 Wilkins, Eva M. to John Cornealious Nance, Jr. 11/25/1922 G-175  
 Wilkins, Georgia to Amos Bounds 5/20/1920 F-463  
 Wilkins, G. J. (groom) to R. A. Brown 3/26/1893 3-359  
 Wilkins, H. S. to Lucy Brashier 3/10/1891 3-587<sup>321</sup>  
 Wilkins, Mamie to Edward W. Wheeler 2/21/1897 A-180

**Wilkerson**

Wilkerson, Beatrice to Henry Franklin Brown 11/23/1940 L-309  
 Wilkerson, Bettie to A. D. Allen 3/11/1875 1-201  
 Wilkerson, Clarence to Hattie B. Archie 10/15/1929 H-528  
 Wilkerson, Elma to Amos Leach 9/6/1925 G-530  
 Wilkerson, Exie to Hollis Jordan 11/17/1939 L-163  
 Wilkerson, H. C. to E. S. Townsend (groom) 12/1/1881 2-84  
 Wilkerson, John to Mary McMillan 9/14/1929 H-518  
 Wilkerson, Mable to Gilbert Evans 5/14/1938 K-481  
 Wilkerson, Mae (Mrs.) to E. E. Reeves 12/28/1939 L-186  
 Wilkerson, Margarette to J. R. Beemon 3/4/1877 1-356  
 Wilkerson, Martha to A. J. James 9/9/1880 1-608  
 Wilkerson, M. A. to L. G. Beeman (groom) 1/7/1874 1-110 (AI)  
 Wilkerson, Nomie to Sam Ivey 7/20/1923 G-252 (NR)  
 Wilkerson, Susan A. to B. M. Smith 5/8/1873 1-51 (AI)  
 Wilkerson, S. P. to T. N. Townsend (groom) 1/7/1874 1-111 (AI)  
 Wilkerson, Welthy to Luther Crenshaw 7/8/1935 K-82  
 Wilkerson, W. J. to Mrs. Alma Busby 9/8/1919 F-353  
 Wilkerson, W. W. to Oudene Harris 12/3/1938 L-13

**Williams**

Williams, A. to S. J. Lewis (bride) 12/16/1880 2-10  
 Williams, A. A. to C. H. Horn (groom) 11/30/1899 A-424  
 Williams, Aaron Madison to Mattie Lucille Buckley 12/3/1927 H-260

<sup>321</sup> Reordered as page 3-187

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Williams, Ada to William Beal	6/11/1904	B-321
Williams, Alfred to Lizzie Griffin	12/27/1924	G-436
Williams, Alice to W. W. Judge	12/20/1896	A-143
Williams, Alice to W. M. Yarbrough	5/30/1897	A-189
Williams, Aline to W. D. Lay	2/11/1928	H-303
Williams, Alma to G. L. Jones	9/3/1903	C-122
Williams, Alma to W. M. Graham	9/14/1912	E-178
Williams, Amanda to Charles Sessions	10/19/1885	2-382
Williams, Amanda to Jesse Thomas Brooks	1/8/1905	C-316
Williams, Anabel to Augie Burwell Hawkins	5/4/1915	E-472
Williams, Anderson to Mrs. Ione Johnston	4/30/1878	1-436
Williams, Angie Louise to Charley Buchannon Stamper	1/16/1937	K-320
Williams, Annabel Lee to Van Ryan Freeman	11/19/1911	E-75
Williams, Annie Carolyn to Calhoun B. Simmons	7/14/1919	F-333
Williams, Annie to Jimmie McElhenney	4/16/1916	E-570
Williams, Arra L. to Oscar Calvin May	12/23/1900	A-561
Williams, Arthur to Laura Loper	10/10/1915	E-506
Williams, Audrie to M. C. Bentley	3/19/1941	L-364
Williams, Ava F. to William H. Scoggin	4/12/1891	3-192
Williams, A. B. to Carrie Dennis	1/11/1888	2-612
Williams, A. M. to Maude Harrison	2/2/1919	F-285
Williams, A. M. (bride) to A. L. Boutwell	2/13/1879	1-485
Williams, A. R. to Loda Weir	12/6/1924	G-418
Williams, Bessie Lee to James Arnold Rainer	12/16/1928	H-420
Williams, Bessie to L. S. Scoggin	4/26/1916	E-574
Williams, Beulah to L. C. Craven	12/30/1927	H-289
Williams, Bill to Maggie Lee Chapman	1/5/1930	H-568
Williams, Blanche Lorene to Albert Thompson	4/12/1938	K-473
Williams, Blanche to James Marion Monroe, Jr.	7/20/1921	G-8
Williams, Burwell E. to Opal Gressett	7/11/1941	L-422
Williams, B. D. to Kate Gurthrie	10/7/1884	2-298
Williams, B. H. to E. M. Craig (bride)	7/4/1886	2-434
Williams, Callie (Mrs.) to A. J. Phillips	10/20/1903	C-132
Williams, Callie to E. E. Smith	1/16/1901	A-575
Williams, Charity to Thomas Alfred Reagan	9/12/1914	E-370
Williams, Charles Dewitt to Ruth Strahan	3/25/1933	J-357
Williams, Charles Lamar to Gertrude McElhenney	3/24/1933	J-355
Williams, Charles to Marjorie Smith	12/7/1940	L-315
Williams, Charles to Ozell Ezell	6/20/1931	J-125
Williams, Charlie L. to Janie F. Harris	1/7/1894	3-427
Williams, Clara to Elmer Russell	6/25/1916	E-588
Williams, Clara <sup>322</sup> to John Rigdon	4/19/1913	E-265
Williams, Claude to Leila Scoggin	12/27/1903	C-171
Williams, Clay to Bernice Vance	8/22/1920	F-501
Williams, Clay to Jerline Horne	4/22/1917	F-89
Williams, Cora (Mrs.) to Martin Jerome Weir	9/20/1895	3-571
Williams, Cornelia B. to Eugene Carleton	6/27/1878	1-440
Williams, C. L. to Dorothy Eshee	1/4/1936	K-170
Williams, Dewy to Kate Mae Boyd	3/3/1938	K-566
Williams, Dora to Barto Cooksey	12/24/1922	G-187
Williams, Dora to John B. Coursey	12/31/1919	F-424
Williams, Earl Clayton to Ella Mae Hill	10/18/1923	G-274
Williams, Eddie E. to Allie Rigdon	2/5/1921	F-572
Williams, Edgar to Lucile Reynolds	8/28/1937	K-381
Williams, Edward M. to Mattie B. Kelly	10/15/1885	2-379

<sup>322</sup> Possibly intended as Williamson

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Williams, Edward to Margie Mae Robinson	6/22/1935	K-86
Williams, Elias G. to Sallie E. Harris	12/22/1887	2-567
Williams, Ellis to Annie Myrtle Caraway	5/8/1926	H-27
Williams, Elma L. to R. Michael Harris	1/24/1895	3-529
Williams, Elmer C. to Ida Ingram	9/16/1906	C-515
Williams, Elmer to Mavis Todd	6/1/1935	K-72
Williams, Elsie to Robert Emmons	11/1/1917	F-151
Williams, Emma J. to Hugh C. Freeman	12/24/1886	2-473
Williams, Emma J. to Thomas E. Jones	12/6/1893	3-410
Williams, Emmie Lee to James Willis	9/21/1929	H-521
Williams, Emma Lee to James Cornelius Everett	12/11/1890	3-152
Williams, Emma to Ruben Allday	10/15/1911	E-62
Williams, Ephie Lou to Eldon Nichols	12/21/1932	J-315
Williams, Euga Mae to J. W. Boykin	9/18/1927	H-228
Williams, Eugene to Alma Laird	12/24/1896	A-155
Williams, Eunice to A. Clifton Harris	1/14/1906	C-466
Williams, Eva to Andrew Grayson Wall	8/17/1916	F-5
Williams, E. to Maude Lovett	2/15/1906	C-475
Williams, Fannie M. to John A. Warren	1/7/1900	A-452
Williams, Frances Lucille to Robert Bounds	1/12/1939	L-44
Williams, Frances to James Clarence Clearman	9/30/1905	C-406
Williams, George C. to Lucy E. Laird	12/13/1892	3-313
Williams, Gladys to Delmas Vance	10/27/1934	J-564
Williams, G. W. to Georgia A. Jones	11/27/1879	1-543
Williams, G. W. to M. L. Ryle (bride)	6/2/1887	2-504
Williams, G. W. to Phebe Horne	12/11/1888	2-632
Williams, Helen Maude to Elbert Pouncey	12/23/1937	K-432 (NR)
Williams, Hellen Christine to V. P. Baucum	6/15/1940	L-251
Williams, Henry C. to Alice Allen	1/26/1875	1-195
Williams, Hubert to Aline Morgan	2/22/1939	L-51
Williams, Hubert W. to Katheryn Pool	9/24/1938	K-530
Williams, Hubie to Icie Smith	3/31/1935	K-58
Williams, H. G. to Izilla Riser	1/16/1896	A-63
Williams, H. H. to Minnie Fountain	8/29/1917	F-125
Williams, Ina Jean to J. W. Thomas	7/24/1927	H-208
Williams, Inez Garnett to David Lee Caraway	3/8/1924	G-327
Williams, Irene to Alex Russell	6/23/1918	F-232
Williams, Irene to William Rainer	7/31/1937	K-375
Williams, James Clarence to Virgie Dee Adcock	4/12/1937	K-342
Williams, James M. to A. J. Strebeck	6/4/1889	3-19
Williams, James M. to Cora Pierce	11/15/1883	2-230
Williams, James to Sarah Parker	6/16/1902	B-121
Williams, James W. to Dora White	12/25/1889	3-78
Williams, J. D. to Maud McLemore	3/7/1915	E-455
Williams, Jethro to Odessa Hamil	7/21/1935	K-102
Williams, Jewel to Lee Rogers	4/2/1934	J-499
Williams, Joe to Lida May	2/9/1925	G-450
Williams, Joe Victor to Mittie Gibbs	12/5/1917	F-164
Williams, John to Ida Rigdon	10/3/1915	E-504
Williams, John to Velma McLemore	7/5/1915	E-483
Williams, John A. to S. R. Herd	11/9/1876	1-315
Williams, John Carleton to Thelma Moseley	4/7/1941	L-368
Williams, John M. to Cleo C. Ward	6/3/1874	1-124 (AI)
Williams, John Mason to Maggie R. Scoggin	12/8/1901	B-54
Williams, John P. to Mary A. Everett	1/19/1893	3-346
Williams, J. M. (groom) to M. A. Young	12/24/1896	A-150
Williams, J. Q. to Nancy Walker	9/7/1915	E-498

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Williams, J. R. to Eula Peninger	9/20/1911	E-53
Williams, J. R. (groom) to M. V. Brand	1/13/1897	A-166
Williams, J. T. to Lola Motley	10/26/1924	G-408
Williams, Julia to J. M. Broadaway	5/7/1895	3-547
Williams, J. W. to Adella M. Antley	6/13/1882	2-134
Williams, J. W. to Muriel Massengale	11/4/1941	L-475
Williams, Laney to William Lafayette Adams	11/13/1895	A-16 (NR)
Williams, Laura L. to Ransom Jefferson Loper	11/11/1880	1-625
Williams, Laura to C. B. Day	7/14/1901	B-14
Williams, Laura to Hezz Everett	9/25/1927	H-231
Williams, L. C. to Nancy Katherine Buntyn	4/2/1931	J-101
Williams, Letry to Bennie Boykin	5/30/1936	K-211
Williams, Lency to Charley Bradford	12/31/1895	A-55
Williams, Leona to Thomas Ruben (Rube) Rowzee	11/20/1901	B-46
Williams, Lillian Adella to Eugene Garland Scoggin	11/2/1899	A-417
Williams, Lott to Mabel Milling	8/22/1922	G-132
Williams, Lucille to Hiram B. Everett	9/23/1922	G-155
Williams, Lucinda to W. J. Hobson	8/9/1894	3-463
Williams, Lucy (Mrs.) to H. P. Wainwright	8/23/1899	A-403
Williams, Lucy C. to W. F. Nelson	9/28/1892	3-302
Williams, L. B. to Arnold Rigdon	2/14/1919	F-289
Williams, L. E. to Myrtie Baucum	2/5/1921	F-574
Williams, L. S. to B. P. Grantham (bride)	12/31/1884	2-346
Williams, L. W. to Ella Pippen	11/26/1905	C-431
Williams, L. W. to Nannie Rainer	4/14/1901	B-2
Williams, Mabel to Thomas Underwood	3/31/1932	J-223
Williams, Maggie to Green Alvin Munn	11/29/1899	A-423
Williams, Maggie to C. H. Beddingfield	7/31/1904	C-248
Williams, Mamie Lou to Sammie Massey	3/23/1919	F-298
Williams, Mamie (Mrs.) to Johnnie Lewis <sup>323</sup>	8/2/1938	K-515
Williams, Mamie to Thomas Brand	8/23/1914	E-390
Williams, Mamie to Walter Boutwell	6/22/1919	F-326
Williams, Martha A. to Absalom N. Davis	12/28/1876	1-337
Williams, Marvin to Edna Atkinson	12/31/1937	K-438
Williams, Mary D. to John Thomas Hunter	3/1/1891	3-184
Williams, Mary Ella to Edward C. Majure	7/13/1926	H-51
Williams, Mary J. to James I. Harris	1/24/1884	2-266
Williams, Mary Lee to James Franklin Gaines	11/1/1932	J-598
Williams, Mattie J. (Mrs.) to W. H. Perry	1/8/1916	E-548
Williams, May to John H. Everett	12/14/1905	C-442
Williams, Minnie to Joshua J. Moore	6/11/1903	C-106
Williams, Mittie to C. A. Barber	12/25/1904	C-307
Williams, Murle to Jesse Jones	5/8/1937	K-353
Williams, Myrtis Alice to Lamar Webster Thorne	11/21/1938	K-553
Williams, M. A. (bride) to J. M. Adkins	12/24/1893	3-412
Williams, M. C. to Maggie Whatley	6/22/1904	C-234
Williams, M. J. to L. P. Sims (groom)	11/4/1875	1-238
Williams, Nancy E. to Lewellin Clement	7/10/1879	1-512
Williams, Nannie to Clarence C. Carson	8/7/1917	F-121
Williams, Nathan Clark to Sallie Lois Gibson	8/3/1935	K-113
Williams, Nellie Mae to Roger Lee Mott	4/8/1926	H-21
Williams, Ola Mae to Everett Beeman	12/12/1935	K-149
Williams, Ola to Robert Willis Carter	1/22/1926	G-601
Williams, Ola to Robert Willis Carter	1/24/1926	H-3
Williams, Opal to Victor Kilgore	2/7/1932	J-203

<sup>323</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
 DOM

(Part 1)  
 Book-Page

Williams, Oscar L., Jr. to Nellie Viverett	12/11/1920	F-542
Williams, Otis to Gertie Mae Chaney	8/31/1923	G-266 (NR)
Williams, Ollie Patterson to Blanche Thomas	12/19/1920	F-553
Williams, Ped to Amanda Denham <sup>324</sup>	10/19/1876	1-310 (NR)
Williams, Pearl to Casey Savage	12/20/1905	C-448
Williams, Pearl to James Otto Waldrop	6/5/1926	H-37
Williams, Richard to Flora Jones	5/10/1938	K-478
Williams, Ruby to Dunward Viverette	4/22/1933	J-358
Williams, Ruby Mae to Shelby Miller	1/27/1934	J-484
Williams, R. E. to Ruby Dean	10/5/1913	E-302
Williams, R. W. to Aline Dove	10/5/1928	H-390
Williams, Sam to Exie Boykin	9/9/1928	H-374
Williams, Sammie to R. Harlan Taylor	4/8/1890	3-112
Williams, Sarah Eunice to Joseph Terrell Aycock	10/18/1924	G-403
Williams, Sarah to Charlie Charlie <sup>325</sup>	9/13/1940	L-287
Williams, Sebron Lewis, Jr. to Martie Lou Baucum	2/7/1925	G-452
Williams, Sebron Lewis to Mrs. Ada Gibbs	12/20/1900	A-559
Williams, Sidney to Grace E. McIlwain	4/20/1940	L-230
Williams, Stephen C., Jr. to Mary Wash	7/18/1873	1-60 (AI)
Williams, Stephen to Ada Edwards	2/14/1904	C-206
Williams, S. E. to T. K. Prater (groom)	11/23/1884	2-316
Williams, Thomas Boone to Addie Harris	4/15/1900	A-487
Williams, Thomas P. to Lula L. Day	2/19/1890	3-106
Williams, Thomas Zack to Clarra Warren	10/10/1924	G-400
Williams, Thornton H. to Maud Monroe	11/13/1892	3-309
Williams, Tony to May Alice Denson <sup>326</sup>	8/4/1932	J-270
Williams, Vera to John Olith Bruner	12/6/1903	C-154
Williams, Viola to Walter Franklin Beamon	1/5/1898	A-272
Williams, Virginia to Floyd Earnest Ledlow	10/7/1921	G-28
Williams, Walter Murl to Glenna Campbell	6/10/1926	H-40
Williams, Walter Roderick to Elizabeth L. Pennington	6/2/1940	L-245
Williams, Wilber to Louise Tillman	4/14/1934	J-502
Williams, William Allen to Mary Arvella Day	12/8/1892	3-320
Williams, William Henry to Mary Alma Bradley	9/21/1936 <sup>327</sup>	K-123
Williams, William Mike to Mary Helen Cleveland	11/15/1941	L-565
Williams, William M. to Pearl V. Cleveland	12/5/1915	E-528
Williams, William Walter to Vivian Harrison	1/9/1912	E-106
Williams, Willie to Annie Belle Baucum	4/25/1920	F-457
Williams, Willis R. to Gertie Louise Hollingsworth	11/18/1936	K-283
Williams, Wilma to Andrew Cleveland	12/24/1940	L-329
Williams, Woodrow to Flora McElhenney	2/20/1932	J-207
Williams, Wyatt to Mattie Biggs	12/12/1911	E-84
Williams, W. A. to Callie Ryle	1/24/1889	3-3
Williams, W. C. to Annie Barber	12/25/1895	A-44
Williams, W. E. to Mattie Nance	8/30/1916	F-6
Williams, W. I. to Elma E. Smith	12/25/1890	3-166
Williams, W. L. to Appy M. Carey	10/25/1896	A-114
Williams, W. M. to I. S. Look (bride)	11/18/1874	1-155
Williams, W. R. to Eunice Ivy	11/28/1933	J-440
Williams, W. R. to Mary F. Rowzee	12/27/1888	2-651

<sup>324</sup> Both parties identified in records as Colored.

<sup>325</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians

<sup>326</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>327</sup> Believe intended as 1935.

**Williamson**

Williamson, Allen to Della Moore	4/16/1904	B-307
Williamson, Amanda A. to W. S. Ezell	7/19/1883	2-217
Williamson, Amanda Louise to William H. (Willie) Crawford	9/21/1881	2-64
Williamson, Amis L. to Sarah Dixon Walker	11/2/1926	H-88
Williamson, Angie to Marshall Stephen Stamper	10/10/1926	H-85
Williamson, Annetta to William Cleveland Strahan	11/14/1900	A-534
Williamson, Annie Lee to Henry V. Fore	12/30/1903	C-179
Williamson, Annie to Hylon S. Harrison	3/14/1920	F-443
Williamson, C. E. to Grace Monroe	6/31/1928	H-360
Williamson, Charles James to Verba Mae Williamson	11/15/1927	H-250
Williamson, Dovie Mae to Dennis Isham Addy	10/7/1938	K-558
Williamson, D. R. to Alice Young	11/6/1884	2-313
Williamson, Edith to L. M. Rogers	4/9/1911	E-24
Williamson, Eula to Marion Harrison	12/24/1913	E-328
Williamson, Eva to Phillip Allen Garrison	3/15/1923	G-228
Williamson, E. E. to Ruth Beeman	11/25/1937	K-418
Williamson, F. W. to Ruthie Williamson	11/18/1911	E-77
Williamson, German to Nettie Harrison	9/6/1914	E-396
Williamson, Harriet to William A. A. Estes	9/6/1900	A-511
Williamson, Howard to Terry Laird	12/24/1932	J-322
Williamson, Ira to Minnie Lee Melton	11/28/1900	A-541
Williamson, Jessie Annie to L. M. Loper	4/27/1881	2-41
Williamson, Joseph Berry to Viola Blackwell	11/10/1897	A-223
Williamson, Joseph R. to Ella Woodard	10/30/1897	A-221
Williamson, Joseph R. to Sallie Bassett	12/11/1892	3-326
Williamson, Julia A. to Jim W. Smith	11/15/1887	2-540
Williamson, Julia C. to Charles Isaac Chaney	1/15/1893	3-344
Williamson, J. C. to Mabel Beagel	10/7/1906	C-540
Williamson, J. D. (groom) to M. J. Blackwell	11/29/1888	2-622
Williamson, J. E. to Pearl Leverett	12/3/1911	E-86
Williamson, J. F. to E. A. Snowden (bride)	12/19/1888	2-638
Williamson, J. H. to Victoria Murphy	12/17/1911	E-92
Williamson, Lallie to Henry Farmer <sup>328</sup>	3/8/1942	L-543
Williamson, Laura to Alex L. Scott	1/5/1896	A-52
Williamson, Letha Westerfield (Mrs) to T. H. Wilson	3/31/1926	H-17
Williamson, Lillie to Grover Earbie Chapman	3/4/1918	F-200
Williamson, Lily to J. W. Perkins	9/4/1876	1-300 (NR)
Williamson, Lucy to Luther Williamson	12/15/1900	A-552
Williamson, Luther to Lucy Williamson	12/15/1900	A-552
Williamson, Martha S. to Thomas C. Florence	12/31/1885	2-405
Williamson, Marvin M. to Agnes Johnson	3/12/1905	C-346
Williamson, Mary to Augusta Gipson <sup>329</sup>	12/29/1934	K-33
Williamson, Mary E. to Henry C. Land	11/2/1881	2-77
Williamson, Mary Myrtle to George Thompson Neill	12/26/1917	F-185
Williamson, Myrtle D. to Hiram Ansley Graham	12/16/1917	F-170
Williamson, M. J. to W. H. Willis (groom)	10/1/1893	3-383
Williamson, Naomi to Thad Beeman	9/6/1914	E-397
Williamson, N. Elizabeth (Mrs.) to W. G. Everett	10/4/1888	2-604
Williamson, Ozro Vardaman to Estell Bradley	8/5/1925	G-520
Williamson, P. A. to J. S. Everett (groom)	1/10/1887	2-527 (NR)
Williamson, P. A. (bride) to J. C. Edwards	11/16/1887	2-537

<sup>328</sup> Identified in records as Choctaw Indians

<sup>329</sup> Both parties identified in records as Choctaw Indians

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1872-1942 DOM	(Part 1) Book-Page
Williamson, Rainer to Gladys Pinson	12/23/1926	H-114
Williamson, Ruthie to F. W. Williamson	11/18/1911	E-77
Williamson, Selma A. to Bertha Jewel Drew	4/4/1920	F-449
Williamson, Stella to William H. Thompson	10/18/1896	A-112
Williamson, Velma to Weldon Cleveland	7/1/1933	J-388
Williamson, Verba Mae to Charles James Williamson	11/15/1927	H-250
Williamson, William David to Bertha Hurst	3/2/1917	F-76
Williamson, William David to Nila Parks	12/28/1913	E-337
Williamson, Willie to Isaiah (Ike) Deen	7/27/1930	J-4
Williamson, W. H. to Fannie Bell	12/28/1879	1-564
Williamson, W. H. (groom) to M. C. Brady	2/7/1889	3-5
Williamson, Zexa to Hartford Duane Rogers	8/16/1912	E-169
<b>Willis</b>		
Willis, Albert to Eva Judge	9/29/1937	K-392
Willis, Caroline to Daniel Robert Hogan	10/31/1874	1-146 (NR)
Willis, Clifford E. to Lucy Harris	12/24/1928 <sup>330</sup>	H-279
Willis, Elijah Cleveland to Martha Pierce	11/2/1913	E-309
Willis, Elisha Moseley to Mary Anderson	12/11/1926	H-109
Willis, Ella to Benton B. Leach	1/17/1901	A-574
Willis, Elvy to Benjamin David Hollingsworth	11/8/1930	J-40
Willis, Enos to Fannie Brunson	1/16/1880	1-572
Willis, E. M. (bride) to W. M. Coker	1/1/1896	A-56
Willis, Frances to J. G. Harris	10/24/1926	H-90
Willis, Harvey Pinkney to Tinna B. Massey	7/24/1920	F-489
Willis, Irvin to Myrtle Hollingsworth	7/15/1920	F-484
Willis, James Edward to Bessie Biggs	12/23/1933	J-455
Willis, James Madison to Emma Amis	4/14/1895	3-545
Willis, James to Emmie Lee Williams	9/21/1929	H-521
Willis, J. A. to Jannie Wall	7/25/1925	G-515
Willis, Letitia Anne (Mrs.) to Thomas F. Vance	11/3/1886	2-446
Willis, Lucille to Arthur McGee	6/28/1930	I-34
Willis, Mary H. to H. N. Vance	12/19/1878	1-461
Willis, Mary Susan to Edward Gross Brinson	11/14/1929	H-542
Willis, Mattie O. to James S. Stamper	12/16/1880	2-11
Willis, Myrtle to Rev. Richard F. Cobbin	7/22/1928	H-351
Willis, M. A. to J. T. Russell (groom)	12/15/1881	2-93
Willis, Ollie to Audie Dowdle	1/8/1922	G-68
Willis, Ovanda to Henry Otis Red	12/23/1922	G-188
Willis, Robert D. to E. E. Graham	1/19/1882	2-112
Willis, Robert D. to L. J. Comrell	12/20/1875	1-266 (NR)
Willis, Robert to Annie Lewis <sup>331</sup>	6/5/1903	B-207
Willis, Ruby to Marion R. Massey	3/11/1933	J-350
Willis, Sarah A. to Robert William Leach	11/9/1890	3-136
Willis, Susie Mae to Longino Boatner	12/25/1924	G-432
Willis, Thomas J. to Letitia Anne Henry	2/27/1879	1-491
Willis, Thomas to Lola Magouirk	8/28/1899	A-399
Willis, Tom to Fannie French	4/20/1924	G-337
Willis, T. J. to Mrs. Fannie Reeves	6/19/1940	L-256
Willis, W. H. to Christina McCraney	7/24/1874	1-129 (AI)
Willis, W. H. to M. J. Williamson (bride)	10/1/1893	3-383

<sup>330</sup> Correct date believed to be 1927.

<sup>331</sup> Both parties identified in records as Indians



**Willmon/Wilman**

Willmon, Harry Roscoe to Lillie Hazle Wells 1/13/1919 F-273  
 Wilman, Lillian Irene to Hubert Byson Freeman 9/6/1925 G-527

**Willson/Wilson**

Willson<sup>332</sup>, Lizzie to E. E. Brown 11/16/1875 1-236  
 Wilson, Alton C. to Lena Gertrude Baucum 8/25/1941 L-443  
 Wilson, Amelia to J. D. Cheek 12/27/1877 1-403  
 Wilson, Amos B. to Hattie Mosley 2/20/1903 C-87  
 Wilson, Amos B. to Lizzie Baucum 8/13/1884 2-288  
 Wilson, A. K. to A. J. Hembree (groom) 1/19/1886 2-413  
 Wilson, Bessie to Royce Baker 7/4/1927 H-177  
 Wilson, Clady to Ruth Florence Britt 4/17/1927 H-176  
 Wilson, Curtis to Annie Harris 12/24/1927 H-280  
 Wilson, C. F. to Martha Hale 11/29/1883 2-235  
 Wilson, Doris M. to Rev. John W. Moore 5/12/1926 H-29  
 Wilson, Dorothy to Maurice Meyer 5/5/1912 E-144  
 Wilson, Elizabeth to J. B. McCraney 7/25/1925 G-516  
 Wilson, Elizabeth to Kenneth Boutwell 1/7/1938 K-440  
 Wilson, Eugenie to W. E. Lewis (groom) 9/24/1893 3-382  
 Wilson, E. C. (Mrs.) to J. W. F. Thompson 7/7/1889 3-22  
 Wilson, E. M. to N. L. Simpson (bride) 11/20/1904 C-286  
 Wilson, Fannie A. to Samuel Thomas Gardner 7/6/1876 1-293 (NR)  
 Wilson, Fannie Joe to Walter T. Taylor 12/23/1915 E-540  
 Wilson, Fannie M. to W. I. Baucum 6/24/1884 2-283  
 Wilson, Frances E. to Zach J. Garvin, Jr. 10/30/1937 K-407  
 Wilson, Guy to Ray Isaacson (bride) 2/5/1905 C-330  
 Wilson, G. W. to N. J. French (bride) 11/16/1882 2-162  
 Wilson, Hughey F. to Janie Thompson 12/8/1912 E-202  
 Wilson, Imogene G. to John Joseph Gardner 11/20/1879 1-537  
 Wilson, John H. to Laura Pace 2/12/1899 A-377  
 Wilson, Johnnie May to Willie T. Winstead (groom) 1/31/1917 F-65  
 Wilson, Johnnie S. to Hugh Sanford Wansley 2/14/1878 1-420  
 Wilson, Joseph to Thelma Huddleston 5/5/1904 B-310  
 Wilson, J. D. to Annie Driskell 4/30/1925 G-481  
 Wilson, J. G. to Annie Murle Weeks 8/27/1930 J-19  
 Wilson, J. G. to Mamie Bufkin 1/8/1916 E-549 (NR)  
 Wilson, J. L. to M. T. Richey (groom) 1/11/1877 1-348  
 Wilson, Lena to L. E. Hall, Jr. 11/29/1903 C-148  
 Wilson, Leona Gertrude to Buford Harris 9/1/1931 J-159  
 Wilson, Lucille to R. Haman Riggan 2/1/1931 J-84  
 Wilson, Lula Alice to Ernest Clyde Holladay 10/22/1938 K-422  
 Wilson, L. C. to Genevieve Morgan 4/23/1940 L-226  
 Wilson, Mary Alice to Lonnie Cleveland 8/16/1924 G-377  
 Wilson, Minnie A. to J. A. Wall 6/17/1883 2-214  
 Wilson, M. E. (bride) to L. R. Burge 12/14/1878 1-459 (NR)  
 Wilson, M. E. (Mrs.) to T. A. Benton 2/20/1878 1-418  
 Wilson, Nealie to Clois Smith 11/25/1925 G-568  
 Wilson, Nellie to Floyd Woodham 12/23/1912 E-215  
 Wilson, R. D. to Mattie Crayton 4/16/1905 C-361  
 Wilson, Ruth to John Robert Henry 10/2/1921 G-25  
 Wilson, Sarah Jane to David Hollingsworth 2/26/1880 1-585

<sup>332</sup> Aka Willison.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1872-1942  
DOM

(Part 1)  
Book-Page

Wilson, Sarah Jane to James Isom Ledlow	10/25/1902	C-30
Wilson, Sarah to Howard Benjamin Camp	5/28/1917	F-100
Wilson, S. H. to Emily Hale	2/22/1877	1-355
Wilson, Thao to Albert Harris	10/31/1933	J-593
Wilson, Thomas B. to Alma Kelly	11/17/1919	F-388
Wilson, Thomas G. to Belle Cleveland	2/5/1922	G-76
Wilson, Thomas H. to Mrs. Pauline Woodruff	10/20/1939	L-153
Wilson, Tommie to Edith Curry	8/10/1934	G-371
Wilson, T. H. to Mrs. Letha Westerfield Williamson	3/31/1926	H-17
Wilson, T. M. to Ora Vance	12/21/1893	3-420
Wilson, Walter A. to Emma M. Payne	10/10/1876	1-304
Wilson, William K. to Sallie Davis	12/22/1874	1-172
Wilson, W. L. to Sallie A. Melton	7/6/1898	A-313
Wilson, W. N. to Lee Doolittle	12/14/1889	3-72
Wilson, W. T. to Sallie Ida Loper	10/9/1889	3-41

**Wimberly**

Wimberly, N. A. to Amon McKenzie Lindley (groom)	12/20/1899	A-436
--	------------	-------

**Windham**

Windham, Elizabeth to Rankin Haywood Amis	10/3/1897	A-209
Windham, Ellis Hamilton to Elizabeth Richardson	11/29/1934	K-16 (NR)
Windham, Julian Arthur to Frances Elizabeth Germany	6/24/1939	L-109
Windham, Kate to Joe McKee	7/16/1904	B-331
Windham, Lettie to R. E. Evans	5/16/1918	F-220
Windham, Minnie to James D. Welch	5/29/1892	3-283

**Winfield**

Winfield, Blanche to Clifton Harris	3/23/1935	J-572
Winfield, Joe Wheeler to Julia Mae Hunter	8/1/1926	H-64
Winfield, J. P. to Emma Elizabeth McMullan	10/21/1936	K-264
Winfield, J. P. to Leila Bruner	6/29/1940	L-258
Winfield, Ruby to Billy Andrews	9/12/1936	K-250

**Winningham**

Winningham, Mazie to W. J. Roebuck	6/10/1917	F-107
Winningham, Thomas L. to Mary E. Poole	6/10/1875	1-212

**Winstead**

Winstead, Bessie to Roger Rush	12/9/1927	H-264
Winstead, Cecil to Dorris Johnson	1/14/1930	H-572
Winstead, Elton to Bonnie B. Butts	10/1/1938	K-532
Winstead, Etoile to Fred Gordon	2/8/1930	H-580 (NR)
Winstead, Lorene to Huron Gardner	3/7/1931	J-93
Winstead, Mamie to C. A. Sansing	11/6/1925	G-558
Winstead, Marguerite to Charles Monroe Harris	4/4/1942	L-554
Winstead, Marion Austin to Zelda Elizabeth Byrd	3/1/1941	L-348
Winstead, Velma (Mrs.) to Albert Clifford Cox	2/20/1937	K-581
Winstead, Willie T. to Johnnie May Wilson (bride)	1/11/1917	F-65
Winstead, Zora to W. V. Burton	1/13/1937	K-318

**Winston**

Winston, Ethel to Janey Loney (Bride)	2/11/1918	F-195 (NR)
Winston, Jesse Lee to Jewel Pearl Weaver	12/20/1919	F-411
Winston, Minnie to Howard Vance	5/21/1904	B-315
Winston, Paul R. to Bessie Buckley	7/21/1913	E-282
Winston, R. A. to M. C. Kelly (bride)	10/22/1891	3-224
Winston, R. A. to S. J. Nestor (bride)	2/28/1886	2-417

**Wise**

Wise, Bessie E. to Bobby Earl McMullan	11/24/1912	E-199
Wise, Ora L. to R. C. Smith	2/25/1893	3-354

**Wiseman**

Wiseman, Harlan Wilbur to Agnes Boutwell	4/20/1929	H-474
--	-----------	-------

**Witherspoon**

Witherspoon, John W. to Agnes Lorraine Cary	9/14/1936	K-251
---	-----------	-------

**Witt**

Witt, G. W. to Margaret Crouch	12/27/1874	1-178
Witt, M. E. to M. A. Smith (groom)	10/20/1887	2-532

**Wittmier**

Wittmier, James Lenoard to Aileen Porter	8/14/1937	K-378
--	-----------	-------

**Wolff**

Wolff, J. J. S. to M. E. Jennings (bride)	6/14/1880	1-597
---	-----------	-------

**Wolraven**

Wolraven, Mollie V. to Charlie Matlock	1/24/1927	H-134
--	-----------	-------

**Wolverton/Woolverton**

Wolverton, Buford William to Elvie Vance	12/21/1919	F-409
Wolverton, Curtis to Lizzie Johnson	11/30/1911	E-79
Wolverton, Dorothy to Bennie Loper	9/24/1932	J-347
Wolverton, Dovie to Clarence Alexander	1/13/1918	F-188
Wolverton, Doxie Lee to O. C. Landrum	12/10/1930	J-45
Wolverton, Glover to Georgia Munn	5/30/1926	H-32
Wolverton, Hughie P. to Eva Mae Johnston	11/13/1932	J-302
Wolverton, Marvin to Grace Chamblee	9/29/1934	J-555
Wolverton, Marvin Jackson to Mary Opal Gordon	10/19/1929	H-534
Wolverton, Percy Lowery to Ruth Covington	11/28/1919	F-395 (NR)
Wolverton, Robert Lee to Tennessee Young	12/25/1904	C-309
Wolverton, Ruby to Herman Baughman	7/12/1930	I-43
Wolverton, Tommie to David Vance	7/9/1916	E-593
Woolverton, John Thomas to Zella Walters	4/18/1912	E-140

**Wood/Woods**

Wood, Alice to D. H. Jordan	3/16/1927	H-154
Wood, Evelyn to Dewey Cross	7/25/1916	E-596
Wood, G. F. to M. A. Searcy (bride)	12/24/1899	A-390
Wood, Henry C. to Pauline Denson	10/23/1941	L-467
Wood, Irene to Clois Walter Rainer	4/30/1922	G-107
Wood, John to Tamsey Pinson	1/4/1899	A-370
Wood, J. Q. to H. E. Jones (bride)	11/29/1893	3-403
Wood, Mary Roxie to John H. Searcy	4/28/1892	3-278
Wood, Sarah to F. R. Elliott	10/17/1919	F-368
Woods, Mattie to A. C. Maxey	8/30/1919	F-351
Woods, Minnie Lee to Loyd Lashley	4/1/1942	L-559

**Woodard/Woodward/Woodword**

Woodard, Ella to Joseph R. Williamson	10/30/1897	A-221
Woodard, Lunie to Clinton Penson	4/7/1925	G-470
Woodard, Sam, Jr. to Daisy Myers	10/10/1936	K-260
Woodward, Martha S. to J. Q. McMullan	12/24/1874	1-177
Woodward, M. R. to W. A. Butler (groom)	12/18/1876	1-323
Woodword, Bonnie to Sebron Bass	7/19/1920	F-486 (NR)

**Woodham**

Woodham, Bonnie Jene to J. A. Ranfield	10/11/1928	H-393
Woodham, Clarence E. to Alma Searcy	6/3/1933	J-376
Woodham, Edward Harley, Jr. to Edith M. Herrington	1/15/1914	E-344
Woodham, Everett Eugene to Lula Lucy	1/18/1903	C-75
Woodham, Everett Eugene to Ollie Shotts	1/29/1891	3-176
Woodham, Floyd to Nellie Wilson	12/23/1912	E-215
Woodham, John Robert to Ida V. Haile	8/27/1882	2-141
Woodham, Lucy Mae to Harold Parks	5/19/1928	H-335
Woodham, Mabel to Victor Elam	10/5/1922	G-158
Woodham, Mamie to R. M. Chapman	11/19/1897	A-256
Woodham, Mary to Mason Dennis	9/7/1935	J-577
Woodham, Merle to Herman Evans	4/12/1928	H-329
Woodham, Opal Virginia to Clarence Glover Roberts	7/20/1931	J145 (NR)
Woodham, Pearl to Frank Watkins	2/26/1916	E-559
Woodham, Powell to Ollie May	12/25/1912	E-221
Woodham, Robert L. to Leona L. Mitchell	8/2/1931	J-152
Woodham, Sarah E. to Berry Clark Everett	2/17/1876	1-283

**Woodruff**

Woodruff, Pauline (Mrs.) to Thomas H. Wilson	10/20/1939	L-153
--	------------	-------

**Wooten**

Wooten, Alice to E. T. Dickerson	8/12/1900	A-504
Wooten, Andrew J. to Julia Brown	2/13/1878	1-421
Wooten, Denton W. to Lucy Thrash	10/14/1906	C-541
Wooten, Eliza to James Gardner	2/11/1897	A-176
Wooten, Jimmie W. to Willie Burge	12/31/1883	2-258
Wooten, J. E. (Mrs.) to G. F. Cowden	5/26/1901	B-7
Wooten, Susie to W. M. Smith	11/25/1906	C-555

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Wooten, Thomas Eber to Alline Boykin	10/8/1932	J-286
Wooten, Thomas Henry to Lizzie Gill	7/23/1911	E-45
Wooten, Thomas Henry to Pearl Cullen	11/10/1935	K-139
Wooten, Will to Maggie Bulman	4/22/1918	F-214

### Worrell (See also Warrell)

Worrell, Etta <sup>333</sup> to J. L. Robinson	12/24/1896	A-154
Worrell, John F. to Lizzie R. Hellen	5/1/1897	A-187
Worrell, Lizzie to M. L. Hand	1/12/1915	E-434
Worrell, Minnie to William Lafayette Riser	4/22/1906	C-502

### Wren

Wren, W. P. to Ida Parker	8/27/1902	C-14
---------------------------	-----------	------

### Wright

Wright, A. D. (Rev.) to Willie Saulter	10/9/1928	H-388
Wright, A. J. to Mary Mapp	9/29/1927	H-233
Wright, D. W. to Theodosia Meador	1/10/1878	1-410
Wright, Essie to C. G. Holt	11/2/1926	H-95
Wright, Eula Lee to V. A. Snuggs	1/1/1926	G-593
Wright, Myrtle C. to Dr. James E. Rideout	7/7/1930	I-42
Wright, N. W. to Ethel Ann Riley	2/19/1938	K-568 (NR)
Wright, S. S. (groom) to M. J. Easterling	12/25/1890	3-165
Wright, Thomas R. to Evelyn Ann Riley	2/19/1938	K-567

### Wroten

Wroten, Andrew Dewey to Emma Lou Gaines	11/11/1923	G-280
Wroten, Andrew Jackson to Susan Emma Crawford	10/15/1884	2-301
Wroten, Burley to Carrie Mae Griffin	7/9/1927	H-204
Wroten, J. Elmer to Nellie Cox	12/21/1924	G-428
Wroten, John Elmer to Ethel Barfoot	5/17/1933	J-372
Wroten, John Elmer to Odessa Mae Nicholson	1/2/1940	L-583
Wroten, Marjorie to M. Lester Russell	10/16/1930	J-34
Wroten, Mary E. to Alford Robinson	11/14/1877	1-380
Wroten, Maude Anna to Jessie W. Freeman	4/9/1911	E-25
Wroten, Minnie Lou to Ollie Wansley	11/30/1922	G-180
Wroten, Myrtie Lee to Walter Rayburn (Bud) Johnson	3/20/1904	C-219
Wroten, N. C. to R. R. Lee (bride)	10/18/1893	3-390
Wroten, Raleigh Henton to Jewell Osborne	12/9/1922	G-183
Wroten, W. B. to Fannie S. Daniel	11/6/1890	3-135

### Wyatt

Wyatt, Benjamin Franklin to Annie A. Brown	12/17/1879	1-554
Wyatt, Bertha to James Goss	4/1/1902	B-108
Wyatt, Elizah to Mrs. Emily Campbell	4/12/1879	1-505
Wyatt, Grandberry to T. A. Gary	12/10/1874	1-162
Wyatt, Herbert to Dorothy Pennington	4/11/1936	K-199
Wyatt, J. W. to Mrs. Maggie Adams	10/7/1880	1-612
Wyatt, L. D. to Sallie Owen	10/30/1879	1-531

<sup>333</sup> Aka Ella Worrell.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Wyatt, Margaret to Woodrow Ezell	8/13/1934	J-536
Wyatt, Mary Ellen to Willie Ray Robinson	1/10/1941 <sup>334</sup>	L-514
Wyatt, Orie to Laura Agnes Tisdale	7/9/1938	K-505
Wyatt, Rachel to William Benjamin Lisonbee	2/8/1891	3-180
Wyatt, R. L. to Maude McCraney	9/17/1891	3-217

### Yarborough/Yarbrough

Yarborough, Albert M. to Millie Thrash	11/10/1901	B-39
Yarborough, C. L. to Macy Buckley	8/25/1926	H-68
Yarborough, Lester Leon to Irene Ivy	12/12/1936	K-585
Yarborough, Lewis Hutchins to Bertha Everett	8/28/1904	C-258
Yarborough, R. L. to Louise Pulliam	9/10/1932	J-279
Yarborough, Thomas V. to Lucy Prince	11/7/1878	1-448
Yarbrough, Ed to Susie Gibson	7/2/1894	3-455
Yarbrough, Lee to Minard Horne	8/15/1916	F-3
Yarbrough, Lena Mae to A. P. Kitchens	3/15/1920	F-444
Yarbrough, L. A. to James M. Redding	10/4/1888	2-605
Yarbrough, Mellie to Jim Harris	9/16/1919	F-356
Yarbrough, Nathan A. to Lillian Edwards	12/1/1892	3-319
Yarbrough, Ora to R. L. Horn	6/7/1915	E-477
Yarbrough, Sallie to H. Pierce Dean	10/3/1878	1-442
Yarbrough, Thomas Jefferson to Sallie Louise Buckley	1/28/1912	E-113
Yarbrough, W. M. to Alice Williams	5/30/1897	A-189
Yarbrough, W. M. to Mae Anna Gibson	5/11/1919	F-312
Yarbrough, William M. to Mrs. Mattie Gibson	1/25/1917	F-64

### Yates

Yates, Hazel to Carlos Pinson	8/25/1940	L-276
Yates, Maggie to Will I. Suttles	12/25/1898	A-364
Yates, R. W. to S. F. Meador (bride)	1/26/1874	1-114
Yates, W. D. to Virginia Ruth Madden	2/14/1942	L-532

### Young

Young, Alice to D. R. Williamson	11/6/1884	2-313
Young, Baker to Minnie Lee Bright	9/9/1935	K-120
Young, Bertie to Etta Vance	5/31/1917	F-103
Young, Bettie to Elijah Monk	3/2/1905	C-343
Young, B. F. to Mrs. Georgia A. Hill	6/21/1890	3-116
Young, Cynthia to J. S. McCorkle	2/10/1885	2-354
Young, Eliza Ann to John M. Fleming	10/19/1902	C-28
Young, Elizabeth to J. H. Barber	12/14/1902	C-55
Young, George W. to Matilda J. Massengale	1/27/1887	2-488
Young, G. W. to M. L. Graham (bride)	11/19/1890	3-139
Young, Ida Louise to Louis Leon Monroe	11/25/1937	K-419
Young, Josephine to Oliver Sant	2/20/1915	E-452
Young, Julia to Quincey Clemons Sharp	12/3/1901	B-51
Young, J. A. C. to W. J. Vance (groom)	1/7/1886	2-409
Young, Tennessee to Robert Lee Wolverton	12/25/1904	C-309
Young, Mamie to F. M. Barber	3/25/1914	E-359
Young, M. A. to C. H. Griffis (groom)	12/21/1887	2-559
Young, M. A. to J. M. Williams (groom)	12/24/1896	A-150

<sup>334</sup> Believe intended as 1942.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records	1872-1942	(Part 1)
Spouse to Spouse	DOM	Book-Page

Young, M. E. to L. E. Leach (groom)	10/7/1880	1-611
Young, Orma Glenn to Alton Otto Smith	12/25/1936	K-312
Young, O. M. to Willoudean Tadlock	6/6/1935	K-77
Young, Ruth to George A. Mullendore	4/8/1933	J-364
Young, Sallie to Henry Bright	7/26/1894	3-460
Young, Tempie A. to James Marion Massey	12/17/1885	2-396
Young, T. S. to Martha E. Green	9/4/1888	2-603
Young, Virginia (Mrs.) to J. B. Ponder	12/2/1877	1-385
Young, Willie to B. F. Gainey	8/9/1896	A-91
Young, W. H. to Kitty McDaniel	8/9/1881	2-54

### Youngblood

Youngblood, Bessie Lee to D. E. Price	12/4/1933	J-444
Youngblood, C. L. to R. L. McCrory (groom)	1/14/1894	3-430
Youngblood, C. L. (Mrs.) to W. J. Blackburn	11/18/1906	C-551
Youngblood, R. I. to R. L. McCrory (groom)	11/14/1895	A-17

### Zachery/Zachry

Zachery, Elizabeth to Turner Flanagan	2/19/1939	L-55
Zachry, John Paul to Irma Maude Viverette	12/1/1938	L-12

### Zitterow

Zitterow, Georgia to W. L. Brock	3/29/1928	H-324
----------------------------------	-----------	-------

## Part 2

Newton County, Mississippi,

Marriage Records,

1942-1952

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.



(This Page Left Blank Intentionally)

PRINT VERSION AVAILABLE FROM:  
Pioneer Publishing Company  
PO Box 408, Carrollton, MS 38917  
(662)237-6010 pioneerse@tecinfo.com  
COPYRIGHT/ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Adams, Archie Brooks to Mary Evelyn Hardy	7/8/1942	M-39
Adams, Emily Marie to Malva Dean Allen	7/7/1951	O-434
Adams, John Henry to Louise Barfoot	9/23/1950	O-296
Adams, Leon Murrell to Annie Pearl Peavy	1/31/1946	N-016
Adams, Peggy to Erbie Junious Hillman	3/4/1951	O-372
Adams, R. J. to Edith Wilson	5/4/1952	O-559
Adams, Robert Benton to Annie Lou Wade	5/7/1944	M-326
Adcock, Ruth to John Henry Jones	3/3/1950	O-193
Addkison, Hindon T. to Margie Florene White	8/6/1946	N-167
Addkison, John Roger to Emily Carolyn Blackwell	10/11/1943	M-260
Addy, Billie Jean to Addison D. Nix	3/3/1948	N-497
Addy, Bonnie to Jackson Smith	11/22/1945	M-542
Addy, Cecil to Lola Keene	5/1/1948	N-524
Addy, E. L. to Nellie Maynard Benner	6/9/1945	M-470
Addy, Ezra to Mrs. Opal McLelland Wilson <sup>263</sup>	4/26/1946	N-054
Addy, Hubert L. to Juanita Jane Jones	12/22/1945	M-567
Addy, Terrell Lamar to Ollie Kate McKinnion	1/21/1944	M-294
Addy, William A. to Maxine Lewis	11/12/1951	O-481
Adkins, Altha to C. T. Beemon	9/15/1951	O-460
Adkins, Earline to Carl C. Stokes	8/4/1945	M-491
Adkins, Joyce Savell <sup>264</sup> to John Oliver Evans	11/21/1949	O-142
Adkins, Kenneth Larue to Nettie Leona Talbert	10/28/1947	N-425
Adkins, Louis Bennett to Dixie Carlos Howell	12/16/1951	O-495
Adkins, Norma Larine to Loyd O. Vance	3/27/1948	N-503
Aiken, Lois to J. T. Boutwell	5/31/1946	N-118
Alexander, Audrey D. to Roger Earl Strange	2/5/1950	O-185
Alexander, Bessie to William C. Lyle	9/30/1950	O-301
Alexander, Betty Lou to Pettey Nester	7/15/1950	O-261
Alexander, Bonnie Grace to William Otis Ward, Jr.	12/25/1949	O-164
Alexander, Earnest to Geneva Robinson	2/7/1949	O-018
Alexander, Hazel to Jim Isom	10/6/1946	N-213
Alexander, Inez to James L. Robinson, Jr.	2/23/1946	N-032
Alexander, Jackson Deril to Livonia Willis	10/6/1943	M-258
Alexander, John Gilbert to Mary Sue Sadler	7/30/1950	O-271
Alexander, Lillie Christine to Joe Thomas Holley	5/6/1950	O-216
Alexander, M. B. to Carol Weathers	9/17/1949	O-116
Alexander, Myrtis E. to Purvis W. Skinner	2/12/1949	O-020
Alexander, Myrtle to Charlie Chamblee	11/10/1945	M-531
Alexander, Nelson to Beatrice Fugate	4/16/1949	O-050
Alexander, R. E. to Doris Jean Calvert	5/6/1951	O-396
Alexander, Shirley to Lamar Liddell White	9/4/1949	O-094
Alexander, Victor to Lou Ellen Rainer	7/28/1951	O-441
Alford, James Bazel to Nannie Lucille Gary	11/26/1947	N-434
Alford, Paul B. to Virginia Wilkens	12/12/1947	N-448
Allday, Arthur Thomas to Bette Louise Williams	4/20/1946	N-071
Allday, Otho to Marie Keefe	11/12/1946	N-236

<sup>263</sup> Nee McLelland

<sup>264</sup> Nee Savell

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Allday, Royce E. to Mrs. Odessa Brown <sup>265</sup>	9/10/1948	N-595
Allday, Sim Calvin to Matilda Ann Ethridge	6/26/1948	N-552
Allen, Ed F., Jr., to Eddie Mae Banks	12/27/1942	M-137
Allen, Melva Dean to Emily Marie Adams	7/7/1951	O-434
Allgood, Frank to Ruth Wroten	2/6/1943	M-153
Allgood, Gracie Masell to James W. Brown	6/7/1947	N-356
Allgood, Lonnie Earl to Sarah Butts	12/3/1944	M-398
Allgood, Sarah Ruth (Mrs.) <sup>266</sup> to Clinton O'Neal Hearn	6/22/1946	N-140
Allmond, James R., Jr. to Marjorie Marie Ozborn	12/25/1946	N-263
Allred, Neva Estelle to Henry Hubert Walker	3/23/1951	O-378
Alsup, Ruby (Mrs.) <sup>267</sup> to J. H. Dandridge	3/7/1949	O-032
Alverson, Treva Marie to Richard Mac Smith	3/31/1951	O-381
Amis, A. B., III to Frances Elizabeth Holladay	9/3/1949	O-105
Amis, Willie Mack to Opal Lea Jones	10/14/1949	O-126
Ammons, Betty Sue (Mrs.) <sup>268</sup> to Ray Onbbie Smith	1/4/1952	O-508
Amos, Fred William to Nelwyn Yates	11/24/1951	O-489
Anderson, A. D., Jr. to Frances Jean Eddins	5/1/1942	M-604
Anderson, Bernice to Jefferson Chitto <sup>269</sup>	12/22/1945	M-568
Anderson, Houston to Hattie Johnson	1/6/1943	M-144
Anderson, Houston to Nannie Lewis <sup>270</sup>	2/26/1944	M-303
Anderson, Joe C. to Cathey Johnson <sup>271</sup>	7/13/1942	M-42
Anderson, Ludie Mae to Ezell Denson <sup>272</sup>	7/8/1943	M-214
Anderson, Melvin M. to Miletus Giles	1/6/1950	O-174
Anderson, Phillip to Martha Shoemaker <sup>273</sup>	6/5/1943	M-205
Anderson, Robert Samuel to Marion Miller	7/2/1950	O-257
Anderson, Thomas James to Johnnie Lou Hooser	5/25/1947	N-344
Andrews, Mamie Vera to James Vernon Tillman	10/8/1947	N-416
Anniboli, Jacob Joseph to Bertha Charlene Williams	5/21/1949	O-065
Anthony, Bernice to W. F. Walker	8/10/1946	N-169
Anthony, Hazel to Billy Alvis Heflin	6/20/1943	M-207
Anthony, Jaqueline Comans <sup>274</sup> to James Howard Craven	2/21/1951	O-366
Anthony, Jessie Lee to George B. Johnson	12/23/1945	M-570
Applewhite, Calvin Winfield (Dr.) to Laverne L. Viverette	9/5/1947	N-401
Arch, Jaunita to Dorfer Burge	11/20/1946	N-244
Arledge, Lavern to Lena Bounds	7/6/1947	N-371
Armstrong, Mattie Ruth to Ross Cheatham	9/8/1942	M-72
Ashley, Anna Lucile to James Mariner Cole	7/18/1944	M-357
Atchison, Bobbie to Mary Lee Duncan	5/13/1948	N-528
Atkinson, Earmin James to Novielene Rebecca Gibbs	11/8/1951	O-475

<sup>265</sup> Nee Orso

<sup>266</sup> Nee Wroten

<sup>267</sup> Nee Moulds

<sup>268</sup> Nee Wall

<sup>269</sup> Choctaws

<sup>270</sup> Choctaws

<sup>271</sup> Indians

<sup>272</sup> Choctaws

<sup>273</sup> Choctaws

<sup>274</sup> Nee Comans

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Atkinson, Vera to Otis L. Tillman	12/11/1943	M-278
Atwood, Julia to Clayton Roebuck	8/18/1948	N-585
Augustine, Mary Louise to Sam W. Skinner	4/27/1947	N-330
Aycock, Cecil F. to Jimmie Lee Castles	10/19/1949	O-130
Aycock, Frances to Elmer H. Johnson	8/31/1946	N-188
Aycock, Marion William to Flonede Madeline Redditt	8/7/1948	N-568
Aycock, Mildred L. to George H. Smith	8/10/1947	N-390
Aycock, William B., Jr. to Zelma Williams	12/20/1946	N-256
Bailey, Billy H. to Annie Jean Cooksey	11/29/1946	N-246
Bailey, Charles Henry to Martha Amanda Hare	10/4/1945	M-512
Bailey, Emma Geneva to Mabron F. Goodson	9/11/1947	N-406
Bailey, James Lonnie to Therestha Fortenberry	12/26/1947	N-468
Bailey, John D. to Ollnie Dean	9/28/1946	N-209
Bailey, Joseph to Vernelle Floyd	9/2/1949	O-104
Bailey, Lillie Moselle to Melvin M. Cox	6/29/1946	N-143
Bailey, Mary Ann to Marvin B. Harris	9/21/1951	O-461
Bailey, Mary Ann to Thomas E. Scoggin	1/27/1951	O-358
Baker, Joe Ray to Dorothy Scott	8/12/1948	N-576
Baldwin, John to Myrtle Skinner	9/8/1943	M-244
Ballard, Marsette Bernard to Sarah Jane Reagan	7/7/1951	O-432
Ballard, Mildred to Therman Johnson	4/12/1948	N-512
Ballinger, James L. to Martha Francis Boles	4/24/1947	N-519
Bane, Calvin C. to Mary LeNette Vaughn	10/26/1949	O-133
Banks, Billy Gib to Marilyn Vance	6/10/1950	O-239
Banks, Eddie Mae to Ed F. Allen, Jr.	12/27/1942	M-137
Banks, Ora Maude to Willie B. Smith	12/24/1942	M-131
Banks, Rebecca to Charlie Louis Mabry	2/24/1945	M-428
Bankston, J. B. to Mrs. Mattie Skinner <sup>275</sup>	2/12/1945	M-425
Bankston, Nina Jean to Charles Ray Smith	9/16/1948	N-594
Bankston, William S. to Lubie Dee Smith	9/5/1942	M-67
Barber, Edward R. to Annie Carolyn Peavy	8/11/1950	O-276
2Barber, J. C. to Mrs. Lucille Freeman <sup>276</sup>	10/20/1951	O-469
Barfoot, Ashton Lee to Alla Wayne Brown	5/19/1951	O-404
Barfoot, Louise to John Henry Adams	9/23/1950	O-296
Barfoot, Marbeth to Lloyd Ernest Eason	12/21/1948	N-631
Barker, William D. to Myrtis Inell Herrington	5/23/1948	N-533
Barnes, Albert Earl to Mary Catherine McCorkle	4/13/1946	N-067
Barnes, Clara to John W. Cleveland	7/22/1945	M-486
Barnes, Conrad Clement to Mrs. Minnie Ruth Wall Cole <sup>277</sup>	9/2/1950	O-290
Barnes, Ellen Irene to Charles B. Posey	10/3/1951	O-465
Barnes, Martha Sue to Grady Clayton French	12/20/1944	M-401
Barnett, Irene to William A. Lewis	1/15/1949	O-008
Barnett, Nelda to Shull Vance	9/30/1944	M-598
Barnette, Travis Morgan to Mrs. Lois Jeanette Payne <sup>278</sup>	4/6/1952	O-542

<sup>275</sup> Nee Pool

<sup>276</sup> Nee Harris

<sup>277</sup> Nee Wall

<sup>278</sup> Nee Haguewood

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1942-1952 DOM	(Part 2) Book-Page
Barrett, Elvie Willis to Mable Brooks	11/27/1948	N-615
Barrett, Kathleen to Clyde Myers	5/24/1946	N-181
Barrett, Margean to Henry B. Boler	12/10/1949	O-152
Barrett, Ralph Edwin to Myra Maxine Lewis	3/22/1948	N-505
Barron, Beth to Clyde Harwell Dobbs, Jr.	8/1/1942	M-49
Bates, Jesse to Mrs. Opal Todd	7/29/1942	M-47
Baucum, Cordelia Pearl to Dorn Ralph Majure	7/9/1951	O-417
Baucum, Emily O. to Hubert E. Parks	12/16/1949	O-156
B2aucum, Harold to Geneva Golden	5/21/1949	O-064
Baucum, James Mars to Mrs. Clara Elizabeth Russell <sup>279</sup>	7/2/1948	N-557
Baucum, Margie to R. P. Scarborough	10/2/1943	M-257
Bean, Frances Chrystine to Robert Chester Luther	9/23/1942	M-86
Bean, Kathleen to Jack Hudson	7/14/1943	M-218
Beckham, Bettie to Wayne Crenshaw	12/30/1949	O-169
Beckham, John Robert to Mary Elizabeth White	10/13/1949	O-127
Beddingfield, Vera Elizabeth to Angie Alfred Emerson	4/2/1943	M-168
Beeman, Everette to Ola Mae Williams Beeman <sup>280</sup>	4/19/1947	N-326
Beeman, Ola Mae Williams <sup>281</sup> to Everette Beeman	4/19/1947	N-326
Beemon, C. T. to Altha Adkins	9/15/1951	O-460
Beemon, Harry E. to Elizabeth Clearman	5/20/1950	O-224
Beemon, Thomas W. to Margie Evelyn Freeman	2/3/1948	N-486
Beeson, Mary Kathrine to Leon Waite	6/28/1947	N-365
Belk, Willard Edward to Thelma Pauline White	7/18/1948	N-564
Bell, Blondell to Morris McLemore	8/4/1949	O-093
Bell, George Sidney to Myrtis Margie Hunter	12/15/1945	M-560
Bell, Hermon to Marjorie Delois White	9/9/1950	O-292
Bell, Joseph B. to Mary Magdalene Shaw	6/5/1948	N-544
Bell, Mollie to Medford Buggs	7/19/1947	N-381
Belvin, Edward Ellis to Carlene Williams	5/27/1947	N-346
Bencivenga, F. J., Jr. to Marie Cleveland	10/14/1945	M-515
Bender, Sallie to Ollie Walton Thornton	12/24/1942	M-134
Benner, Nellie Maynard to E. L. Addy	6/9/1945	M-470
Bennett, Aci Lee (Mrs.) <sup>282</sup> to Ernest J. Tucker	4/20/1946	N-077
Bennett, Stewart D. to Nina Irene Markham	6/2/1945	M-466
Bennett, T. H. to Ora Mae Herrington	5/4/1946	N-089
Berry, Sexton to Sudie Mae Walton	9/9/1943	M-246
Betsill, Robert Kendall to Irene C. Nelson	12/29/1950	O-347
Biggs, Arvel O. to Mrs. Erma Lee Fitzgerald <sup>283</sup>	12/2/1949	O-150
Bingham, Lena Mae to Adolf B. Horn, Jr.	11/20/1946	N-237
Bingham, William L. to Flora Erline James Ray <sup>284</sup>	6/15/1949	O-075
Bishop, Chesley to Lorene Gibbs	12/23/1944	M-407
Bishop, Janelle to Floyd E. Sivils	11/27/1946	N-239
Bishop, John Henry to Roxie Marie Edwards	7/15/1951	O-437

<sup>279</sup> Nee Waterloo

<sup>280</sup> Nee Williams

<sup>281</sup> Nee Williams

<sup>282</sup> Nee Ezell

<sup>283</sup> Nee Banks

<sup>284</sup> Nee James

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Bishop, Mattie Mae to Algie J. Wheeler	6/29/1946	N-144
Blackburn, Angeline to Fred Louis Horton	5/18/1952	O-569
Blackburn, Clarice Inez to Harold Clifton Hollingsworth	7/1/1950	O-251
Blackburn, Marcel to Edwin May	2/15/1947	N-288
Blackburn, Sarah Jane to John Cortez Vance	7/8/1943	M-215
Blackburn, Thomas James to Inez Crane	5/1/1949	O-056
Blackburn, Weber W. to Betty LaNell Carson	5/27/1948	N-539
Blackmon, Flora Mae to Eugene L. Madden	6/28/1948	N-555
Blackwell, Dolph to Edna Johnson	4/8/1950	O-200
Blackwell, Donnie F. to Catherine L. Chaney	7/26/1947	N-385
Blackwell, Ellen to H. R. Eley	6/4/1947	N-350
Blackwell, Emily Carolyn to John Roger Addkison	10/11/1943	M-260
Blackwell, Erlene to T. J. Bounds, Jr.	12/20/1947	N-461
Blackwell, Evie Dell to James Douglas Ware	5/5/1950	O-215
Blackwell, Irene to Keith Williams	7/6/1946	N-153
Blackwell, Sam Clifford to Colleen Marie Dean	2/13/1947	N-289
Blackwell, Summit Wesley to Velma Reece Nix	8/10/1948	N-577
Blackwell, Thomas Emanuel to Dorothy Jean Herd	2/10/1943	M-155
Blackwell, William Cranford to Mary Bell Laird	3/24/1944	M-313
Blain, G. W. to Mattie Belle Sigrest	12/23/1945	M-571
Blalock, Pearl to B. E. Ezell	8/20/1947	N-397
Blanks, Ervin P. to Myra Nell Dennis	11/22/1949	O-145
Blass, Annie Carolyn to Ezra K. Harrison	7/23/1949	O-086
Blass, Annie Merl to James Edwin Graham	2/7/1947	N-284
Blass, Annie to Lavoy Goforth	1/16/1952	O-512
Blass, Dorothy Maree to Homer T. Estes	1/25/1947	N-276
Blass, Mary R. to Hulon R. Chaney	5/3/1947	N-331
Blass, Robert E. to Martha Helen Foehl	12/22/1945	M-565
Blass, Rosalyn Foster to Marlene Glenn	3/9/1944	M-305
Blount, Bennie Joe to Mary Eloise Buckley	2/20/1946	N-028
Blount, Bettye Ruth to Havard A. Wall	8/20/1950	O-220
Blount, Carolyn Ruth to James Thomas Thames	1/8/1943	M-146
Blount, Jasper Monroe, Jr. to Elizabeth June Gallaspy	9/26/1943	M-249
Blum, Willie Eugene to Frances Gaines	3/11/1944	M-307
Boatner, Edison A. to Gladys Spence	10/4/1945	M-511
Boatwright, Etta Leona (Mrs.) <sup>285</sup> to George Linwood Green	6/2/1948	N-540
Boler, Henry B. to Margean Barrett	12/10/1949	O-152
Boler, Ida Kate to Barney Massey	12/1/1945	M-552
Boler, Ralph H. to June L. Upton	10/17/1950	O-307
Boles, Martha Francis to James L. Ballinger	4/24/1947	N-519
Bolton, Lula Mae to Inman B. Hill	6/19/1946	N-130
Bonds, Emma Lou to Robert H. Spence	9/29/1945	M-506
Bonds, Emma Louise to James M. Massey	9/19/1942	M-82
Bonds, Jimmie D. (Mrs.) <sup>286</sup> to Shelton James Parker	2/24/1950	O-191
Bonner, Barbara Ann to Wilbur Ray Haguewood	11/7/1949	O-138
Bonner, Flora Katherine to Sidney C. Lundy	5/6/1944	M-325

<sup>285</sup> Nee Blackwell

<sup>286</sup> Nee Dowdle

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Bosarge, Oliver Leo to Bobbie Jean Wash	12/9/1950	O-328
Boulton, Lottie Mae to Edmond Eugene Crenshaw	11/10/1945	M-526
Bounds, Allen Quinn to Sarah Jane Gaines	6/17/1950	O-240
Bounds, Amos Ross to Nelda Jean Bradford	6/9/1950	O-237
Bounds, Ann Aletha to Robert R. Shaw	6/5/1950	O-235
Bounds, Betty Sue to Dan Wilson Henry	6/10/1951	O-411
Bounds, Dale to Evelyn Hurst	12/22/1951	O-498
Bounds, Daniel to Mrs. Mirian Mills <sup>287</sup>	12/9/1951	O-492
Bounds, Donzell to Lee M. Creel	10/19/1945	M-519
Bounds, Doris Dale to Edgar Willie Hollingsworth	7/14/1950	O-259
Bounds, Floyd to Lora Emerson	9/7/1945	M-500
Bounds, Frank Edward to Dorothy Bernice Cooksey	5/18/1946	N-101
Bounds, Hazel Joyce to Edward Cleveland James	6/20/1946	N-134
Bounds, Howard G. to Juanita Burton	12/11/1943	M-277
Bounds, Lena to Lavern Arledge	7/6/1947	N-371
Bounds, Mary Elizabeth to Willie Loyd Weaver	5/18/1943	M-198
Bounds, Susie <sup>288</sup> to Clarence Leach	8/5/1943	M-225
Bounds, T. J., Jr. to Erlene Blackwell	12/20/1947	N-461
Bounds, William L. to Mary Virginia Tatum	8/10/1945	M-492
Bounds, Wilton Wilkins to Sadie Ruth Walker	6/24/1949	O-079
Boutwell, Bertice to James W. Mitchell, Jr.	8/22/1946	N-180
Boutwell, Eugene to Cleo Reeves <sup>289</sup>	3/6/1943	M-172
Boutwell, J. T. to Lois Aiken	5/31/1946	N-118
Boutwell, Louie Henton to Thelma Lee Munn	9/5/1942	M-68
Boutwell, Nina to C. E. Jones	12/19/1942	M-123
Boutwell, Paul Jarvis to Helen Jeanette Harris	11/26/1948	N-616
Boutwell, Raymond Osborn to Lillian Grantham	11/24/1948	N-648
Boutwell, Willie W. to Thelma Pennington	7/15/1946	N-156
Bowman, Minnie Lee to Manley Odell Meador	1/16/1945	M-415
Boyd, John Kenneth to Lela Fay Jones	5/12/1950	O-217
Boykin, Cartis Nick to Ollie Grace Graham	6/24/1950	O-250
Boykin, Irene E. to Albert Savell	7/1/1942	M-36
Boykin, Loma to Robert L. Gross	11/2/1949	O-135
Boykin, Merline to Robert L. Glenn	10/7/1950	O-306
Boykin, William L. to Lena Fay Goss	11/2/1946	N-228
Boykin, Willie Claudine to James Lamar Gilmer	12/16/1944	M-400
Brackeen, Charlie Denver to Charlotte Tressa Wells	4/7/1951	O-384
Bracken, William Marion, Jr. to Dorothy Bernice Strickland	3/19/1945	M-440
Braddock, Franklin M. to Mary Alice Wiggins	7/5/1952	O-592
Bradford, Nelda Jean to Amos Ross Bounds	6/9/1950	O-237
Bradley, Dewitt to Joe Ruth Walton	11/20/1945	M-537
Bradley, Harris Orin to Louise Lettie Smith	1/1/1944	M-286
Bradley, James Otis to Malree Chaney	1/27/1943	M-150
Bradley, Jewel to Uland Scott	11/14/1942	M-106
Bradshaw, Alice Ruth to Walter Thurlow Estes	8/23/1943	M-237

<sup>287</sup> Nee Tadlock

<sup>288</sup> Nee Davidson

<sup>289</sup> Nee Bulman

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
DOM

(Part 2)  
Book-Page

Brand, Besse to Noble Theodore Johnson	11/23/1944	M-394
Brand, Dell to Roger L. Carr	6/25/1946	N-121
Brand, Johnnie L. to Maurine McNeil	11/26/1948	N-614
Brand, Marjorie to Edward Theodore Malmros	7/16/1942	M-41
Brand, Myrtle to William Loui Hunter	2/12/1944	M-300
Branning, Rachel to Eugene Herrington	11/11/1950	O-317
Brannon, Willadean to Billy B. Ming	8/5/1950	O-275
Braswell, Sammie J. to Maude Ethel Graham	10/9/1942	M-90
Breland, Bessie Adell to George Vernon Smith	5/5/1945	M-456
Breland, Helen to Bernell Ward	7/29/1950	O-273
Breland, Lettie Delma to Willie Howard French	6/18/1949	O-074
Breland, William Eugene to Bonnie Leach	6/10/1945	M-468
Brewer, James Chester to Martha Frances Pool	7/13/1948	N-560
Bright, Helen to Henry White, Jr.	7/31/1948	N-573
Britt, Zula to John Arnold Langham	4/19/1944	M-320
Broadus, William T. to Irma Jewel Newman	10/24/1946	N-225
Brooks, Dorothy Mae to Hershel Campbell	3/6/1950	O-195
Brooks, Dorris Delores (Mrs.) <sup>290</sup> to Odis Dean	7/19/1945	M-482
Brooks, Hardy to Vera Mae Purser	1/12/1946	N-004
Brooks, Mable to Elvie Willis Barrett	11/27/1948	N-615
Brooks, Verdell to Mae Jewel Dearman	9/6/1947	N-404
Brown, Alfred Junior to Jelene Watkins	7/27/1947	N-384
Brown, Alla Wayne to Ashton Lee Barfoot	5/19/1951	O-404
Brown, Angeline to Elvin Mowdy	2/1/1945	M-418
Brown, David A. to Mollie White	5/1/1943	M-187
Brown, Doris to James Robert Brown <sup>291</sup>	4/3/1947	N-315
Brown, Ella Eugena to Cecil H. Burns	11/29/1946	N-248
Brown, Frances to Charles N. Crenshaw, Jr.	7/15/1952	O-593
Brown, James Robert to Doris Brown <sup>292</sup>	4/3/1947	N-315
Brown, James W. to Gracie Masell Allgood	6/7/1947	N-356
Brown, Lawrence M. to Mrs. Marcie M. Yarbrough <sup>293</sup>	4/19/1947	N-324
Brown, Lela Mae (Mrs.) <sup>294</sup> to E. S. Reeves	11/7/1945	M-527
Brown, Lena Rivers to John D. McGrew	12/20/1947	N-462
Brown, Mary Blanche to Alton Savell	10/30/1945	M-523
Brown, Mattie Lois to Virgil Goss	6/20/1942	M-26
Brown, Odessa (Mrs.) <sup>295</sup> to Royce E. Allday	9/10/1948	N-595
Brown, William Henry to Vernell Underwood	8/7/1943	M-229
Brown, Woodom F. to Dorris Weems	12/20/1946	N-261
Browning, Leland E. to Sarah White	12/26/1944	M-403
Brunson, Alene to James T. Turner	9/17/1949	O-084
Brunson, Joe Elvy to Essie Mae Vaughn	5/9/1948	N-527
Brunson, Maurice Mosell to Charlie Leon Cooksey	5/31/1947	N-348
Brunson, Rachel to Paul A. Leach	11/29/1947	N-437

<sup>290</sup> Nee Brooks

<sup>291</sup> Nee Scarborough

<sup>292</sup> Nee Scarborough

<sup>293</sup> Nee Mitchell

<sup>294</sup> Nee Puckett

<sup>295</sup> Nee Orso



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
DOM Book-Page

Bryant, Felix W. to Mrs. Lillian Myrtis Rhodes <sup>296</sup>	6/5/1949	O-070
Bryant, Herman D. to Betty Jean Spence	6/17/1946	N-133
Bryant, Mattie Ruth to Frederick A. Hemphill	7/4/1942	M-37
Bryant, Raymond L. to Martha Jamac Williamson	8/13/1951	O-448
Bryant, W. L. to Mary Frances Warren	1/10/1944	M-292
Bryson, Nell to Frank H. Forster	7/23/1942	M-40
Buchanan, Edwin Lacy to Dorothy Lee Parks	6/11/1948	N-541
Buchanan, Miller A. to Inez Sims	9/17/1949	O-114
Buchanan, Wilson R. to Audrey Copeland	5/12/1945	M-460
Buchmueller, R. Paul to Mrs. Jane Buckley Rooke <sup>297</sup>	4/8/1945	M-449
Buckley, Audrey Carlene to Joe Frank Buntyn, Jr.	6/15/1952	O-579
Buckley, Barbara Ann to Clyde Ray Dortch	6/18/1950	O-244
Buckley, Bessie Jean to Clarence Ray Chaney	9/9/1948	N-593
Buckley, Mary Eloise to Bennie Joe Blount	2/20/1946	N-028
Buckley, Sam O. to Mary Lou Vance	6/7/1946	N-122
Bufkin, Billie B. to Jonnie Lee Warren	3/21/1952	O-532
Bufkin, Clara Lee to Robert E. Thomas	9/25/1951	O-462
Bufkin, Truett S. to Anna Vera Crane	5/31/1949	O-044
Bugg, L. C. to Nellie Merle Gibbs	5/13/1942	M-19
Buggs, Annie Laura to James D. Wheeler	10/3/1947	N-413
Buggs, Medford to Mollie Bell	7/19/1947	N-381
Buggs, Wydell to Sim F. Rush	3/9/1944	M-306
Buntyn, Elizabeth to James C. Galloway	6/9/1951	O-416
Buntyn, Ida Nell to Marshall Bernard Stamper	4/26/1952	O-554
Buntyn, James Ollie to Billie Frances Johnson	5/15/1949	O-061
Buntyn, James Robert to Sarah Jean Taylor	8/20/1950	O-281
Buntyn, Joe Frank, Jr., to Audrey Carlene Buckley	6/15/1952	O-579
Buntyn, Rubye Myrtle to Joseph W. McMullan	12/19/1946	N-258
Burchett, Ira Calloway to Willie John Norton	9/14/1942	M-78
Burdick, Elizabeth (Mrs.) <sup>298</sup> to C. E. Jones	12/18/1942	M-124
Burdorf, Louis C. to Lula Jack Wall	6/29/1944	M-348
Burge, Dorfer to Jaunita Arch	11/20/1946	N-244
Burkett, Burnie Franklin to Mattie Earline Nelson	5/13/1944	M-329
Burks, Earl Jackson to Ruth Holmes	5/1/1946	N-085
Burnett, Grover S. to Verna Casanova	11/12/1947	N-427
Burns, Cecil H. to Ella Eugena Brown	11/29/1946	N-248
Burns, Edwin Earl to Mrs. Rebecca Mabry <sup>299</sup>	10/5/1947	N-414
Burns, Paul Allen to Rethia Mae French	6/9/1944	M-340
Burns, Ruby Gay to Malin Carr <sup>300</sup>	2/21/1947	N-296
Burton, Billie Jean to Harold E. Dennis	2/10/1946	N-021
Burton, Homer Pace to Vennie Mae Green	7/11/1946	N-154
Burton, Ivan A. to Helen Leola Williamson	3/12/1947	N-304
Burton, James Teneson to Joyce Fulton	6/18/1950	O-248

<sup>296</sup> Nee Bradford

<sup>297</sup> Nee Buckley

<sup>298</sup> Nee Webb

<sup>299</sup> Nee Banks

<sup>300</sup> Aka Marlin Carr

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM (Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Burton, John to Cloneil Jones	9/1/1944	M-370
Burton, Johnny Juanice to Zane Tullos	4/11/1947	N-320
Burton, Juanita to Howard G. Bounds	12/11/1943	M-277
Busby, Kendrick Leroy to Linda Frances Chaney	8/20/1949	O-102
Busby, Minnie Lee (Mrs.) <sup>301</sup> to John William Mizell	11/25/1950	O-326
Butler, William L. to Mildred L. Lewis	9/16/1949	O-113
Butters, Margaret Irene to Ralph Paris Wilson	9/18/1948	N-596
Butts, A. E. to Nettie Smith	11/7/1947	N-428
Butts, Arthur Buren to Issabel Ward <sup>302</sup>	12/24/1946	N-266
Butts, Darthelia to Freddie Joe Hollingsworth	5/23/1948	N-531
Butts, Elois to Elgie Glenn	5/22/1943	M-201
Butts, Jimmie Lucile to Joseph Grady May	5/27/1950	O-231
Butts, Lorene Virginia to Orance Hall Ethridge	6/25/1946	N-142
Butts, Mertis to Vern Wilkerson	2/5/1949	O-011
Butts, Odell to Jessie Fay May	2/17/1946	N-027
Butts, Sarah to Lonnie Earl Allgood	12/3/1944	M-398
Butts, W. A. to Evelyn Morgan	7/25/1945	M-480
Bynum, J. P. to Lucy Hallman	12/24/1947	N-455
Bynum, Jack F. to Shirley Graham	5/17/1951	O-403
Bynum, K. D. to Verna Harrison	4/21/1945	M-454
Byram, Birdie to Howard L. McKinnon	3/27/1945	M-443
Byrd, Clarence Elmo to Tennie Davis Hartness	12/12/1946	N-252
Byrd, Jesse M. to Nannie Lou Woodward	7/8/1944	M-354
Byrd, Orville Preston to Betty Ruth Lott	6/3/1952	O-528
Byrd, Robert Taylor to Connie Grant	7/4/1952	O-591
Caffey, Dorothy to Leonard W. Turan	12/1/1947	N-440
Caldwell, Jack C. to Clarice Harger	10/22/1949	O-132
Caldwell, James W. to Kathleen Williamson	6/4/1951	O-413
Caldwell, Joseph O. to Myrtha Irene Parker	5/4/1946	N-086
Caldwell, Nancy to James M. McGee	9/20/1947	N-407
Calvert, Doris Jean to R. E. Alexander	5/6/1951	O-396
Calvert, George W. to Geneva Currie	9/9/1944	M-375 <sup>303</sup>
Campbell, Hershel to Dorothy Mae Brooks	3/6/1950	O-195
Campbell, Jeane Marilyn to David M. Weir	12/23/1951	O-499
Canady, Tip White to Katherine Delores Vance	4/25/1950	O-209
Cannon, Richard to Fannie Pearl Willis	3/31/1947	N-313
Cape, Dicy Mae to Walter Simpson	10/6/1942	M-88
Capes, Artie Mae to Roy Langdon	8/25/1950	O-285
Caraway, Clarence Demar to Betty Ruth McGee	10/17/1948	N-602
Caraway, George Mason to Bobby Jo Smith	7/25/1947	N-383
Caraway, Glendon E. to Hazel Turberville	6/6/1944	M-339
Caraway, Ollie Mae to James Lamar Harrison	7/26/1943	M-223
Carleton, Bobby Jane to Paul Hugo Ferdinand Rast	12/26/1942	M-118
Carleton, Charles M. to Janie Malone Spinks	3/8/1947	N-297
Carlson, Mary Ann to John N. Ward	5/1/1946	N-082

<sup>301</sup> Nee Kilpatrick

<sup>302</sup> Nee Robinson

<sup>303</sup> Not returned

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Carmichael, Homer Alvin to Adelle Davis	8/6/1949	O-095
Carney, Mardis to Albert Clifton Dollar	7/15/1952	O-597
Carpenter, Etna Jean to Payton Victor Eady	10/4/1944	M-373
Carpenter, Rebecca to Robert L. Comans	8/9/1951	O-446
Carr, Billie Alene to Pat Edward Lillis	11/4/1950	O-312
Carr, Malin <sup>304</sup> to Ruby Gay Burns	2/21/1947	N-296
Carr, Roger L. to Dell Brand	6/25/1946	N-121
Carson, Betty LaNell to Weber W. Blackburn	5/27/1948	N-539
Carson, Kathryn to Allen Bruce Cleveland	10/14/1945	M-518
Carter, Dolphus to Mary Ellen Chapman	8/19/1951	O-450
Carter, John C. to Lula Fay Newell <sup>305</sup>	2/28/1946	N-036
Carter, Ola Ella to Homer Freeman Hunter	9/5/1942	M-69
Carter, Roy Singleton to Mrs. Marguerite Archer Hisscox <sup>306</sup>	2/19/1945	M-427
Cartlidge, W. E. to Mrs. Susie Parks <sup>307</sup>	11/10/1951	O-474
Carucci, James V. to Bonnie Lee Rowzee	5/14/1943	M-194
Casanova, Verna to Grover S. Burnett	11/12/1947	N-427
Castles, Jimmie Lee to Cecil F. Aycock	10/19/1949	O-130
Cater, Dorris L. to Denver A. McKenzie	2/22/1946	N-031
Cater, James L. to Annie Kate Eshee	6/7/1947	N-355
Cater, Petty to Margarette Lillie Vance	12/8/1945	M-558
Caulk, G. R. to Mrs. Tressie Henry <sup>308</sup>	12/29/1945	M-583
Chadwell, L. S. to Dorothy DeArmond	6/8/1952	O-578
Chambers, Georgie Nell to George D. Estes	11/16/1946	N-241
Chambers, William Joe to Bobbie Ruth Mabry	11/25/1950	O-327
Chamblee, Charlie to Myrtle Alexander	11/10/1945	M-531
Chamblee, Eloise to Toxey H. McMahan	11/17/1945	M-530
Chamblee, Ned Edwin to Christine Rushing	8/14/1943	M-230
Chamblee, Roberta to Duvall Rigdon	9/6/1947	N-402
Chancellor, Callie (Mrs.) <sup>309</sup> to Leroy Pinson	6/10/1946	N-647
Chandler, Neter (Mrs.) <sup>310</sup> to Sam W. Skinner	6/17/1950	O-245
Chandler, Ruby E. to Coyt D. Payne	4/16/1943	N-069
Chaney, Adolph to Carlene Motley	5/1/1951	O-394
Chaney, Amos M. to Daisy Kate Williams	2/17/1943	M-160
Chaney, Billy Garland to Alma Louise Smith	12/21/1949	O-160
Chaney, Catherine L. to Donnie F. Blackwell	7/26/1947	N-385
Chaney, Charles B. to Lona Gressett	3/16/1943	M-167
Chaney, Clarence Ray to Bessie Jean Buckley	9/9/1948	N-593
Chaney, Cobert B. to Mattie Lorene Cornett	11/7/1945	M-528
Chaney, Dorothy Hazel to Jesse W. Parker	6/9/1942	M-21
Chaney, Dorthey Christine to Benjamin Dunlap Pittman	12/25/1947	N-426
Chaney, George Wilbur to Ina Leah Chaney	8/8/1943	M-227
Chaney, Hattie Mae to R. C. Hoyt	7/1/1947	N-368

<sup>304</sup> Aka Marlin Carr

<sup>305</sup> Nee Boone

<sup>306</sup> Nee Archer

<sup>307</sup> Nee Hollingsworth

<sup>308</sup> Nee Crane

<sup>309</sup> Nee Pinson

<sup>310</sup> Nee Ingram

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Chaney, Henry Grady to Winnie Faye Rigdon	1/12/1952	O-511
Chaney, Hulon R. to Mary R. Blass	5/3/1947	N-331
Chaney, Icem E. to Ruby Jean Giles	12/1/1945	M-553
Chaney, Ina Leah to George Wilbur Chaney	8/8/1943	M-227
Chaney, James Melton to Sarah Cumberland	7/24/1948	N-566
Chaney, John R. to Laverne Graham	1/20/1950	O-182
Chaney, Lawrence to Lavina Dean	8/9/1947	N-392
Chaney, Linda Frances to Kendrick Leroy Busby	8/20/1959	O-102
Chaney, Lonnie to Samuel Edwards	12/24/1947	N-465
Chaney, Malree to James Otis Bradley	1/27/1943	M-150
Chaney, Nina George to James Cecil Ingram	5/23/1945	M-462
Chaney, Samuel Kenneth to Ruby Elizabeth Spence	12/23/1942	M-129
Chaney, Sylvester to Ruby White	2/14/1944	M-301
Chaney, Walter R. to Evelyn Cornette	5/18/1946	N-100
Chaney, William E. to Waudine Parks	4/26/1946	N-079
Chaney, William L. to Charlotte McElhenney	12/30/1951	O-505
Chapman, Doris to Roy Lee Gibson	12/17/1945	M-562
Chapman, Mary Ellen to Dolphus Carter	8/19/1951	O-450
Chapman, Walter J. to Emily Florence King	10/13/1946	N-221
Charley, Charley to Nan Willis <sup>311</sup>	4/19/1947	N-325
Chastain, Wheeler Webb to Annie Merle May	12/23/1948	N-635
Cheatham, James Robert to Hilda Frances Laney	4/25/1947	N-521
Cheatham, Ross to Mattie Ruth Armstrong	9/8/1942	M-72
Chesney, Creacy (Mrs.) to Sam W. Skinner	12/6/1948	N-619
Chesney, Dalton L. to LaNell Coursey	4/17/1949	O-048
Chesney, Dennis to Inez Warren	3/17/1945	M-438
Chesney, Dorothy Jean to William Rayburn Johnson	3/5/1949	O-031
Chesney, Dorothy to Wilbur William Kizer	4/19/1951	O-388
Chesney, Erbee Mailoy to Mabel Miles	5/20/1950	O-225
Chesney, Martin C. to Lucy Elizabeth Huddleston	6/8/1942	M-20
Chesney, Omenia to Conlie Edward Moore	9/29/1950	O-298
Chesnut, Clifton to Nelda Wardean Munn	8/7/1944	M-363
Chesnut, Clinton to Mary Ellen Gordon	6/19/1944	M-343
Chesnut, James Albert to Mrs. Hazel Bernice Gibson <sup>312</sup>	2/3/1951	O-360
Chickaway, Elizabeth to Ervine Jefferson <sup>313</sup>	7/26/1951	O-440
Chickaway, Mary Frances to Jack Lewis <sup>314</sup>	6/18/1949	O-077
Chism, Lexie Mary to Hanson L. Harbour	7/2/1952	O-588
Chisolm, Barney James to Alice Bertha Welch	9/2/1944	M-369
Chisolm, Janie Lou to Leslie Lee Langham	5/30/1944	M-338
Chisolm, Myrtis to Claude D. Nelson	12/8/1945	M-575
Chisolm, Roger L. to Clairee Smith	9/2/1945	M-497
Chitto, Jefferson to Bernice Anderson <sup>315</sup>	12/22/1945	M-568
Choate, Beldon to Lola Foster	12/24/1948	N-636

<sup>311</sup> Choctaws

<sup>312</sup> Nee Butts

<sup>313</sup> Choctaws

<sup>314</sup> Choctaws

<sup>315</sup> Choctaws

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Clair, Edwin D. to Iva Bell Singleton	1/10/1948	N-475
Clair, Norman to Annie Futch	9/29/1947	N-409
Clark, C. L. to Mrs. Lorena C. Clark	5/10/1947	N-338
Clark, Dora Flora to Thurston H. Rivers	5/16/1942	M-5
Clark, Eva Marie to Lloyd Earl McGee	9/15/1951	O-458
Clark, James to Junice Goforth	9/18/1942	M-80
Clark, Johnnie Ruth to Harry Lee Smith	12/25/1947	N-453
Clark, Joseph W. to Delorese Tisdale	4/12/1951	O-385
Clark, Louise to Clell Tynor	1/26/1946	N-012
Clark, Marguerett Juanita to Lonnie Sanford Meaders	6/9/1946	N-126
Clark, Olin L. to Vennie Lee Posey	2/6/1947	N-285
Clark, Ollie E., Jr. to Imogene Vowell	4/12/1952	O-545
Clarke, Elisha to Martha Ann Shoemaker	8/1/1942	M-51
Clay, Jack to Laverne Payne	3/28/1946	N-053
Clayton, Ben T., Jr., to Mrs. Pattie E. Clayton <sup>316</sup>	6/5/1945	M-467
Clayton, Pattie E. (Mrs.) <sup>317</sup> to Ben T. Clayton, Jr.	6/5/1945	M-467
Clearman, Charles Max to Norma Janice Woodward	11/2/1946	N-230
Clearman, Darrell H. to Inell Kilpatrick	10/9/1948	N-601
Clearman, Elizabeth to Harry E. Beemon	5/20/1950	O-224
Clegg, Jean to Ralph K. Smith	8/24/1950	O-284
Cleveland, A. O. to Maudie Mazell Holly	9/1/1948	N-590
Cleveland, Allen Bruce to Kathryn Carson	10/14/1945	M-518
Cleveland, Annie Frances to James L. Everett	10/2/1943	M-254
Cleveland, Billy James to Billie Jean Spence	7/9/1950	O-260
Cleveland, Cara Sue to Robert Oree Heflin	5/16/1942	M-4
Cleveland, Durward to Inell Edwards	7/9/1943	M-216
Cleveland, Flora to Clarence V. Davis	9/15/1945	M-501
Cleveland, George Harper to Marcella Stewart	11/21/1944	M-392
Cleveland, Gwendolyn Faye to Robert John Thrash	1/15/1949	O-006
Cleveland, J. P. to Mrs. Lavada Smith <sup>318</sup>	8/10/1944	M-366
Cleveland, Joe Hollis to Nellie Maud Gardner	8/23/1944	M-368
Cleveland, John W. to Clara Barnes	7/22/1945	M-486
Cleveland, Mable to Lee Mitchell	8/1/1942	M-50
Cleveland, Marie to F. J. Bencivenga, Jr.	10/14/1945	M-515
Cleveland, Ollie B. to Lola Louise Hines	10/9/1949	O-122
Cleveland, Sara Mae to Jack Munn	5/11/1946	N-096
Cleveland, W. A. to Connie Dean Gardner	6/11/1942	M-22
Cleveland, Willie Nell to Jimmie Cobert Williams	1/14/1950	O-179
Cliburn, Bettye Joyce to Raymon W. Majure	7/6/1947	N-369
Cligg, Maureen to Joe Clayton Hutcherson	8/10/1948	N-578
Cloer, Carl Clinton to Mary Lois Taylor	6/6/1942	M-17
Clukey, Sinclair Mathias to Marguerite Glicco	11/15/1945	M-538
Coats, Laverne to Catherine French	1/9/1945	M-413
Cobb, Jackie to Alton Staton, Jr.	9/25/1943	M-251
Cobb, Ruth to William Seater	12/29/1949	O-170

<sup>316</sup> Nee Chapman

<sup>317</sup> Nee Chapman

<sup>318</sup> Nee Ezell

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Cochran, Elvin to Liddie Lanthrip	11/22/1945	M-544
Cochran, Eunice Christine to James Lee Mason	5/18/1943	M-197
Cochran, Mason to Mrs. Gertrude Glenn Harris <sup>319</sup>	10/4/1950	O-304
Cochran, Olen A. to Jewel Hearn	11/9/1942	M-102
Cochran, Patsy Ruth to James Franklin Gary	5/3/1952	O-562
Cochran, T. W. to Mrs. Mae Scarborough <sup>320</sup>	12/13/1947	N-451
Cockrell, Delmus Rex to Rachel Houston	2/24/1946	N-034
Coghlan, Jack to Beatrice Harris	8/25/1946	N-184
Coghlan, Norman P. to Rachel Louise Gainey	6/8/1946	N-125
Coker, Frances to Parks K. Wilson	11/12/1945	M-534
Coker, James Oscar to Annie Elise Sansing	6/18/1944	M-342
Coker, Lucile to Billy Bryan Gibbon	3/19/1946	N-047 <sup>321</sup>
Coker, Sally J. to William H. Estes	8/27/1946	N-185
Cole, Emmett O. to Wilma Jean Yates	6/18/1949	O-078
Cole, James Mariner to Anna Lucile Ashley	7/18/1944	M-357
Cole, Minnie Ruth Wall (Mrs.) <sup>322</sup> to Conrad Clement Barnes	9/2/1950	O-290
Coleman, Billy M. to Mrs. Clarice McDonald <sup>323</sup>	8/16/1947	N-395
Collier, Eugene Herman to Lela Fae Jenkins	3/1/1947	N-299
Collins, Clifton to Grace Cullum	11/1/1948	N-639
Collins, Willie E. (Mrs.) to Harlon J. Dowdle	3/11/1944	M-304
Comans, Edith Fay to Johnnie C. Dansby	7/7/1951	O-431
Comans, Hubert Lee to Justina Strum	9/5/1942	M-70
Comans, J. L. to Mrs. Bertha Wilkie	12/8/1948	N-621
Comans, James Gilbert to Betty Jean Leach	2/9/1951	O-363
Comans, Luther, Jr. to Georgia Madden	6/22/1946	N-138
Comans, Robert L. to Rebecca Carpenter	8/9/1951	O-446
Cook, Alice Jean to Zach Coleman Hancock	11/18/1951	O-482
Cook, Bonnie Jean to Edward Ray Murphey	2/14/1947	N-287
Cook, Ida Lackey <sup>324</sup> to R. G. Stamper	7/5/1947	N-372
Cook, Jeverley R. to Betsy Ann Roberts	2/1/1947	N-281
Cook, Jo Earline to John Carl Freeman	7/3/1949	O-083
Cook, Judson C. to Virginia Lou Vance	12/19/1947	N-457
Cook, Wilda Ruth to Robert Buren Nelson	12/25/1946	N-262
Cooksey, Annie Jean to Billy H. Bailey	11/29/1946	N-246
Cooksey, Charles R. to Billie Carline Evans	1/25/1947	N-272
Cooksey, Charlie Leon to Maurice Mosell Brunson	5/31/1947	N-348
Cooksey, Dorothy Bernice to Frank Edward Bounds	5/18/1946	N-101
Cooksey, Grace Louvenia to Jerry D. Pearson	8/18/1950	O-280
Cooksey, James R. to Ida Cornelia Russell	10/28/1945	M-521
Cooksey, Juddie to William Charles Hedrick	8/15/1946	N-172
Cooksey, Lawless to Flossie French	6/9/1942	M-14
Cooksey, Louise to Willie D. Dickerson	3/2/1947	N-298
Cooksey, Otis to Margie Ruth Gilmore	9/21/1946	N-206

<sup>319</sup> Nee Glenn

<sup>320</sup> Nee Wroten

<sup>321</sup> Not returned

<sup>322</sup> Nee Wall

<sup>323</sup> Nee Everett

<sup>324</sup> Nee Lackey

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Cooksey, Ruby Havis to Edwin E. Sheehan	5/12/1950	O-219
Cooksey, Walter S. to Peggy Joyce Hollingsworth	6/1/1946	N-119
Cooper, Betty Jo to Merle Graham	8/17/1947	N-393
Cooper, Harry Glen to Sara Craven	7/22/1950	O-270
Cooper, Lura (Mrs.) <sup>325</sup> to Arcus White	2/16/1947	N-286
Cooper, Martha Renee to Roy Earl Weeks	8/22/1948	N-586
Cooper, Mary Alva to Robert Louis Nave	5/19/1944	M-332
Copeland, Audrey to Wilson R. Buchanan	5/12/1945	M-460
Copeland, Sarah to Bill LeBourkis	1/9/1945	M-412 <sup>326</sup>
Cornett, Mattie Lorene to Cobert B. Chaney	11/7/1945	M-528
Cornette, Evelyn to Walter R. Chaney	5/18/1946	N-100
Cotton, Hilliard to Edna Hermione Parker	12/6/1942	M-117
Cottrell, Merle to Richie Myers	3/3/1945	M-432
Coursey, LaNell to Dalton L. Chesney	4/17/1949	O-048
Courtney, Willie C. to Shelby Jean Raybon	5/24/1952	O-573
Covert, Robert F. to Patricia Davidson	11/27/1947	N-436
Cox, A. C. to Mrs. Velma L. Winstead <sup>327</sup>	1/15/1945	M-597
Cox, Ailene to M. K. Hodges	11/19/1943	M-271
Cox, Jack Andrew to Clara Genell Sistrunk	3/23/1947	M-305
Cox, Mary Sue to George Lack, Jr.	10/10/1946	N-218
Cox, Melvin M. to Lillie Moselle Bailey	6/29/1946	N-143
Cox, Shirley to Jack Weatherford	12/20/1947	N-463
Cox, W. L. to Madeline Owen	3/19/1946	N-048
Crabtree, Gertrude Pauline to Morris A. Vines	9/2/1942	M-64
Crabtree, Peggy to James H. Dean	11/28/1949	O-148
Craig, James N. to Ruby Inez Hurst	2/22/1946	N-029
Crain, Charlene to Mack Fedrick	8/11/1949	O-099
Crane, Anna Vera to Truett S. Bufkin	5/31/1949	O-044
Crane, Inez to Thomas James Blackburn	5/1/1949	O-056
Craven, Easter (Mrs.) <sup>328</sup> to E. E. Woodham	10/5/1946	N-211
Craven, Harley to Billie Marie Fore	9/4/1951	O-455
Craven, James Howard to Jaqueline Comans Anthony <sup>329</sup>	2/21/1951	O-366
Craven, Sara to Harry Glen Cooper	7/22/1950	O-270
Crawford, Dorothy Townsend (Mrs.) <sup>330</sup> to Marshall Crawford	6/5/1951	O-415
Crawford, Elna K. to Glenn William Ezell	7/15/1947	N-378 <sup>331</sup>
Crawford, Flora Mae to Sterling Arnold Gray	4/30/1949	O-034
Crawford, Joye A. to Mary Lou Eshee	1/16/1943	M-148
Crawford, Marshall to Mrs. Dorothy Townsend Crawford <sup>332</sup>	6/5/1951	O-415
Crawford, Mary Jo to Richard Louis Harris	10/6/1951	O-467
Crawford, William R. to Bobbie Nell Reeves	9/9/1944	M-376
Creel, Colon Bradley to Doxie Harrison	8/4/1946	N-165

<sup>325</sup> Nee Wells

<sup>326</sup> Not returned

<sup>327</sup> Nee Adkins

<sup>328</sup> Nee Peppens

<sup>329</sup> Nee Comans

<sup>330</sup> Nee Townsend

<sup>331</sup> Not returned

<sup>332</sup> Nee Townsend

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1942-1952 DOM	(Part 2) Book-Page
Creel, Lee M. to Donzell Bounds	10/19/1945	M-519
Creel, Robert Austin to Irma Laverne Gardner	11/16/1944	M-389
Creighton, Ruby to Henry T. Wills	11/11/1950	O-318
Creighton, Walter L. to Mattie Lou Rucker	6/12/1948	N-545
Crenshaw, Charles N., Jr. to Frances Brown	7/15/1952	O-593
Crenshaw, Edmond Eugene to Lottie Mae Boulton	11/10/1945	M-526
Crenshaw, Leatrice to Carl McGrew	2/23/1946	N-033
Crenshaw, Luther to Edna Wilkerson	12/30/1942	M-138
Crenshaw, Wayne to Bettie Beckham	12/30/1949	O-169
Crimm, Vera to Elmo Goforth	8/11/1948	N-579
Crocker, Abbie Oleva to Tommie Lee Jordan	8/5/1942	M-53
Crocker, Arnell to Otis Jenkins	8/18/1948	M-496
Crocker, Claudine to Howard Dewitt Tisdale	12/21/1946	N-265
Crocker, Johnnie to Bessie Jewel Smith	1/31/1948	N-484
Crocker, Marvin L. to Julia Ida Watson	5/12/1945	M-459
Cross, A. J. to Emma Smith	11/17/1945	M-550
Croxton, Pauline to Tommie Nester Pace	11/14/1946	N-238
Cullum, Grace to Clifton Collins	1/1/1948	N-639
Culpepper, Alfred to Jean Gibbs	1/7/1950	O-177
Culpepper, Bessie to J. W. Matlock	10/28/1942	M-97
Culpepper, Ellen to Riley L. Truhett	7/23/1949	O-087
Culpepper, Grace Rachel to Hubert Denton Reynolds	4/28/1943	M-184
Cumberland, Frances M. to Roger Yarbrough	1/25/1952	O-515
Cumberland, G. S. to Betty Griffin	11/11/1948	N-609
Cumberland, Sarah to James Melton Chaney	7/24/1948	N-566
Cunningham, Bessie Mae to J. E. Golden	10/3/1949	O-120
Currie, Geneva to George W. Calvert	9/9/1944	M-375 <sup>333</sup>
Currie, Geneva to W. C. Hansford	6/30/1945	M-475
Curtis, William L. to Peggie Marie Gough	2/9/1945	M-423
Cutner, Mary Ethel to William Calvin Eddins	1/8/1950	O-178
Dallas, J. P. to Mrs. Juanita P. Stephens <sup>334</sup>	8/25/1950	O-286
Dallas, Wilma Astor to G. L. James	11/28/1946	N-242
Dandridge, G. H. to Millie McKenzie	12/15/1942	M-121
Dandridge, J. H. to Mrs. Ruby Alsup <sup>335</sup>	3/7/1949	O-032
Daniels, James Niolon to Julia Ann Gilbert	11/5/1944	M-383
Daniels, Judy to B. J. Osborne	6/29/1942	M-35
Daniels, Nola Estell to Clinton Harrison	4/19/1952	O-550
Dansby, Johnnie C. to Edith Fay Comans	7/7/1951	O-431
Dansby, Walter C. to Gradie Pearl Ferguson	5/31/1946	N-116
Darby, Leander to Evelyn Duett	11/21/1951	O-484
Darlive, Arthur to Rosa Lee Evans <sup>336</sup>	4/10/1945	M-448
Davenport, Lavell to Robert W. Harris	6/11/1951	O-420
Davidson, James T. to Nellie Geneva Moore	11/30/1946	N-247
Davidson, Jewel to L. A. Johnson	4/13/1946	N-068

<sup>333</sup> Not returned

<sup>334</sup> Nee Pierce

<sup>335</sup> Nee Moulds

<sup>336</sup> Colored



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Davidson, Marion to Harlon Leach	6/27/1948	N-553
Davidson, Parnell to James Andrew Goss	2/16/1952	O-522
Davidson, Patricia to Robert F. Covert	11/27/1947	N-436
Davis, Aaron C. to Bama Ruby Weir	3/15/1948	N-500
Davis, Adelle to Homer Alvin Carmichael	8/6/1949	O-095
Davis, Carter to Dorothy Dennis	3/8/1951	O-373
Davis, Cecil to Annie Bell Little	12/18/1948	N-629
Davis, Clarence V. to Flora Cleveland	9/15/1945	M-501
Davis, Florence to James A. Dossett	4/20/1946	N-075
Davis, James L. to Dorothy A. Harris	4/2/1950	O-198
Davis, James O. to Sybol Fulton	10/23/1947	N-423
Davis, Jimmie A. to Catherine Newman	7/15/1950	O-264
Davis, Mary to Malcolm Jefferson	1/1/1943	M-140
Davis, Robert H. to Angie Mae Gibson	5/24/1946	N-107
Davis, Roxie Jean to James Lee Smith	4/18/1947	N-517
Davis, Thomas H. to Gladys Jeanine Lay	7/2/1949	O-082
Davison, Elouise Janell to William M. Horton	8/4/1945	M-490
Davison, Hattie to G. C. Tolbert	7/8/1947	N-373
Davison, Marion to Amos Horton	7/20/1945	M-484
Davison, Thomas Ray to Janet Sue Gamble	2/24/1951	O-369
Dawson, J. R. to Mrs. Flora Johnson <sup>337</sup>	10/19/1949	O-131
Day, James Maurice to Hazel Mae Harrelson	9/3/1942	M-63
Day, Jeraldine to James E. Pruden, Jr.	1/19/1945	M-417
Dean, Charles J. to Reba Louise Garner	2/20/1950	O-189
Dean, Clois Ira to Nelda McCullum	1/19/1949	O-010
Dean, Colleen Marie to Sam Clifford Blackwell	2/13/1947	N-289
Dean, Dorris Juanita to John R. Puckett	9/8/1943	M-245
Dean, J. P., Jr. to Doris Walker	12/21/1944	M-402
Dean, J. Thomas to Ahnita Harris	8/12/1950	O-278
Dean, James H. to Peggy Crabtree	11/28/1949	O-148
Dean, Lavina to Lawrence Chaney	8/9/1947	N-392
Dean, Mary Elizabeth to James Edward Majure	12/1/1948	N-620
Dean, Mary Lucile to Thomas Darrell Hitt	9/9/1950	O-291
Dean, Nellie Lenora to William Isaac Munn	9/19/1943	M-248
Dean, Odis to Mrs. Dorris Delores Brooks <sup>338</sup>	7/19/1945	M-482
Dean, Ollnie to John B. Bailey	9/28/1946	N-209
Dean, Retha Mae to James Oscar May	4/21/1951	O-391
Dean, Sermon Lavell to Frances Jeanette Harris	9/15/1945	M-503
Dean, Thurman Leon to Frances Keene	5/21/1950	O-232
Dean, V. L. to Wilma Jean Dorman	7/18/1942	M-43
Dear, William C. to Eva Lucille Smith	12/22/1950	O-338
Dearing, Inez to Clifton Thornton	8/11/1951	O-444
Dearman, Mae Jewel to Verdell Brooks	9/6/1947	N-404
Dearman, Martha to Hazel Frost	1/7/1952	O-510
Dearman, Wilber E. to Mary Emma Turner	8/15/1942	M-58
DeArmond, Dorothy to L. S. Chadwell	6/8/1952	O-578

<sup>337</sup> Nee Wall

<sup>338</sup> Nee Brooks

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Dees, Alex Edward, Jr. to Annie Burnice Kilpatrick	12/20/1946	N-259
Dees, Christine to James Louie McLemore, Jr.	11/7/1949	O-136
Dees, Doris Ann to William C. Freeny	4/18/1948	N-516
Dees, William Henry, Jr. to Peggy Jean Williams	11/23/1950	O-322
DeFee, Mary Rachael to Jack Howle	8/1/1949	O-090
Dempsey, Norman Harold to Hilda Pearl Warrell	4/3/1943	M-174
Dempsey, Prentice to Everette D. Massey	2/6/1943	M-152
Dennis, Corrine to John D. Peavy, Jr.	4/1/1948	N-507
Dennis, Dorothy to Carter Davis	3/8/1951	O-373
Dennis, Harold E. to Billie Jean Burton	2/10/1946	N-021
Dennis, Mason Lee to Mary Helen Moody	11/24/1949	O-143
Dennis, Myra Nell to Ervin P. Blanks	11/22/1949	O-145
Denson, Charlie to Mary Ann Williams <sup>339</sup>	10/11/1946	N-220
Denson, Ezell to Ludie Mae Anderson <sup>340</sup>	7/8/1943	M-214
Denson, Odie Mae to Frank Stevens <sup>341</sup>	2/5/1949	O-016
Denson, Zula to Maxton Stevens <sup>342</sup>	12/1947	N-441
DePriest, William Kinney to Eris Rebeca Hanson	8/20/1949	O-101
Derrick, Myrtle E. to Amos H. Jacobs	8/11/1945	M-493
Dewease, Ruby Katheryne to Otell Parker	5/3/1943	M-188
Dickerson, John Adams to Mary Frances Show	11/21/1943	M-273
Dickerson, Loyd to Johnnie Tune	6/25/1942	M-34
Dickerson, Lylean Loree to Robert Houston Thompson	7/20/1947	N-380
Dickerson, Maxwell to Eunice Tune	9/3/1949	O-106
Dickerson, Oliver to Katherleen Williams	3/9/1946	N-037
Dickerson, Willie D. to Louise Cooksey	3/2/1947	N-298
Diggs, Hazel <sup>343</sup> to Dalton W. Riche	11/21/1951	O-483
Dillard, Harry Martin to Mrs. Hilda Russell Lowery <sup>344</sup>	11/17/1951	O-480
Dixon, Julia (Mrs.) to Marshal Solomon <sup>345</sup>	9/14/1944	M-374
Dobbs, Clyde Harwell, Jr. to Beth Barron	8/1/1942	M-49
Dodd, Bettie to Richard Todd	7/6/1946	N-151
Doggett, Melvin Lee to Marjorie Dean Graham	6/1/1947	N-349
Doherty, Clara Ford (Mrs.) <sup>346</sup> to Henry Ward Doherty, Jr.	4/3/1952	O-538
Doherty, Henry Ward, Jr. to Mrs. Clara Ford Doherty <sup>347312</sup>	4/3/1952	O-538
Dollar, Albert Clifton to Mardis Carney	7/15/1952	O-597
Dollar, Oliver E. to Iris Catherine Doyle	6/7/1946	N-123
Dollar, Rubbie (Mrs.) <sup>348</sup> to H. L. Majors	10/26/1951	O-471
Domenico, Albert to Dorriz Elizabeth Hand	9/18/1946	N-204
Doolittle, Bessie Taylor to Joseph Henry Williams	7/29/1944	M-362
Doolittle, Harvey R. to Gerry M. Eveland	4/20/1946	N-043

<sup>339</sup> Choctaws

<sup>340</sup> Choctaws

<sup>341</sup> Choctaws

<sup>342</sup> Choctaws

<sup>343</sup> Nee Day

<sup>344</sup> Nee Russell

<sup>345</sup> Choctaws; bride nee Hickman

<sup>346</sup> Nee Ford

<sup>347</sup> Nee Evans

<sup>348</sup>Not returned

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
DOM Book-Page

Doolittle, Jeff to Bettie Sue Justice	12/22/1947	N-466 <sup>349</sup>
Doolittle, Jeff to Elois Stroud	2/24/1949	O-024
Dorman, Charles A. to Margie McElhenney	5/5/1945	M-457
Dorman, Wilma Jean to V. L. Dean	7/18/1942	M-43
Dortch, Clyde Ray to Barbara Ann Buckley	6/18/1950	O-244
Dossett, James A. to Florence Davis	4/20/1946	N-075
Dotson, Phillip, Jr. to Ethel Geneva Everett	5/11/1946	N-095
Dove, Joan to Kenneth Harrison	12/25/1948	N-634
Dove, Willaire to Harold Germany	8/15/1962	M-57
Dowdle, Harlon J. to Mrs. Willie C. Collins	3/11/1944	M-304
Dowdle, Herbert to Celeste Jones	4/14/1943	M-177
Dowdle, James Harold to Geneva Gordon Maple	3/29/1943	M-170
Dowdle, Johnnie B. to Charlie V. Turner	10/18/1950	O-308
Dowdle, Theo D. to Mary Lillian French	12/27/1942	M-136
Dowdle, Wilbur to Ruth Gordon	12/27/1946	N-267
Downs, Martha Helen to Willard M. Hendry	4/5/1947	N-318
Doyle, Carl Albert to Joyce Williams	1/7/1951	O-353
Doyle, Iris Catherine to Oliver E. Dollar	6/7/1946	N-123
Doyle, Joseph E. to Charline Jones	1/14/1949	O-007
Drew, Hubert Marshall to Roberta Ann Smith	5/5/1945	M-458
Drewry, Ada Lee to Delmos Miller	2/25/1950	O-190
Driskell, Billie Fay to Dempsey Edwin Pullin	2/25/1950	O-192
DuBard, Miriam Elsie to Norman Harris	12/26/1947	N-452
Duett, Evelyn to Leander Darby	11/21/1951	O-484
Duke, Annie Ruth to John P. Woodham	6/19/1946	N-131
Duke, Earl Anderson to Minnie Louise Reeve <sup>350</sup>	11/25/1948	N-612
Duke, J. D., Jr. to Patricia Lee Snow	8/31/1951	O-454
Duke, James Aubrey to Minnie Ree Smith	4/29/1946	N-083
Duke, James Hardy to Ruby Premier	11/14/1942	M-104
Duke, Margaret to Ernest A. Everett	5/20/1943	M-200
Duke, W. T. to Martha Roberta Verell	11/5/1942	M-99
Duke, Wallace Lamar to Mary Frances Ritchie	4/27/1950	O-210
Dunagin, Charlotte Ann to Leroy Henning Mayfield	5/21/1943	M-196
Duncan, Lizzie (Mrs.) <sup>351</sup> to Lee Wolverton	11/12/1949	O-139
Duncan, Mary Lee to Bobbie Atchison	5/13/1948	N-528
Duncan, Mildred Ruth to Howard Alvin LaFoy	9/2/1950	O-289
Dungan, Troy to Elcie Roberts	10/23/1948	N-606
Dunn, Kelly C. to Olivia Graham	5/20/1944	M-333
Dunn, Ottie Leona to Clarence Smith	12/22/1951	O-502
Dunn, Vertie B. to Harold Woodard	10/1/1943	M-255
Duran, Freilan Grady to Frances Alta Meadors	6/2/1950	O-234
Dyess, Carol Evelyn to Andrew Edward Zubie	4/26/1952	O-558
Dykes, Novell to Mrs. Ruth Dykes <sup>352</sup>	7/17/1950	O-265

<sup>349</sup>Not returned

<sup>350</sup> Correctly Reeves?

<sup>351</sup> Nee Roberts

<sup>352</sup> Nee Covington

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Dykes, Ruth (Mrs.) to Novell Dykes <sup>353</sup>	7/17/1950	O-265
Eady, Payton Victor to Etna Jean Carpenter	10/4/1944	M-373
Eakes, Elmer Lomer to Dorothy Ann Gray	10/24/1946	N-224
Easom, Carl to Opal Gibbs	12/28/1950	O-345
Easom, Delia Maxine to Malcolm C. Phillips	4/16/1949	O-049
Easom, Earline to Isaac Valentine	12/20/1950	O-337
Easom, Huey Kenneth to Laverne Gibbs	1/7/1951	O-351
Easom, James H. to Joyce Tucker	1/25/1952	O-518
Easom, Ozro to Mattie Lou Ferguson	2/17/1945	M-426
Eason, Lloyd Ernest to Marbeth Barfoot	12/21/1948	N-631
Eddins, Frances Jean to A. D. Anderson, Jr.	5/1/1942	M-604
Eddins, William Calvin to Mary Ethel Cutner	1/8/1950	O-178
Edgar, William Adam to Arlie D. Jones	5/3/1942	M-2
Edney, Ola Grace to Joe Shepherd, Jr.	1/20/1943	M-602
Edwards, Bob to Freda Merle James	3/24/1951	O-379
Edwards, Bonnie Lillian to Clarence E. Taylor, Jr.	4/11/1948	N-511
Edwards, Daniel to Odie Laverne Everett	8/21/1948	N-581
Edwards, Franklin Oneal to Frances Helen Graham	5/9/1943	M-190
Edwards, Inell to Durward Cleveland	7/9/1943	M-216
Edwards, Macie Jewell to Dewitt Talmadge Hooper	5/6/1944	M-330
Edwards, Mack to Ima Jewel Hardy	11/26/1947	N-435
Edwards, Margurite to Orvin Graham	10/18/1942	M-93
Edwards, Nellie Lee to Charlie Lewis Gibson	5/16/1944	M-331
Edwards, Roxie Marie to John Henry Bishop	7/15/1951	O-437
Edwards, Sallie Grace to Stanley Brooks Thornton	8/2/1942	M-44
Edwards, Samuel to Lonnie Chaney	12/24/1947	N-465
Edwards, William Lee to Annie Lue Ellis	7/14/1950	O-263
Elam, Clarence Hearn to Martha Rogers	11/11/1950	O-316
Elam, Lee to Bonnie Fountain	5/10/1942	M-1
Eldridge, Lillian E. to Lynden A. Reynolds	10/3/1948	N-599
Eley, H. R. to Ellen Blackwell	6/4/1947	N-350
Elinburg, Selby to Ima Jean Woods	9/13/1945	M-601
Ellinburg, George to Irma Maude Viverett	12/23/1950	O-341
Ellinburg, Selby to Ima Jean Woods	9/10/1942	M-73 <sup>354</sup>
Ellinburg, Willie Thomas to Avie Pauline Ivey	6/6/1942	M-18
Ellis, Annie Lue to William Lee Edwards	7/14/1950	O-263
Ellis, John Allen to Myrtle Lee Usry	7/24/1948	N-567
Emerson, Angie Alfred to Vera Elizabeth Beddingfield	4/2/1943	M-168
Emerson, Lora to Floyd Bounds	9/7/1945	M-500
English, Louise to Jim C. Weir	4/26/1947	N-316
Eshee, Annie Kate to James L. Cater	6/7/1947	N-355
Eshee, Martha Lou to Roger L. McElhenney	5/6/1949	O-058
Eshee, Mary Lou to Joye A. Crawford	1/16/1943	M-148
Estes, Adran D. to Dorothy L. McNeil	6/18/1952	O-585
Estes, Austin, Jr. to Ethel Inez McNeil	3/25/1952	O-534
Estes, Elapha to D. Q. Huddleston	2/12/1949	O-013

<sup>353</sup> Nee Covington

<sup>354</sup> Not returned

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Estes, George D. to Georgie Nell Chambers	11/16/1946	N-241
Estes, Homer T. to Dorothy Maree Blass	1/25/1947	N-276
Estes, Mabel to Paul Richard Rainer	3/3/1947	N-300
Estes, W. T. to Dillon Kibbe	12/2/1947	N-442
Estes, Walter Thurlow to Alice Ruth Bradshaw	8/23/1943	M-237
Estes, William H. to Sally J. Coker	8/27/1946	N-185
Ethridge, Matilda Ann to Sim Calvin Allday	6/26/1948	N-552
Ethridge, Orance Hall to Lorene Virginia Butts	6/25/1946	N-142
Evans, Barbara Ann to Willard R. Rainey	5/6/1950	O-202
Evans, Billie Carline to Charles R. Cooksey	1/25/1947	N-272
Evans, Caroline Belle to Isral W. Sadler, Jr.	8/17/1946	N-177
Evans, Cecil to Frances Hughes	9/2/1946	N-192
Evans, Cecil to Vernell May	6/9/1945	M-469
Evans, Charles M. to McKevea Gibbs	12/7/1945	M-556 <sup>355</sup>
Evans, Clarence C. to Mrs. Elizabeth Burdick <sup>356</sup>	12/18/1942	M-124
Evans, Colbert Hubertis to Mattie Ruth Pennington	12/4/1942	M-116
Evans, Elmo to Mabel Harris	12/23/1944	M-405
Evans, Hazel Moore to John Austin Rushing	10/16/1943	M-262
Evans, Hulon L. to Marjorie Shaw	6/25/1946	N-136
Evans, I. G. to Mrs. Ludie Tillman <sup>357</sup>	4/29/1950	O-213
Evans, John Oliver to Joyce Savell Adkins <sup>358</sup>	11/21/1949	O-142
Evans, Kathryn O'Hare to Dwight Haygood Smith	4/6/1946	N-062
Evans, Leonard to Estelle Tatum	11/3/1943	M-266
Evans, Maloye to Hazle Laverne Woodham	2/15/1947	N-290
Evans, Mirian Louise to James C. Steinwinder	10/12/1947	N-418
Evans, Reed, Jr. to Loretta Elizabeth Myres	3/4/1950	O-194
Evans, Rosa Lee to Arthur Darlive <sup>359</sup>	4/10/1945	M-448
Evans, Verna to L. E. Griffin, Jr.	9/25/1943	M-252
Eveland, Gerry M. to Harvey R. Doolittle	4/20/1946	N-043
Everett, Ernest A. to Margaret Duke	5/20/1943	M-200
Everett, Ethel Clarene to Ray H. McDonald	3/6/1943	M-158
Everett, Ethel Geneva to Phillip Dotson, Jr.	5/11/1946	N-095
Everett, James L. to Annie Frances Cleveland	10/2/1943	M-254
Everett, James to Carolyn White	7/31/1948	N-572
Everett, Mavis Inez to John R. Skinner	4/24/1944	M-322
Everett, Odell to Thomas W. Reeves	11/12/1948	N-610
Everett, Odis Laverne to Daniel Edwards	8/21/1948	N-581
Everett, Patricia to Ira O. Hollingsworth	10/5/1947	N-415
Everett, Perry Carrol, Jr. to Louise Ricks	1/2/1946	N-001
Everett, Ruby to Darrow Monroe	3/22/1952	O-520
Everett, Rufus L. to Mary Virginia Winsted	10/21/1947	N-422
Everett, Tommie Sue to Binford Truett Nash	8/22/1948	N-587
Everett, W. R. to Ruth Smith	1/7/1943	M-145

<sup>355</sup> Not returned

<sup>356</sup> Nee Webb

<sup>357</sup> Nee Ferguson

<sup>358</sup> Nee Savell

<sup>359</sup> Colored

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Everett, Wilbur E. to Vera B. Gibson	5/31/1946	N-114
Everett, William L., Jr. to Martha Erline Little	8/5/1948	N-575
Ezell, Audrey Mae to Fredrick Ray Grant	4/19/1952	O-552
Ezell, B. E. to Pearl Blalock	8/20/1947	N-397
Ezell, Bonnie to Averson Parks	8/25/1950	O-283
Ezell, Carleton L. to Beatrice Lula Vance	10/31/1942	M-98
Ezell, Conney Bernard to Irvin Hycena McNair	10/10/1945	M-514
Ezell, Dorothy Laverne to Norman T. Parker	1/3/1948	N-473
Ezell, Eva Dean to Heyward Snowden	4/15/1950	O-203
Ezell, Fannie Mae to James M. Herrington	11/24/1950	O-324
Ezell, Faye to R. G. Horton	10/25/1946	N-227
Ezell, Glenn William to Elna K. Crawford	7/15/1947	N-378 <sup>360</sup>
Ezell, Herman Odell to Auda Ruth Haralson	9/18/1946	N-203
Ezell, James Dennis to Ora Jean Moore	5/26/1951	O-410
Ezell, Lavell to J. B. Goss	2/17/1943	M-159
Ezell, Olen A. to Dorothy May	11/28/1945	M-551
Ezell, William H. to Ima Jewel Hamil	5/29/1942	M-12
Ezell, Willie Murle to Homer L. McElhenney	6/12/1947	N-362
Ezelle, Davis Lamar to Gladys Virginia Riley	3/28/1949	O-041
Ezelle, Rowena to Denver L. Rigdon	5/17/1947	N-341
Fagan, Betty Lou to Robert T. Gullette	10/19/1949	O-129
Fagan, Gladys Maurice to Charlie Leach	12/13/1943	M-281
Fagan, Mildred Christine to Leon Harris Mabry	9/25/1943	M-250
Fain, Kitty Paula to Wilbur G. Holladay	8/15/1948	N-580
Fairchild, Annie Loretta to Jack Darrel Hollingsworth	9/17/1945	M-504
Fairchild, Ema to Marvin Williamson	3/19/1948	N-504
Fairchild, Warren H. to Lena Bell Rich	12/14/1946	N-255
Fairchilds, Glender Bell to Isaac Williamson	9/7/1946	N-196
Fancher, Ellouise Moselle to Garland Miller Gallaspy	1/20/1946	N-008
Fancher, Lonnie Mae to Maston Ledlow	3/18/1945	M-439
Fanning, Beeman to Mrs. Maude Saxton <sup>361</sup>	4/8/1951	O-383
Fanning, Johnnie to James L. McLemore	1/17/1947	N-274
Fant, William H. to Katie Thompson	2/17/1951	O-365
Farmer, Annie Mae to Arnold Williamson <sup>362</sup>	11/27/1943	M-268
Farmer, Henry to Maggie White <sup>363</sup>	4/28/1946	N-076
Farris, Dorothy Louise to William R. Stone	12/22/1950	O-339
Favre, Estelle to Isaac Thomas <sup>364</sup>	2/22/1946	N-030
Favre, Joseph to LaLine Williams <sup>365</sup>	2/12/1949	O-022
Favre, Phillip Jacob to Katy Mae Stevens <sup>366</sup>	11/10/1942	M-103
Fedrick, Mack to Charlene Crain	8/11/1949	O-099
Felton, Louise to Otto U. Robinson	2/28/1948	N-494
Ferguson, Billy Norris to Margaret Jeanette Jenkins	1/7/1950	O-173

<sup>360</sup> Not returned

<sup>361</sup> Nee Denton

<sup>362</sup> Choctaws

<sup>363</sup> Choctaws

<sup>364</sup> Choctaws

<sup>365</sup> Choctaws

<sup>366</sup> Choctaws

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Ferguson, Clovis Elmer to Effie Mae Stockman	11/22/1950	O-321
Ferguson, Gradie Pearl to Walter C. Dansby	5/31/1946	N-116
Ferguson, Malcolm E. to Bernice L. Johnson	12/22/1945	M-566
Ferguson, Mattie Lou to Ozro Easom	2/17/1945	M-426
Ferguson, William L. to Bonnie Lou Grantham	12/4/1947	N-446
Fitzgerald, Erma Lee (Mrs.) <sup>367</sup> to Arvel O. Biggs	12/2/1949	O-150
Fitts, Charles Middleton, Jr. to Jane Keller Watts	2/25/1948	N-495
Fitzgerald, Hubert Lee to Mrs. Jewell Kelly <sup>368</sup>	6/24/1950	O-252
Flanders, Jack Melton to Mrs. Verna Mae Russell <sup>369</sup>	7/30/1946	N-161
Flanigan, George G. to Lynn Taliferro	12/20/1942	M-127
Fleming, H. J. to Ray E. Usry	8/30/1951	O-449
Fleming, James Collis to Hazel Mildred Moore	3/13/1949	O-036
Fleming, James Collis to Joyce Marjorie Mayfield	9/24/1950	O-297
Flowers, Harmon Jack to Maud Dean Rowell <sup>370</sup>	11/18/1943	M-270
Floyd, Vernelle to Joseph Bailey	9/2/1949	O-104
Foehl, Martha Helen to Robert E. Blass	12/22/1945	M-565
Foley, Charles Preston, Jr. to Alla Frances Knowles	2/26/1949	O-027
Foley, Ida Ruth to W. F. Jay	7/20/1946	N-159
Foley, Johnnie H. to Jenell Stamper	8/6/1947	N-386
Foley, Lila June to Thomas Harold McKinnion	11/1/1950	O-310
Foley, Sophye Marie to Carl W. Harmon	3/7/1947	N-303 <sup>371</sup>
Folger, Annie Laura to Perry Moody Morgan	1/2/1946	N-002
Forbe, Viola to Foy Jim <sup>372</sup>	7/22/1944	M-352
Ford, Clyde to Archie R. Moss, Jr.	4/27/1946	N-081
Ford, William B. to Bobbi Hembree	11/20/1943	M-272
Fore, Billie Marie to Harley Craven	9/4/1951	O-455
Foreman, Lamar E. to Mary Jean Gibson	5/1/1946	N-084
Forster, Frank H. to Nell Bryson	7/23/1942	M-40
Fortenberry, Therestha to James Lonnie Bailey	12/26/1947	N-468
Fortenberry, Thersa to James Melvin Weaver	12/7/1949	O-151
Fortune, Lexie Oneida to Ennis Lochran Poe	12/25/1950	O-343
Foster, Elizabeth Gaylia to Charles Laguin Meador	7/9/1950	O-258
Foster, Lola to Beldon Choate	12/24/1948	N-636
Fountain, Bonnie to Lee Elam	5/10/1942	M-1
Fowler, James H. to Vivian R. Hughins	3/20/1947	N-307
Fowlkes, William R. to Grace D. Jampetero	4/26/1945	M-455
Fox, Joe to Annie Triplette <sup>373</sup>	9/6/1947	N-403
Franklin, Helen to Floyd M. Smith	12/10/1949	O-153
Franklin, Willie Mae to David Warren	7/16/1943	M-220
Fredrick, Catherine to Edwin O. Smith	3/23/1946	N-049
Fredrick, Welton to Mary Amelia Jones	2/17/1951	O-362
Freeman, Charles Orel to Evelyn Inez Gibbs	12/23/1944	M-406

<sup>367</sup> Nee Banks

<sup>368</sup> Nee Posey

<sup>369</sup> Nee Jones

<sup>370</sup> Not returned

<sup>371</sup> Not returned

<sup>372</sup> Choctaws

<sup>373</sup> According to the record, both parties were Colored.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Freeman, Elaine to George W. Taylor	4/5/1944	M-317
Freeman, John Carl to Jo Earline Cook	7/3/1949	O-083
Freeman, Lucille (Mrs.) <sup>374</sup> to J. C. Barber	10/20/1951	O-469
Freeman, Lula Mae to Myron L. Sistrunk	4/12/1947	N-319
Freeman, Margie Evelyn to Thomas W. Beemon	2/3/1948	N-486
Freeman, Nancy to John Brady McAdams	1/4/1952	O-507
Freeny, William C. to Doris Ann Dees	4/18/1948	N-516
French, Carlton Edgar to Florence Rebecca Graham	4/7/1945	M-450
French, Catherine to Laverne Coats	1/9/1945	M-413
French, Flossie to Lawless Cooksey	6/9/1942	M-14
French, Glover George to Hazel Lorene Graham	12/16/1942	M-122
French, Grady Clayton to Martha Sue Barnes	12/20/1944	M-401
French, Mary Lillian to Theo D. Dowdle	12/27/1942	M-136
French, Nellie B. to Winfred C. Williams	1/12/1946	M-576
French, Perry Lee to Helen Graham	11/4/1950	O-311
French, Rethia Mae to Paul Allen Burns	6/9/1944	M-340
French, Robert Haskel to Minnie Rene Wilks	6/15/1946	N-132
French, Rosa Lee to R. L. Grice	5/29/1946	N-110
French, Ruth Nadine to H. E. Taylor	11/14/1946	N-235
French, Shirley Jean to Shelby Clinton Williamson	5/10/1952	O-565
French, Willie Howard to Lettie Delma Breland	6/18/1949	O-074
Frost, Hazel to Martha Dearman	1/7/1952	O-510
Fugate, Beatrice to Nelson Alexander	4/16/1949	O-050
Fulton, Fred to Opal Maxine Jones	5/15/1948	N-529
Fulton, Joyce to James Teneson Burton	6/18/1950	O-248
Fulton, Martha to Bennie M. Harris	7/31/1947	N-387
Fulton, Martis Odell to Lelia Mae Maxiel	9/15/1945	M-502
Fulton, S. D. to Nettie Palmer	11/23/1947	N-433
Fulton, Sybol to James O. Davis	10/23/1947	N-423
Fulton, William Clinton to Martha Dell Vance	4/25/1951	O-393
Futch, Annie to Norman Clair	9/29/1947	N-409
Gage, Howell N. to Julia Elizabeth Payne	6/21/1942	M-32
Gaines, Annie Laura to Cecil Edgar Ledlow	12/19/1945	M-564
Gaines, Charles Lewis to Inez Lois Mann	8/17/1946	N-176
Gaines, Frances to Willie Eugene Blum	3/11/1944	M-307
Gaines, Marjorie to Thomas G. Mansfield	2/12/1946	N-022
Gaines, Roger C. to Annell Thornton	12/24/1945	M-573
Gaines, Sarah Jane to Allen Quinn Bounds	6/17/1950	O-240
Gaines, William H. to Etta Kate Loper	12/24/1945	M-569
Gainey, Ancie W. to Wilda Mae Hitt	3/2/1951	O-371
Gainey, Bill to Mageline Leach	9/18/1943	M-247
Gainey, Rachel Louise to Norman P. Coghlan	6/8/1946	N-125
Gallaspy, Elizabeth June to Jasper Monroe Blount, Jr.	9/26/1943	M-249
Gallaspy, Garland Miller to Ellouise Moselle Fancher	1/20/1946	N-008
Gallaspy, Harold Tracy to Juanita Lovenia Hammond	5/30/1948	N-538
Galloway, James C. to Elizabeth Buntyn	6/9/1951	O-416
Galloway, James Clarence to Ruby Inez Kilpatrick	10/20/1943	M-263

<sup>374</sup> Nee Harris



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Galloway, Thomas M. to Nellie Ruth Rainer	10/4/1942	M-87
Gamble, George Bernard to Carolyn Joyce Meador	6/10/1950	O-221
Gamble, Janet Sue to Thomas Ray Davison	2/24/1951	O-369
Gardner, Connie Dean to W. A. Cleveland	6/11/1942	M-22
Gardner, Faye to J. L. Sistrunk	7/12/1952	O-595
Gardner, G. W. to Mary Frances Shockley	10/3/1947	N-411
Gardner, Georgie Lee to Eugene Thrash	7/23/1948	N-565
Gardner, Irma Laverne to Robert Austin Creel	11/16/1944	M-389
Gardner, John Cole to Sula Mae Williams	10/25/1943	M-265
Gardner, L. A., Jr. to Peggy Joye Means	1/14/1950	O-180
Gardner, Lydia Pearl to William Carroll Palmer, Jr.	6/21/1946	N-137
Gardner, Nellie Maud to Joe Hollis Cleveland	8/23/1944	M-368
Gardner, Thomas Emerson to Rubye Pearl Rainey	12/18/1948	N-628
Garner, Cora (Mrs.) to Robert McElhenney	9/6/1943	M-243
Garner, Maudeen to Cecil Spivey Hollingsworth	7/3/1944	M-350
Garner, R. C. to Mrs. Geneva Munn <sup>375</sup>	12/17/1949	O-157
Garner, Reba Louise to Charles J. Dean	2/20/1950	O-189
Garrison, William Dewey to Annie Margaret Wells	5/28/1950	O-230
Garvin, Odell M. to Maurine Williams	7/30/1944	M-360
Gary, James Franklin to Emily Hasson	1/30/1946	N-014
Gary, James Franklin to Patsy Ruth Cochran	5/3/1952	O-562
Gary, Nannie Lucille to James Bazel Alford	11/26/1947	N-434
Gatlin, Noah Edward to Leler Jean Lovett	9/10/1947	N-405
Geary, Alfred Arthur to Annie Kate White Gully	5/29/1947	N-347
George, Freda to Edward Delane Kilpatrick	6/24/1950	O-249
Germany, Billie D. to Mildred Sistrunk	3/25/1949	O-039
Germany, Harold to Willaire Dove	8/15/1962	M-57
Germany, Margarette to Willie P. Williams	8/5/1946	N-166
Germany, Noble to Myra Clarice McCraney	3/21/1952	O-530
Gibbon, Billy Bryan to Lucile Coker	3/19/1946	N-047 <sup>376</sup>
Gibbon, Jesse C. to Bonnie Nell Rigdon	5/10/1947	N-335
Gibbs, Annie Mae to Clarence O. Pugh	1/26/1947	N-278
Gibbs, Evelyn Inez to Charles Orel Freeman	12/23/1944	M-406
Gibbs, Harvey H. to Virginia Estell Matthews	12/23/1946	N-257
Gibbs, Jean to Alfred Culpepper	1/7/1950	O-177
Gibbs, Laverne to Huey Kenneth Eason	1/7/1951	O-351
Gibbs, Lorene to Chesley Bishop	12/23/1944	M-407
Gibbs, Mamie Dell to Edward D. Nester	12/18/1949	O-158
Gibbs, McKevea to Charles M. Evans	12/7/1945	M-556 <sup>377</sup>
Gibbs, Myrtis to Charles Eastland McCrory	5/22/1948	N-535
Gibbs, Nellie Merle to L. C. Bugg	5/13/1942	M-19
Gibbs, Nellie Ruth to Edward Nelson	5/14/1949	O-059
Gibbs, Novielene Rebecca to Earmin James Atkinson	11/8/1951	O-475
Gibbs, Opal to Carl Eason	12/28/1950	O-345
Gibbs, Ray to Mefiline Hurst	10/23/1950	O-309

<sup>375</sup> Nee Boutwell

<sup>376</sup> Not returned

<sup>377</sup> Not returned

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Gibbs, Sidney L., Jr. to Ina Mae Smith	5/20/1952	O-571
Gibbs, Velmer Lanell to Curtis L. Walker	7/18/1950	O-266
Gibbs, Vernon to Cloneil Jones	1/9/1943	M-143
Gibson, Angie Mae to Robert H. Davis	5/24/1946	N-107
Gibson, Charlie Lewis to Nellie Lee Edwards	5/16/1944	M-331
Gibson, Hazel Bernice (Mrs.) <sup>378</sup> to James Albert Chesnut	2/3/1951	O-360
Gibson, James Bernard to Elois Rash	10/9/1946	N-216
Gibson, Kathrine to Tom L. Madden	11/6/1948	N-605
Gibson, Lula Mae to Daniel Leroy Hand	5/10/1952	O-566
Gibson, Margrey to Maloy Hand	6/16/1951	O-423
Gibson, Mary Jean to Lamar E. Foreman	5/1/1946	N-084
Gibson, Mildred to Andrew Wesley Harrison	11/14/1942	M-105
Gibson, Opal Arlene to James E. Harrison	11/17/1945	M-539
Gibson, Roy Lee to Doris Chapman	12/17/1945	M-562
Gibson, Roy to Berta Mae Gipson	7/15/1947	N-377 <sup>379</sup>
Gibson, Travis Oneal to Dorothy Fay Hunter	9/1/1951	O-453
Gibson, Vera B. to Wilbur E. Everett	5/31/1946	N-114
Gilbert, Julia Ann to James Niolon Daniels	11/5/1944	M-383
Giles, Alice (Mrs.) <sup>380</sup> to Jimmie Hynes	9/6/1946	N-193
Giles, Evelyn to Milton H. Johnson	10/7/1950	O-305
Giles, Miletus to Melvin M. Anderson	1/6/1950	O-174
Giles, Ruby Jean to Icem E. Chaney	12/1/1945	M-553
Gill, James O. to Hazel N. Holder	4/21/1946	N-074
Gilmer, J. B. to Marjorie Wolverton	6/6/1942	M-16
Gilmer, James Lamar to Willie Claudine Boykin	12/16/1944	M-400
Gilmer, Mary to Uhl H. Watkins	8/19/1946	N-178
Gilmore, CuJette to Norris Smith, Jr.	5/5/1951	O-397
Gilmore, Dorothy Jean to Eddie M. Stamper	12/31/1947	N-470
Gilmore, George B. to Ina Grace Thornton	4/9/1946	N-060
Gilmore, Gilbert Q. to Mattie Rene Walker	12/29/1948	N-637
Gilmore, James Hardy to Alfa Mae Rigdon	2/3/1951	O-357
Gilmore, Margie Ruth to Otis Cooksey	9/21/1946	N-206
Gilmore, Montell C. to Christine Turner	9/21/1946	N-207
Gipson, Berta Mae to Roy Gibson	7/15/1947	N-377 <sup>381</sup>
Gipson, Herbert M. to Sarah Joy Smith	10/2/1948	N-600
Gladwell, Glen M. to Mary E. Wyatt Robinson <sup>382</sup>	12/9/1950	O-332
Glenn, Billy H. to Audry Marie Jenkins	8/4/1950	O-274
Glenn, Elgie to Elois Butts	5/22/1943	M-201
Glenn, Helen Byrt to Louis Anon McMullan	5/16/1946	N-092
Glenn, Lois to Hassel C. Jenkins	12/24/1949	O-165
Glenn, Marlene to Rosalyn Foster Blass	3/9/1944	M-305
Glenn, Natie to Bonnie Jean White	4/17/1949	O-045
Glenn, Nona Mary to Oscar Monroe Herrington	10/11/1944	M-599

<sup>378</sup> Nee Butts

<sup>379</sup> Not returned

<sup>380</sup> Nee Robinson

<sup>381</sup> Not returned

<sup>382</sup> Nee Wyatt

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Glenn, Opal to Tommy Graham	12/5/1942	M-119
Glenn, Robert L. to Merline Boykin	10/7/1950	O-306
Glenn, Ruben Kenneth to Norma Jean Williams	6/20/1948	N-550
Glenn, Snowden M. to Allie Mae Rainer	6/7/1947	N-343
Glicco, Marguerite to Sinclair Mathias Clukey	11/15/1945	M-538
Glover, Marvin Edwin to Mrs. Irene Prince	8/28/1948	N-589
Godwin, Floyd R. to Mary Nell Moore	6/25/1948	N-551
Goff, David W. to Dixie Thompson	5/19/1951	O-405
Goforth, Andrew E. to Annie Lou Langdon	12/10/1949	O-154
Goforth, Daisy Ivone to W. H. Watson	9/9/1946	N-198
Goforth, Elmo to Vera Crimm	8/11/1948	N-579
Goforth, Julia Delores to John W. Moore	2/21/1948	N-490
Goforth, Junice to James Clark	9/18/1942	M-80
Goforth, Lavoy to Annie Blass	1/16/1952	O-512
Goforth, Margie to Thurman Lee Russell	1/24/1948	N-479
Goforth, Sylvester to Minnie Lee Goss	4/21/1947	N-327
Goforth, Wilfred to Laverne Moore	12/23/1950	O-340
Goforth, Wilma Ruth to Henton L. Melton	11/3/1945	M-524
Goins, Betty Inez to Wilbur Claud Gray	6/24/1951	O-426
Golden, Earl Travis to Marnell Graham	3/25/1945	M-442
Golden, Geneva to Harold Baucum	5/21/1949	O-064
Golden, J. E. to Bessie Mae Cunningham	10/3/1949	O-120
Goldman, Alvin C. to Winnie Lee White	6/11/1946	N-127
Goodman, Alma B. (Mrs.) <sup>383</sup> to Gordon L. Smith	9/27/1951	O-463
Goodson, Curtis H. to Monti Owen	11/27/1945	M-549
Goodson, Mabron F. to Emma Geneva Bailey	9/11/1947	N-406
Goodson, Penny Merle to Malcolm Dean Gunter	12/27/1945	M-577
Goodwin, Clarence to Annice Robinson	11/15/1946	N-240 <sup>384</sup>
Goodwin, Earl L. to Alice Reynolds	8/8/1942	M-55
Goolsby, Opal Sue to Lewis Grady James	6/18/1943	M-206
Gordon, Annie Lee to Herschel E. Russell	6/6/1948	N-537
Gordon, Audie (Mrs.) to R. D. Hunter	8/8/1944	M-364
Gordon, Bernell to Herman Rainer	4/29/1944	M-324
Gordon, Carrie Lavern to Ruben Adolph Shealy	1/12/1946	N-005
Gordon, Evelyn to Thomas Glenn Weaver	2/16/1946	N-026
Gordon, L. E. to Camilla Hodges	7/29/1942	M-48
Gordon, Mary Ellen to Clinton Chesnut	6/19/1944	M-343
Gordon, Rex to Illene Richie	12/24/1947	N-456
Gordon, Royce W. to M. Annette Willis	12/25/1945	M-541
Gordon, Ruth to Wilbur Dowdle	12/27/1946	N-267
Gordon, Victor Loma to Sara Dean Morrow	6/3/1952	O-576
Gore, John Ellis, Jr. to Janie Jones	2/16/1947	N-277
Goss, Dannel Lumis to Dora Jean Warren	7/16/1948	N-562
Goss, Frances Rebecca to Thomas Quinion Jay	8/3/1946	N-164
Goss, Helen to Thomas Miller	11/18/1947	N-431
Goss, Howard W. to Louise Walsh	9/19/1945	M-505

<sup>383</sup> Nee Rowell

<sup>384</sup> Not returned

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Goss, J. B. to Lavell Ezell	2/17/1943	M-159
Goss, James Andrew to Parnell Davidson	2/16/1952	O-522
Goss, James Freddie to Bessie Mae McElhenney	12/31/1950	O-348
Goss, Jimmie to Joe Wagner	11/14/1945	M-536
Goss, Lena Fay to William L. Boykin	11/2/1946	N-228
Goss, Marvin to Etoyle Nicholson	12/13/1947	N-450
Goss, Maury Glen to Evelyn Lois Mabry	3/7/1945	M-435
Goss, Maury Glen to Tommie Wash	10/7/1946	N-214
Goss, Minnie Lee to Sylvester Goforth	4/21/1947	N-327
Goss, Virgil to Mattie Lois Brown	6/20/1942	M-26
Goss, William Alton to Annie E. Perkins	12/22/1949	O-161
Goss, Willie Deen to Amos Moore	4/21/1947	N-328
Gough, Elizabeth Ann to Bobby James Thomas	2/12/1950	O-188
Gough, Lavera to Castion A. Gunter	5/12/1945	M-461
Gough, Peggie Marie to William L. Curtis	2/9/1945	M-423
Grace, Elizabeth to Willis C. Hudspeth	7/20/1946	N-160
Grady, Charles H. to Juanita Mott	4/6/1949	O-043
Grady, Edna Ruth to Corbert L. Hollingsworth	5/26/1947	N-340
Grady, Wilhelmina to Thomas Quinion Jay	5/5/1943	M-189
Grafton, Virginia to Jesse Lee Johnson	11/11/1944	M-387
Graham, Annie Ola to Chester G. McWhorter	7/3/1952	O-589
Graham, Bracy B. to Lois May Hollingsworth	3/29/1946	N-051
Graham, Clevie Golden to Norman Mowdy Jackson	3/21/1944	M-314
Graham, Dalton Blanton to Mary Doris Pearson	3/18/1951	O-377
Graham, Devon to Carleen Strange	6/20/1942	M-29
Graham, Dock C. to Ina Mae Herrington	11/28/1951	O-485
Graham, Florence Rebecca to Carlton Edgar French	4/7/1945	M-450
Graham, Frances Helen to Franklin Oneal Edwards	5/9/1943	M-190
Graham, Glenna Ruth to Howard B. Thaggard	11/30/1949	O-149
Graham, Hazel Lorene to Glover George French	12/16/1942	M-122
Graham, Helen to Perry Lee French	11/4/1950	O-311
Graham, James Edwin to Annie Merl Blass	2/7/1947	N-284
Graham, John William to Euple Bernice Johnston	12/19/1942	M-108
Graham, Joseph C. to Norma Ree Keen	10/13/1949	O-125
Graham, Laverne to John R. Chaney	1/20/1950	O-182
Graham, Lucy Jean to Thomas Gene Thrash	5/20/1949	O-063
Graham, Margurete to Charles Richardson	9/22/1946	N-208
Graham, Marjorie Dean to Melvin Lee Doggett	6/1/1947	N-349
Graham, Marnell to Earl Travis Golden	3/25/1945	M-442
Graham, Mary Fae to Billy Clay Reeves	4/18/1952	O-547
Graham, Mary June to Hugh D. Lucy	10/14/1945	M-516
Graham, Maude Ethel to Sammie J. Braswell	10/9/1942	M-90
Graham, Merle to Betty Jo Cooper	8/17/1947	N-393
Graham, Olivia to Kelly C. Dunn	5/20/1944	M-333
Graham, Ollie Grace to Cartis Nick Boykin	6/24/1950	O-250
Graham, Orvin to Margurite Edwards	10/18/1942	M-93
Graham, Ruby Pearl to Thomas A. Sims	10/6/1946	N-210
Graham, Sally Ruth to Carl Durward Loper	8/3/1946	N-163
Graham, Selma Thomas to Patsy Neel Munn	12/12/1948	N-622

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
DOM Book-Page

Graham, Shirley to Jack F. Bynum	5/17/1951	O-403
Graham, Susie Mae (Mrs.) to Walter Ogletree	6/1/1946	N-108
Graham, Tommie to Opal Glenn	12/5/1942	M-119
Graham, Wilbur to Doris Putman	11/15/1951	O-479
Graham, Wydell to Dallas Sessums	11/11/1950	O-314
Grant, Connie to Robert Taylor Byrd	7/4/1952	O-591
Grant, Fredrick Ray to Audrey Mae Ezell	4/19/1952	O-552
Grantham, Bonnie Lou to William L. Ferguson	12/4/1947	N-446
Grantham, Lillian to Raymond Osborn Boutwell	11/24/1948	N-648
Gray, Dorothy Ann to Elmer Lomer Eakes	10/24/1946	N-224
Gray, Fred L. to Dorothy Kitchens	5/30/1946	N-115
Gray, India E. to James Alfred Tucker	3/6/1943	M-164
Gray, James Ralph to Peggy Jane Moody	4/28/1951	O-395
Gray, Martha Yvonnee to Lester Franklin Miles	8/19/1950	O-282
Gray, Rufus Lloyd to Frances Eris Thornton	6/1/1947	N-345
Gray, Sterling Arnold to Flora Mae Crawford	4/30/1949	O-034
Gray, Wilbur Claud to Betty Inez Goins	6/24/1951	O-426
Green, George Linwood to Mrs. Etta Leona Boatwright <sup>385</sup>	6/2/1948	N-540
Green, Vennie Mae to Homer Pace Burton	7/11/1946	N-154
Gressett, Clarence R. to Estell Scoggin	10/3/1945	M-510
Gressett, Jewel Elizabeth to Clyde Lamar Williams	11/12/1943 <sup>386</sup>	M-101
Gressett, Lona to Charles B. Gressett	3/16/1943	M-167
Gressett, Mary Ann to Cecil Kenneth Rigdon	1/25/1948	N-480
Gressett, Odie to Opal Rhodes	8/21/1943	M-233
Gressett, Opie to Ruth Swearingen	5/1/1943	M-185
Gressett, Ruth to Onnie Wiley Walker	9/27/1947	N-408
Grice, Hazel to Jesse James, Jr.	12/27/1949	O-168
Grice, R. L. to Rosa Lee French	5/29/1946	N-110
Griffin, Betty to G. S. Cumberland	11/11/1948	N-609
Griffin, Erline to Willie R. Heflin	8/31/1946	N-191
Griffin, Fred L. to Dorothy Grace Hollingsworth	6/12/1947	N-354
Griffin, Helen Marie to Walter W. Loper	7/13/1950	O-262
Griffin, John C. to Alice Marie May	5/12/1952	O-568
Griffin, L. E., Jr. to Verna Evans	9/25/1943	M-252
Griffin, Samuel Stephen to Bobbie Nell Hall	1/19/1951	O-355
Griffin, W. J. to Kathleen Thomas	2/19/1943	M-161
Griffin, Willie A. to Anner Johnson	7/16/1945	M-481
Griffis, John C. to Wanda Mitchell	1/25/1946	N-010
Griffis, Virginia Ann to Earl D. Vance	12/26/1944	M-410
Griffis, William Harrison to Jean Willis	2/28/1945	M-431
Griffith, Lola Mae to Basil Lee Huddleston	10/23/1943	M-264
Griffith, Mildred Beatrice to Marvis Q. Stroud	12/21/1946	N-264
Griffith, William Leonard to Neda Johnson	1/1/1947	N-270
Grimes, Bill to Sudie Mae Johnson	2/5/1946	N-018
Grimes, Sam Martin to Nora Lee McElhenney	4/19/1952	O-551
Gross, Robert L. to Loma Boykin	11/2/1949	O-135

<sup>385</sup> Nee Blackwell

<sup>386</sup> Believed to correctly be 1942

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Guiles, Jimmie to Clara Miley	7/24/1948	N-570
Gullette, Robert T. to Betty Lou Fagan	10/19/1949	O-129
Gullette, Wilma Ophelia (Mrs.) to Ira Lee Tillman	10/5/1951	O-466
Gully, Annie Kate White to Alfred Arthur Geary	5/29/1947	N-347
Gunter, Castion A. to Lavera Gough	5/12/1945	M-461
Gunter, Charles V. to Annie Kate Tidwell	12/31/1943	M-287
Gunter, Fern Elisyra to Orres Evan Shelby	3/28/1947	N-311
Gunter, Malcolm Dean to Penny Merle Goodson	12/27/1945	M-577
Gunter, Merwyn Oliver to Mildred Thelma Kelly	6/9/1945	M-465
Haguewood, Wilbur Ray to Barbara Ann Bonner	11/7/1949	O-138
Hailey, Mary Adair to John Robert Henry, Jr.	11/14/1945	M-533
Haire, Franklin to Nell Yarborough	1/18/1945	M-414
Haley, Alexander Chandler, Jr. to Martha Fay Peebles	6/28/1942	M-46
Hall, Bobbie Nell to Samuel Stephen Griffin	1/19/1951	O-355
Hall, Daisy Jean to Edward Stanley Hollingsworth	4/8/1952	O-544
Hall, Frank to Nema Lewis	3/7/1946	N-041
Hall, Mary Ruth to Joseph K. Jordan	1/18/1946	N-006
Hall, Shebrie Duran to Lucille Taylor	4/19/1943	M-180
Hallimon, Vivian to Victor S. McMullan	4/2/1943	M-173
Hallman, Lucy to J. P. Bynum	12/24/1947	N-455
Hamil, Ima Jewel to William H. Ezell	5/29/1942	M-12
Hammerburg, Louis N. to Frances Windham	6/26/1942	M-45
Hammond, Juanita Lovenia to Harold Tracy Gallaspy	5/30/1958	N-538
Hammond, Sue Tucker <sup>387</sup> to Dr. Golder Lawrence	11/3/1946	N-231
Hamrick, Horace to Betty Jane Spiers	8/18/1949	O-097
Hancock, Zack Coleman to Alice Jean Cook	11/18/1951	O-482
Hand, Bonnie Bell to George Thomas Pierce	7/15/1949	O-085
Hand, Daniel Leroy to Lula Mae Gibson	5/10/1952	O-566
Hand, Dorris Elizabeth to Albert Domenico	9/18/1946	N-204
Hand, James H. to Grace Jones	1/3/1948	N-471
Hand, Maloy to Margrey Gibson	6/16/1951	O-423
Hand, Sammie K. to Virginia Dee Thornton	5/24/1952	O-572
Hankins, Denson Ozell to Katherine Harris	11/1/1944	M-382
Hankins, Mary Faith to Dan R. Monroe	7/11/1944	M-358
Hansford, Rebecca Eris to James Howard Loper	5/23/1942	M-8
Hansford, W. C. to Geneva Currie	6/30/1945	M-475
Hanson, Dee to Mrs. Sarah Grace Thornton <sup>388</sup>	7/14/1945	M-479
Hanson, Eris Rebeca to William Kinney DePriest	8/20/1949	O-101
Hanson, Nancy Carol to Dawson Larkin Horn	7/10/1948	N-559
Haralson, Auda Ruth to Herman Odell Ezell	9/18/1946	N-203
Harbour, Hanson L. to Lexie Mary Chism	7/2/1952	O-588
Harbour, Opal Earle to Cobert Heflin	7/4/1945	M-477
Harbour, Ruby to Wilmer Chandler Harbour	3/25/1944	M-315
Harbour, Wilmer Chandler to Ruby Harbour	3/25/1944	M-315
Hardy, Ima Jewel to Mack Edwards	11/26/1947	N-435
Hardy, Mary Evelyn to Archie Brooks Adams	7/8/1942	M-39

<sup>387</sup> Nee Tucker

<sup>388</sup> Nee Edwards

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Hardy, Morgan Davis to Mary Alice Sharp	5/23/1948	N-643
Hardy, Otis B. to Clarice Richardson	9/19/1946	N-205
Hardy, Sarah Nadine to George H. Thornton	5/22/1948	N-536
Hardy, Willie Gladys (Mrs.) to T. J. Jones	3/16/1946	N-046
Hare, Martha Amanda to Charles Henry Bailey	10/4/1945	M-512
Harger, Clarice to Jack C. Caldwell	10/22/1949	O-132
Harmon, Carl W. to Sophye Marie Foley	3/7/1947	N-303 <sup>389</sup>
Harper, Donie Meek to R. B. Harper	7/3/1943	M-213
Harper, Jesse L. to Annie E. Lockhart	5/11/1947	N-339
Harper, R. B. to Donie Meek Harper	7/3/1943	M-213
Harrell, Gladys A. to John K. Henley	12/19/1945	M-563
Harrell, Hector P. to Carolyn Ray	5/23/1947	N-336
Harrelson, Hazel Mae to James Maurice Day	9/3/1942	M-63
Harris, Ahnita to J. Thomas Dean	8/12/1950	O-278
Harris, Beatrice to Jack Coghlan	8/25/1946	N-184
Harris, Bennie M. to Martha Fulton	7/31/1947	N-387
Harris, Buford Selos to Odessa White	11/24/1944	M-395
Harris, Dorothy A. to James L. Davis	4/2/1950	O-198
Harris, Dorothy Nell to Louis Wooley, Jr.	11/2/1946	N-232
Harris, Elaine Elizabeth to William J. Rogers	2/27/1943	M-163
Harris, Frances Jeanette to Sermon Lavell Dean	9/15/1945	M-503
Harris, Gertrude Glenn (Mrs.) <sup>390</sup> to Mason Cochran	10/4/1950	O-304
Harris, Helen Jeanette to Paul Jarvis Boutwell	11/26/1948	N-616
Harris, Jackson P. to Ouida Milling	12/18/1944	M-390
Harris, Jeanette to Edwin Robinson	6/25/1949	O-080
Harris, Jesse Max to Bonnie Louise Shelby	4/19/1952	O-548
Harris, Katherine to Denson Ozell Hankins	11/1/1944	M-382
Harris, Leland Davenport to Myrtle Josephine Wall	3/8/1944	M-600
Harris, Mabel to Elmo Evans	12/23/1944	M-405
Harris, Marvin B. to Mary Ann Bailey	9/21/1951	O-461
Harris, Norman to Miriam Elsie DuBard	12/26/1947	N-452
Harris, Richard Louis to Mary Jo Crawford	10/6/1951	O-467
Harris, Robert L. to Plevna Meaders	10/4/1949	O-121
Harris, Robert W. to Lavell Davenport	6/11/1951	O-420
Harris, William C. to Dorothy Lee Munn	12/8/1946	N-251
Harris, William Fulton to Sarah Joe Wall	8/25/1948	N-588
Harrison, Andrew Wesley to Mildred Gibson	11/14/1942	M-105
Harrison, Bessie Lee to Rube Anderson Taylor	6/27/1945	M-471
Harrison, Billie to Mary Pearl McDill	7/21/1946	N-158
Harrison, Bobby Lee to Dareen Robinson	1/18/1949	O-009
Harrison, Buford to Evelyn Rainer	5/4/1946	N-087
Harrison, Clinton to Nola Estell Daniels	4/19/1952	O-550
Harrison, Dalton D. to Margaret Salter	6/12/1946	N-128
Harrison, Doxie to Colon Bradley Creel	8/4/1946	N-165
Harrison, Ezra K. to Annie Carolyn Blass	7/23/1949	O-086
Harrison, Fannie Marlene to Leslie Carl Williams	4/28/1950	O-208

<sup>389</sup> Not returned

<sup>390</sup> Nee Glenn

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Harrison, George V. to Josie Lee Smith	2/6/1946	N-019
Harrison, Hugh D. to Johnnie Ann Wolverton	7/4/1946	N-148
Harrison, James E. to Opal Arlene Gibson	11/17/1945	M-539
Harrison, James Lamar to Ollie Mae Caraway	7/26/1943	M-223
Harrison, Kenneth to Joan Dove	12/25/1948	N-634
Harrison, Lorene to William Monroe Holt	4/14/1951	O-386
Harrison, Mary E. to J. B. Wolfe	4/14/1947	N-321
Harrison, Missouri Roberta to William Arman Jones	12/24/1942	M-132
Harrison, Sara Frances to Anse Jennings Hosey	11/12/1950	O-313
Harrison, Verna to K. D. Bynum	4/21/1945	M-454
Harrison, W. L. to Margaret Ella Keene	6/4/1947	N-351
Hart, Herbert E. to Frances Pennington	10/26/1951	O-470
Harting, Annie Mae to James Tisdale	4/11/1946	N-058
Hartness, Tennie Davis to Clarence Elmo Byrd	12/12/1946	N-252
Hasson, Emily to James Franklin Gary	1/30/1946	N-014
Hastings, Estelle (Mrs.) <sup>391</sup> to W. H. Monk	7/29/1945	M-488
Hastings, Joe H. to Jeanette Lee	1/1/1951	O-349
Hastings, Joe Hunter to Jeannette Lee	10/14/1951	O-468
Hatheway, Eldon L. to Cola June Pinson	12/23/1949	O-162
Hatten, Minnie Lee <sup>392</sup> to Rev. Hannon L. Ray	6/15/1951	O-422
Hawk, William Rolly, Jr., to Ruby Kathryn Leggett	1/1/1943	M-141
Hawkins, Gene A. to Laverne Wilcher	1/7/1950	O-175
Hayes, Marzell to Henry Johnson, Jr.	5/5/1951	O-398
Hays, Gaynell to J. B. Lawrence, Jr.	6/19/1942	M-28
Hearn, Clinton O'Neal to Mrs. Sarah Ruth Allgood <sup>393</sup>	6/22/1946	N-140
Hearn, Jewel to Olen A. Cochran	11/9/1942	M-102
Heblon, Edwin Earl to Harriet Sue Lackey	5/11/1952	O-567
Hedrick, Annie Ruth to Thomas R. T. Wilkerson	1/1/1949	O-003
Hedrick, Freddie Lee to Ima Jean Turner	7/1/1950	O-255
Hedrick, W. D. to Mrs. Mamie Royals	10/26/1942	M-96
Hedrick, William Charles to Juddie Cooksey	8/15/1946	N-172
Heenon, Stanley A. to Lucille Thigpen	3/12/1949	O-035
Heflin, Barto to Jessie Marie McElhenney	6/10/1949	O-072
Heflin, Billy Alvis to Hazel Anthony	6/20/1943	M-207
Heflin, Bonnie Lou to Walter L. Jones	5/8/1951	O-399
Heflin, Cobert to Opal Earle Harbour	7/4/1945	M-477
Heflin, Geneva Mae to L. J. Horton	12/27/1951	O-504
Heflin, Mary M. to Beverly Lee Ricks	12/22/1951	O-500
Heflin, Robert Oree to Cara Sue Cleveland	5/16/1942	M-4
Heflin, Shelley to Blanche Morgan	5/23/1942	M-11
Heflin, William C. to Mrs. Ophelia Nance	7/2/1951	O-429
Heflin, Willie R. to Erline Griffin	8/31/1946	N-191
Hegney, Charles A. to Rita P. Hegney <sup>394</sup>	1/14/1948	N-477

<sup>391</sup> Nee Drone

<sup>392</sup> Nee Waldrup

<sup>393</sup> Nee Wroten

<sup>394</sup> Nee Warren



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Hegney, Rita P. <sup>395</sup> to Charles A. Hegney	1/14/1948	N-477
Hegwood, Katie Sue to William Ralph Todd	5/6/1950	O-214
Hembree, Bobbi to William B. Ford	11/20/1943	M-272
Hemphill, Frederick A. to Mattie Ruth Bryant	7/4/1942	M-37
Henderson, Mary Baker to J. L. Session	1/13/1951	O-354
Henderson, Ruby Evelyn to Charles Raymond Viverett	6/15/1947	N-357
Hendon, Erline Warrell <sup>396</sup> to W. T. Hendon, Jr.	1/15/1948	N-478
Hendon, W. T., Jr. to Erline Warrell Hendon <sup>397</sup>	1/15/1948	N-478
Hendry, Willard M. to Martha Helen Downs	4/5/1947	N-318
Henley, John K. to Gladys A. Harrell	12/19/1945	M-563
Henry, Dan Wilson to Betty Sue Bounds	6/10/1951	O-411
Henry, John Robert, Jr. to Mary Adair Hailey	11/14/1945	M-533
Henry, Nancy (Nannie) to William F. McElhenney	2/7/1945	M-422
Henry, Tressie (Mrs.) <sup>398</sup> to G. R. Caulk	12/29/1945	M-583
Hensley, John Lewis to Ruby E. Shoemaker	1/26/1946	N-009
Hensley, Tommie Jean to Doyle W. Seal	12/20/1947	N-454
Henton, Augusta (Mrs.) <sup>399</sup> to D. M. May	2/24/1952	O-524
Herd, Bonnie Ruth to Willie Douglas Russell	11/10/1951	O-477
Herd, Dorothy Jean to Thomas Emanuel Blackwell	2/10/1943	M-155
Herd, Elva Nell to Boyd C. Wells	6/6/1948	N-543
Herd, Sibyle Katherine to Otis L. Phillips	8/25/1946	N-182
Herrington, Charles to Dorthy Phillips	9/17/1949	O-115
Herrington, Charlotte to Frank Stopczy	11/3/1945	M-525
Herrington, Eldie Aldia to Henry C. McNeece	8/10/1949	O-098
Herrington, Eugene to Rachel Branning	11/11/1950	O-317
Herrington, Ina Mae to Dock G. Graham	11/28/1951	O-485
Herrington, J. C. to Willie Marie Rush	12/22/1948	N-633
Herrington, James M. to Fannie Mae Ezell	11/24/1950	O-324
Herrington, Mary to William C. Reece	7/3/1952	O-590
Herrington, Myrtis Inell to William D. Barker	5/23/1948	N-533
Herrington, Ora Mae to T. H. Bennett	5/4/1946	N-089
Herrington, Oscar Monroe to Nona Mary Glenn	10/11/1944	M-599
Hicks, Charles Leath to Mary Rebecca Staton	5/23/1946	N-102
Higginbotham, Bennie T. to Erline Tims	12/24/1947	N-464
Higginbotham, Jean to Rosser L. Young	3/14/1946	N-045
Hill, Hilda Ree to Louie D. Rayner	7/30/1949	O-092
Hillis, J. V. to Mary Sue Stewart	10/11/1949	O-124
Hillman, Erbie Junious to Peggy Adams	3/4/1951	O-372
Hillman, James to Jane Williams	6/12/1951	O-421
Hillman, Joseph Earl to Nina Lazell Hollingsworth	2/15/1947	N-292
Hillman, Mahala to Lester Keith Milling	7/21/1945	M-483
Hillman, Ollie L. to Frances King	12/31/1949	O-172
Hillman, R. C. to Madell Killings	12/25/1950	O-342

<sup>395</sup> Nee Warren

<sup>396</sup> Nee Warrell

<sup>397</sup> Nee Warrell

<sup>398</sup> Nee Crane

<sup>399</sup> Nee Hollingsworth

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Hillman, Rutha Lee to Alton Lavell Jay	6/14/1942	M-23
Hillman, Willie R. to Wilma Jean Hunter	5/15/1949	O-060
Hillman, Xexa B. to James Cecil Taylor	12/25/1944	M-409
Hines, Lola Louise to Ollie B. Cleveland	10/9/1949	O-122
Hines, Robert M. to Dessie Rea Williams	12/10/1943	M-276
Hisaw, Elmer to Bessie Langdon	3/30/1952	O-536
Hisscox, Marguerite Archer <sup>400</sup> to Roy Singleton Carter	2/19/1945	M-427
Hitt, Avis to Oneal Jordan	9/4/1943	M-239
Hitt, Jessie Bobby to Geraldine Viverett	9/3/1949	O-107
Hitt, Martha Dean to Thomas D. Langford, Jr.	10/11/1946	N-215
Hitt, Thomas Darrell to Mary Lucile Dean	9/9/1950	O-291
Hitt, Wilda Mae to Ancie W. Gainey	3/2/1951	O-371
Hitt, Wilda May to Marion H. Joiner	6/20/1948	N-548
Hodges, Camilla to L. E. Gordon	7/29/1942	M-48
Hodges, M. K. to Ailene Cox	11/19/1943	M-271
Hodges, Robert O. to Mary Agnes Martin	6/26/1948	N-554
Hoffner, Joseph to Ellen Hanson Payne <sup>401</sup>	6/1/1949	O-069
Hofmister, Hazel Elizabeth to Bennie Odell Milling	11/22/1950	O-323
Holden, Thelma to Oswald M. Remer	5/16/1943	M-195
Holder, Doris Nell to Wilford Ralph Thomas	7/31/1951	O-445
Holder, Evelyn Ann to William L. Walters	6/23/1950	O-246
Holder, Hazel N. to James O. Gill	4/21/1946	N-074
Holder, James to Dorothy Suddith	1/30/1948	N-483
Holder, Merl to Mims Windham	11/21/1945	M-543
Holladay, Elsie to Benjamin F. Norman	7/25/1945	M-487
Holladay, Frances Elizabeth to A. B. Amis, III	9/3/1949	O-105
Holladay, Warrene Elizabeth to Chester Ray Wells	11/24/1948	N-611
Holladay, Wilbur G. to Kitty Paula Fain	8/15/1948	N-580
Holley, Annie Pearl to Henry F. Muse	11/28/1946	N-245
Holley, Joe Thomas to Lillie Christine Alexander	5/6/1950	O-216
Holley, Mary Alice to Woodrow Lewis Holley	4/24/1944	M-321
Holley, Woodrow Lewis to Mary Alice Holley	4/24/1944	M-321
Holliday, Mildred Louise to George W. Valentine	6/12/1947	N-358
Hollingsworth, Albert F. to Fannie Mae McDonald	7/4/1943	M-210
Hollingsworth, Annie Bell to James Herman McKee	7/3/1951	O-430
Hollingsworth, Carolyn to Wilbert Franklin Usry	12/22/1951	O-503
Hollingsworth, Cecil Spivey to Maudeen Garner	7/3/1944	M-350
Hollingsworth, Corbert L. to Edna Ruth Grady	5/26/1947	N-340
Hollingsworth, Dorothy Grace to Fred L. Griffin	6/12/1947	N-354
Hollingsworth, Edgar Willie to Doris Dale Bounds	7/14/1950	O-259
Hollingsworth, Edward Stanley to Daisy Jean Hall	4/8/1952	O-544
Hollingsworth, Eva Dee to Benjamin Franklin Wyatt	2/1/1949	O-012
Hollingsworth, Freddie Joe to Darthelia Butts	5/23/1948	N-531
Hollingsworth, Harold Clifton to Clarice Inez Blackburn	7/1/1950	O-251
Hollingsworth, Ira O. to Patricia Everett	10/5/1947	N-415
Hollingsworth, Jack Darrel to Annis Loretta Fairchild	9/17/1945	M-504

<sup>400</sup> Nee Archer

<sup>401</sup> Nee Hanson

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Hollingsworth, June to Robert Norman Tobelman	6/25/1949	O-076
Hollingsworth, Lessie Winifred to Annis Cisroe King	12/23/1944	M-408
Hollingsworth, Lois May to Bracy B. Graham	3/29/1946	N-051
Hollingsworth, Lucille to Kline Pinson	5/19/1951	O-400
Hollingsworth, Mae Ola to James C. Nelson	12/21/1947	N-460
Hollingsworth, Marshall to Ruth Puckett	10/2/1943	M-256
Hollingsworth, Mary Frances to Arthur Ray Jones	7/9/1942	M-38
Hollingsworth, Neva Dee to Samuel H. Mayes	2/1/1947	N-280
Hollingsworth, Nina Lazell to Joseph Earl Hillman	2/15/1947	N-292
Hollingsworth, Peggy Joyce to Walter S. Cooksey	6/1/1946	N-119
Hollingsworth, Ruby to Herman L. May	2/15/1946	N-025
Hollingsworth, Sallie Lois to Robert Kelly	9/30/1945	M-509
Hollingsworth, Erline to Clyde Barnard Jenkins	9/2/1944	M-372
Hollis, Alton Lavon to Christine Elaine Jenkins	12/22/1948	N-625
Holloway, Dorris Ann to Milton Olen James	5/3/1952	O-564
Holly, Maudie Mazell to A. O. Cleveland	9/1/1948	N-590
Holman, Horace Eugene to Roberta Beatrice Thrash	7/6/1946	N-150
Holman, Louise to Donald E. Lake	4/4/1947	N-314
Holmes, Ruth to Earl Jackson Burks	5/1/1946	N-085
Holroyd, Doris to Cecil Richardson	4/5/1952	O-541
Holroyd, Gladys <sup>402</sup> to Wesley Cochran Winningham	1/20/1952	O-514
Holt, James E. to Lelia Pauline James	11/19/1945	M-540
Holt, James M. to Mamie Ruth Rigdon	10/7/1950	O-303
Holt, Lela Pauline to Irvin Anderson Reese	8/14/1946	N-174
Holt, William Monroe to Lorene Harrison	4/14/1951	O-386
Holton, Hilda Moselle to J. M. Massey	6/20/1946	N-135
Holyfield, Bobby Jean to Albert Nolan James	6/15/1950	O-238
Holyfield, Charles A. to Mary Ellen Moore	12/24/1949	O-159
Holyfield, Eunice to Thompson Moore	10/11/1942	M-92
Holyfield, X. L. to Gircell Richardson	6/14/1952	O-580
Hood, Bobbie Ruth to Benjamin Harold Savage	3/5/1947	N-301
Hooper, Dewitt Talmadge to Macie Jewell Edwards	5/6/1944	M-330
Hooser, Johnnie Lou to Thomas James Anderson	5/25/1947	N-344
Hopkins, Clyde C. to Juanita Shamer	7/16/1948	N-563
Hord, Robert Lewis to Martha Gene Williams	11/12/1949	O-140
Horn, Adolf B., Jr. to Lena Mae Bingham	11/20/1946	N-237
Horn, Dawson Larkin to Nancy Carol Hanson	7/10/1948	N-559
Horn, Imogene to Johnnie D. Vance	5/19/1943	M-199
Horn, Jewel Juanita to Walton Gleason Luke	1/2/1943	M-142
Horton, Amos to Marion Davison	7/20/1945	M-484
Horton, Fred Louis to Angeline Blackburn	5/18/1952	O-569
Horton, James M. to Lillian Frances O'Kelley	4/4/1943	M-169
Horton, L. J. to Geneva Mae Heflin	12/27/1951	O-504
Horton, R. G. to Faye Ezell	10/25/1946	N-227
Horton, Richard K. to Mary Pauline Jones	5/5/1951	O-392
Horton, Sarah Nell to Johnnie Thornton, Jr.	6/30/1945	M-476
Horton, William M. to Elouise Janell Davison	8/4/1945	M-490

<sup>402</sup> Nee Parks

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Hosey, Anse Jennings to Sara Frances Harrison	11/12/1950	O-313
Houston, Rachel to Delmus Rex Cockrell	2/24/1946	N-034
Hoven, Pauline to Basil Lewis	9/21/1946	N-201
Howell, Dixie Carlos to Louis Bennett Adkins	12/16/1951	O-495
Howington, Andrew Coy to Willie Eloise Tatum	8/21/1948	N-584
Howington, John to Leona Miles	8/25/1943	M-238
Howle, Jack to Mary Rachael DeFee	8/1/1949	O-090
Howle, Shirley Joy to Preston Lamar Jackson	8/17/1946	N-171
Howle, Viola to Kenneth Nicholson	11/22/1946	N-243
Hoyt, R. C. to Hattie Mae Chaney	7/1/1947	N-368
Huddleston, Basil Lee to Lola Mae Griffith	10/23/1943	M-264
Huddleston, D. Q. to Elapha Estes	2/12/1949	O-013
Huddleston, Ernest C. to Irma Dee Reese	2/23/1948	N-493
Huddleston, Lucy Elizabeth to Martin C. Chesney	6/8/1942	M-20
Huddleston, Myrtis Marjorie to Carl Malcolm Stokes	8/26/1950	O-287
Huddleston, Wallace Robert to Imogene Stokes	4/24/1947	N-520
Hudson, Jack to Kathleen Bean	7/14/1943	M-218
Hudson, Anna Myrl to John Hamilton Reagen	1/1/1950	O-171
Hudson, Martha Nell to Dallas White	6/23/1950	O-247
Hudson, Wilton W. to Francis Wynette Moody	1/31/1945	M-419
Hudspeth, Willis C. to Elizabeth Grace	7/20/1946	N-160
Huey, Edward C. to Margie Kelly	3/14/1946	N-044
Hughes, Frances to Cecil Evans	9/2/1946	N-192
Hughes, John D. to Mary Norris	12/23/1949	O-163
Hughins, Vivian R. to James R. Fowler	3/20/1947	N-307
Hull, Inman B. to Lula Mae Bolton	6/19/1946	N-130
Humphreys, Dorothy Jean to Bernard W. Woodham	7/4/1947	N-367
Hunter, Dorothy Fay to Travis Oneal Gibson	9/1/1951	O-453
Hunter, Harbour K. to Martha Gay Williams	4/16/1949	O-046
Hunter, Homer Freeman to Ola Ella Carter	9/5/1942	M-69
Hunter, Jenny V. to Mardis E. Vance	9/3/1949	O-108
Hunter, John Vernon to Nellie Faye Johnson	2/10/1946	N-020
Hunter, Myrtis Margie to George Sidney Bell	12/15/1945	M-560
Hunter, R. D. to Mrs. Audie Gordon	8/8/1944	M-364
Hunter, Sallie Stamper Hunter (Mrs.) <sup>403</sup> to E S. Pennington	11/22/1945	M-546
Hunter, William Loui to Myrtle Brand	2/12/1944	M-300
Hunter, Wilma Jean to Willie R. Hillman	5/15/1949	O-060
Huntley, Chester Lee to Rachel Linda Taylor	10/28/1944	M-381
Hurst, Evelyn to Dale Bounds	12/22/1951	O-498
Hurst, James P. to Floy E. Martin	4/1/1952	O-537
Hurst, Mefiline to Ray Gibbs	10/23/1950	O-309
Hurst, Ruby Inez to James N. Craig	2/22/1946	N-029
Hurst, S. Gilmore to Mrs. Annie Jones <sup>404</sup>	4/5/1946	N-059
Hutcherson, Joe Clayton to Maureen Cligg	8/10/1948	N-578
Hutchinson, Katherine Erline to Marvin A. McGee	10/11/1942	M-91
Hutto, William Vernon to Mary Juanita Sansing	1/7/1944	M-291

<sup>403</sup> Nee Stamper

<sup>404</sup> Nee Blackshire

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Hynes, Jimmie to Mrs. Alice Giles <sup>405</sup>	9/6/1946	N-193
Imbragulio, Helen to Thomas G. Prince	3/29/1946	N-052
Ingram, Bertha Jean to William R. Ward	6/29/1952	O-584
Ingram, Celia Claude to Henry Clay Majure, III	11/20/1949	O-141
Ingram, Christine to Alton Porter	8/8/1942	M-54
Ingram, Dorothy Louise to Charles M. Kay, Jr.	11/25/1945	M-547
Ingram, Eunice Irene to Thomas Watson McCraw	1/26/1946	N-013
Ingram, James Cecil to Nina George Chaney	5/23/1945	M-462
Irby, Betty Ruth to James Kelva Moore	12/27/1942	M-133
Irby, Doris Loree to James Cobert Kennedy	11/7/1949	O-137
Irby, Naomi Deloris to Joseph Clifton Nowell	7/28/1951	O-442
Isaacs, James N. to Mary Elsie Watkins	12/22/1944	M-393
Isom, Jim to Hazel Alexander	10/6/1946	N-213
Ivey, Avie Pauline to Willie Thomas Ellinburg	6/6/1942	M-18
Ivey, Iva Lillian to Edward Talbert	6/11/1947	N-360
Ivy, Jessie Ruth to J. C. Lucy	2/24/1951	O-368
Ivy, Lotis to J. L. Rodgers	3/13/1948	N-499
Jackson, Annie to Dovie Rush	1/29/1946	N-015
Jackson, Charlotte Loraine to William L. Reed, Jr.	11/3/1946	N-226
Jackson, Claude to Annie Kate Tucker <sup>406</sup>	12/25/1943	M-285
Jackson, Everette Stafford (Mrs.) <sup>407</sup> to Huston Elmo Slayton	4/28/1947	N-522
Jackson, Francis to Betty Rainer	1/30/1952	O-519
Jackson, Mary Lillian <sup>408</sup> to Hugh S. McDevitt	3/10/1945	M-437
Jackson, Preston Lamar to Shirley Joy Howle	8/17/1946	N-171
Jacobs, Amos H. to Myrtle E. Derrick	8/11/1945	M-493
Jacobs, Lum Junior to Lillie Pearl Robinson	8/22/1942	M-61
James, Albert Nolan to Bobby Jean Holyfield	6/15/1950	O-238
James, Alice Joy to Hugh Percy McCormick	11/26/1944	M-396
James, Bremmer (Brame) to Lora B. Knotts	12/18/1943	M-282
James, Donnie Lucile to Sidney R. Lovett	10/25/1945	M-507
James, Dwight L., Jr., to Carnell Polk	4/18/1943	M-178
James, Edward Cleveland to Hazel Joyce Bounds	6/20/1946	N-134
James, Erin Rose to James Thomas Smith	4/3/1943	M-175
James, Flora Erlene to Vane Eugene Reed	10/3/1947	N-412
James, Freda Merle to Bob Edwards	3/24/1951	O-379
James, G. L. to Wilma Astor Dallas	11/28/1946	N-242
James, George W. to Fay Roberta Turnbow	7/6/1944	M-351
James, J. G., Jr. to Bobbie Parker	2/4/1950	O-186
James, Janie to John Ellis Gore, Jr.	2/16/1947	N-277
James, Jesse, Jr. to Hazel Grice	12/27/1949	O-168
James, Lela to Wilber Yates	4/19/1943	M-179
James, Lelia Pauline to James E. Holt	11/19/1945	M-540
James, Lewis Grady to Opal Sue Goolsby	6/18/1943	M-206
James, Marcella to Irvin C. Johnson	12/21/1942	M-128

<sup>405</sup> Nee Robinson

<sup>406</sup> Nee Hollingsworth

<sup>407</sup> Nee Stafford

<sup>408</sup> Nee Henry

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

James, Marvel Goodwin to Vanessa Smith	6/26/1949	O-081
James, Milton Olen to Dorris Ann Holloway	5/3/1952	O-564
James, Robert E. to Margaret Reynolds	5/4/1946	N-091
James, Sadie <sup>409</sup> to M. L. Rainer	12/24/1949	O-166
James, Tressie Mae to Thomas Oliver Majure	10/20/1944	M-378
James, Willie Joe to Wilmae Robinson	4/4/1951	O-382
James, Zilla Mae to Ruben Gardner Russell	11/22/1950	O-320
Jampetero, Grace D. to William R. Fowlkes	4/26/1945	M-455
Jay, Alton Lavell to Rutha Lee Hillman	6/14/1942	M-23
Jay, Armona Delorice to Stancel Leroy May, Jr.	2/9/1952	O-521
Jay, Clois to Anita McKee	8/9/1947	N-391
Jay, Clyde to Dora Lee Robinson	6/28/1947	N-366
Jay, Douglas Eugene to Mildred Simmons	5/26/1950	O-228
Jay, Thomas Quinion to Frances Rebecca Goss	8/3/1946	N-164
Jay, Thomas Quinion to Wilhelmina Grady	5/5/1943	M-189
Jay, W. F. to Ida Ruth Foley	7/20/1946	N-159
Jefcoat, James R. to Ima Coy Smith	12/23/1947	N-459
Jefferson, Ervine to Elizabeth Chickaway <sup>410</sup>	7/26/1951	O-440
Jefferson, Malcolm to Mary Davis	1/1/1943	M-140
Jefferson, Newt to Leona Nickel	3/22/1945	M-441
Jenkins, Audry Marie to Billy H. Glenn	8/4/1950	O-274
Jenkins, Beula Pearl to T. B. Vance, Jr.	6/11/1942	M-24
Jenkins, Christine Elaine to Alton Lavon Hollis	12/22/1948	N-625
Jenkins, Claudine to William Keith Shaw	11/26/1949	O-147
Jenkins, Clyde Barnard to Erline Hollingsworth	9/2/1944	M-372
Jenkins, Curtis Raymond to Alice Marie Johnson	9/13/1951	O-457
Jenkins, Eleana to John O. Matlock	10/6/1945	M-513
Jenkins, Ethel Jeanette to William M. Monroe	6/21/1952	O-583
Jenkins, Hassel C. to Lois Glenn	12/24/1949	O-165
Jenkins, Homer Donald to Eline Todd	11/10/1949	O-118
Jenkins, Horace to Evelyn Smith	6/24/1946	N-141
Jenkins, James E. to Sarah Catherine Suffling	12/26/1948	N-632
Jenkins, Joseph F. to Eva Grace Weaver	9/5/1942	M-66
Jenkins, Lela Fae to Eugene Herman Collier	3/1/1947	N-299
Jenkins, Margaret Jeanette to Billy Norris Ferguson	1/7/1950	O-173
Jenkins, Otis to Arnell Crocker	8/18/1945	M-496
Jenkins, William C. to Mary Elizabeth Smith	3/20/1947	N-308
Jim, Foy to Viola Forbe <sup>411</sup>	7/22/1944	M-352
Johnson, Alice Marie to Curtis Raymond Jenkins	9/13/1951	O-457
Johnson, Anner to Willie A. Griffin	7/16/1945	M-481
Johnson, Annie Lois to Morris Hendrix Reagan	2/2/1945	M-421
Johnson, Annie Lou to James Pace	10/1/1949	O-119
Johnson, Arlerta to Olen Smith	8/19/1944	M-367
Johnson, Bernice L. to Malcolm E. Ferguson	12/22/1945	M-566
Johnson, Billie Frances to James Ollie Buntyn	5/15/1949	O-061

<sup>409</sup> Nee Miles

<sup>410</sup> Choctaws

<sup>411</sup> Choctaws

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Johnson, Callie D. to Laymon Shumake <sup>412</sup>	2/26/1949	O-026
Johnson, Cathey to Joe C. Anderson <sup>413</sup>	7/13/1942	M-42
Johnson, Dorris L. to Kate Jean Scoggin	2/15/1947	N-291
Johnson, Edna to Dolph Blackwell	4/8/1950	O-200
Johnson, Edsel F. to Lois Bernette Vance	10/19/1945	M-520
Johnson, Edwin Hall to Dorothy Ann Worthen	8/3/1943	M-224
Johnson, Elmer H. to Frances Aycock	8/31/1946	N-188
Johnson, Flora (Mrs.) <sup>414</sup> to J. R. Dawson	10/19/1949	O-131
Johnson, George B. to Jessie Lee Anthony	12/23/1945	M-570
Johnson, Hattie to Houston Anderson	1/6/1943	M-144
Johnson, Henrietta to Alford Rupert Sistrunk	3/26/1946	N-050
Johnson, Henry, Jr. to Marzell Hayes	5/5/1951	O-398
Johnson, Irvin C. to Marcella James	12/21/1942	M-128
Johnson, Jesse Lee to Virginia Grafton	11/11/1944	M-387
Johnson, Joe Walter to Jennie V. McMahan	6/28/1942	M-33
Johnson, June to James Allen May	6/28/1951	O-427
Johnson, Katie Ruth to Ward Walter Ramey	6/29/1948	N-556
Johnson, L. A. to Jewel Davidson	4/13/1946	N-068
Johnson, Mary Ladeen to J. N. Townsend	10/21/1944	M-380
Johnson, Milton H. to Evelyn Giles	10/7/1950	O-305
Johnson, Neda to William Leonard Griffith	1/1/1947	N-270
Johnson, Nellie Faye to John Vernon Hunter	2/10/1946	N-020
Johnson, Noble Theodore to Besse Brand	11/23/1944	M-394
Johnson, Ottis H. to Bessie Pearl Stamper	2/20/1951	O-367
Johnson, Pauline to Perry McElhenney, Jr.	3/20/1948	N-501
Johnson, Ray C. to Ellen Uldine Johnston	6/22/1947	N-364
Johnson, Rebecca Ann to Jack Pope	3/10/1951	O-375
Johnson, Sudie Mae to Bill Grimes	2/5/1946	N-018
Johnson, Thelma to Clay Smith <sup>415</sup>	10/11/1946	N-219
Johnson, Therman to Mildred Ballard	4/12/1948	N-512
Johnson, W. L. to Evelyn Smith	12/24/1943	M-284
Johnson, William Rayburn to Dorothy Jean Chesney	3/5/1949	O-031
Johnston, Coleman E. to Frances Carnell McElhenney	7/15/1947	N-375
Johnston, Dalton E. to Virginia M. Warrell	11/10/1945	M-532
Johnston, Ellen Uldine to Ray C. Johnson	6/22/1947	N-364
Johnston, Euple Bernice to John William Graham	12/19/1942	M-108
Johnston, Mastin L. to Ruby Pennington	6/26/1943	M-208
Joiner, Marion H. to Wilda May Hitt	6/20/1948	N-548
Joiner, Mildred to Andrew Lee Williams	7/22/1950	O-269
Joiner, Sidney J. to Bernice L. Tatum	4/17/1947	N-322
Jolstad, Marian May to Robert L. Paris	7/24/1949	O-089
Jones, Annie (Mrs.) <sup>416</sup> to S. Gilmore Hurst	4/5/1946	N-059
Jones, Arlie D. to William Adam Edgar	5/3/1942	M-2

<sup>412</sup> Choctaws; not returned

<sup>413</sup> Indians

<sup>414</sup> Nee Wall

<sup>415</sup> Choctaws

<sup>416</sup> Nee Blackshire

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Jones, Arthur Ray to Mary Frances Hollingsworth	7/9/1942	M-38
Jones, Beth to Robert Glen Willis	10/12/1949	O-123
Jones, C. E. to Nina Boutwell	12/19/1942	M-123
Jones, Celeste to Herbert Dowdle	4/14/1943	M-177
Jones, Charlene to Willis M. Seale	12/28/1950	O-344
Jones, Charline to Joseph E. Doyle	1/14/1949	O-007
Jones, Cloneil to John Burton	9/1/1944	M-370
Jones, Cloneil to Vernon Gibbs	1/9/1943	M-143
Jones, Clyde David to Martha Sue Wright	12/24/1949	O-167
Jones, Gladys Hazel to James Thomas Watson	10/10/1942	M-89
Jones, Grace to James H. Hand	1/3/1948	N-471
Jones, Ina Jean to Joe Clinton Tisdale	4/26/1949	O-055
Jones, Jessie Belle to J. R. Pace	11/7/1948	N-604
Jones, James Talmadge, Jr. to June Dale Thomas	1/28/1950	O-184
Jones, John Henry to Ruth Adcock	3/3/1930	O-193
Jones, Johnnie Mae to Thomas C. Keith	4/14/1946	N-066
Jones, Joseph Jackson to Sallie Marie Vance	8/21/1946	N-179
Jones, Juanita Jane to Hubert L. Addy	12/22/1945	M-567
Jones, Lela Fay to John Kenneth Boyd	5/12/1950	O-217
Jones, Lois Elmira to Jessie Corbitt Snell	3/16/1949	O-037
Jones, Mary Amelia to Welton Fredrick	2/17/1951	O-362
Jones, Mary Pauline to Richard K. Horton	5/5/1951	O-392
Jones, Montey to W. E. Watkins	6/20/1942	M-30
Jones, Ollie J. to Mazell Matthews	9/15/1944	M-377
Jones, Opal Lea to Willie Mack Amis	10/14/1949	O-126
Jones, Opal Maxine to Fred Fulton	5/15/1948	N-529
Jones, Raymond D. to Bonnie Davis White	4/19/1950	O-204
Jones, T. J. to Mrs. Willie Gladys Hardy	3/16/1946	N-046
Jones, Walter L. to Bonnie Lou Heflin	5/8/1951	O-399
Jones, William Arman to Missouri Roberta Harrison	12/24/1942	M-132
Jones, Willie Lee to Lillian Aline Williamson	5/20/1951	O-406
Jordan, Charles L., Jr. to Nadine Yuskes	4/24/1946	N-080
Jordan, Clarence to Bonnie Mae Rowell	8/28/1943	M-236
Jordan, Oneal to Avis Hitt	9/4/1943	M-239
Jordan, Ottis Neil to Elizabeth Smith	3/14/1951	O-376
Jordan, Raymond W. to Eleanor Ewing Porter	8/20/1948	N-583
Jordan, Tommie Lee to Abbie Oleva Crocker	8/5/1942	M-53
Jordon, Johnnie Keith to Kathryn Whitehead	6/2/1946	N-117
Jordon, Joseph K. to Mary Ruth Hall	1/18/1946	N-006
Jordon, Lois Rene to James Robert Terry	12/1/1945	M-554
Joyner, Sarah Virginia to Edwin H. Morgan	12/28/1946	N-269
Justice, Bettie Sue to Jeff Doolittle <sup>417</sup>	12/22/1947	N-466
Justice, Elizabeth to Marzine Thrash	12/29/1945	M-578
Kay, Charles M., Jr., to Dorothy Louise Ingram	11/25/1945	M-547
Keefe, Marie to Otho Allday	11/12/1946	N-236
Keen, Norma Ree to Joseph C. Graham	10/13/1949	O-125
Keen, Spurgeon C., Jr. to Betty Jean Tindall	4/18/1951	O-390

<sup>417</sup> Not returned



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Keene, Frances to Thurman Leon Dean	5/21/1950	O-232
Keene, Lola to Cecil Addy	5/1/1948	N-524
Keene, Margaret Ella to W. L. Harrison	6/4/1947	N-351
Keene, Naomi to Frank L. Nicholson	6/16/1945	M-472
Keith, Thomas C. to Johnnie Mae Jones	4/14/1946	N-066
Kelly, Clotile to William White	8/30/1943	M-240
Kelly, Dorothy Janette to Willice Henton Thorne	8/11/1951	O-447
Kelly, Elois to A. J. (Jack) Viverett	7/3/1943	M-212
Kelly, Jewell (Mrs.) <sup>418</sup> to Hubert Lee Fitzgerald	6/24/1950	O-252
Kelly, Joseph L. to Margie Thornton	6/23/1945	M-474
Kelly, Margie to Edward C Huey	3/14/1946	N-044
Kelly, Mildred Thelma to Merwyn Oliver Gunter	6/9/1945	M-465
Kelly, Robert to Sallie Lois Hollingsworth	9/30/1945	M-509
Kelly, Royce E. to Eugie A. Price	7/22/1945	M-485
Kemp, Lorena C. (Mrs.) to C. L. Clark	5/10/1947	N-338
Kemp, Magenta S. <sup>419</sup> to Ivo William Miller	7/26/1947	N-359
Kennedy, Bonnie Jean to John Henry Williams	4/17/1951	O-389
Kennedy, James Cobert to Doris Loree Irby	11/7/1949	O-137
Kent, Richard A. to Mary L. McCaa	5/25/1944	M-336
Kern, Angele L. to Hugo R. Zeurner	1/21/1950	O-183
Kerr, Jacob Thomas to Mrs. Nona Mae Mason <sup>420</sup>	6/2/1945	M-464
Kibbe, Dillon to W. T. Estes	12/2/1947	N-442
Kidd, David Cleveland to Mildred Perry	7/31/1945	M-489
Kight, Samuel L. to Bessie L. Roszell	4/5/1952	O-540
Kilgore, Leland to Mary Evelyn Sigrest	1/28/1948	N-279
Kilgore, Mary Alice to Wilbur Louis Munn	11/11/1948	N-608
Killen, Cecil L. to Joan McMullan	5/2/1949	O-057
Killen, Lola Bell to James Arnold Stewart	5/9/1946	N-094
Killen, Rayford to Marie Summers	3/2/1946	N-038
Killens, Louise to Grady Fred Roebuck	12/8/1951	O-494
Killings, Madell to R. C. Hillman	12/25/1950	O-342
Kilpatrick, Annie Burnice to Alex Edward Dees, Jr.	12/20/1946	N-259
Kilpatrick, Edward Delane to Freda George	6/24/1950	O-249
Kilpatrick, Inell to Darrell H. Clearman	10/9/1948	N-601
Kilpatrick, Janice to John Edward Pinson	9/16/1950	O-294
Kilpatrick, Ruby Inez to James Clarence Galloway	10/20/1943	M-263
King, Annis Cisroe to Lessie Winifred Hollingsworth	12/23/1944	M-408
King, Emily Florence to Walter J. Chapman	10/13/1946	N-221
King, Frances to Ollie L. Hillman	12/31/1949	O-172
King, Mary Nell to William H. Webb	1/20/1946	N-007
Kirby, Earl G. to Onnie Mae Upton	9/8/1946	N-186
Kirby, Joseph T. to Ruby Imogene Pinkham	9/14/1946	N-197
Kirby, Mary Virginia to William Cluis Preister	12/9/1950	O-333
Kirksey, Cecil to Bobbie Shows	6/26/1950	O-253
Kitchens, Dorothy to Fred L. Gray	5/30/1946	N-115

<sup>418</sup> Nee Posey

<sup>419</sup> Nee Spenser

<sup>420</sup> Nee Kitchens

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Kittrell, Mary Ella to Rigell Folsom Vick	12/30/1948	N-638
Kivett, Edward H. to Evelyn Alice Mullally	10/21/1942	M-95
Kizer, Wilbur William to Dorothy Chesney	4/19/1951	O-388
Knoll, Donald Cassel to Dulcie Louise Suffling	6/20/1948	N-549
Knotts, Lora B. to Bremmer (Brame) James	12/18/1943	M-282
Knowles, Alla Frances to Charles Preston Foley, Jr.	2/26/1949	O-027
Knowles, Annie Marie to Thurman Hedrick Yates	3/8/1952	O-531
Knowles, M. B. to Margie McGee	8/20/1942	M-59
Lack, George, Jr. to Mary Sue Cox	10/10/1946	N-218
Lackey, Harriet Sue to Edwin Earl Heblon	5/11/1952	O-567
Ladd, Anna Lois to I. V. Skinner	3/30/1946	N-056
LaFoy, Howard Alvin to Mildred Ruth Duncan	9/2/1950	O-289
Laing, Albert E. to Orba B. Wall	12/26/1945	M-574
Laing, Chris to Mary Hill Wilson	6/8/1946	N-124
Laird, Dorothy Helen to William C. Leach	9/30/1950	O-302
Laird, Jack to Geneva Thrash	12/12/1946	N-253
Laird, John Wallace to Frances Louise Tinnin	7/6/1946	N-152
Laird, Mary Bell to William Cranford Blackwell	3/24/1944	M-313
Laird, Nilon Edward to Carol Dale Spence	4/26/1952	O-556
Laird, Rudolph to Doris McCorkle	4/17/1948	N-513
Laird, Ruth to Earl Livingston	4/19/1946	N-072
Lake, Donald E. to Louise Holman	4/4/1947	N-314
Lamont, Laura to Louis E. McGee	7/28/1951	O-443
Lancaster, Charles to Nellie Miles	4/5/1952	O-539
Lancaster, Earl Miller to Ina Jean Walton	10/1/1950	O-295
Lancaster, Nancy to Billy Ottis Mayes	3/27/1952	O-535
Laney, Hilda Frances to James Robert Cheatham	4/25/1947	N-521
Langdon, Annie Lou to Andrew E. Goforth	12/10/1949	O-154
Langdon, Bessie to Elmer Hisaw	3/30/1952	O-536
Langdon, Maggie Joy to Frank Skinner	11/10/1948	N-607
Langdon, Roy to Artie Mae Capes	8/25/1950	O-285
Lange, Myrtle E. <sup>421</sup> to Woodrow C. Russell	9/6/1949	O-110
Langford, Hubert to Marcella Smith	9/2/1942	M-65
Langford, Marvin G. to Nettie Bell Stewart	6/2/1951	O-412
Langford, Thomas D., Jr. to Martha Dean Hitt	10/11/1946	N-215
Langham, John Arnold to Zula Britt	4/19/1944	M-320
Langham, Leslie Lee to Janie Lou Chisolm	5/30/1944	M-338
Lanier, Laney M. to Gertrude White	12/20/1946	N-260
Lanthrip, Liddie to Elvin Cochran	11/22/1945	M-544
Latimer, Leon C. to Virginia Montgomery	11/25/1951	O-438
Lavender, Betty Sue to William A. Scott, Jr.	6/21/1951	O-425
Lawrence, Golder (Dr.) to Sue Tucker Hammond <sup>422</sup>	11/3/1946	N-231
Lawrence, J. B., Jr. to Gaynell Hays	6/19/1942	M-28
Lawrence, Louise to Devane Simpson	7/21/1947	N-382
Lawrence, William K. to Betty G. Saxton	6/8/1952	O-575
Lay, Gladys Jeanine to Thomas H. Davis	7/2/1949	O-082

<sup>421</sup> Nee Noel

<sup>422</sup> Nee Tucker

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Leach, Alma Louise to Clois K. Yates	7/13/1946	N-155
Leach, Berdeen to Curtis Ward	10/9/1943	M-259
Leach, Betty Jean to James Gilbert Comans	2/9/1951	O-363
Leach, Bonnie to William Eugene Breland	6/10/1945	M-468
Leach, Charlie to Gladys Maurice Fagan	12/13/1943	M-281
Leach, Clarence to Susie Bounds <sup>423</sup>	8/5/1943	M-225
Leach, Emmar Jean to Jimmie Clovis Jones	9/3/1948	N-592
Leach, Eunice Mae (Mrs.) <sup>424</sup> to Frank Mitchell	11/9/1944	M-386
Leach, Harlon to Marion Davidson	6/27/1948	N-553
Leach, John Stanley to Frances Jene Osborn	10/27/1951	O-472
Leach, Mageline to Bill Gainey	9/18/1943	M-247
Leach, Paul A. to Rachel Brunson	11/29/1947	N-437
Leach, Thomas A. to Jo Ann Ragen	1/27/1952	O-517
Leach, William C. to Dorothy Helen Laird	9/30/1950	O-302
Leach, Willie D. to Elvie Wilkerson	9/14/1946	N-199
Leam, Georgie Ruth to Frederick P. Speed	11/17/1942	M-107
LeBourkis, Bill to Sarah Copeland	1/9/1945	M-412 <sup>425</sup>
Ledlow, Cecil Edgar to Annie Laura Gaines	12/19/1945	M-564
Ledlow, Emma Lee to Edwin May	7/19/1952	O-596
Ledlow, Maggie Ruth to Robert Travis McAdory	5/27/1950	O-229
Ledlow, Margie to J. H. Valentine	12/1/1945	M-555
Ledlow, Mildred to James L. McDill	10/17/1947	N-420
Ledlow, Myrtle Dean to Leonard Otis Nelson	11/28/1942	M-113
Ledlow, Willie Mason to Ruby Lee Matthews	8/8/1947	N-388
Ledow, Maston to Lonnie Mae Fancher	3/18/1945	M-439
Lee, E. R. to Mrs. Mary Wilkerson <sup>426</sup>	2/27/1952	O-526
Lee, Jeanette to Joe H. Hastings	1/1/1951	O-349
Lee, Jeannette to Joe Hunter Hastings	10/14/1951	O-468
Leggett, Ruby Kathryn to William Rolly Hawk, Jr.	1/1/1943	M-141
Leigh, Evelyn Virginia to Ralph Thurman Simmons	11/8/1943	M-267
Leslie, Carl B. to Mrs. Nicie Alice Reeves <sup>427</sup>	10/17/1944	M-379
Lewis, Agnes to Hoyt D. Martin	5/18/1946	N-103
Lewis, Basil to Pauline Hoven	9/21/1946	N-201
Lewis, Frank King to Jessie Mae Webb	1/27/1945	M-416
Lewis, Jack to Mary Frances Chickaway <sup>428</sup>	6/18/1949	O-077
Lewis, Margie Marie to Jack McAdory	11/23/1951	O-487
Lewis, Maxine to William A. Addy	11/12/1951	O-481
Lewis, Mildred L. to William L. Butler	9/16/1949	O-113
Lewis, Myra Maxine to Ralph Edwin Barrett	3/22/1948	N-505
Lewis, Nannie to Houston Anderson <sup>429</sup>	2/26/1944	M-303
Lewis, Nema to Frank Hall	3/7/1946	N-041
Lewis, Robert to Martha Vance	9/27/1942	M-85

<sup>423</sup> Nee Davidson

<sup>424</sup> Nee Masters

<sup>425</sup> Not returned

<sup>426</sup> Nee Busby

<sup>427</sup> Nee Harris

<sup>428</sup> Choctaws

<sup>429</sup> Choctaws

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Lewis, Virgie to George Nash <sup>430</sup>	6/12/1946	N-129
Lewis, William A. to Irene Barnett	1/15/1949	O-008
Lillis, Pat Edward to Billie Alene Carr	11/4/1950	O-312
Little, Annie Bell to Cecil Davis	12/18/1948	N-629
Little, Billy Sanderford to Sarah Frances Nelson	5/26/1950	O-226
Little, Martha Erline to William L. Everett, Jr.	8/5/1948	N-575
Livingston, David E. to Beatrice Walley	4/10/1948	N-510
Livingston, Earl to Ruth Laird	4/19/1946	N-072
Livingston, Floella <sup>431</sup> to John C. Tidwell	6/21/1951	O-424
Livingston, Melda Jean to James Robert McMullan	2/18/1952	O-523
Lockhart, Annie E. to Jesse L. Harper	5/11/1947	N-339
Lofton, Anna Clyde to W. Chadwic G. White	6/11/1951	O-419
Logan, Cornelia Elizabeth to Claude Brown McMillan	9/22/1946	N-202
Logan, Marie to James R. Meador	11/27/1942	M-111
Long, Anne P. (Mrs.) to J. C. Long	11/17/1943	M-269
Long, J. C. to Mrs. Anne P. Long	11/17/1927	M-269
Long, Mary Lou to Hubert Lee Partridge	12/26/1944	M-411
Loper, Carl Durward to Sally Ruth Graham	8/3/1946	N-163
Loper, Clyde H. to Mary Alice Spires	9/11/1949	O-112
Loper, Etta Kate to William H. Gaines	12/24/1945	M-569
Loper, Hazel to Winfred Smith	1/2/1944	M-290
Loper, James Howard to Rebecca Eris Hansford	5/23/1942	M-8
Loper, Mable to Edward L. Morgan	5/13/1943	M-193
Loper, Walter W. to Helen Marie Griffin	7/13/1950	O-262
Lott, Betty Ruth to Orville Preston Byrd	6/3/1952	O-528
Lott, Bloys Lavain to Virginia Evelyn Savage	7/17/1952	O-598
Lovett, Leler Jean to Noah Edward Gatlin	9/10/1947	N-405
Lovett, Sidney R. to Donnie Lucile James	10/25/1945	M-507
Lovett, Vardaman to Frances Parks	10/10/1946	N-217
Lovorn, Margaret Katherine to Simon Turner Mitchiner, Jr.	12/18/1948	N-623
Lowe, Richard to Margaret Weir	4/12/1945	M-452
Lowery, Hilda Russell (Mrs.) <sup>432</sup> to Harry Martin Dillard	11/17/1951	O-480
Lowery, Joyce to John Wall, Jr.	5/24/1950	O-227
Lucas, Van D. to Tinsy Maude Rushing	10/15/1943	M-261
Lucy, Hugh D. to Mary June Graham	10/14/1945	M-516
Lucy, Irma D. (Mrs.) <sup>433</sup> to J. C. Yarbrough	1/1/1944	M-288
Lucy, J. C. to Jessie Ruth Ivy	2/24/1951	O-368
Luke, Ralph Bonds to Andrea Coralyn McMahan	10/24/1947	N-421
Luke, Thedra to L. M. Munn, Jr.	10/19/1946	N-645
Luke, Walton Gleason to Jewel Juanita Horn	1/2/1943	M-142
Lundy, Annie Lou to Alvis Lavern Smith	1/6/1951	O-352
Lundy, Colene (Mrs.) to Melvin E. White	7/2/1944	M-349
Lundy, Phoenix to Minnie Vernie Rains	4/30/1943	M-183
Lundy, Sidney C. to Flora Katherine Bonner	5/6/1944	M-325

<sup>430</sup> Colored

<sup>431</sup> Nee Pinter

<sup>432</sup> Nee Russell

<sup>433</sup> Nee Deen

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Luther, Robert Chester to Frances Chrystine Bean	9/23/1942	M-86
Lyle, Joseph T. to Mary Edith (Dottie) Weir	12/25/1951	O-499
Lyle, William C. to Bessie Alexander	9/30/1950	O-301
Lynch, Gloria to Kenneth Strange	9/12/1942	M-76
Mabry, Bobbie Ruth to William Joe Chambers	11/25/1950	O-327
Mabry, Charlie Louis to Rebecca Banks	2/24/1945	M-428
Mabry, Evelyn Lois to Maury Glen Goss	3/7/1945	M-435
Mabry, Frances Juanita to William Clark Taylor	4/28/1947	N-523
Mabry, J. D. to Nancy Munn	2/6/1949	O-015
Mabry, Leon Harris to Mildred Christine Fagan	9/25/1943	M-250
Mabry, Rebecca (Mrs.) <sup>434</sup> to Edwin Earl Burns	10/5/1947	N-414
Mabry, William R. to Mrs. Grace McNeece <sup>435</sup>	10/1/1949	O-117
Mabry, William Ray to Louise Watson	9/3/1943	M-241
Madden, Eugene L. to Flora Mae Blackmon	6/28/1948	N-555
Madden, Georgia to Luther Comans, Jr.	6/22/1946	N-138
Madden, Junior B. to Martha Staton	9/25/1943	M-253
Madden, Tom L. to Kathrine Gibson	11/6/1948	N-605
Mae Scarborough (Mrs.) <sup>436</sup> to T. W. Cochran	12/13/1947	N-451
Mahaffey, Robert J. to Bonnie Nell Scarbrough	3/11/1951	O-374
Main, T. E., Jr., to Dorothy Stribling	5/29/1944	M-335
Maitland, Theresa to Auburn C. Majure	12/28/1946	N-268
Majors, H. L. to Mrs. Rubbie Dollar <sup>437</sup>	10/26/1951	O-471
Majure, Auburn C. to Theresa Maitland	12/28/1946	N-268
Majure, Bob to Mrs. Virginia Ogletree <sup>438</sup>	4/7/1950	O-201
Majure, Dorn Ralph to Cordelia Pearl Baucum	7/9/1951	O-417
Majure, Gaynelle to Christy C. Miller	5/10/1946	N-093
Majure, Gerald Allen to Earline Smith	5/24/1949	O-066
Majure, Henry Clay, III to Celia Claude Ingram	11/20/1949	O-141
Majure, James Edward to Mary Elizabeth Dean	12/1/1948	N-620
Majure, Raymon W. to Bettye Joyce Cliburn	7/6/1947	N-369
Majure, Sidney Burns to Hellen Nance	9/2/1947	N-399
Majure, Thomas Oliver to Tressie Mae James	10/20/1944	M-378
Malini, A. Carl to Bobbie Grace Simmons	10/18/1942	M-94
Malmros, Edward Theodore to Marjorie Brand	7/16/1942	M-41
Mann, Bobbie Jean to Albert E. Townsend	9/12/1951	O-456
Mann, Inez Lois to Charles Lewis Gaines	8/17/1946	N-176
Manning, R. E. Jack to Mavis L. Payne	5/24/1949	O-067
Mansfield, Thomas G. to Marjorie Gaines	2/12/1946	N-022
Maple, Geneva Gordon to James Harold Dowdle	3/29/1943	M-170
Mapp, Emily Polk to Reginald E. Saturday	9/12/1942	M-75
Markham, Nina Irene to Stewart D. Bennett	6/2/1945	M-466
Martin, Floy E. to James P. Hurst	4/1/1952	O-537
Martin, Hoyt D. to Agnes Lewis	5/18/1946	N-103

<sup>434</sup> Nee Banks

<sup>435</sup> Nee Hardy

<sup>436</sup> Nee Wroten

<sup>437</sup> Nee Evans

<sup>438</sup> Nee Lofton

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Martin, Mary Anges to Robert O. Hodges	6/26/1948	N-554
Martin, Peggy to Rue Donovan Webb	4/1/1950	O-199
Martin, Raiford G. to Ida George Tidwell	6/12/1947	N-361
Mason, H. Jean to Frank T. Rives	5/4/1946	N-090
Mason, James Lee to Eunice Christine Cochran	5/18/1943	M-197
Mason, Nona Mae (Mrs.) <sup>439</sup> to Jacob Thomas Kerr	6/2/1945	M-464
Massengale, Zora B. to W. B. Turner	3/9/1944	M-308
Massey, Barney to Ida Kate Boler	12/1/1945	M-552
Massey, Elizabeth to Tommy Tex Morrison	3/17/1950	O-196
Massey, Everette D. to Prentice Dempsey	2/6/1943	M-152
Massey, J. M. to Hilda Moselle Holton	6/20/1946	N-135
Massey, James M. to Emma Louise Bonds	9/19/1942	M-82
Massey, Juanita to Howard Sidney VanEtten	11/25/1950	O-325
Massey, Mary Helen to Ernest L. Smith	12/2/1942	M-115
Mathis, Causey Franklin to Bonnie Grace Sims	7/30/1950	O-272
Matlock, J. W. to Bessie Culpepper	10/28/1942	M-97
Matlock, John O. to Eleana Jenkins	10/6/1945	M-513
Matthew, Charles C. to Zelma Pennington	12/24/1947	N-467
Matthews, Erbin Joseph to Maudie Hester Vance	4/19/1952	O-549
Matthews, Mazell to Ollie J. Jones	9/15/1944	M-377
Matthews, Ruby Lee to Willie Mason Ledlow	8/8/1947	N-388
Matthews, Virginia Estell to Harvey H. Gibbs	12/23/1946	N-257
Maxiel, Lelia Mae to Martis Odell Fulton	9/15/1945	M-502
Maxson, Harold to Mavis Ryals	8/14/1946	N-173
Maxwell, Minnie Allen (Mrs.) <sup>440</sup> to Melvin Rozell Savell	6/30/1952	O-587
May, Alice Marie to John C. Griffin	5/12/1952	O-568
May, Annie Merle to Wheeler Webb Chastain	12/23/1948	N-635
May, Betty Jean to Lawrence B. Williams	12/19/1948	N-626
May, Charles E. to Dollie Dimple Tadlock	9/7/1949	O-109
May, D. M. to Mrs. Augusta Henton <sup>441</sup>	2/24/1952	O-524
May, Doris Helen to James Milton Robinson	1/6/1952	O-509
May, Dorothy Magdalene to Herman McElween, Jr.	3/31/1945	M-445
May, Dorthy to Olen A. Ezell	11/28/1945	M-551
May, Edwin to Emma Lee Ledlow	7/19/1952	O-596
May, Edwin to Marcel Blackburn	2/15/1947	N-288
May, Herman L. to Ruby Hollingsworth	2/15/1946	N-025
May, James Allen to June Johnson	6/28/1951	O-427
May, James Oscar to Retha Mae Dean	4/21/1951	O-391
May, Jessie Fay to Odell Butts	2/17/1946	N-027
May, Joseph Grady to Jimmie Lucile Butts	5/27/1950	O-231
May, Juanita to John A. Scharlach	11/11/1950	O-315
May, Mary Claire to James Dick Nance	3/11/1950	O-197
May, Sibyle Inez (Mrs.) <sup>442</sup> to James Pierce Norman	8/31/1946	N-189
May, Stancel Leroy, Jr. to Armona Delorice Jay	2/9/1952	O-521

<sup>439</sup> Nee Kitchens

<sup>440</sup> Nee Allen

<sup>441</sup> Nee Hollingsworth

<sup>442</sup> Nee Sikes

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

May, Thomas Arline to Clayton Carley White	3/2/1946	N-040
May, Vernell to Cecil Evans	6/9/1945	M-469
May, William C. to Martha Pace	4/18/1951	O-387
May, Willie Edward to Ima Ruth Smith	12/25/1947	N-469
Mayes, Billy Ottis to Nancy Lancaster	3/27/1952	O-535
Mayes, Gladys to James Rowzee	12/18/1943	M-279
Mayes, James P. to Rena Bell Robinson	6/30/1950	O-254
Mayes, Kathleen to Willie Rowzee	12/19/1942	M-125
Mayes, Samuel H. to Neva Dee Hollingsworth	2/1/1947	N-280
Mayfield, Joyce Marjorie to James Collis Fleming	9/24/1950	O-297
Mayfield, Leroy Henning to Charlotte Ann Dugagin	5/21/1943	M-196
Mayo, Allie to Billy McElhenney	5/29/1943	M-204
Mayo, Cora Callie to William C. McElhenney	12/25/1942	M-135
McAdams, John Brady to Nancy Freeman	1/4/1952	O-507
McAdory, Garner to Dorothy D. Rougeau	2/1/1944	M-297
McAdory, Jack to Margie Marie Lewis	11/23/1951	O-487
McAdory, Robert Travis to Maggie Ruth Ledlow	5/27/1950	O-229
McAfee, Henry B. to Lannie Thompson	5/14/1951	O-401
McArthur, Dola Rudolph to Matha Anita Parker	5/6/1951	O-402
McBeath, J. C., Jr. to Grace Williams	1/15/1951	O-350
McBeath, John W. to Audra Elizabeth Willis	11/14/1947	N-430
McCaa, Mary L. to Richard A. Kent	5/25/1944	M-336
McCann, Mary Ellen to James Kermit Moore	4/2/1948	N-508
McCombs, Lotta to Edgar Weems	11/10/1951	O-476
McCool, Hamlet Gleen to Bonnie Gene Smith	11/22/1947	N-432
McCorkle, Doris to Rudolph Laird	4/17/1948	N-513
McCorkle, James C. to Eunice Marie White	11/4/1949	O-134
McCorkle, Joe Henry to Vera Lee Mitchell	6/7/1947	N-353
McCorkle, Mary Catherine to Albert Earl Barnes	4/13/1946	N-067
McCorkle, Mary to Dewey Mitchell	6/17/1944	M-341
McCorkle, Sarah Pearl to Grady L. Mitchell	4/9/1946	N-063
McCormick, Hugh Percy to Alice Joy James	11/26/1944	M-396
McCoy, Edna to Sam H. Parker	6/5/1951	O-414
McCraney, Carrie Lee to U. B. Pennington	2/25/1945	M-429
McCraney, Myra Clarice to Noble Germany	3/21/1952	O-530
McCraney, W. A. to Emma Shockley	2/5/1944	M-298
McCraney, W. Hugh to Dorothy L. Phillips	6/2/1949	O-068
McCraw, Lucile to James Cordie Starnes, Jr.	4/7/1945	M-451
McCraw, Thomas M. to Carleen Turner	8/9/1942	M-56
McCraw, Thomas Watson to Eunice Irene Ingram	1/26/1946	N-013
McCrory, Charles Eastland to Myrtis Gibbs	5/22/1948	N-535
McCrory, Floye Louise to John L. Tillman	2/22/1947	N-294
McCrory, Gladys to Wesley W. Shumaker	11/13/1947	N-429
McCrory, R. H. to Angeline Rainer	7/1/1950	O-256
McCrory, Willie Maudine to Henry Williams	5/8/1943	M-191
McCullough, Cecil L. to Louise Marie White	8/15/1945	M-494
McCullum, Nelda to Clois Ira Dean	1/19/1949	O-010

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

McDevitt, Hugh S. to Mary Lillian Jackson <sup>443</sup>	3/10/1945	M-437
McDill, James L. to Mildred Ledlow	10/17/1947	N-420
McDill, Mary Pearl to Billie Harrison	7/21/1946	N-158
McDill, Sallie to Clayton Thrash	2/1/1944	M-296
McDill, Willie Clyde to Rita May Saterfiel	12/2/1950	O-331
McDonald, Clarice (Mrs.) <sup>444</sup> to Billy M. Coleman	8/16/1947	N-395
McDonald, Fairra Bell (Mrs.) <sup>445</sup> to Frank Winfield, Jr.	6/1/1950	O-233
McDonald, Fannie Mae to Albert F. Hollingsworth	7/4/1943	M-210
McDonald, Ray H. to Ethel Clarene Everett	3/6/1943	M-158
McElhenney, Alton to Josephine Sanderson	11/30/1948	N-617
McElhenney, Bennie James to Mrs. Eva Dell Ware <sup>446</sup>	2/23/1952	O-525
McElhenney, Bessie Mae to James Freddie Goss	12/31/1950	O-348
McElhenney, Billy to Allie Mayo	5/29/1943	M-204
McElhenney, C. B. to Beatrice Katie Shaw	12/18/1948	N-627
McElhenney, Charlotte to William L. Chaney	12/30/1951	O-505
McElhenney, Dorothy Mae to John H. Walton	1/26/1946	N-011
McElhenney, Eddie Odell to Mary Wash	2/3/1947	N-283
McElhenney, Eileen to Johnnie Wilkerson	2/21/1948	N-491
McElhenney, Ethel Elizabeth to Bill P. Walton	5/4/1946	N-088
McElhenney, Frances Carnell to Coleman E. Johnston	7/15/1947	N-375
McElhenney, Homer L. to Willie Murle Ezell	6/12/1947	N-362
McElhenney, Jessie Marie to Barto Heflin	6/10/1949	O-072
McElhenney, Margie to Charles A. Dorman	5/5/1945	M-457
McElhenney, Margie to E. L. Robinson	1/3/1948	N-472
McElhenney, Nellie B. to Hulon C. Phillips	11/25/1945	M-548
McElhenney, Nora Lee to Quitman Wilkerson	3/29/1947	N-309
McElhenney, Nora Lee to Sam Martin Grimes	4/19/1952	O-551
McElhenney, Nora Lee to Willie A. Smith	12/28/1945	M-580
McElhenney, Perry, Jr. to Pauline Johnson	3/20/1948	N-501
McElhenney, Robert to Mrs. Cora Garner	9/6/1943	M-243
McElhenney, Roger L. to Martha Lou Eshee	5/6/1949	O-058
McElhenney, William C. to Cora Callie Mayo	12/25/1942	M-135
McElhenney, William F. to Nancy (Nannie) Henry	2/7/1945	M-422
McElhenney, William L. to Louise Wilkerson	12/28/1945	M-582
McElween, Herman, Jr. to Dorothy Magdalene May	3/31/1945	M-445
McGee, Albert Raymond to Ruby Mae McGee	10/17/1946	N-222
McGee, Betty Ruth to Clarence Demar Caraway	10/17/1948	N-602
McGee, Davis Crafton to Mrs. Katie Irene McGee <sup>447</sup>	3/4/1949	O-030
McGee, James M. to Nancy Caldwell	9/20/1947	N-407
McGee, Joseph to Dorthy Tisdale	12/21/1943	M-283
McGee, Katie Irene (Mrs.) <sup>448</sup> to Davis Crafton McGee	3/4/1949	O-030
McGee, Lloyd Earl to Eva Marie Clark	9/15/1951	O-458
McGee, Louis E. to Laura Lamont	7/28/1951	O-443

<sup>443</sup> Nee Henry

<sup>444</sup> Nee Everett

<sup>445</sup> Nee Green

<sup>446</sup> Nee Blackwell

<sup>447</sup> Nee Crocker

<sup>448</sup> Nee Crocker



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records Spouse to Spouse	1942-1952 DOM	(Part 2) Book-Page
McGee, Louise to L. C. Ogletree	2/19/1949	O-023
McGee, Margie to M. B. Knowles	8/20/1942	M-59
McGee, Marvin A. to Katherine Erline Hutchinson	10/11/1942	M-91
McGee, Mavis to James Thomas	5/26/1946	N-106
McGee, Ruby Mae to Albert Raymond McGee	10/17/1946	N-222
McGrew, Carl to Leatrice Crenshaw	2/23/1946	N-033
McGrew, John D. to Lena Rivers Brown	12/20/1947	N-462
McInnis, Nan to James L. Touchstone	1/23/1943	M-149
McIntyre, Dorothy Ann to William Wentford Noble	6/14/1952	O-581
McKay, Terrel D. to Mildred Thornton	7/13/1952	O-594
McKee, Anita to Clois Jay	8/9/1947	N-391
McKee, Frances to Jack Pierce	1/30/1944	M-295
McKee, James Herman to Annie Bell Hollingsworth	7/3/1951	O-430
McKee, Myrtie Green to James William Thrash	6/1/1946	N-120
McKee, Ruth Berniece to Billie Clarence Wilson	7/4/1947	N-370
McKee, W. M. to Dean Phillips	7/31/1948	N-574
McKelvaine, J. W. to Mrs. Ethel L. Trammell <sup>449</sup>	12/29/1950	O-346
McKenzie, Denver A. to Dorris L. Cater	2/22/1946	N-031
McKenzie, Millie to G. H. Dandridge	12/15/1942	M-121
McKinnion, Ollie Kate to Terrell Lamar Addy	1/21/1944	M-294
McKinnion, Thomas Harold to Lila June Foley	11/1/1950	O-310
McKinnon, Howard L. to Birdie Byram	3/27/1945	M-443
McLemore, Christine Dees to J. L. McLemore, Jr.	1/1/1952	O-506 <sup>450</sup>
McLemore, J. L., Jr. to Christine Dees McLemore	1/1/1952	O-506
McLemore, James L. to Johnnie Fanning	1/17/1947	N-274
McLemore, James Louie, Jr. to Christine Dees	11/7/1949	O-136
McLemore, Mary E. to Ivie L. Sisson	1/17/1947	N-275
McLemore, Morris to Blondell Bell	8/4/1949	O-093
McLemore, Vernard James to Lola Kate Pullin	12/1/1951	O-491
McLemore, Wilma Jean to Tommie J. Winfield	4/23/1950	O-206
McMahan, Andrea Coralyn to Ralph Bonds Luke	10/24/1947	N-421
McMahan, James Aaron to Ruby Mae Williamson	2/13/1943	M-157
McMahan, Jennie V. to Joe Walter Johnson	6/28/1942	M-33
McMahan, Merlene to George Henry Schultz, Jr.	11/11/1945	M-529
McMahan, Toxey H. to Eloise Chamblee	11/17/1945	M-530
McMillan, Claude Brown to Cornelia Elizabeth Logan	9/22/1946	N-202
McMillan, Mary Vernie to John Wilkerson	6/14/1947	N-363
McMillon, Lindsey Lewis to Hazel Marie Wilkerson	6/22/1944	M-345
McMillon, Mary Bernice to Hermon Wilkerson	9/15/1942	M-79
McMullan, Cecil E. to Ina May Quattlebaum	8/29/1947	N-389
McMullan, Charles P. to Audie Lois Reagan	12/28/1945	M-579
McMullan, Evelyn to Thomas A. Williams	8/7/1946	N-168
McMullan, Frances to Oree Stephens	10/25/1948	N-603
McMullan, James G. to Lillian Frances Tucker	4/10/1946	N-064
McMullan, James Robert to Melda Jean Livingston	2/18/1952	O-523
McMullan, Joan to Cecil L. Killen	5/2/1949	O-057

<sup>449</sup> Nee Lullins

<sup>450</sup> Not returned; bride nee Dees

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
DOM Book-Page

McMullan, Joseph W. to Rubye Myrtle Buntyn	12/19/1946	N-258
McMullan, Louis Anon to Helen Byrt Glenn	5/16/1946	N-092
McMullan, Victor S. to Vivian Hallimon	4/2/1943	M-173
McMullan, W. P. to Charlotte Yates	1/20/1943	M-147
McNair, Hughla to Floyd Monroe Stamper, Jr.	9/9/1950	O-293
McNair, Irvin Hycena to Conney Bernard Ezell	10/10/1945	M-514
McNair, LaGette S. to Margaret Roberta Moore	1/1/1943	M-139
McNeal, Lloyd Marshall, Jr. to Nova Jane McSwain	8/23/1942	M-60
McNeece, Grace (Mrs.) <sup>451</sup> to William R. Mabry	10/1/1949	O-117
McNeece, Henry C. to Eldie Aldia Herrington	8/10/1949	O-098
McNeese, Peggy Joe to Marshall M. Musgrave	2/14/1948	N-487
McNeil, Dorothy L. to Adran O. Estes	6/18/1952	O-585
McNeil, Dorthy Sue to Marlon Stokes	4/5/1947	N-317
McNeil, Ethel Inez to Austin Estes, Jr.	3/25/1952	O-534
McNeil, Maurine to Johnnie L. Brand	11/26/1948	N-614
McNeil, Samuel L. to Junie Lenoria Scarborough	5/3/1947	N-332
McRee, Owen Lack to Mary Beth Yelverton	12/11/1950	O-334
McSwain, Nova Jane to Lloyd Marshall McNeal, Jr.	8/23/1942	M-60
McWhorter, Chester G. to Annie Ola Graham	7/3/1952	O-589
McWhorter, Johnny Lee, Jr. to Burdene Price	5/17/1952	O-570
Meaders, John Darling to Beverly Wood	7/18/1951	O-433
Meaders, Lonnie Sanford to Marguerett Juanita Clark	6/9/1946	N-126
Meaders, Plevna to Robert L. Harris	10/4/1949	O-121
Meador, Carolyn Joyce to George Bernard Gamble	6/10/1950	O-221
Meador, Charles Laguin to Elizabeth Gaylia Foster	7/9/1950	O-258
Meador, David R. to Stella Ruth Whitten	5/13/1950	O-218
Meador, James R. to Marie Logan	11/27/1942	M-111
Meador, Manley Odell to Minnie Lee Bowman	1/16/1945	M-415
Meador, Willie Frank to Frances Walterine Smith	9/8/1949	O-111
Meadors, Frances Alta to Freilan Grady Duran	6/2/1950	O-234
Means, Peggy Joye to L. A. Gardner, Jr.	1/14/1950	O-180
Meeks, Helen to Alvin Rhodes	2/5/1944	M-299
Melton, Henton L. to Wilma Ruth Goforth	11/3/1945	M-524
Merile Harris Stevenson to Mrs. Ruth Prince Parks	5/24/1942	M-6
Miles, Floyd, Jr. to Loualla Tillman	8/14/1948	N-582
Miles, Leona to John Howington	8/25/1943	M-238
Miles, Lester Franklin to Martha Yvonne Gray	8/19/1950	O-282
Miles, Mabel to Erbee Mailoy Chesney	5/20/1950	O-225
Miles, Nellie to Charles Lancaster	4/5/1952	O-539
Miles, Roma Jean (Mrs.) <sup>452</sup> to Otis Lavern Rhodes	2/24/1949	O-025
Miley, Clara to Jimmie Guiles	7/24/1948	N-570
Miller, Christy C. to Gaynelle Majure	5/10/1946	N-093
Miller, Darrald to Evelyn Rigdon	2/26/1949	O-028
Miller, Delmos to Ada Lee Drewry	2/25/1950	O-190
Miller, Ivo William to Magenta S. Kemp <sup>453</sup>	7/26/1947	N-359

<sup>451</sup> Nee Hardy

<sup>452</sup> Nee Knight

<sup>453</sup> Nee Spenser

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Miller, Lela Frances to Levi C. Wallace	11/27/1942	M-112
Miller, Marion to Robert Samuel Anderson	7/2/1950	O-257
Miller, Thomas Alford to Alma Jane Williams	4/18/1952	O-456
Miller, Thomas to Helen Goss	11/18/1947	N-431
Milling, Bennie Odell to Hazel Elizabeth Hofmister	11/22/1950	O-323
Milling, Emery B. to Marion Morrow	4/22/1943	M-182
Milling, Francis to Arnold Watkins	6/5/1942	M-15
Milling, Lester Keith to Mahala Hillman	7/21/1945	M-483
Milling, Ouida to Jackson P. Harris	12/18/1944	M-390
Mills, Kathryn to Henry L. Scoggin	7/9/1947	N-374
Mills, Mirian (Mrs.) <sup>454</sup> to Daniel Bounds	12/9/1951	O-492
Ming, Billy B. to Willadean Brannon	8/5/1950	O-275
Minton, R. E. L. to Ola Beatrice Nicholson	12/20/1947	N-458
Mitchell, Dewey to Mary McCorkle	6/17/1944	M-341
Mitchell, Frank to Mrs. Eunice Mae Leach <sup>455</sup>	11/9/1944	M-386
Mitchell, Grady L. to Sarah Pearl McCorkle	4/9/1946	N-063
Mitchell, James W., Jr. to Bertice Boutwell	8/22/1946	N-180
Mitchell, Lee to Mable Cleveland	8/1/1942	M-50
Mitchell, Vera Lee to Joe Henry McCorkle	6/7/1947	N-353
Mitchell, Wanda to John C. Griffis	1/25/1946	N-010
Mitchiner, Simon Turner, Jr. to Margaret Katherine Lovorn	12/18/1948	N-623
Mizell, John William to Mrs. Minnie Lee Busby <sup>456</sup>	11/25/1950	O-326
Monk, W. H. to Mrs. Estelle Hastings <sup>457</sup>	7/29/1945	M-488
Monk, Willie Doris to Thomas W. Wheeler	1/3/1947	N-271
Monroe, Dan R. to Mary Faith Hankins	7/11/1944	M-358
Monroe, Darrow to Ruby Everett	3/22/1952	O-520
Monroe, Ocie Dewitt to Timmie M. Goss Wash	12/9/1950	O-330
Monroe, William M. to Ethel Jeanette Jenkins	6/21/1952	O-583
Montgomery, Virginia to Leon C. Latimer	11/25/1951	O-438
Moody, Francis Wynette to Wilton W. Hudson	1/31/1945	M-419
Moody, Mary Helen to Mason Lee Dennis	11/24/1949	O-143
Moody, Peggy Jane to James Ralph Gray	4/28/1951	O-395
Mooney, Lena Mary to Kenneth Lavelle Stringer	4/11/1952	O-543
Moore, Amos to Willie Deen Goss	4/21/1947	N-328
Moore, Bernard Eugene to Kathrine Sims	2/17/1947	N-293
Moore, Bobby Lee to Edna Earl Osborn	5/29/1946	N-112
Moore, Charlotte to Howard David Nicholson	3/13/1951	O-364
Moore, Christine to Windell Smith	6/9/1951	O-418
Moore, Conlie Edward to Omenia Chesney	9/29/1950	O-298
Moore, Hazel Mildred to James Collis Fleming	3/13/1949	O-036
Moore, James Kelva to Betty Ruth Irby	12/27/1942	M-133
Moore, James Kermit to Mary Ellen McCann	4/2/1948	N-508
Moore, James M. to Nancy Jo Osborn	5/25/1951	O-408
Moore, James N. to Mary Elizabeth Mott	10/30/1947	N-424

<sup>454</sup> Nee Tadlock

<sup>455</sup> Nee Masters

<sup>456</sup> Nee Kilpatrick

<sup>457</sup> Nee Drone

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM (Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Moore, John W. to Julia Delores Goforth	2/21/1948	N-490
Moore, Laverne to Wilfred Goforth	12/23/1950	O-340
Moore, Lillie Lorene to William Bruce Nicholson	3/9/1946	N-042
Moore, Margaret Roberta to LaGette S. McNair	1/1/1943	M-139
Moore, Mary Ellen to Charles A. Holyfield, Jr.	12/24/1949	O-159
Moore, Mary Lou to Robert Earl Stamper	3/21/1951	O-380
Moore, Mary Nell to Floyd R. Godwin	6/25/1948	N-551
Moore, Mary Oradene to Robert Jewell Sanderson	8/21/1951	O-451
Moore, Nellie Geneva to James T. Davidson	11/30/1946	N-247
Moore, Ora Jean to James Dennis Ezell	5/26/1951	O-410
Moore, Ruby Cooksey (Mrs.) <sup>458</sup> to Thomas A. Terrell	6/13/1948	N-547
Moore, Thompson to Eunice Holyfield	10/11/1942	M-92
Moorehead, Leroy to Audie Smith	5/25/1946	N-111
Morgan, Blanche to Shelley Heflin	5/23/1942	M-11
Morgan, Cris J. to Stella Mae Nelson	3/20/1949	O-038
Morgan, Edward L. to Mable Loper	5/13/1943	M-193
Morgan, Edwin H. to Sarah Virginia Joyner	12/28/1946	N-269
Morgan, Evelyn to W. A. Butts	7/25/1945	M-480
Morgan, Harvey L. to Mrs. Elsie Palmer <sup>459</sup>	1/4/1949	O-004
Morgan, Perry Moody to Annie Laura Folger	1/2/1946	N-002
Morgan, Vera Levada to James Thurman Roebuck	3/22/1952	O-533
Morgan, William Albert to Erva May Porch	12/19/1942	M-120
Morrison, Tommy Tex to Elizabeth Massey	3/17/1950	O-196
Morrow, Marion to Emery B. Milling	4/22/1943	M-182
Morrow, Sara Dean to Victor Loma Gordon	6/3/1952	O-576
Mosley, Jesse I. To Mary June Taylor	7/30/1949	O-091
Moss, Archie R., Jr. to Clyde Ford	4/27/1946	N-081
Moss, Homer J. to Imogene Munn	11/9/1946	N-234
Motley, Carlene to Adolph Chaney	5/1/1951	O-394
Motley, Grace to Wilbur Walker	5/13/1950	O-222
Motley, Mary Maud to Thomas F. Vance	12/5/1947	N-444
Mott, Juanita to Charles H. Grady	4/6/1949	O-043
Mott, Mary Elizabeth to James N. Moore	10/30/1947	N-424
Mott, Mary Frances to Hilrey Hickman Tindol	3/30/1946	N-055
Moulds, Dewey to Opal Vance	7/5/1946	N-149
Moulds, Melvin D. to Tommie Lee Vance	6/7/1947	N-352
Moulds, Minnie Louise (Mrs.) <sup>460</sup> to John Thomas Reid	7/29/1944	M-361
Mowdy, Elvin to Angeline Brown	2/1/1945	M-418
Mowdy, Norman Jackson to Clevie Golden Graham	3/21/1944	M-314
Mullally, Evelyn Alice to Edward H. Kivett	10/21/1942	M-95
Mundy, Ludie Lansdale (Mrs.) <sup>461</sup> to C. L. Walker	12/4/1947	N-439
Munn, Dorothy Lee to William C. Harris	12/8/1946	N-251
Munn, Elmer Lee to Bobbye Wrae Williams	9/12/1946	N-195

<sup>458</sup> Nee Cooksey

<sup>459</sup> Nee Burrage

<sup>460</sup> Nee Ward

<sup>461</sup> Nee Lansdale

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Munn, Geneva (Mrs.) <sup>462</sup> to R. C. Garner	12/17/1949	O-157
Munn, Henry H. to Winnie Elma Strickland	4/16/1945	M-453
Munn, Imogene to Homer L. Moss	11/9/1946	N-234
Munn, Jack to Sara Mae Cleveland	5/11/1946	N-096
Munn, L. M., Jr. to Thedra Luke	10/19/1946	N-645
Munn, Nancy to J. D. Mabry	2/6/1949	O-015
Munn, Nelda Wardean to Clifton Chesnut	8/7/1944	M-363
Munn, Onree D. to Alla Miller Rhodes	6/12/1948	N-546
Munn, Patsy Neel to Selma Thomas Graham	12/12/1948	N-622
Munn, Thelma Lee to Louie Henton Boutwell	9/5/1942	M-68
Munn, Wilbur Louis to Mary Alice Kilgore	11/11/1948	N-608
Munn, William Isaac to Nellie Lenora Dean	9/19/1943	M-248
Murphey, Edward Ray to Bonnie Jean Cook	2/14/1947	N-287
Murray, Linforth to Harry Duhart Sultzer Sultzer, Jr.	4/23/1952	O-555
Muse, Henry F. to Annie Pearl Holley	11/28/1946	N-245
Musgrave, Marshall M. to Peggy Joe McNeese	2/14/1948	N-487
Myers, C. J. to Junie Mae Tucker	12/21/1944	M-391
Myers, Clyde to Kathleen Barrett	5/24/1946	N-181
Myers, Emma Jean to Howard E. Ware	5/10/1947	N-337
Myers, Ester to J. W. Warren	11/27/1944	M-397
Myers, Richie to Merle Cottrell	3/3/1945	M-432
Myers, W. C. to Mrs. Rena Smith <sup>463</sup>	3/3/1945	M-433
Myres, Loretta Elizabeth to Reed Evans, Jr.	3/4/1950	O-194
Nance, Hellen to Sidney Burns Majure	9/2/1947	N-399
Nance, James Dick to Mary Claire May	3/11/1950	O-197
Nance, Ophelia (Mrs.) to William C. Heflin	7/2/1951	O-429
Nash, Binford Truett to Tommie Sue Everett	8/22/1948	N-587
Nash, George to Virgie Lewis <sup>464</sup>	6/12/1946	N-129
Nave, Robert Louis to Mary Alva Cooper	5/19/1944	M-332
Neese, Lessie Lee to Walter Lamar Truhett	12/15/1945	M-561
Nelson, Agnes Carrie to William H. Smith	8/14/1946	N-175
Nelson, Alton Durward to Helen Jean Richardson	5/26/1951	O-409
Nelson, Claude D. to Myrtis Chisolm	12/8/1945	M-575
Nelson, Edward to Nellie Ruth Gibbs	5/14/1949	O-059
Nelson, Ellis Ray to Clara Elizabeth Sims	4/15/1949	O-047
Nelson, Frances Adair to Edgar Clyde Williams	9/15/1946	N-200
Nelson, Frankie B. to Louis A. Willis	3/11/1949	O-033
Nelson, George Bernard to June Carrol Stamper	5/3/1952	O-560
Nelson, George C. to Ruth Vaughn	11/5/1944	M-384
Nelson, Irene C. to Robert Kendall Betsill	12/29/1950	O-347
Nelson, James C. to Mae Ola Hollingsworth	12/21/1947	N-460
Nelson, Leonard Otis to Myrtle Dean Ledlow	11/28/1942	M-113
Nelson, Lois to Robert Smith	2/1/1945	M-420
Nelson, Margaret Helen to Glover B. Simmons, Jr.	7/17/1948	N-561
Nelson, Mary Frances to Elias Edward Vaughn	4/6/1946	N-061

<sup>462</sup> Nee Boutwell

<sup>463</sup> Nee Clair

<sup>464</sup> Colored

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Nelson, Mattie Earline to Burnie Franklin Burkett	5/13/1944	M-329
Nelson, Maxine to Winfred F. Skinner	4/12/1943	M-176
Nelson, Nicie M. to Walter A. White	10/5/1946	N-212
Nelson, Robert Buren to Wilda Ruth Cook	12/25/1946	N-262
Nelson, Sarah Elizabeth to Charles D. Parker	5/22/1944	M-334
Nelson, Sarah Frances to Billy Sanderford Little	5/26/1950	O-226
Nelson, Stella Mae to Cris J. Morgan	3/20/1949	O-038
Nester, Cora B. to William Henry Sharp	3/26/1949	O-040
Nester, Edward D. to Mamie Dell Gibbs	12/18/1949	O-158
Nester, Pettey to Betty Lou Alexander	7/15/1950	O-261
Nester, Thomas G. to Dolly Vance	9/28/1951	O-464
Newell, Lula Fay <sup>465</sup> to John C. Carter	2/28/1946	N-036
Newman, Catherine to Jimmie A. Davis	7/15/1950	O-264
Newman, Irma Jewel to William T. Broadus	10/24/1946	N-225
Nichols, Tressie to Lonnie E. Williams	2/10/1943	M-154
Nichols, Willarce Florence to Perry LaRue Viverett	9/16/1951	O-459
Nicholson, Etoyle to Marvin Goss	12/13/1947	N-450
Nicholson, Frank L. to Naomi Keene	6/16/1945	M-472
Nicholson, George E. to Bonnie Adele Stuard	9/5/1942	M-62
Nicholson, Howard David to Charlotte Moore	3/13/1951	O-364
Nicholson, James Hollis to Nona Marie Wells	4/24/1947	N-518
Nicholson, Kenneth to Viola Howle	11/22/1946	N-243
Nicholson, L. E. to Fannie Lenorr Powell	5/10/1942	M-603
Nicholson, Mary Julia to Rudolph Skinner	5/26/1945	M-463
Nicholson, Myrtle (Mrs.) <sup>466</sup> to J. B. Strickland	2/11/1945	M-424
Nicholson, Ola Beatrice to R. E. L. Minton	12/20/1947	N-458
Nicholson, William Bruce to Lillie Lorene Moore	3/9/1946	N-042
Nickel, Leona to Newt Jefferson	3/22/1945	M-441
Nix, Addison D. to Billie Jean Addy	3/3/1948	N-497
Nix, Velma Reece to Summit Wesley Blackwell	8/10/1948	N-577
Noble, William Wentford to Dorothy Ann McIntyre	6/14/1952	O-581
Noggie, Marie Greene to William Sampson	5/21/1950	O-223
Norman, Benjamin F. to Elsie Holladay	7/25/1945	M-487
Norman, James Pierce to Mrs. Sibyle Inez May <sup>467</sup>	8/31/1946	N-189
Norris, Mary to John D. Hughes	12/23/1949	O-163
Norton, Serena to Frank Pinson	5/22/1948	N-534
Norton, Willie John to Ira Calloway Burchett	9/14/1942	M-78
Nowell, Joseph Clifton to Naomi Deloris Irby	7/28/1951	O-442
Oden, Cordelia to Thomas Loil Sherrod	9/19/1942	M-81
Ogletree, L. C. to Louise McGee	2/19/1949	O-023
Ogletree, Mary Dorthy to Arlana Vance	5/29/1943	M-203
Ogletree, Virginia (Mrs.) <sup>468</sup> to Bob Majure	4/7/1950	O-201
Ogletree, Walter to Mrs. Susie Mae Graham	6/1/1946	N-108
O'Kelley, Lillian Frances to James M. Horton	4/4/1943	M-169

<sup>465</sup> Nee Boone

<sup>466</sup> Nee Rowzee

<sup>467</sup> Nee Sikes

<sup>468</sup> Nee Lofton

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Oliver, D. L. to Mary Ann Smith	3/10/1945	M-436
Osborn, Edna Earl to Bobby Lee Moore	5/29/1946	N-112
Osborn, Frances Jene to John Stanley Leach	10/27/1951	O-472
Osborne, B. J. to Judy Daniels	6/29/1942	M-35
Osborne, Wanda Jean to J. D. Stanfield	6/4/1952	O-577
Owen, Madeline to W. L. Cox	3/19/1946	N-048
Owen, Monti to Curtis H. Goodson	11/27/1945	M-549
Ozborn, Marjorie Marie to James R. Allmond, Jr.	12/25/1946	N-263
Ozborn, Nancy Jo to James M. Moore	5/25/1951	O-408
Pace, Charles E. to Betty Carolyn Rainey	10/14/1949	O-128
Pace, Hoye E. to Glyn Wilborn	7/18/1945	M-473
Pace, J. R. to Jessie Belle Jones	11/7/1948	N-604
Pace, James to Annie Lou Johnson	10/1/1949	O-119
Pace, Martha to William C. May	4/18/1951	O-387
Pace, Mary Estelle to J. T. Thrash, Jr.	2/20/1948	N-488
Pace, Tommie Nester to Pauline Croxton	11/14/1946	N-238
Page, Bonnie D. to Mary Jewel Sessums	12/24/1945	M-572
Palmer, Elsie (Mrs.) <sup>469</sup> to Harvey L. Morgan	1/4/1949	O-004
Palmer, Nettie to S. D. Fulton	11/23/1947	N-433
Palmer, Theola to William Joseph Ryals, Jr.	7/2/1946	N-147
Palmer, William Carroll, Jr. to Lyda Pearl Gardner	6/21/1946	N-137
Paris, Robert L. to Marian May Jolstad	7/24/1949	O-089
Parker, Bobbie to J. G. James, Jr.	2/4/1950	O-186
Parker, Cecil O. to Elsie B. Permenter	4/20/1946	N-070
Parker, Charles D. to Sarah Elizabeth Nelson	5/22/1944	M-334
Parker, Edna Hermione to Hilliard Cotton	12/6/1942	M-117
Parker, Jesse W. to Dorothy Hazel Chaney	6/9/1942	M-21
Parker, Mary Jeanetta to James Crawford Woods	1/23/1952	O-516
Parker, Mary Virginia to Percy M. Sessions	11/30/1942	M-114
Parker, Matha Anita to Dola Rudolph McArthur	5/6/1951	O-402
Parker, Myrtha Irene to Joseph O. Caldwell	5/4/1946	N-086
Parker, Norman T. to Dorothy Laverne Ezell	1/3/1948	N-473
Parker, Otell to Ruby Katheryne Dewease	5/3/1943	M-188
Parker, Sam H. to Edna McCoy	6/5/1951	O-414
Parker, Shelton James to Mrs. Jimmie D. Bonds <sup>470</sup>	2/24/1950	O-191
Parks, Averson to Bonnie Ezell	8/25/1950	O-283
Parks, Dorothy Lee to Edwin Lacy Buchanan	6/11/1948	N-541
Parks, Frances to Vardaman Lovett	10/10/1946	N-217
Parks, Hubert E. to Emily O. Baucum	12/16/1949	O-156
Parks, J. B. to Margaret Roebuck	11/25/1951	O-486
Parks, Lucille <sup>471</sup> to Cecil E. Seale	7/22/1949	O-088
Parks, Norman Clark to Nita Fay Wells	12/14/1950	O-335
Parks, Ruth Prince (Mrs.) to Merile Harris Stevenson	5/24/1942	M-6
Parks, Susie (Mrs.) <sup>472</sup> to W. E. Carlidge	11/10/1951	O-474

<sup>469</sup> Nee Burrage

<sup>470</sup> Nee Dowdle

<sup>471</sup> Nee Graham

<sup>472</sup> Nee Hollingsworth

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Parks, Waudine to William E. Chaney	4/26/1946	N-079
Partridge, Hubert Lee to Mary Lou Long	12/26/1944	M-411
Partridge, Vina (Mrs.) <sup>473</sup> to James Valentine Rowell	12/22/1951	O-501
Paschal, James Clark to Edna Ruth Prince	6/5/1949	O-071
Patrick, Maxine to Robert L. Wheeler	6/7/1946	N-646
Payne, Coyt D. to Ruby Chandler Payne <sup>474</sup>	12/20/1950	O-336
Payne, Coyt D. to Ruby E. Chandler	4/16/1943	N-069
Payne, Ellen Hanson <sup>475</sup> to Joseph Hoffner	6/1/1949	O-069
Payne, Julia Elizabeth to Howell N. Gage	6/21/1942	M-32
Payne, Laverne to Jack Clay	3/28/1946	N-053
Payne, Lois Jeanette (Mrs.) <sup>476</sup> to Travis Morgan Barnette	4/6/1952	O-542
Payne, Mavis L. to R. E. Jack Manning	5/24/1949	O-067
Payne, Ruby Chandler <sup>477</sup> to Coyt D. Payne	12/20/1950	O-336
Pearson, Amy Janell to Jack Jenkins Sherman	9/27/1950 <sup>478</sup>	O-599
Pearson, Delmar L. to Dorothy Louise Pearson <sup>479</sup>	8/23/1949	O-103
Pearson, Dorothy Louise <sup>480</sup> to Delmar L. Pearson	8/23/1949	O-103
Pearson, James Edward to Nita Mae Saterfiel	4/3/1948	N-509
Pearson, Jerry D. to Grace Louvenia Cooksey	8/18/1950	O-280
Pearson, Mary Doris to Dalton Blanton Graham	3/18/1951	O-377
Pearson, Thomas Franklin, Jr. to Dorothy Jean Windham	4/12/1951	O-370
Peavy, Annie Carolyn to Edward R. Barber	8/11/1950	O-276
Peavy, Annie Pearl to Leon Murrell Adams	1/31/1946	N-016
Peavy, John D., Jr. to Corrine Dennis	4/1/1948	N-507
Peavy, Wesley to Sally Maud Wilkerson	4/20/1949	O-053
Peebles, Martha Fay to Alexander Chandler Haley, Jr.	6/28/1942	M-46
Peets, T. D. to Lora Belle Snowden	9/7/1942	M-71
Peninger, Eunice Louise to Curtis Gerald White	2/18/1948	N-489
Pennington, E. S. to Mrs. Sallie Stamper Hunter <sup>481</sup>	11/22/1945	M-546
Pennington, Ethel Laverne to Angelo Michael Yannitillo	12/18/1948	N-624
Pennington, Frances to Herbert E. Hart	10/26/1951	O-470
Pennington, James K. to Mary Lois Woodward	11/25/1948	N-613
Pennington, Mattie Ruth to Colbert Hubertis Evans	12/4/1942	M-116
Pennington, Ruby to Mastin L. Johnston	6/26/1943	M-208
Pennington, Thelma to Willie W. Boutwell	7/15/1946	N-156
Pennington, U. B. to Carrie Lee McCraney	2/25/1945	M-429
Pennington, Virgil Junior to Lidie Bell Thompson	12/19/1942	M-126
Pennington, W. J. (Dr.) to Mary Roberson	5/24/1947	N-342
Pennington, Zelma to Charles C. Matthew	12/24/1947	N-467
Perkins, Annie E. to William Alton Goss	12/22/1949	O-161
Perkins, Laura Mae to Monroe Wilkerson	1/17/1944	M-293

<sup>473</sup> Nee Reeves

<sup>474</sup> Nee Chandler

<sup>475</sup> Nee Hanson

<sup>476</sup> Nee Haguewood

<sup>477</sup> Nee Chandler

<sup>478</sup> Believed intended as 1951

<sup>479</sup> Nee Middleton

<sup>480</sup> Nee Middleton

<sup>481</sup> Nee Stamper



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Permenter, Elsie B. to Cecil O. Parker	4/20/1946	N-070
Perry, Mildred to David Cleveland Kidd	7/31/1945	M-489
Perry, Norma to Newton Stamper	7/12/1944	M-355
Petty, Harold Loyd to Ila Myrtle Smith	11/9/1946	N-233
Phelps, E. J. to Anne Ruth Richardson	7/12/1943	M-217
Phillips, Dean to W. M. McKee	7/31/1948	N-574
Phillips, Dorothy L. to W. Hugh McCraney	6/2/1949	O-068
Phillips, Dorthy to Charles Herrington	9/17/1949	O-115
Phillips, Hermon to Luver Dee Pinson	3/30/1943	M-171
Phillips, Hulon C. to Nellie B. McElhenney	11/25/1945	M-548
Phillips, Malcolm C. to Delia Maxine Easom	4/16/1949	O-049
Phillips, Otis L. to Sibyle Katherine Herd	8/25/1946	N-182
Pickett, George T. to Alma Alice Pilgram	7/11/1946	N-644
Pierce, Eliza to Prentis O. Sumrall	3/16/1944	M-310
Pierce, George Thomas to Bonnie Bell Hand	7/15/1949	O-085
Pierce, Jack to Frances McKee	1/30/1944	M-295
Pierce, Jeff to Wilma Ree Yarbrough	4/29/1950	O-211
Pilgram, Alma Alice to George T. Pickett	7/11/1946	N-644
Pillsbury, Edward W. to Virginia Marie Snowden	6/22/1952	O-582
Pinagar, Gracie Marline to Wilbur L. White	3/8/1947	N-302
Pinkham, Ruby Imogene to Joseph T. Kirby	9/14/1946	N-197
Pinson, Cola June to Eldon L. Hatheway	12/23/1949	O-162
Pinson, Frank to Serena Norton	5/22/1948	N-534
Pinson, John Edward to Janice Kilpatrick	9/16/1950	O-294
Pinson, Kline to Lucille Hollingsworth	5/19/1951	O-400
Pinson, Leroy to Mrs. Callie Chancellor <sup>482</sup>	6/10/1946	N-647
Pinson, Luver Dee to Hermon Phillips	3/30/1943	M-171
Pistole, Dorothy Louise to Havus Mewin Sikes	12/12/1943	M-280
Pittman, Benjamin Dunlap to Dorthey Christine Chaney	12/25/1947	N-426
Pittman, Dorothy A. to Arno! W. West	7/20/1947	N-379
Poe, Ennis Lochran to Lexie Oneida Fortune	12/25/1950	O-343
Polk, Carnell to Dwight L. James, Jr.	4/18/1943	M-178
Pool, Martha Frances to James Chester Brewer	7/13/1948	N-560
Pope, Jack to Rebecca Ann Johnson	3/10/1951	O-375
Porch, Erva May to William Albert Morgan	12/19/1942	M-120
Porter, Alton to Christine Ingram	8/8/1942	M-54
Porter, Eleanor Ewing to Raymond W. Jordan	8/20/1948	N-583
Posey, Charles B. to Ellen Irene Barnes	10/3/1951	O-465
Posey, Vennie Lee to Olin L. Clark	2/6/1947	N-285
Powell, Fannie Lenorr to L. E. Nicholson	5/10/1942	M-603
Preister, William Cluis to Mary Virginia Kirby	12/9/1950	O-333
Price, Burdene to Johnny Lee McWhorter, Jr.	5/17/1952	O-570
Price, Clessie Marie to James Melbon Vance	1/30/1949	O-014
Price, Emogene to C. A. Stamper	5/2/1952	O-561
Price, Eugie A. to Royce E. Kelly	7/22/1945	M-485
Priester, Kenneth Leslie to Barbara Jean Sinclair	11/23/1949	O-146
Prince, Edna Ruth to James Clark Paschal	6/5/1949	O-071

<sup>482</sup> Nee Pinson

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Prince, Irene (Mrs.) to Marvin Edwin Glover	8/28/1948	N-589
Prince, Thomas G. to Helen Imbruglio	3/29/1946	N-052
Promier, Ruby to James Hardy Duke	11/14/1942	M-104
Pruden, James E., Jr., to Jeraldine Day	1/19/1945	M-417
Puckett, John R. to Dorris Juanita Dean	9/8/1943	M-245
Puckett, Ruth to Marshall Hollingsworth	10/2/1943	M-256
Puckett, Tracy to Evelyn Rhodes	4/2/1945	M-446
Pugh, Clarence O. to Annie Mae Gibbs	1/26/1947	N-278
Pugh, T. T. to Mable Waudine Todd	1/14/1947	N-273
Pullin, Dempsey Edwin to Billie Fay Driskell	2/25/1950	O-192
Pullin, Lola Kate to Vernard James McLemore	12/1/1951	O-491
Purser, Vera Mae to Hardy Brooks	1/12/1946	N-004
Pursser, James Rufus to Vader Earline Williamson	5/9/1943	M-192
Putnam, Charlene to James Edward Tanner, Jr.	6/11/1950	O-236
Putnam, Doris to Wilbur Graham	11/15/1951	O-479
Quattlebaum, Arlies to James N. Savell	8/31/1946	N-190
Quattlebaum, Ina May to Cecil E. McMullan	8/29/1947	N-389
Ragen, Jo Ann to Thomas A. Leach	1/27/1952	O-517
Rainer, Allie Mae to Snowden M. Glenn	6/7/1947	N-343
Rainer, Angeline to R. H. McCrory	7/1/1950	O-256
Rainer, Betty to Francis Jackson	1/30/1952	O-519
Rainer, Durward B. to Dorothy Smith	5/3/1947	N-334
Rainer, Etoyle to Thurman Sharp	5/23/1942	M-10
Rainer, Evelyn to Buford Harrison	5/4/1946	N-087
Rainer, George Donald to Betty Joyce Strange	7/22/1950	O-267
Rainer, Herman to Bernell Gordon	4/29/1944	M-324
Rainer, Lou Ellen to Victor Alexander	7/28/1951	O-441
Rainer, M. L. to Sadie James <sup>483</sup>	12/24/1949	O-166
Rainer, Melvin Lee to Doris Beatrice Ray	11/24/1951	O-490
Rainer, Nellie Ruth to Thomas M. Galloway	10/4/1942	M-87
Rainer, Paul Richard to Mabel Estes	3/3/1947	N-300
Rainey, Betty Carolyn to Charles E. Pace	10/14/1949	O-128
Rainey, Naullene to William E. Richards	2/3/1951	O-361
Rainey, Rubye Pearl to Thomas Emerson Gardner	12/18/1948	N-628
Rainey, Willard R. to Barbara Ann Evans	5/6/1950	O-202
Rains, Minnie Vernie to Phoenix Lundy	4/30/1943	M-183
Ramey, Ward Walter to Katie Ruth Johnson	6/29/1948	N-556
Rash, Elois to James Bernard Gibson	10/9/1946	N-216
Rash, J. C. to Glinnie Talbert	11/29/1947	N-438
Rash, Prentiss to Bernice Rigdon	11/18/1949	O-144
Rast, Paul Hugo Ferninand to Bobby Jane Carleton	12/26/1942	M-118
Ray, Carnie Wayne to Annie Laurie Taylor	2/28/1948	N-496
Ray, Carolyn to Hector P. Harrell	5/23/1947	N-336
Ray, Doris Beatrice to Melvin Lee Rainer	11/24/1951	O-490
Ray, Flora Erline James <sup>484</sup> to William L. Bingham	6/15/1949	O-075

<sup>483</sup> Nee Miles

<sup>484</sup> Nee James

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Ray, Hannon L. (Rev.) to Minnie Lee Hatten <sup>485</sup>	6/15/1951	O-422
Ray, Nada Mae to Carmon Sutton	12/3/1946	N-249
Raybon, Shelby Jean to Willie C. Courtney	5/24/1952	O-573
Rayner, Louie D. to Hilda Ree Hill	7/30/1949	O-092
Rayner, Robert A. to Earline Stroud	3/29/1947	N-312
Reagan, Audie Lois to Charles P. McMullan	12/28/1945	M-579
Reagan, Morris Hendrix to Annie Lois Johnson	2/2/1945	M-421
Reagan, Sarah Jane to Marsette Bernard Ballard	7/7/1951	O-432
Reagen, John Hamilton to Anna Myrl Hudson	1/1/1950	O-171
Reagen, Virginia to Bennie D. Walker	1/19/1952	O-513
Rech, Luby Dee to Jack Steverson	6/27/1944	M-346
Redditt, Flonede Madeline to Marion William Aycock	8/7/1948	N-568
Reece, Gerald to Ilene Rigdon	11/13/1944	M-388
Reece, Irvin Anderson to Lela Pauline Holt	8/14/1946	N-174
Reece, Marjorie to B. W. Stevens	3/27/1948	N-506
Reece, Sadie Mae to John Alex Tolbert	7/24/1948	N-569
Reece, William C. to Mary Herrington	7/3/1952	O-590
Reece, William Colbert to Mrs. Lela Ward <sup>486</sup>	6/17/1950	O-243
Reed, Vane Eugene to Flora Erlene James	10/3/1947	N-412
Reed, William L., Jr. to Charlotte Loraine Jackson	11/3/1946	N-226
Reese, Irma Dee to Ernest C. Huddleston	2/23/1948	N-493
Reeve <sup>487</sup> , Minnie Louise to Earl Anderson Duke	11/25/1948	N-612
Reeves, Billy Clay to Mary Fae Graham	4/18/1952	O-547
Reeves, Bobbie Nell to William R. Crawford	9/9/1944	M-376
Reeves, Cleo <sup>488</sup> to Eugene Boutwell	3/6/1943	M-172
Reeves, E. S. to Mrs. Lela Mae Brown <sup>489</sup>	11/7/1945	M-527
Reeves, Helen Rae to James Richard Webb	8/18/1945	M-495
Reeves, Imogene to Jack Russell	6/2/1948	N-542
Reeves, Mattie Erlene (Mrs.) to Walton Henry Tisdale	11/21/1942	M-109
Reeves, Nicie Alice (Mrs.) <sup>490</sup> to Carl B. Leslie	10/17/1944	M-379
Reeves, Perry, Jr. to Monteel Spivey	8/31/1948	N-591
Reeves, Thomas W. to Odell Everett	11/12/1948	N-610
Reid, Isaac L. to Beatrice Wilkerson	11/7/1942	M-100
Reid, John Thomas to Mrs. Minnie Louise Moulds <sup>491</sup>	7/29/1944	M-361
Remer, Oswald M. to Thelma Holden	5/16/1943	M-195
Reynolds, Alice to Earl L. Goodwin	8/8/1942	M-55
Reynolds, Herschel to Mrs. Mildred Reynolds <sup>492</sup>	1/24/1951	O-356
Reynolds, Hubert Denton to Grace Rachel Culpepper	4/28/1943	M-184
Reynolds, James W. to Winnie Mae Rickels	8/21/1943	M-234
Reynolds, Lynden A. to Lillian E. Eldridge	10/3/1948	N-599
Reynolds, Margaret to Robert E. James	5/4/1946	N-091

<sup>485</sup> Nee Waldrup

<sup>486</sup> Nee Russ

<sup>487</sup> As per original. Correctly Reeves?

<sup>488</sup> Nee Bulman

<sup>489</sup> Nee Puckett

<sup>490</sup> Nee Harris

<sup>491</sup> Nee Ward

<sup>492</sup> Nee Philyaw

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Reynolds, Mildred (Mrs.) <sup>493</sup> to Herschel Reynolds	1/24/1951	O-356
Reynolds, Virginia to Wilbur Lee Williams	9/9/1944	M-365
Rhodes, Alla Miller to Onree D. Munn	6/12/1948	N-546
Rhodes, Alvin to Helen Meeks	2/5/1944	M-299
Rhodes, Evelyn to Tracy Puckett	4/2/1945	M-446
Rhodes, Lillian Myrtis (Mrs.) to Felix W. Bryant <sup>494</sup>	6/5/1949	O-070
Rhodes, Opal to Odie Gressett	8/21/1943	M-233
Rhodes, Otis Lavern to Mrs. Roma Jean Miles <sup>495</sup>	2/24/1949	O-025
Rhodes, Roy E. to Mrs. Ivon Wilkerson <sup>496</sup>	6/30/1952	O-586
Rich, Lena Bell to Warren H. Fairchild	12/14/1946	N-255
Richards, Callie Marcum <sup>497</sup> to James Prentiss Richards	5/1/1947	N-525
Richards, James Prentiss to Callie Marcum Richards <sup>498</sup>	5/1/1947	N-525
Richards, Olive to William Robert Shelton	9/2/1944	M-371
Richards, William E. to Naullene Rainey	2/3/1951	O-361
Richardson, Anne Ruth to E. J. Phelps	7/12/1943	M-217
Richardson, Cecil to Doris Holroyd	4/5/1952	O-541
Richardson, Charles to Margurete Graham	9/22/1946	N-208
Richardson, Clarice to Otis B. Hardy	9/19/1946	N-205
Richardson, Gircell to X. L. Holyfield	6/14/1952	O-580
Richardson, Helen Jean to Alton Durward Nelson	5/26/1951	O-409
Riche, Dalton W. to Hazel Diggs <sup>499</sup>	11/21/1951	O-483
Richie, Illene to Rex Gordon	12/24/1947	N-456
Rickels, Winnie Mae to James W. Reynolds	8/21/1943	M-234
Ricks, Beverly Lee to Mary M. Heflin	12/22/1951	O-500
Ricks, Louise to Perry Carrol Everett, Jr.	1/2/1946	N-001
Ricks, Roy James to Audry Mae Thornton	9/7/1946	N-194
Ridgon, Bernice to Prentiss Rash	11/18/1949	O-144
Ridout, Betty Sue to Lamar Keith Ridgon	8/10/1950	O-277
Rigdon, Alfa Mae to James Hardy Gilmore	2/3/1951	O-357
Rigdon, Bonnie Nell to Jesse C. Gibbon	5/10/1947	N-335
Rigdon, Cecil Kenneth to Mary Ann Gressett	1/25/1948	N-480
Rigdon, Denver L. to Rowena Ezelle	5/17/1947	N-341
Rigdon, Duvall to Roberta Chamblee	9/6/1947	N-402
Rigdon, Evelyn to Darrald Miller	2/26/1949	O-028
Rigdon, Ilene to Gerald Reece	11/13/1944	M-388
Rigdon, Imogene to Amos Russell	2/13/1943	M-156
Rigdon, Lamar Keith to Betty Sue Ridout	8/10/1950	O-277
Rigdon, Mamie Ruth to James M. Holt	10/7/1950	O-303
Rigdon, Winnie Faye to Henry Grady Chaney	1/12/1952	O-511
Ridings, Barbara to Thomas O. Sistrunk	5/29/1948	N-532
Riley, Gladys Virginia to Davis Lamar Ezelle	3/28/1949	O-041

<sup>493</sup> Nee Philyaw

<sup>494</sup> Nee Bradford

<sup>495</sup> Nee Knight

<sup>496</sup> Nee Savelle

<sup>497</sup> Nee Marcum

<sup>498</sup> Nee Marcum

<sup>499</sup> Nee Day.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
DOM Book-Page

Risher, C. D. to Emma Stamper <sup>500</sup>	9/21/1924	O-600
Ritchie, Mary Frances to Wallace Lamar Duke	4/27/1950	O-210
Ritchie, Thomas Marion to Lavonne Usry	6/26/1944	M-347
Rivers, Margaret Ena to Hobert Hillman Williamson	5/30/1942	M-13
Rivers, Thurston H. to Dora Flora Clark	5/16/1942	M-5
Rives, Frank T. to H. Jean Mason	5/4/1946	N-090
Roberson, Mary to Dr. W. J. Pennington	5/24/1947	N-342
Roberson, Rozella to W. H. Stevens	4/1/1946	N-057
Roberts, Betsy Ann to Jeverley R. Cook	2/1/1947	N-281
Roberts, Elcie to Troy Dungan	10/23/1948	N-606
Roberts, Morris Henry to Ella Grace Sistrunk	6/15/1950	O-241
Robinson, Annice to Clarence Goodwin	11/15/1946	N-240 <sup>501</sup>
Robinson, Chester Allen to Fannie Latayne Sessums	12/13/1945	M-559
Robinson, Dareen to Bobby Lee Harrison	1/18/1949	O-009
Robinson, Dora Lee to Clyde Jay	6/28/1947	N-366
Robinson, E. L. to Margie McElhenney	1/3/1948	N-472
Robinson, Edwin to Jeanette Harris	6/25/1949	O-080
Robinson, Geneva to Earnest Alexander	2/7/1949	O-018
Robinson, I. B., Jr. to Mary Jo Shealy	2/27/1946	N-035
Robinson, James L., Jr. to Inez Alexander	2/23/1946	N-032
Robinson, James Milton to Doris Helen May	1/6/1952	O-509
Robinson, Lillie Pearl to Lum Junior Jacobs	8/22/1942	M-61
Robinson, Mary E. Wyatt <sup>502</sup> to Glen M. Gladwell	12/9/1950	O-332
Robinson, Mary Ellen <sup>503</sup> to Willie Ray Robinson	1/31/1948	N-485
Robinson, Otto U. to Louise Felton	2/28/1948	N-494
Robinson, Rena Bell to James P. Mayes	6/30/1950	O-254
Robinson, Willie Ray to Mary Ellen Robinson <sup>504</sup>	1/31/1948	N-485
Robinson, Wilmarce to Willie Joe James	4/4/1951	O-382
Rodgers, J. L. to Lotis Ivy	3/13/1948	N-499
Roe, John A. to Norma Maxine Roe	8/20/1944	M-356
Roe, Norma Maxine to John A. Roe	8/20/1944	M-356
Roebuck, Clayton to Julia Atwood	8/18/1948	N-585
Roebuck, Grady Fred to Louise Killens	12/8/1951	O-494
Roebuck, James Thurman to Vera Levada Morgan	3/22/1952	O-533
Roebuck, Margaret to J. B. Parks	11/25/1951	O-486
Rogers, Martha to Clarence Hearn Elam	11/11/1950	O-316
Rogers, Mary Magdelene to Thomas F. White	7/30/1950	O-268
Rogers, William J. to Elaine Elizabeth Harris	2/27/1943	M-163
Rooke, Jane Buckley (Mrs.) <sup>505</sup> to R. Paul Buchmueller	4/8/1945	M-449
Roper, Thelma Ann to Raymond Frank Rotellini	4/23/1950	O-207
Ross, Sarah Kate to C. E. Tyson	2/17/1943	M-162
Roszell, Bessie L. to Samuel L. Kight	4/5/1952	O-540
Rotellini, Raymond Frank to Thelma Ann Roper	4/23/1950	O-207

<sup>500</sup> Originally recorded in Jasper County, Mississippi, on date shown. Rerecorded in Newton County in 1950.

<sup>501</sup> Not returned

<sup>502</sup> Nee Wyatt

<sup>503</sup> Nee Wyatt

<sup>504</sup> Nee Wyatt

<sup>505</sup> Nee Buckley

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Rougeau, Dorothy D. to Garner McAdory	2/1/1944	M-297
Round, James R. to Flora Arcena Taylor	12/7/1945	M-557
Rowell, Bonnie Mae to Clarence Jordan	8/29/1943	M-236
Rowell, James Valentine to Mrs. Vina Partridge <sup>506</sup>	12/22/1951	O-501
Rowell, Mary <sup>507</sup> to Pharous Simmons	3/13/1943	M-166
Rowell, Maud Dean to Harmon Jack Flowers	11/18/1943	M-270 <sup>508</sup>
Rowell, Maudine to John Warren Shockley	4/29/1947	N-329
Rowell, William to Elizabeth Smith	3/15/1946	N-000 <sup>509</sup>
Rowzee, Bonnie Lee to James V. Carucci	5/14/1943	M-194
Rowzee, Homer to Mrs. Ruth Evelyn Rowzee <sup>510</sup>	10/20/1945	M-522
Rowzee, James to Gladys Mayes	12/18/1943	M-279
Rowzee, Mary Ann to Singleton S. Smith	5/1/1943	M-186
Rowzee, Ruth Evelyn (Mrs.) <sup>511</sup> to Homer Rowzee	10/20/1945	M-522
Rowzee, Willie to Kathleen Mayes	12/19/1942	M-125
Royals, Mamie (Mrs.) to W. D. Hedrick	10/26/1942	M-96
Rucker, Mattie Lou to Walter L. Creighton	6/12/1948	N-545
Rupp, Gerald Daniel to Anna Mae Snyder	1/10/1949	O-005
Rush, Dovie to Annie Jackson	1/29/1946	N-015
Rush, Sim F. to Wydell Buggs	3/9/1944	M-306
Rush, Willie Marie to J. C. Herrington	12/22/1948	N-633
Rushing, Christine to Ned Edwin Chamblee	8/14/1943	M-230
Rushing, Frank to Mrs. Minnie Stephens	3/7/1946	N-039
Rushing, John Austin to Hazel Moore Evans	10/16/1943	M-262
Rushing, Tinsy Maude to Van D. Lucas	10/15/1943	M-261
Russell, Amos to Imogene Rigdon	2/13/1943	M-156
Russell, Clara Elizabeth (Mrs.) <sup>512</sup> to James Mars Baucum	7/2/1948	N-557
Russell, Herschel E. to Annie Lee Gordon	6/6/1948	N-537
Russell, Ida Cornelia to James R. Cooksey	10/28/1945	M-521
Russell, Ila Dean to Arthur C. Vance	8/7/1943	M-228
Russell, Jack to Imogene Reeves	6/2/1948	N-542
Russell, John E. to Sarah Ann Strickland	11/15/1950	O-319
Russell, Melburn Ross to Buelah Lee Thompson	9/15/1946	N-187
Russell, Nora F. to Russell Saum	1/12/1946	N-003
Russell, Ottis to Nancy Staton	9/2/1950	O-288
Russell, Reece Chambliss to Evelyn Sudduth	9/19/1942	M-83
Russell, Ruben Gardner to Zilla Mae James	11/22/1950	O-320
Russell, Thurman Lee to Margie Goforth	1/24/1948	N-479
Russell, Verna Mae (Mrs.) <sup>513</sup> to Jack Melton Flanders	7/30/1946	N-161
Russell, Willie Douglas to Bonnie Ruth Herd	11/10/1951	O-477
Russell, Woodrow C. to Myrtle E. Lange <sup>514</sup>	9/6/1949	O-110

<sup>506</sup> Nee Reeves

<sup>507</sup> Nee Bulman

<sup>508</sup> Not returned

<sup>509</sup> Married in France. License validated in Book N and includes French marriage license.

<sup>510</sup> Nee White

<sup>511</sup> Nee White

<sup>512</sup> Nee Waterloo

<sup>513</sup> Nee Jones

<sup>514</sup> Nee Noel

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Rutledge, Evie B. (Mrs.) <sup>515</sup> to A. C. Viverett	4/20/1946	N-078
Ryals, Mavis to Harold Maxson	8/14/1946	N-173
Ryals, William Joseph, Jr. to Theola Palmer	7/2/1946	N-147
Sadler, Isral W., Jr. to Caroline Belle Evans	8/17/1946	N-177
Sadler, Mary Sue to John Gilbert Alexander	7/30/1950	O-271
Salter, Margaret to Dalton D. Harrison	6/12/1946	N-128
Sampson, William to Marie Greene Noggie	5/21/1950	O-223
Sanderson, Josephine to Alton McElhenney	11/30/1948	N-617
Sanderson, George to Mary Lee Wilkerson	8/7/1949	O-096
Sanderson, Robert Jewell to Mary Oradene Moore	8/21/1951	O-451
Sanderson, Velda to Johnnie Junior Thomas	4/16/1944	M-318
Sanford <sup>516</sup> , Katherine to Edward Talbert	5/18/1946	N-097
Sansing, Annie Elise to James Oscar Coker	6/18/1944	M-342
Sansing, Mary Juanita to William Vernon Hutto	1/7/1944	M-291
Saterfiel, Fred Louis to Bonnie Jean Wade	4/17/1944	M-319
Saterfiel, Nita Mae to James Edward Pearson	4/3/1948	N-509
Saterfiel, Rita May to Willie Clyde McDill	12/2/1950	O-331
Saterfield, Audrey <sup>517</sup> to James C. Wall	7/27/1946	N-162
Saturday, Reginald E. to Emily Polk Mapp	9/12/1942	M-75
Saucier, Evelyn P. to J. M. Stamper	5/8/1944	M-328
Saum, Russell to Nora F. Russell	1/12/1946	N-003
Savage, Benjamin Harold to Bobbie Ruth Hood	3/5/1947	N-301
Savage, Virginia Evelyn to Bloys Lavain Lott	7/17/1952	O-598
Savell, Albert to Irene E. Boykin	7/1/1942	M-36
Savell, Alton to Mary Blanche Brown	10/30/1945	M-523
Savell, Clifton to Peggy Thrash	10/10/1947	N-417
Savell, Elnor Earl to Andrew Excell Sharp	12/25/1942	M-130
Savell, James N. to Arlies Quattlebaum	8/31/1946	N-190
Savell, Kenneth to Adine Wilkerson	7/27/1951	O-439
Savell, Melvin Rozell to Mrs. Minnie Allen Maxwell <sup>518</sup>	6/30/1952	O-587
Savell, V. M. to Mary E. Tingle	12/30/1945	M-481
Savelle, Ivon to Willie Joe Wilkerson	6/30/1951	O-428
Saxton, Betty G. to William K. Lawrence	6/8/1952	O-575
Saxton, Maude (Mrs.) <sup>519</sup> to Beeman Fanning	4/8/1951	O-383
Scarborough, Junie Lenoria to Samuel L. McNeil	5/3/1947	N-332
Scarborough, R. P. to Margie Baucum	10/2/1943	M-257
Scarbrough, Bobbie Nell to Robert J. Mahaffey	3/11/1951	O-374
Scharlach, John A. to Juanita May	11/11/1950	O-315
Schultz, George Henry, Jr. to Melene McMahan	11/11/1945	M-529
Scoggin, Cecil Edward to Nelda Dean Thrasher	5/7/1948	N-526
Scoggin, Estell to Clarence R. Gressett	10/3/1945	M-510
Scoggin, Henry L. to Kathryn Mills	7/9/1947	N-374
Scoggin, Kate Jean to Dorris L. Johnson	2/15/1947	N-291

<sup>515</sup> Nee Ford

<sup>516</sup> Sanderson?

<sup>517</sup> Nee Baucum

<sup>518</sup> Nee Allen

<sup>519</sup> Nee Denton

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Scoggin, Thomas E. to Mary Ann Bailey	1/27/1951	O-358
Scott, Dorothy to Joe Ray Baker	8/12/1948	N-576
Scott, Uland to Jewel Bradley	11/14/1942	M-106
Scott, William A., Jr. to Betty Sue Lavender	6/21/1951	O-425
Seal, Doyle W. to Tommie Jean Hensley	12/20/1947	N-454
Seale, Cecil E. to Lucille Parks <sup>520</sup>	7/22/1949	O-088
Seale, Willis M. to Charlene Jones	12/28/1950	O-344
Seater, William to Ruth Cobb	12/29/1949	O-170
Seeley, Barbara Ann to Victor Lee Taylor	12/23/1951	O-496
Session, J. L. to Mary Baker Henderson	1/13/1951	O-354
Sessions, Austin to Mary Ann Tabor	8/18/1947	N-396
Sessions, Percy M. to Mary Virginia Parker	11/30/1942	M-114
Sessums, Dallas to Wydell Graham	11/11/1950	O-314
Sessums, Fannie Latayne to Chester Allen Robinson	12/13/1945	M-559
Sessums, Mary Jewel to Bonnie D. Page	12/24/1945	M-572
Sessums, Sena Nell to Walter R. Yates	9/6/1945	M-499
Sharner, Juanita to Clyde C. Hopkins	7/16/1948	N-563
Sharp, Andrew Excell to Elnor Earl Savell	12/25/1942	M-130
Sharp, Martha Ada to Travis Wayne Whitten	7/3/1942	M-25
Sharp, Mary Alice to Morgan Davis Hardy	5/23/1948	N-643
Sharp, Thurman to Etoyle Rainer	5/23/1942	M-10
Sharp, William Henry to Cora B. Nester	3/26/1949	O-040
Shaw, Beatrice Katie to C. B. McElhenney	12/18/1948	N-627
Shaw, Marjorie to Hulon L. Evans	6/25/1946	N-136
Shaw, Mary Magdalene to Joseph B. Bell	6/5/1948	N-544
Shaw, Robert R. to Ann Aletha Bounds	6/5/1950	O-235
Shaw, William Keith to Claudine Jenkins	11/26/1949	O-147
Shealey, Alvin Lamar to Gracie Mildred Smith	5/19/1942	M-7
Shealy, Angeline to Royce H. Vance	11/24/1945	M-545
Shealy, James Lewis to Dorothy Smith	2/23/1948	N-492
Shealy, Mary Jo to I. B. Robinson, Jr.	2/27/1946	N-035
Shealy, Ruben Adolph to Carrie Lavern Gordon	1/12/1946	N-005
Sheehan, Edwin E. to Ruby Havis Cooksey	5/12/1950	O-219
Shelby, Bonnie Louise to Jesse Max Harris	4/19/1952	O-548
Shelby, Orres Evan to Fern Elisyra Gunter	3/28/1947	N-311
Shelton, William Robert to Olive Richards	9/2/1944	M-371
Shepherd, Joe, Jr. to Ola Grace Edney	1/20/1943	M-602
Sherman, Jack Jenkins to Amy Janell Pearson	9/27/1950	<sup>521</sup> O-599
Sherrod, Thomas Loil to Cordelia Oden	9/19/1942	M-81
Shimfessel, Edna Earl to Sidney J. Whipple	2/13/1946	N-023
Shockley, Emma to W. A. McCraney	2/5/1944	M-298
Shockley, John Warren to Maudine Rowell	4/29/1947	N-329
Shockley, Mary Frances to G. W. Gardner	10/3/1947	N-411
Shoemake, Leona to Coye Williams <sup>522</sup>	1/5/1946	N-474
Shoemaker, Dorothy Massell to Ozro W. Strebeck	9/30/1948	N-597

<sup>520</sup> Nee Graham

<sup>521</sup> Intended as 1951?

<sup>522</sup> Choctaws



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Shoemaker, Martha Ann to Elisha Clarke	8/1/1942	M-51
Shoemaker, Martha to Phillip Anderson <sup>523</sup>	6/5/1943	M-205
Shoemaker, Ruby E. to John Lewis Hensley	1/26/1946	N-009
Show, Mary Frances to John Adams Dickerson	11/21/1943	M-273
Shows, Bobbie to Cecil Kirksey	6/26/1950	O-253
Shumake, Anie Mae to John Melton Smith <sup>524</sup>	6/1/1944	M-337
Shumake, Laymon to Callie D. Johnson <sup>525</sup>	2/26/1949	O-026
Shumake, Laymon to Sarah Jane Stevens	3/15/1944	M-309
Shumaker, Wesley W. to Gladys McCrory	11/13/1947	N-429
Shumate, Maude Elizabeth to Cecil M. Williams	11/25/1942	M-110
Sigrest, Mary Evelyn to Leland Kilgore	1/28/1947	N-279
Sigrest, Mattie Belle to G. W. Blain	12/23/1945	M-571
Sikes, Havus Mewin to Dorothy Louise Pistole	12/12/1943	M-280
Simmons, Bobbie Grace to A. Carl Malini	10/18/1942	M-94
Simmons, Carolyn Virginia to Curtis Lewis Stephens	10/3/1947	N-410
Simmons, Glover B., Jr. to Margaret Helen Nelson	7/17/1948	N-561
Simmons, Ina Margaret to James F. Smith	11/14/1945	M-535
Simmons, Mildred to Douglas Eugene Jay	5/26/1950	O-228
Simmons, Pharous to Mary Rowell <sup>526</sup>	3/13/1943	M-166
Simmons, Ralph Thurman to Evelyn Virginia Leigh	11/8/1943	M-267
Simpson, Devane to Louise Lawrence	7/21/1947	N-382
Simpson, Walter to Dicy Mae Cape	10/6/1942	M-88
Sims, Bonnie Grace to Causey Franklin Mathis	7/30/1950	O-272
Sims, Clara Elizabeth to Ellis Ray Nelson	4/15/1949	O-047
Sims, Inez to Miller A. Buchanan	9/17/1949	O-114
Sims, Kathrine to Bernard Eugene Moore	2/17/1946	N-293
Sims, Lilly Ruth to Lamor Stockman, Jr.	4/19/1947	N-323
Sims, Thomas A. to Ruby Pearl Graham	10/6/1946	N-210
Sinclair, Barbara Jean to Kenneth Leslie Priester	11/23/1949	O-146
Singleton, Charlie Richard to Annie Virginia Stephens	12/6/1947	N-445
Singleton, Iva Bell to Edwin D. Clair	1/10/1948	N-475
Sisson, Ivie L. to Mary E. McLemore	1/17/1947	N-275
Sistrunk, Alford Rupert to Henrietta Johnson	3/26/1946	N-050
Sistrunk, Clara Genell to Jack Andrew Cox	3/23/1947	N-305
Sistrunk, Ella Grace to Morris Henry Roberts	6/15/1950	O-241
Sistrunk, J. L. to Faye Gardner	7/12/1952	O-595
Sistrunk, Mildred to Billie D. Germany	3/25/1949	O-039
Sistrunk, Myron L. to Lula Mae Freeman	4/12/1947	N-319
Sistrunk, Thomas O. to Barbara Ridings	5/29/1948	N-532
Sivils, Floyd E. to Janelle Bishop	11/27/1946	N-239
Skelton, Bernice to John Robert Williams	11/18/1951	O-473
Skinner, Frank to Maggie Joy Langdon	11/10/1948	N-607
Skinner, I. V. to Anna Lois Ladd	3/30/1946	N-056

<sup>523</sup> Choctaws

<sup>524</sup> Choctaws

<sup>525</sup> Choctaws; not returned

<sup>526</sup> Nee Bulman

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
DOM

(Part 2)  
Book-Page

Skinner, Mattie (Mrs.) <sup>527</sup> to J. B. Bankston	2/12/1945	M-425
Skinner, Myrtle to John Baldwin	9/8/1943	M-244
Skinner, Purvis W. to Myrtis E. Alexander	2/12/1949	O-020
Skinner, Rudolph to Mary Julia Nicholson	5/26/1945	M-463
Skinner, Sam W. to Mary Louise Augustine	4/27/1947	N-330
Skinner, Sam W. to Mrs. Creacy Chesney	12/6/1948	N-619
Skinner, Sam W. to Mrs. Neter Chandler <sup>528</sup>	6/17/1950	O-245
Skinner, Winfred F. to Maxine Nelson	4/12/1943	M-176
Slayton, Huston Elmo to Mrs. Everette Stafford <sup>529</sup> Jackson	4/28/1947	N-522
Smith, Alma Louise to Billy Garland Chaney	12/21/1949	O-160
Smith, Alvis Lavern to Annie Lou Lundy	1/6/1951	O-352
Smith, Andrew R. to Mamie J. Valenti	4/20/1946	N-073
Smith, Audie to Leroy Moorehead	5/25/1946	N-111
Smith, Bessie Jewel to Johnnie Crocker	1/31/1948	N-484
Smith, Bobbye Jo to George Mason Caraway	7/25/1947	N-383
Smith, Bonnie Gene to Hamlet Gleen McCool	11/22/1947	N-432
Smith, Cathrine to Coyt Watkins	7/24/1943	M-222
Smith, Charles Ray to Nina Jean Bankston	9/16/1948	N-594
Smith, Clairee to Roger L. Chisolm	9/2/1945	M-497
Smith, Clarence to Ottie Leona Dunn	12/22/1951	O-502
Smith, Clay to Thelma Johnson <sup>530</sup>	10/11/1946	N-219
Smith, Delmer E. to Alice Gertrude White	5/27/1943	M-202
Smith, Dorothy to Durward B. Rainer	5/3/1947	N-334
Smith, Dorothy to James Lewis Shealy	2/23/1948	N-492
Smith, Dwight Haygood to Kathryn O'Hare Evans	4/6/1946	N-062
Smith, Earl J. to Eleana Doris Smith	7/3/1948	N-558
Smith, Earline to Gerald Allen Majure	5/24/1949	O-066
Smith, Earnest Lee to Joyce Marie Smith	8/20/1951	O-452 <sup>531</sup>
Smith, Edwin O. to Catherine Fredrick	3/23/1946	N-049
Smith, Eleana Doris to Earl J. Smith	7/3/1948	N-558
Smith, Elizabeth to Ottis Neil Jordan	3/14/1951	O-376
Smith, Elizabeth to William Rowell	3/15/1946	N-000 <sup>532</sup>
Smith, Emma to A. J. Cross	11/17/1945	M-550
Smith, Ernest L. to Mary Helen Massey	12/2/1942	M-115
Smith, Eva Lucille to William C. Dear	12/22/1950	O-338
Smith, Evelyn to Horace Jenkins	6/24/1946	N-141
Smith, Evelyn to W. L. Johnson	12/24/1943	M-284
Smith, Floyd M. to Helen Franklin	12/10/1949	O-153
Smith, Frances Walterine to Willie Frank Meador	9/8/1949	O-111
Smith, George H. to Mildred L. Aycock	8/10/1947	N-390
Smith, George Vernon to Bessie Adell Breland	5/5/1945	M-456
Smith, Gordon L. to Mrs. Alma B Goodman <sup>533</sup>	9/27/1951	O-463

<sup>527</sup> Nee Pool

<sup>528</sup> Nee Ingram

<sup>529</sup> Nee Stafford

<sup>530</sup> Choctaws

<sup>531</sup> Not returned

<sup>532</sup> Married in France. License validated in Book N.

<sup>533</sup> Nee Rowell.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Smith, Gracie Mildred to Alvin Lamar Shealey	5/19/1942	M-7
Smith, Gwendolyn Ann to Gary Mason Staton	4/27/1952	O-553
Smith, Harry Lee to Johnnie Ruth Clark	12/25/1947	N-453
Smith, Henry Mack to Maxine Spence	8/24/1946	N-183
Smith, Ila Myrtle to Harold Loyd Petty	11/9/1946	N-233
Smith, Ima Coy to James R. Jefcoat	12/23/1947	N-459
Smith, Ima Ruth to Willie Edward May	12/25/1947	N-469
Smith, Ina Mae to Sidney L. Gibbs, Jr.	5/20/1952	O-571
Smith, Jackson to Bonnie Addy	11/22/1945	M-542
Smith, James F. to Ina Margaret Simmons	11/14/1945	M-535
Smith, James Lee to Roxie Jean Davis	4/18/1947	N-517
Smith, James Thomas to Erin Rose James	4/3/1943	M-175
Smith, Jasper Henry to Evelyn Elizabeth Vance	4/26/1944	M-323
Smith, Jesse G. to Georgia Terrell	12/14/1949	O-155
Smith, John Melton to Anie Mae Shumake <sup>534</sup>	6/1/1944	M-337
Smith, John Thomas to Jerry H. Taylor	2/21/1947	N-295
Smith, Johnnie E. to Mary Nell Williams	2/1/1947	N-282
Smith, Josie Lee to George V. Harrison	2/6/1946	N-019
Smith, Joyce Marie to Earnest Lee Smith	8/20/1951	O-452 <sup>535</sup>
Smith, Kenneth H. to Alma Spinks	4/3/1947	N-310
Smith, Lavada (Mrs.) <sup>536</sup> to J. P. Cleveland	8/10/1944	M-366
Smith, Louise Lettie to Harris Orin Bradley	1/1/1944	M-286
Smith, Lubie Dee to William S. Bankston	9/5/1942	M-67
Smith, Marcella to Hubert Langford	9/2/1942	M-65
Smith, Martha to James O. Terrell	10/28/1946	N-229
Smith, Mary Ann to D. L. Oliver	3/10/1945	M-436
Smith, Mary Elizabeth to William C. Jenkins	3/20/1947	N-308
Smith, Mildred Inez to James Truett Vance	2/12/1949	O-019
Smith, Minnie Ree to James Aubrey Duke	4/29/1946	N-083
Smith, N. F. to Bessie Spence	10/18/1947	N-419
Smith, Nettie to A. E. Butts	11/7/1947	N-428
Smith, Norris, Jr. to CuJette Gilmore	5/5/1951	O-397
Smith, Olen to Arlerta Johnson	8/19/1944	M-367
Smith, R. C. to Martha Arietta Vance	10/9/1946	N-223
Smith, Ralph K. to Jean Clegg	8/24/1950	O-284
Smith, Ray Orbbie to Mrs. Betty Sue Ammons <sup>537</sup>	1/4/1952	O-508
Smith, Rena (Mrs.) <sup>538</sup> to W. C. Myers	3/3/1945	M-433
Smith, Rheunella to Thomas A. Terrell	2/5/1950	O-187
Smith, Richard L. to Frances Terrell	4/22/1950	O-205
Smith, Richard Mac to Treva Marie Alverson	3/31/1951	O-381
Smith, Robert to Lois Nelson	2/1/1945	M-420
Smith, Roberta Ann to Hubert Marshall Drew	5/5/1945	M-458
Smith, Rubie Kate to Lonnie Warren	4/26/1952	O-557

<sup>534</sup> Choctaws

<sup>535</sup> Not returned

<sup>536</sup> Nee Ezell

<sup>537</sup> Nee Wall

<sup>538</sup> Nee Clair

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Smith, Ruth to W. R. Everett	1/7/1943	M-145
Smith, Sarah Joy to Herbert M. Gipson	10/2/1948	N-600
Smith, Singleton S. to Mary Ann Rowzee	5/1/1943	M-186
Smith, Vanessa to Marvel Goodwin James	6/26/1949	O-081
Smith, William H. to Agnes Carrie Nelson	8/14/1946	N-175
Smith, Willie A. to Nora Lee McElhenney	12/28/1945	M-580
Smith, Willie B. to Ora Maude Banks	12/24/1942	M-131
Smith, Windell to Christine Moore	6/9/1951	O-418
Smith, Windell to Wilda Winstead	7/31/1948	N-571
Smith, Winfred to Hazel Loper	1/2/1944	M-290
Snell, Jessie Corbitt to Lois Elmira Jones	3/16/1949	O-037
Snider, Robert Henry to Dorothy Ree Williams	3/28/1948	N-502
Snow, Patricia Lee to J. D. Duke, Jr.	8/31/1951	O-454
Snowden, Heyward to Eva Dean Ezell	4/15/1950	O-203
Snowden, Lora Belle to T. D. Peets	9/7/1942	M-71
Snowden, Virginia Marie to Edward W. Pillsbury	6/22/1952	O-582
Snyder, Anna Mae to Gerald Daniel Rupp	1/10/1949	O-005
Solomon, Marshal to Mrs. Julia Dixon <sup>539</sup>	9/14/1944	M-374
Solomon, Willie to Maggie Williams <sup>540</sup>	3/9/1943	M-165
Sommers, Leonard G. to Frances VanEtten	12/3/1947	N-443
Speed, Frederick P. to Georgia Ruth Leam	11/17/1942	M-107
Spence, Bessie to N. F. Smith	10/18/1947	N-419
Spence, Betty Jean to Herman D. Bryant	6/17/1946	N-133
Spence, Billie Jean to Billy James Cleveland	7/9/1950	O-260
Spence, Carol Dale to Nilon Edward Laird	4/26/1952	O-556
Spence, Dorthy Reece to Charles G. Spivey, Jr.	9/30/1950	O-300
Spence, Gladys to Edison A. Boatner	10/4/1945	M-511
Spence, Maxine to Henry Mack Smith	8/24/1946	N-183
Spence, Odis Florine to Robert Earl Spivey	5/23/1942	M-9
Spence, Robert H. to Emma Lou Bonds	9/29/1945	M-506
Spence, Ruby Elizabeth to Samuel Kenneth Chaney	12/23/1942	M-129
Spiers, Betty Jane to Horace Hamrick	8/18/1949	O-097
Spinks, Alma to Kenneth H. Smith	4/3/1947	N-310
Spinks, Janie Malone to Charles M. Carleton	3/8/1947	N-297
Spires, Mary Alice to Clyde H. Loper	9/11/1949	O-112
Spivey, Charles G., Jr. to Dorthy Reece Spence	9/30/1950	O-300
Spivey, Monteel to Perry Reeves, Jr.	8/31/1948	N-591
Spivey, Robert Earl to Odis Florine Spence	5/23/1942	M-9
Stamper, Bessie Pearl to Ottis H. Johnson	2/20/1951	O-367
Stamper, C. A. to Emogene Price	5/2/1952	O-561
Stamper, Eddie M. to Dorothy Jean Gilmore	12/31/1947	N-470
Stamper, Emma to C. D. Risher	9/21/1924	O-600 <sup>541</sup>
Stamper, Floyd Monroe, Jr. to Hughla McNair	9/9/1950	O-293
Stamper, J. M. to Evelyn P. Saucier	5/8/1944	M-328
Stamper, Jenell to Johnnie H. Foley	8/6/1947	N-386

<sup>539</sup> Choctaws; bride nee Hickman

<sup>540</sup> Choctaws

<sup>541</sup> Originally recorded in Jasper County, Mississippi, on date shown.

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Stamper, June Carrol to George Bernard Nelson	5/3/1952	O-560
Stamper, Marshall Bernard to Ida Nell Buntyn	4/26/1952	O-554
Stamper, Newton to Norma Perry	7/12/1944	M-355
Stamper, R. G. to Ida Lackey Cook <sup>542</sup>	7/5/1947	N-372
Stamper, Robert Earl to Mary Lou Moore	3/21/1951	O-380
Stanfield, J. D. to Wanda Jean Osborne	6/4/1952	O-577
Starnes, James Cordie, Jr. to Lucile McCraw	4/7/1945	M-451
Staton, Alton, Jr., to Jackie Cobb	9/25/1943	M-251
Staton, Gary Mason to Gwendolyn Ann Smith	4/27/1952	O-553
Staton, Martha to Junior B. Madden	9/26/1943	M-253
Staton, Mary Rebecca to Charles Leath Hicks	5/23/1946	N-102
Staton, Nancy to Ottis Russell	9/2/1950	O-288
Steinwinder, James C. to Mirian Louise Evans	10/12/1947	N-418
Stephens, Annie Virginia to Charlie Richard Singleton	12/6/1947	N-445
Stephens, Curtis Lewis to Carolyn Virginia Simmons	10/3/1947	N-410
Stephens, Elmo to Alene Wyatt	7/2/1946	N-146
Stephens, Juanita P. (Mrs.) <sup>543</sup> to J. P. Dallas	8/25/1950	O-286
Stephens, Minnie (Mrs.) to Frank Rushing	3/7/1946	N-039
Stephens, Oree to Frances McMullan	10/25/1948	N-603
Steve, Alline to Philimon Williams <sup>544</sup>	2/15/1944	M-302
Stevens, B. W. to Marjorie Reece	3/27/1948	N-506
Stevens, Dorothy Dee to Golden Thomas <sup>545</sup>	6/19/1944	M-344
Stevens, Frank to Odie Mae Denson <sup>546</sup>	2/5/1949	O-016
Stevens, James Frederick to Katheryn Louise Wells	1/25/1948	N-482
Stevens, Katy Mae to Phillip Jacob Favre <sup>547</sup>	11/10/1942	M-103
Stevens, Lonie to William C. Strickland	6/11/1949	O-073
Stevens, Lonnie to W. C. Strickland	2/12/1949	O-021
Stevens, Maxton to Zula Denson <sup>548</sup>	12/1/1947	N-441
Stevens, Sarah Jane to Laymon Shumake	3/15/1944	M-309
Stevens, Tom B. to Lorene Warren	7/16/1943	M-221
Stevens, W. H. to Rozella Robeson	4/1/1946	N-057
Steverson, Jack to Luby Dee Rech	6/27/1944	M-346
Stewart, Frances Eloise to Roy E. Tucker	2/13/1946	N-024
Stewart, James Arnold to Lola Bell Killen	5/9/1946	N-094
Stewart, Malcom to Willie Mae Walters	9/15/1943	M-232
Stewart, Marcella to George Harper Cleveland	11/21/1944	M-392
Stewart, Mary Sue to J. V. Hillis	10/11/1949	O-124
Stewart, Nettie Bell to Marvin G. Langford	6/2/1951	O-412
Sticksel, William to Imogene Vance	7/5/1945	M-478
Stillman, Marie Adale to Carmel R. Talkington	2/5/1949	O-017
Stockman, Effie Mae to Clovis Elmer Ferguson	11/22/1950	O-321
Stockman, Lamor, Jr. to Lily Ruth Sims	4/19/1947	N-323

<sup>542</sup> Nee Lackey

<sup>543</sup> Nee Pierce

<sup>544</sup> Choctaws

<sup>545</sup> Choctaws

<sup>546</sup> Choctaws

<sup>547</sup> Choctaws

<sup>548</sup> Choctaws

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Stokes, Carl C. to Earline Adkins	8/4/1945	M-491
Stokes, Carl Malcolm to Myrtis Marjorie Huddleston	8/26/1950	O-287
Stokes, Imogene to Wallace Robert Huddleston	4/24/1947	N-520
Stokes, Marlon to Dorothy Sue McNeil	4/5/1947	N-317
Stokes, Minnie Sue to Joseph H. Troutman	4/25/1949	O-054
Stokley, Gordon L. to Hazel Ruth Taylor	7/12/1951	O-436
Stone, William R. to Dorothy Louise Farris	12/22/1950	O-339
Stopczy, Frank to Charlotte Herrington	11/3/1945	M-525
Strange, Betty Joyce to George Donald Rainer	7/22/1950	O-267
Strange, Kenneth to Gloria Lynch	9/12/1942	M-76 <sup>549</sup>
Strange, Roger Earl to Audrey D. Alexander	2/5/1950	O-185
Strange, Carleen to Devon Graham	6/20/1942	M-29
Strebeck, Ozro W. to Dorothy Massell Shoemaker	9/30/1948	N-597
Stribling, Dorothy to T. E. Main, Jr.	5/29/1944	M-335
Strickland, Dorothy Bernice to William Marion Bracken, Jr.	3/19/1945	M-440
Strickland, J. B. to Mrs. Myrtle Nicholson <sup>550</sup>	2/11/1945	M-424
Strickland, Sarah Ann to John E. Russell	11/15/1950	O-319
Strickland, W. C. to Lonnie Stevens	2/12/1949	O-021
Strickland, William C. to Lonie Stevens	6/11/1949	O-073
Strickland, Winnie Elma to Henry H. Munn	4/16/1945	M-453
Stringer, Jean to Palmer Wilson Young	2/2/1951	O-359
Stringer, Kenneth Lavelle to Lena Mary Mooney	4/11/1952	O-543
Stringer, Wilma to O. D. Tyner	12/12/1947	N-449
Stroud, Earline to Robert A. Rayner	3/29/1947	N-312
Stroud, Elois to Jeff Doolittle	2/24/1949	O-024
Stroud, Marvis Q. to Mildred Beatrice Griffith	12/21/1946	N-264
Strum, Justina to Hubert Lee Comans	9/5/1942	M-70
Stuard, Bonnie Adele to George E. Nicholson	9/5/1942	M-62
Suddith, Dorothy to James Holder	1/30/1948	N-483
Suddith, Evelyn to Reece Chambliss Russell	9/19/1942	M-83
Suffling, Dulcie Louise to Donald Cassel Knoll	6/20/1948	N-549
Suffling, Sarah Catherine to James E. Jenkins	12/26/1948	N-632
Sultzter, Harry Duhart, Jr. to Linforth Murray	4/23/1952	O-555
Summers, Marie to Rayford Killen	3/2/1946	N-038
Sumrall, Prentis O. to Eliza Pierce	3/16/1944	M-310
Sutton, Carmon to Nada Mae Ray	12/3/1946	N-249
Swanner, Mary E. to Carl M. White	5/3/1947	N-333
Swearingen, Ruth to Opie Gressett	5/1/1943	M-185
Tabor, Mary Ann to Austin Sessions	8/18/1947	N-396
Tadlock, Dollie Dimple to Charles E. May	9/7/1949	O-109
Talbert, Edward to Iva Lillian Ivey	6/11/1947	N-360
Talbert, Edward to Katherine Sanford <sup>551</sup>	5/18/1946	N-097
Talbert, Glinnie to J. C. Rash	11/29/1947	N-438
Talbert, Lois Virginia to Ernest Earl Usry	4/16/1949	O-051
Talbert, Nettie Leona to Kenneth Larue Adkins	10/28/1947	N-425

<sup>549</sup> Not returned.

<sup>550</sup> Nee Rowzee

<sup>551</sup> Possibly Sanderson

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Taliferro, Lynn to George G. Flanigan	12/20/1942	M-127
Talkington, Carmel R. to Marie Adale Stillman	2/5/1949	O-017
Tanner, James Edward, Jr. to Charlene Putnam	6/11/1950	O-236
Tatum, Bernice L. to Sidney J. Joiner	4/17/1947	N-322
Tatum, Estelle to Leonard Evans	11/3/1943	M-266
Tatum, Eva Jewel to Vardaman Vance	6/20/1942	M-27
Tatum, Mary Virginia to William L. Bounds	8/10/1945	M-492
Tatum, Willie Eloise to Andrew Coy Howington	8/21/1948	N-584
Taylor, Annie Laurie to Carnie Wayne Ray	2/28/1948	N-496
Taylor, Barney E. to Mrs. Jewel Vance	1/1/1944	M-289
Taylor, Bettie to Elton L. Tisdale	8/5/1943	M-226
Taylor, Betty to John Wilson	5/26/1952	O-574
Taylor, Clarence E., Jr. to Bonnie Lillian Edwards	4/11/1948	N-511
Taylor, Dorothy Marie to Conan Franklin Whitten	6/4/1943	M-181
Taylor, Flora Arcena to James R. Round	12/7/1945	M-557
Taylor, George W. to Elaine Freeman	4/5/1944	M-317
Taylor, H. E. to Ruth Nadine French	11/14/1946	N-235
Taylor, Hazel Ruth to Gordon L. Stokley	7/12/1951	O-436
Taylor, James Cecil to Xexa B. Hillman	12/25/1944	M-409
Taylor, Jerry H. to John Thomas Smith	2/21/1947	N-295
Taylor, Louise Moulds <sup>552</sup> to Riley Marshall Ward	3/13/1948	N-498
Taylor, Lucille to Shebrie Duran Hall	4/19/1943	M-180
Taylor, Mary June to Jesse I. Mosley	7/30/1949	O-091
Taylor, Mary Lois to Carl Clinton Cloer	6/6/1942	M-17
Taylor, Rachel Linda to Chester Lee Huntley	10/28/1944	M-381
Taylor, Rube Anderson to Bessie Lee Harrison	6/27/1945	M-471
Taylor, Sarah Jean to James Robert Buntyn	8/20/1950	O-281
Taylor, Victor Lee to Barbara Ann Seeley	12/23/1951	O-496
Taylor, William Clark to Frances Juanita Mabry	4/28/1947	N-523
Terrell, Frances to Richard L. Smith	4/22/1950	O-205
Terrell, Georgia to Jesse G. Smith	12/14/1949	O-155
Terrell, James O. to Martha Smith	10/28/1946	N-229
Terrell, Thomas A. to Mrs. Ruby Cooksey Moore <sup>553</sup>	6/13/1948	N-547
Terrell, Thomas A. to Rheunella Smith	2/5/1950	O-187
Terry, Edward Mack to Nelli Catherine Wright	4/16/1948	N-515
Terry, James Robert to Lois Rene Jordon	12/1/1945	M-554
Thaggard, Howard B. to Glenna Ruth Graham	11/30/1949	O-149
Thames, James Thomas to Carolyn Ruth Blount	1/8/1943	M-146
Thames, Reginald to Mamye Alice Weir	4/17/1948	N-514
Thigpen, Lucille to Stanley A. Heenon	3/12/1949	O-035
Thomas, Bobby James to Elizabeth Ann Gough	2/12/1950	O-188
Thomas, George H. to Frances Williams	4/2/1945	M-447
Thomas, Golden to Dorothy Dee Stevens <sup>554</sup>	6/19/1944	M-344
Thomas, Isaac to Estelle Favre <sup>555</sup>	2/22/1946	N-030

<sup>552</sup> Nee Moulds

<sup>553</sup> Nee Cooksey

<sup>554</sup> Choctaws

<sup>555</sup> Choctaws

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Thomas, James to Mavis McGee	5/26/1946	N-106
Thomas, Johnnie Junior to Velda Sanderson	4/16/1944	M-318
Thomas, June Dale to James Talmadge Jones, Jr.	1/28/1950	O-184
Thomas, Kathleen to W. J. Griffin	2/19/1943	M-161
Thomas, M. F. to Mrs. Weller Barbra Thomas <sup>556</sup>	6/29/1946	N-145
Thomas, Robert E. to Clara Lee Bufkin	9/25/1951	O-462
Thomas, Weller Barbra (Mrs.) <sup>557</sup> to M. F. Thomas	6/29/1946	N-145
Thomas, Wilford Ralph to Doris Nell Holder	7/31/1951	O-445
Thompson, Buelah Lee to Melburn Ross Russell	9/15/1946	N-187
Thompson, Dixie to David W. Goff	5/19/1951	O-405
Thompson, Katie to William H. Fant	2/17/1951	O-365
Thompson, Lannie to Henry B. McAfee	5/14/1951	O-401
Thompson, Lida Bell to Virgil Junior Pennington	12/19/1942	M-126
Thompson, Robert Houston to Lylean Loree Dickerson	7/20/1947	N-380
Thornrton, Sarah Grace (Mrs.) <sup>558</sup> to Dee Hanson	7/14/1945	M-479
Thorne, Willice Henton to Dorothy Janette Kelly	8/11/1951	O-447
Thornton, Annell to Roger C. Gaines	12/24/1945	M-573
Thornton, Audry Mae to Roy James Ricks	9/7/1946	N-194
Thornton, Clifton to Inez Dearing	8/11/1951	O-444
Thornton, Frances Eris to Rufus Lloyd Gray	6/1/1947	N-345
Thornton, George H. to Sarah Nadine Hardy	5/22/1948	N-536
Thornton, Ina Grace to George B. Gilmore	4/9/1946	N-060
Thornton, Johnnie, Jr. to Sarah Nell Horton	6/30/1945	M-476
Thornton, Margie to Joseph L. Kelly	6/23/1945	M-474
Thornton, Mildred to Terrel D. McKay	7/13/1952	O-594
Thornton, Ollie Walton to Sallie Bender	12/24/1942	M-134
Thornton, Stanley Brooks to Sallie Grace Edwards	8/2/1942	M-44
Thornton, Virginia Dee to Sammie K. Hand	5/24/1952	O-572
Thrash, Clayton to Sallie McDill	2/1/1944	M-296
Thrash, Eugene to Georgie Lee Gardner	7/23/1948	N-565
Thrash, Geneva to Jack Laird	12/12/1946	N-253
Thrash, J. T., Jr. to Mary Estelle Pace	2/20/1948	N-488
Thrash, James William to Myrtie Green McKee	6/1/1946	N-120
Thrash, Marzine to Elizabeth Justice	12/29/1945	M-578
Thrash, Peggy to Clifton Savell	10/10/1947	N-417
Thrash, Robert John to Gwendolyn Faye Cleveland	1/15/1949	O-006
Thrash, Roberta Beatrice to Horace Eugene Holman	7/6/1946	N-150
Thrash, Thomas Gene to Lucy Jean Graham	5/20/1949	O-063
Thrash, Walter L. to Freida M. Wiggs	5/20/1946	N-104
Thrasher, Nelda Dean to Cecil Edward Scoggin	5/7/1948	N-526
Tidwell, Annie Kate to Charles V. Gunter	12/31/1944	M-287
Tidwell, Ida George to Raiford G. Martin	6/12/1947	N-361
Tidwell, John C. to Floella Livingston <sup>559</sup>	6/21/1951	O-424
Tillman, Ira Lee to Mrs. Wilma Ophelia Gullette	10/5/1951	O-466

<sup>556</sup> Nee Ezell

<sup>557</sup> Nee Ezell

<sup>558</sup> Nee Edwards

<sup>559</sup> Nee Pinter



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Tillman, James Vernon to Mamie Vera Andrews	10/8/1947	N-416
Tillman, John L. to Floye Louise McCrory	2/22/1947	N-294
Tillman, Loualla to Floyd Miles, Jr.	8/14/1948	N-582
Tillman, Ludie (Mrs.) <sup>560</sup> to I. G. Evans	4/29/1950	O-213
Tillman, Otis L. to Vera Atkinson	12/11/1943	M-278
Tims, Erline to Bennie T. Higginbotham	12/24/1947	N-464
Tindall, Betty Jean to Spurgeon C. Keen, Jr.	4/18/1951	O-390
Tindol, Hilrey Hickman to Mary Frances Mott	3/30/1946	N-055
Tingle, Mary E. to V. M. Savell	12/30/1945	M-481
Tinnin, Frances Louise to John Wallace Laird	7/6/1946	N-152
Tisdale, Delorese to Joseph W. Clark	4/12/1951	O-385
Tisdale, Dorothy to Joseph McGee	12/21/1943	M-283
Tisdale, Elton L. to Bettie Taylor	8/5/1943	M-226
Tisdale, Howard Dewitt to Claudine Crocker	12/21/1946	N-265
Tisdale, James to Annie Mae Harting	4/11/1946	N-058
Tisdale, Joe Clinton to Ina Jean Jones	4/26/1949	O-055
Tisdale, John Buddy to Jane Elizabeth Young	11/10/1951	O-478
Tisdale, Walton Henry to Mrs. Mattie Erline Reeves	11/21/1942	M-109
Tobelman, Robert Norman to June Hollingsworth	6/25/1949	O-076
Todd, Eline to Homer Donald Jenkins	11/10/1949	O-118
Todd, Mable Waudine to T. T. Pugh	1/14/1947	N-273
Todd, Opal (Mrs.) to Jesse Bates	7/29/1942	M-47
Todd, Richard to Bettie Dodd	7/6/1946	N-151
Todd, William Ralph to Katie Sue Hegwood	5/6/1950	O-214
Tolbert, G. C. to Hattie Davison	7/8/1947	N-373
Tolbert, John Alex to Sadie Mae Reece	7/24/1948	N-569
Touchstone, James L. to Nan McInnis	1/23/1943	M-149
Townsend, Albert E. to Bobbie Jean Mann	9/12/1951	O-456
Townsend, J. N. to Mary Ladeen Johnson	10/21/1944	M-380
Trammell, Ethel L. (Mrs.) <sup>561</sup> to J. W. McKelvaine	12/29/1950	O-346
Trimm, James W. to Mary Ruth Wall	3/18/1944	M-312
Triplette, Annie to Joe Fox <sup>562</sup>	9/6/1947	N-403
Troutman, Joseph H. to Minnie Sue Stokes	4/25/1949	O-054
Truesdale, Emma Jean to Edward S. Willis	3/19/1947	N-306
Truhett, Riley L. to Ellen Culpepper	7/23/1949	O-087
Truhett, Walter Lamar to Lessie Lee Neese	12/15/1945	M-561
Tucker, Annie Kate <sup>563</sup> to Claude Jackson	12/25/1943	M-285
Tucker, Ernest J. to Mrs. Aci Lee Bennett <sup>564</sup>	4/20/1946	N-077
Tucker, James Alfred to India E. Gray	3/6/1943	M-164
Tucker, Joyce to James H. Easom	1/25/1952	O-518
Tucker, Junie Mae to C. J. Myers	12/21/1944	M-391
Tucker, Lillian Frances to James G. McMullan	4/10/1946	N-064
Tucker, Roy E. to Frances Eloise Stewart	2/13/1946	N-024

<sup>560</sup> Nee Ferguson

<sup>561</sup> Nee Lullens

<sup>562</sup> Colored

<sup>563</sup> Nee Hollingsworth

<sup>564</sup> Nee Ezell

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Tullos, Zane to Johnny Juanice Burton	4/11/1947	N-320
Tune, David to Mary Ruth Tune	6/26/1943	M-209
Tune, Eunice to Maxwell Dickerson	9/3/1949	O-106
Tune, Johnnie to Loyd Dickerson	6/25/1942	M-34
Tune, Mary Ruth to David Tune	6/26/1943	M-209
Turan, Leonard W. to Dorothy Caffey	12/1/1947	N-440
Turberville, Hazel to Glendon E. Caraway	6/6/1944	M-339
Turnbow, Fay Roberta to George W. James	7/6/1944	M-351
Turner, Carleen to Thomas M. McCraw	8/9/1942	M-56
Turner, Carline to Medric Ware	10/2/1948	N-598
Turner, Charlie V. to Johnnie B. Dowdle	10/18/1950	O-308
Turner, Christine to Montell C. Gilmore	9/21/1946	N-207
Turner, Ima Jean to Freddie Lee Hedrick	7/1/1950	O-255
Turner, James T. to Alene Brunson	9/17/1949	O-084
Turner, Mary Emma to Wilber E. Dearman	8/15/1942	M-58
Turner, W. B. to Zora B. Massengale	3/9/1944	M-308
Tyner, Clell to Louise Clark	1/26/1946	N-012
Tyner, O. D. to Margaret P. Wilkerson	6/30/1943	M-211
Tyner, O. D. to Wilma Stringer	12/12/1947	N-449
Tyson, C. E. to Sarah Kate Ross	2/17/1943	M-162
Underwood, Vernell to William Henry Brown	8/7/1943	M-229
Upton, June L. to Ralph H. Boler	10/17/1950	O-307
Upton, Onnie Mae to Earl G. Kirby	9/8/1946	N-186
Usry, Ernest Earl to Lois Virginia Talbert	4/16/1949	O-051
Usry, Frank to Clifton Williams	8/10/1946	N-170
Usry, Lavonne to Thomas Marion Ritchie	6/26/1944	M-347
Usry, Myrtle Lee to John Allen Ellis	7/24/1948	N-567
Usry, Ray E. to H. J. Fleming	8/30/1951	O-449
Usry, Wilbert Franklin to Carolyn Hollingsworth	12/22/1951	O-503
Valenti, Mamie J. to Andrew R. Smith	4/20/1946	N-073
Valentine, George W. to Mildred Louise Holliday	6/12/1947	N-358
Valentine, Isaac to Earline Easom	12/20/1950	O-337
Valentine, J. H. to Margie Ledlow	12/1/1945	M-555
Valentine, Mary Helen to Bryan Vance	9/5/1947	N-400
Vance, Alton H. to Ludie Mae Vance	12/23/1944	M-404
Vance, Arlana to Mary Dorothy Ogletree	5/29/1943	M-203
Vance, Arthur C. to Ila Dean Russell	8/7/1943	M-228
Vance, Beatrice Lula to Carleton L. Ezell	10/31/1942	M-98
Vance, Bryan to Mary Helen Valentine	9/5/1947	N-400
Vance, Claudia Louise to Aaron Vivian Walton	11/25/1951	O-488
Vance, Curtis Marlon to Elsie Marie Vaughn	5/26/1946	N-105
Vance, Dolly to Thomas G. Nester	9/28/1951	O-464
Vance, Earl D. to Virginia Ann Griffis	12/26/1944	M-410
Vance, Evelyn Elizabeth to Jasper Henry Smith	4/26/1944	M-323
Vance, Imogene to William Sticksel	7/5/1945	M-478
Vance, James Douglas to Lessie Fay Vaughn	4/23/1949	O-052
Vance, James Melbon to Clessie Marie Price	1/30/1949	O-014
Vance, James Truett to Mildred Inez Smith	2/12/1949	O-019
Vance, Jewel (Mrs.) to Barney E. Taylor	1/1/1944	M-289

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Vance, John Cortez to Sarah Jane Blackburn	7/8/1943	M-215
Vance, Johnnie D. to Imogene Horn	5/19/1943	M-199
Vance, Katherine Delores to Tip White Canady	4/25/1950	O-209
Vance, Lois Bernette to Edsel F. Johnson	10/19/1945	M-520
Vance, Loyd O. to Norma Larine Adkins	3/27/1948	N-503
Vance, Ludie Mae to Alton H. Vance	12/23/1944	M-404
Vance, Mardis E. to Jenny V. Hunter	9/3/1949	O-108
Vance, Margarette Lillie to Petty Cater	12/8/1945	M-558
Vance, Marilyn to Billy Gib Banks	6/10/1950	O-239
Vance, Martha Arietta to R. C. Smith	10/9/1946	N-223
Vance, Martha Dell to William Clinton Fulton	4/25/1951	O-393
Vance, Martha to Robert Lewis	9/27/1942	M-85
Vance, Mary Lou to Sam O. Buckley	6/7/1946	N-122
Vance, Maudie Hester to Erbin Joseph Matthews	4/19/1952	O-549
Vance, Myra Evelyn to Junius Patton Welch	3/5/1949	O-029
Vance, O. C. to Zilpha Willis	12/3/1944	M-399
Vance, Opal to Dewey Moulds	7/5/1946	N-149
Vance, Royce H. to Angeline Shealy	11/24/1945	M-545
Vance, Sallie Marie to Joseph Jackson Jones	8/21/1946	N-179
Vance, Shull to Nelda Banett	9/30/1944	M-598
Vance, T. B., Jr. to Buella Pearl Jenkins	6/11/1942	M-24
Vance, Thomas F. to Mary Maud Motley	12/5/1947	N-444
Vance, Tommie Lee to Melvin D. Moulds	6/7/1947	N-352
Vance, Vardaman to Eva Jewel Tatum	6/20/1942	M-27
Vance, Virginia Lou to Judson C. Cook	12/19/1947	N-457
Vance, William R. to Bracie Wolverton	8/12/1943	M-231
Vance, Wilson to Wiltha Wilkerson	9/4/1943	M-242
VanEtten, Frances to Leonard G. Sommers	12/3/1947	N-443
VanEtten, Howard Sidney to Juanita Massey	11/25/1950	O-325
Vanetten, John Henry to Mary Helen Wall	9/11/1942	M-74
Vaughn, Elias Edward to Mary Frances Nelson	4/6/1946	N-061
Vaughn, Elsie Marie to Curtis Marlon Vance	5/26/1946	N-105
Vaughn, Essie Mae to Joe Elvy Brunson	5/9/1948	N-527
Vaughn, Lessie Fay to James Douglas Vance	4/23/1949	O-052
Vaughn, Mary LeNette to Calvin C. Bane	10/26/1949	O-133
Vaughn, Ruth to George C. Nelson	11/5/1944	M-384
Verell, Martha Roberta to W. T. Duke	11/5/1942	M-99
Vick, Rigell Folsom to Mary Ella Kittrell	12/30/1948	N-638
Vines, Morris A. to Gertrude Pauline Crabtree	9/2/1942	M-64
Viverett, A. C. to Mrs. Evie B. Rutledge <sup>565</sup>	4/20/1946	N-078
Viverett, A. J. (Jack) to Elois Kelly	7/3/1943	M-212
Viverett, Charles Raymond to Ruby Evelyn Henderson	6/15/1947	N-357
Viverett, Geraldine to Jessie Bobby Hitt	9/3/1949	O-107
Viverett, Irma Maude to George Ellinburg	12/23/1950	O-341
Viverett, Perry LaRue to Willarce Florence Nichols	9/16/1951	O-459
Viverette, Laverne Louise to Dr. Calvin Winfield Applewhite	9/5/1947	N-401
Vowell, Imogene to Ollie E. Clark, Jr.	4/12/1952	O-545

<sup>565</sup> Nee Ford

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
 Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Wade, Annie Lou to Robert Benton Adams	5/7/1944	M-326
Wade, Bonnie Jean to Fred Louis Saterfiel	4/17/1944	M-319
Wagner, Catherine to James T. White	9/12/1942	M-77
Wagner, Joe to Jimmie Goss	11/14/1945	M-536
Waite, Leon to Mary Kathrine Beeson	6/28/1947	N-365
Waldrop, Charles to Gladys Marie Waldrop	7/17/1943	M-219
Waldrop, Gladys Marie to Charles Waldrop	7/17/1943	M-219
Walker, Bennie D. to Virginia Reagen	1/19/1952	O-513
Walker, C. L. to Mrs. Ludie Lansdale Mundy <sup>566</sup>	12/4/1947	N-439
Walker, Curtis L. to Velmer Lanell Gibbs	7/18/1950	O-266
Walker, Doris to J. P. Dean, Jr.	12/21/1944	M-402
Walker, Earl Lee to Fannie Odessa Yates	6/21/1942	M-31
Walker, Henry Hubert to Neva Estelle Allred	3/23/1951	O-378
Walker, Mattie Rene to Gilbert Q. Gilmore	12/29/1948	N-637
Walker, Onnie Wiley to Ruth Gressett	9/27/1947	N-408
Walker, Sadie Ruth to Wilton Wilkins Bounds	6/24/1949	O-079
Walker, W. F. to Bernice Anthony	8/10/1946	N-169
Walker, Waurine to Allison Younge Wilson, Jr.	8/15/1947	N-394
Walker, Wilbur to Grace Motley	5/13/1950	O-222
Wall, Havard A. to Bettye Ruth Blount	8/20/1950	O-220
Wall, James C. to Audrey Saterfield <sup>567</sup>	7/27/1946	N-162
Wall, John, Jr. to Joyce Lowery	5/24/1950	O-227
Wall, Lula Jack to Louis C. Burdorf	6/29/1944	M-348
Wall, Mary Helen to John Henry Vanetten	9/11/1942	M-74
Wall, Mary Ruth to James W. Trimm	3/18/1944	M-312
Wall, Myrtle Josephine to Leland Davenport Harris	3/8/1944	M-600
Wall, Orba B. to Albert E. Laing	12/26/1945	M-574
Wall, Peggy Green to John George Weatherford	1/14/1950	O-176
Wall, Sarah Joe to William Fulton Harris	8/25/1948	N-588
Wallace, Levi C. to Lela Frances Miller	11/27/1942	M-112
Walley, Beatrice to David E. Livingston	4/10/1948	N-510
Walls, Willie R. to Louise Yates	7/10/1951	O-435
Walsh, Louise to Howard W. Goss	9/19/1945	M-505
Walters, William L. to Evelyn Ann Holder	6/23/1950	O-246
Walters, Willie Mae to Malcom Stewart	9/15/1943	M-232
Walton, Aaron Vivian to Claudia Louise Vance	11/25/1951	O-488
Walton, Bill P. to Ethel Elizabeth McElhenney	5/4/1946	N-088
Walton, Donal George to Roma D. Walton	3/11/1945	M-434
Walton, Ina Jean to Earl Miller Lancaster	10/1/1950	O-295
Walton, Joe Ruth to Dewitt Bradley	11/20/1945	M-537
Walton, John H. to Dorothy Mae McElhenney	1/26/1946	N-011
Walton, Roma D. to Donal George Walton	3/11/1945	M-434
Walton, Sudie Mae to Sexton Berry	9/9/1943	M-246
Walton, William C. to Linnie White <sup>568</sup>	12/12/1947	N-447
Ward, Bernell to Helen Breland	7/29/1950	O-273

<sup>566</sup> Nee Lansdale

<sup>567</sup> Nee Baucum

<sup>568</sup> Nee Thomas

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Ward, Curtis to Berdeen Leach	10/9/1943	M-259
Ward, Frances Maurine to Billy Ray Winfield	5/18/1946	N-098
Ward, Issabel <sup>569</sup> to Arthur Buren Butts	12/24/1946	N-266
Ward, John N. to Mary Ann Carlson	5/1/1946	N-082
Ward, Lela (Mrs.) <sup>570</sup> to William Cobert Reece	6/17/1950	O-243
Ward, Riley Marshall to Louise Moulds Taylor <sup>571</sup>	3/13/1948	N-498
Ward, William Otis, Jr. to Bonnie Grace Alexander	12/25/1949	O-164
Ward, William R. to Bertha Jean Ingram	6/29/1952	O-584
Ware, Eva Dell (Mrs.) <sup>572</sup> to Bennie James McElhenney	2/23/1952	O-525
Ware, Howard E. to Emma Jean Myers	5/10/1947	N-337
Ware, James Douglas to Evie Dell Blackwell	5/5/1950	O-215
Ware, Medric to Carline Turner	10/2/1948	N-598
Warrell, Hilda Pearl to Norman Harold Dempsey	4/3/1943	M-174
Warrell, Virginia M. to Dalton E. Johnston	11/10/1945	M-532
Warren, David to Willie Mae Franklin	7/16/1943	M-220
Warren, Dora Jean to Dannel Lumis Goss	7/16/1948	N-562
Warren, Inez to Dennis Chesney	3/17/1945	M-438
Warren, J. W. to Ester Myers	11/27/1944	M-397
Warren, Jonnie Lee to Billie B. Bufkin	3/21/1952	O-532
Warren, Lonnie to Rubie Kate Smith	4/26/1952	O-557
Warren, Lorene to Tom B. Stevens	7/16/1943	M-221
Warren, Louis to Myrtis Winstead	9/8/1943	M-235
Warren, Mary Frances to W. L. Bryant	1/10/1944	M-292
Warren, Ollie Mae to C. D. Watson	3/3/1952	O-527
Warren, Ruby Lee to Henry T. Wilkerson	9/9/1949	O-062
Wash, Bobbie Jean to Oliver Leo Bosarge	12/9/1950	O-328
Wash, Mary to Eddie Odell McElhenney	2/3/1947	N-283
Wash, Timmie M. Goss to Ocie Dewitt Monroe	12/9/1950	O-330
Wash, Tommie to Maury Glen Goss	10/7/1946	N-214
Watkins, Arnold to Francis Milling	6/5/1942	M-15
Watkins, Coyt to Cathrine Smith	7/24/1943	M-222
Watkins, Daniel C. to Ludie Helonese Winstead	12/7/1946	N-250
Watkins, Jelene to Alfred Junior Brown	7/27/1947	N-384
Watkins, Mary Elsie to James N. Isaacs	12/22/1944	M-393
Watkins, Uhl H. to Mary Gilmer	8/19/1946	N-178
Watkins, W. E. to Montey Jones	6/20/1942	M-30
Watson, C. D. to Ollie Mae Warren	3/3/1952	O-527
Watson, James Thomas to Gladys Hazel Jones	10/10/1942	M-89
Watson, Julia Ida to Marvin L. Crocker	5/12/1945	M-459
Watson, Louise to William Ray Mabry	9/3/1943	M-241
Watson, W. H. to Daisy Ivone Goforth	9/9/1946	N-198
Watts, Jane Keller to Charles Middleton Fitts, Jr.	2/25/1948	N-495
Weatherford, Jack to Shirley Cox	12/20/1947	N-463
Weatherford, John George to Peggy Green Wall	1/14/1950	O-176

<sup>569</sup> Nee Robinson

<sup>570</sup> Nee Russ

<sup>571</sup> Nee Moulds

<sup>572</sup> Nee Blackwell

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Weathers, Carol to M. B. Alexander	9/17/1949	O-116
Weaver, Eva Grace to Joseph F. Jenkins	9/5/1942	M-66
Weaver, James Melvin to Thersa Fortenberry	12/7/1949	O-151
Weaver, Thomas Glenn to Evelyn Gordon	2/16/1946	N-026
Weaver, Willie Loyd to Mary Elizabeth Bounds	5/18/1943	M-198
Webb, James Richard to Helen Rae Reeves	8/18/1945	M-495
Webb, Jessie Mae to Frank King Lewis	1/27/1945	M-416
Webb, Juanita to T. C. Webb	9/19/1942	M-84
Webb, Rue Donovan to Peggy Martin	4/1/1950	O-199
Webb, T. C. to Juanita Webb	9/19/1942	M-84
Webb, William H. to Mary Nell King	1/20/1946	N-007
Weeks, Annie Murle to Arthur Murton White, Jr.	7/14/1947	N-376
Weeks, Roy Earl to Martha Renee Cooper	8/22/1948	N-586
Weems, Dorris to Woodom F. Brown	12/20/1946	N-261
Weems, Edgar to Lotta McCombs	11/10/1951	O-476
Weir, Bama Ruby to Aaron C. Davis	3/15/1948	N-500
Weir, David M. to Jeane Marilyn Campbell	12/23/1951	O-497
Weir, Jim C. to Louise English	4/26/1947	N-316
Weir, Mamy Alice to Reginald Thames	4/17/1948	N-514
Weir, Margaret to Richard Lowe	4/12/1945	M-452
Weir, Mary Edith (Dottie) to Joseph T. Lyle	12/25/1951	O-499
Welch, Alice Bertha to Barney James Chisolm	9/2/1944	M-369
Welch, Junius Patton to Myra Evelyn Vance	3/5/1949	O-029
Wells, Annie Margaret to William Dewey Garrison	5/28/1950	O-230
Wells, Boyd C. to Elva Nell Herd	6/6/1948	N-543
Wells, Charlotte Tressa to Charlie Denver Brackeen	4/7/1951	O-384
Wells, Chester Ray to Warren Elizabeth Holladay	11/24/1948	N-611
Wells, Katheryn Louise to James Frederick Stevens	1/25/1948	N-482
Wells, Nita Fay to Norman Clark Parks	12/14/1950	O-335
Wells, Nona Marie to James Hollis Nicholson	4/24/1947	N-518
Wells, Rose to Frank Ivon Adams	12/20/1948	N-630
West, Arnol W. to Dorothy A. Pittman	7/20/1947	N-379
Wheeler, Algie J. to Mattie Mae Bishop	6/29/1946	N-144
Wheeler, James D. to Annie Laura Buggs	10/3/1947	N-413
Wheeler, Robert L. to Maxine Patrick	6/7/1946	N-646
Wheeler, Thomas W. to Willie Doris Monk	1/3/1947	N-271
Whipple, Sidney J. to Edna Earl Shimpfessel	2/13/1946	N-023
White, Alice Gertrude to Delmer E. Smith	5/27/1943	M-202
White, Arcus to Mrs. Lura Cooper <sup>573</sup>	2/16/1947	N-286
White, Arthur Murton, Jr. to Annie Murle Weeks	7/14/1947	N-376
White, Bonnie Davis to Raymond D. Jones	4/19/1950	O-204
White, Bonnie Jean to Natie Glenn	4/17/1949	O-045
White, Carl M. to Mary E. Swanner	5/3/1947	N-333
White, Carolyn to James Everett	7/31/1948	N-572
White, Clayton Carley to Thomas Arline May	3/2/1946	N-040
White, Curtis Gerald to Eunice Louise Peninger	2/18/1948	N-489
White, Dallas to Martha Nell Hudson	6/23/1950	O-247

<sup>573</sup> Nee Wells

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

White, Eunice Marie to James C. McCorkle	11/4/1949	O-134
White, Gertrude to Laney M. Lanier	12/20/1946	N-260
White, Glenn to Ruth Wiggs	5/25/1946	N-109
White, Henry, Jr. to Helen Bright	7/31/1948	N-573
White, James T. to Catherine Wagner	9/12/1942	M-77
White, Lamar Liddell to Shirley Alexander	9/4/1949	O-094
White, Linnie <sup>574</sup> to William C. Walton	12/12/1947	N-447
White, Louise Marie to Cecil L. McCullough	8/15/1945	M-494
White, Maggie to Henry Farmer <sup>575</sup>	4/28/1946	N-076
White, Margie Florene to Hindon T. Addkison	8/6/1946	N-167
White, Marjorie Delois to Hermon Bell	9/9/1950	O-292
White, Mary Elizabeth to John Robert Beckham	10/13/1949	O-127
White, Melvin E. to Mrs. Colene Lundy	7/2/1944	M-349
White, Mollie to David A. Brown	5/1/1943	M-187
White, Odessa to Buford Selos Harris	11/24/1944	M-395
White, Ruby to Sylvester Chaney	2/14/1944	M-301
White, Sarah to Leland E. Browning	12/26/1944	M-403
White, Thelma Pauline to Willard Edward Belk	7/18/1948	N-564
White, Thomas F. to Mary Magdelene Rogers	7/30/1950	O-268
White, W. Chadwic G. to Anna Clyde Lofton	6/11/1951	O-419
White, Walter A. to Nicie M. Nelson	10/5/1946	N-212
White, Wilbur L. to Gracie Marline Pinagar	3/8/1947	N-302
White, William to Clotile Kelly	8/30/1943	M-240
White, Winnie Lee to Alvin C. Goldman	6/11/1946	N-127
Whitehead, Kathryn to Johnnie Keith Jordon	6/2/1946	N-117
Whitten, Conan Franklin to Dorothy Marie Taylor	6/4/1943	M-181
Whitten, Stella Ruth to David R. Meador	5/13/1950	O-218
Whitten, Travis Wayne to Martha Ada Sharp	7/3/1942	M-25
Wiggins, Mary Alice to Franklin M. Braddock	7/5/1952	O-592
Wiggs, Frieda M. to Walter L. Thrash	5/20/1946	N-104
Wiggs, Ruth to Glenn White	5/25/1946	N-109
Windham, Mims to Merl Holder	11/21/1945	M-543
Wilborn, Glyn to Hoye E. Pace	7/18/1945	M-473
Wilcher, Laverne to Gene A. Hawkins	1/7/1950	O-175
Wilkens, Virginia to Paul B. Alford	12/12/1947	N-448
Wilkerson, Adine to Kenneth Savell	7/27/1951	O-439
Wilkerson, Beatrice to Isaac L. Reid	11/7/1942	M-100
Wilkerson, Calvin to Julia Wilkerson	12/6/1951	O-493
Wilkerson, Edna to Luther Crenshaw	12/30/1942	M-138
Wilkerson, Elvie to Willie D. Leach	9/14/1946	N-199
Wilkerson, Hazel Marie to Lindsey Lewis McMillon	6/22/1944	M-345
Wilkerson, Henry T. to Ruby Lee Warren	9/9/1949	O-062
Wilkerson, Hermon to Mary Bernice McMillon	9/15/1942	M-79
Wilkerson, Ivon (Mrs.) <sup>576</sup> to Roy E. Rhodes	6/30/1962	O-586
Wilkerson, John to Mary Vernie McMillan	6/14/1947	N-363

<sup>574</sup> Nee Thomas

<sup>575</sup> Choctaws

<sup>576</sup> Nee Savelle

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Wilkerson, Johnnie to Eileen McElhenney	2/21/1948	N-491
Wilkerson, Julia to Calvin Wilkerson	12/6/1951	O-493
Wilkerson, Louise to William L. McElhenney	12/28/1945	M-582
Wilkerson, Margaret P. to O. D. Tyner	6/30/1943	M-211
Wilkerson, Mary (Mrs.) <sup>577</sup> to E. R. Lee	2/27/1952	O-526
Wilkerson, Mary Lee to George Sanderson	8/7/1949	O-096
Wilkerson, Monroe to Laura Mae Perkins	1/17/1944	M-293
Wilkerson, Quitman to Nora Lee McElhenney	3/29/1947	N-309
Wilkerson, Sally Maud to Wesley Peavy	4/20/1949	O-053
Wilkerson, Thomas R. T. to Annie Ruth Hedrick	1/1/1949	O-003
Wilkerson, Vern to Mertis Butts	2/5/1949	O-011
Wilkerson, Willie Joe to Ivon Savelle	6/30/1951	O-428
Wilkerson, Wiltha to Wilson Vance	9/4/1943	M-242
Wilkie, Bertha (Mrs.) to J. L. Comans	12/8/1948	N-621
Wilks, Minnie Rene to Robert Haskel French	6/15/1946	N-132
Williams, Alma Jane to Thomas Alford Miller	4/18/1952	O-546
Williams, Andrew Lee to Mildred Joiner	7/22/1950	O-269
Williams, Bertha Charlene to Jacob Joseph Anniboli	5/21/1949	O-065
Williams, Bette Louise to Arthur Thomas Allday	4/20/1946	N-071
Williams, Bobbye Wrae to Elmer Lee Munn	9/12/1946	N-195
Williams, Carlene to Edward Ellis Belvin	5/27/1947	N-346
Williams, Cecil M. to Maude Elizabeth Shumate	11/25/1942	M-110
Williams, Clifton to Frank Usry	8/10/1946	N-170
Williams, Clyde Lamar to Jewel Elizabeth Gressett	11/12/1943 <sup>578</sup>	M-101
Williams, Coye to Leona Shoemake <sup>579</sup>	1/5/1948	N-474
Williams, Daisy Kate to Amos M. Chaney	2/17/1943	M-160
Williams, Dessie Rea to Robert M. Hines	12/10/1943	M-276
Williams, Dorothy Ree to Robert Henry Snider	3/28/1948	N-502
Williams, Edgar Clyde to Frances Adair Nelson	9/15/1946	N-200
Williams, Frances to George H. Thomas	4/2/1945	M-447
Williams, Grace to J. C. McBeath, Jr.	1/15/1951	O-350
Williams, Henry to Willie Maudine McCrory	5/8/1943	M-191
Williams, Jane to James Hillman	6/12/1951	O-421
Williams, Jimmie Cobert to Willie Nell Cleveland	1/14/1950	O-179
Williams, John Henry to Bonnie Jean Kennedy	4/17/1951	O-389
Williams, John Robert to Bernice Skelton	11/18/1951	O-473
Williams, Joseph Henry to Bessie Taylor Doolittle	7/29/1944	M-362
Williams, Joyce to Carl Albert Doyle	1/7/1951	O-353
Williams, Katherleen to Oliver Dickerson	3/9/1946	N-037
Williams, Keith to Irene Blackwell	7/6/1946	N-153
Williams, LaLine to Joseph Favre <sup>580</sup>	2/12/1949	O-022
Williams, Lawrence B. to Betty Jean May	12/19/1948	N-626
Williams, Leslie Carl to Fannie Marlene Harrison	4/28/1950	O-208
Williams, Lonnie E. to Tressie Nichols	2/10/1943	M-154

<sup>577</sup> Nee Busby

<sup>578</sup> Believed to correctly be 1942

<sup>579</sup> Choctaws

<sup>580</sup> Choctaws



Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Williams, Maggie to Willie Solomon <sup>581</sup>	3/9/1943	M-165
Williams, Martha Gay to Harbour K. Hunter	4/16/1949	O-046
Williams, Martha Gene to Robert Lewis Hord	11/12/1949	O-140
Williams, Mary Ann to Charlie Denson <sup>582</sup>	10/11/1946	N-220
Williams, Mary Nell to Johnnie E. Smith	2/1/1947	N-282
Williams, Maurine to Odell M. Garvin	7/30/1944	M-360
Williams, Norma Jean to Ruben Kenneth Glenn	6/20/1948	N-550
Williams, Peggy Jean to William Henry Dees, Jr.	11/23/1950	O-322
Williams, Philimon to Aline Steve <sup>583</sup>	2/15/1944	M-302
Williams, Sula Mae to John Cole Gardner	10/25/1943	M-265
Williams, Thomas A. to Evelyn McMullan	8/7/1946	N-168
Williams, Wilbur Lee to Virginia Reynolds	9/9/1944	M-365
Williams, Willie P. to Margarette Germany	8/5/1946	N-166
Williams, Winfred C. to Nellie B. French	1/12/1946	M-576
Williams, Zelma to William B. Aycock, Jr.	12/20/1946	N-256
Williamson, Arnold to Annie Mae Farmer <sup>584</sup>	11/27/1943	M-268
Williamson, Helen Leola to Ivan A. Burton	3/13/1947	N-304
Williamson, Hobert Hillman to Margaret Ena Rivers	5/30/1942	M-13
Williamson, Isaac to Glender Bell Fairchilds	9/7/1946	N-196
Williamson, Kathleen to James W. Caldwell	6/4/1951	O-413
Williamson, Lillian Aline to Willie Lee Jones	5/20/1951	O-406
Williamson, Martha Jamac to Raymond L. Bryant	8/13/1951	O-448
Williamson, Marvin to Ema Fairchild	3/19/1948	N-504
Williamson, Ruby Mae to James Aaron McMahan	2/13/1943	M-157
Williamson, Shelby Clinton to Shirley Jean French	5/10/1952	O-565
Williamson, Vader Earline to James Rufus Pursser	5/9/1943	M-192
Willis, Audra Elizabeth to John W. McBeath	11/14/1947	N-430
Willis, Edward S. to Emma Jean Truesdale	3/19/1947	N-306
Willis, Fannie Pearl to Richard Cannon	3/31/1947	N-313
Willis, Jean to William Harrison Griffis	2/28/1945	M-431
Willis, Livonia to Jackson Deril Alexander	10/6/1943	M-258
Willis, Louis A. to Frankie B. Nelson	3/11/1949	O-033
Willis, Lucy (Mrs.) <sup>585</sup> to W. W. Willis	8/17/1950	O-279
Willis, M. Annette to Royce W. Gordon	12/25/1945	M-541
Willis, Nan to Charley Charley <sup>586</sup>	4/19/1947	N-325
Willis, Robert Glen to Beth Jones	10/12/1949	O-123
Willis, W. W. to Mrs. Lucy Willis <sup>587</sup>	8/17/1950	O-279
Willis, Zilpha to O. C. Vance	12/3/1944	M-399
Wills, Henry T. to Ruby Creighton	11/11/1950	O-318
Wilson, Allison Younge, Jr. to Waurine Walker	8/15/1947	N-394
Wilson, Billie Clarence to Ruth Berniece McKee	7/4/1947	N-370
Wilson, Edith to R. J. Adams	5/4/1952	O-559

<sup>581</sup> Choctaws

<sup>582</sup> Choctaws

<sup>583</sup> Choctaws

<sup>584</sup> Choctaws

<sup>585</sup> Nee Harris

<sup>586</sup> Choctaws

<sup>587</sup> Nee Harris

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952 (Part 2)  
 DOM Book-Page

Wilson, John to Betty Taylor	5/26/1952	O-574
Wilson, Mary Hill to Chris Laing	6/8/1946	N-124
Wilson, Opal McLelland (Mrs.) <sup>588</sup> to Ezra Addy	4/26/1946	N-054
Wilson, Parks K. to Frances Coker	11/12/1945	M-534
Wilson, Ralph Paris to Margaret Irene Butters	9/18/1948	N-596
Windham, Dorothy Jean to Thomas Franklin Pearson, Jr.	4/12/1951	O-370
Windham, Frances to Louis N. Hammerburg	6/26/1942	M-45
Winfield, Billy Ray to Frances Maurine Ward	5/18/1946	N-098
Winfield, Frank, Jr. to Mrs. Fairra Bell McDonald <sup>589</sup>	6/1/1950	O-233
Winfield, Margie to John Terry Wooten	5/18/1946	N-099
Winfield, Tommie J. to Wilma Jean McLemore	4/23/1950	O-206
Winningham, Wesley Cochran to Gladys Holroyd <sup>590</sup>	1/20/1952	O-514
Winstead, Ludie Helonese to Daniel C. Watkins	12/7/1946	N-250
Winstead, Myrtis to Louis Warren	9/8/1943	M-235
Winstead, Velma L. (Mrs.) <sup>591</sup> to A. C. Cox	1/15/1945	M-597
Winstead, Wilda to Windell Smith	7/31/1948	N-571
Winsted, Mary Virginia to Rufus L. Everett	10/21/1947	N-422
Wolfe, J. B. to Mary E. Harrison	4/14/1947	N-321
Wolverton, Bracie to William R. Vance	8/12/1943	M-231
Wolverton, Johnnie Ann to Hugh D. Harrison	7/4/1946	N-148
Wolverton, Lee to Mrs. Lizzie Duncan <sup>592</sup>	11/12/1949	O-139
Wolverton, Marjorie to J. B. Gilmer	6/6/1942	M-16
Wood, Beverly to John Darling Meaders	7/18/1951	O-433
Woodard, Harold to Vertie B. Dunn	10/1/1943	M-255
Woodham, Bernard W. to Dorothy Jean Humphreys	7/4/1947	N-367
Woodham, E. E. to Mrs. Easter Craven <sup>593</sup>	10/5/1946	N-211
Woodham, Hazel Laverne to Maloye Evans	2/15/1947	N-290
Woodham, John P. to Annie Ruth Duke	6/19/1946	N-131
Woods, Ima Jean to Selby Elinburg	9/13/1942	M-601
Woods, Ima Jean to Selby Ellinburg	9/10/1942	M-73 <sup>594</sup>
Woods, James Crawford to Mary Jeanetta Parker	1/23/1952	O-516
Woodward, Mary Lois to James K. Pennington	11/25/1948	N-613
Woodward, Nannie Lou to Jesse M. Byrd	7/8/1944	M-354
Woodward, Norma Janice to Charles Max Clearman	11/2/1946	N-230
Wooley, Louis, Jr. to Dorothy Nell Harris	11/2/1946	N-232
Wooten, John Terry to Margie Winfield	5/18/1946	N-099
Worthen, Dorothy Ann to Edwin Hall Johnson	8/3/1943	M-224
Wright, Martha Sue to Clyde David Jones	12/24/1949	O-167
Wright, Nelli Catherine to Edward Mack Terry	4/16/1948	N-515
Wrotten, Ruth to Frank Allgood	2/6/1943	M-153
Wyatt, Alene to Elmo Stephens	7/2/1946	N-146
Wyatt, Benjamin Franklin to Eva Dee Hollingsworth	2/1/1949	O-012

<sup>588</sup> Nee McLelland

<sup>589</sup> Nee Green

<sup>590</sup> Nee Parks

<sup>591</sup> Nee Adkins

<sup>592</sup> Nee Roberts

<sup>593</sup> Nee Peppens

<sup>594</sup> Not returned

Newton County, Mississippi Marriage Records  
Spouse to Spouse

1942-1952  
 DOM

(Part 2)  
 Book-Page

Yannitillo, Angelo Michael to Ethel Laverne Pennington	12/18/1948	N-624
Yarborough, Nell to Franklin Haire	1/18/1945	M-414
Yarbrough, J. C. to Mrs. Irma D. Lucy <sup>595</sup>	1/1/1944	M-288
Yarbrough, Marcie M. (Mrs.) <sup>596</sup> to Lawrence M. Brown	4/19/1947	N-324
Yarbrough, Roger to Frances M. Cumberland	1/25/1952	O-515
Yarbrough, Wilma Ree to Jeff Pierce	4/29/1950	O-211
Yates, Charlotte to W. P. McMullan	1/20/1943	M-147
Yates, Clois K. to Alma Louise Leach	7/13/1946	N-155
Yates, Fannie Odessa to Earl Lee Walker	6/21/1942	M-31
Yates, Louise to Willie R. Walls	7/10/1951	O-435
Yates, Nelwyn to Fred William Amos	11/24/1951	O-489
Yates, Thurman Hedrick to Annie Marie Knowles	3/8/1952	O-531
Yates, Walter R. to Sena Nell Sessums	9/6/1945	M-499
Yates, Wilber to Lela James	4/19/1943	M-179
Yates, Wilma Jean to Emmett O. Cole	6/18/1949	O-078
Yelverton, Mary Beth to Owen Lack McRee	12/11/1950	O-334
Young, Jane Elizabeth to John Buddy Tisdale	11/10/1951	O-478
Young, Palmer Wilson to Jean Stringer	2/2/1951	O-359
Young, Rosser L. to Jean Higginbotham	3/14/1946	N-045
Yushes, Nadine to Charles L. Jordan, Jr.	4/24/1946	N-080
Zeurner, Hugo R. to Angele L. Kern	1/21/1950	O-183
Zubie, Andrew Edward to Carol Evelyn Dyess	4/26/1952	O-558

<sup>595</sup> Nee Deen

<sup>596</sup> Nee Mitchell

# Bibliography

The Bohannans Gardner Family Records,

(manuscript) Box 11, Morehouse, MO.63868, n/d.

Boone, Alice H. Descendants of Israel Boone, Springfield, MO, 1970.

Dunagin, Otis Mae Spivey. Dunagin Family and Allied Lines, 1974.

Edwards, Elsie Chapman. John Chapman, Thomas Powe, and Related Families, 1971

Ferguson, William Otto. We Fergusons and Related Families,  
West Monroe, Louisiana: Quality Printing Company, n/d

Gray, Margaret Travis. James-Payne Family of Mississippi,  
2005 High Canyon Road, Louisville, Kentucky, n/d.

Green, Grace Lee Smith. Cleveland, 8285 125th Place, Sebastian, FL, n/d.

McMullan, Albert L. History of McMullan and Allied Families, 1975.

Pace, Joseph Vernon, Sr.. Pace, A Supplement to Pace-Your Family and Mine,  
Volume II, Forest, Mississippi, 1975.

Pace, Joseph Vernon, Sr. Pace-Your Family and Mine,  
Second Edition, Forest, Mississippi, n/d.

Smith, Bonnie Addy, Jackson Eliot Smith, and Robert Ervin Smith, Ph. D.  
Newton County, Mississippi: A Cemetery Census 1782-1995,  
Decatur, Mississippi: EBRS Publishing Company, 1997.

World War I Civilian Induction Records

